

Bateli Vavaluna

**The New Testament and
portions of the Old Testament
in the Misima-Paneati language
of Papua New Guinea**

**Sampela hap Buk Baibel
long tokples
Misima-Paneati long Niugini**



Bateli Vavaluna

The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the
Misima-Paneati language of Papua New Guinea
[mpx]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1947, 1997, 2011 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2011 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version

2015, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

<http://www.Wycliffe.org>

<http://pngscriptures.org>

<http://www.ScriptureEarth.org>



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok oraite na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long

<http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok oraite long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok oraite, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no oraite long dispela tok oraite, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok oraite na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Bateli Vavaluna

	page	
Abatelipuna	Aba	5
Totagil	Tota	105
Yosuwa.	Yos	158
Ludi	Ludi	180
Same	Same	187
Daniyela	Dan	189
Yona	Yona	213
Mataiyo	Mat	217
Mak	Mak	291
Luke	Luke	338
Diyon	Diyo	418
Tuwalali	Tuw	474
Loma	Loma	543
1 Kolinita	1Kol	576
2 Kolinita	2Kol	609
Galatiya	Gal	630
Epeso.	Epe	643
Pilipai	Pilp	654
Kolose	Kols	663
1 Tesalonaika	1Tes	671
2 Tesalonaika	2Tes	678
1 Timoti	1Tim	683
2 Timoti	2Tim	693
Taitas	Tai	700
Pilimon.	Pilm	705
Hibilu	Hib	708
Yemesa.	Yem	735
1 Pita.	1Pit	744
2 Pita.	2Pit	754
1 Diyon	1Diy	760
2 Diyon	2Diy	770
3 Diyon	3Diy	772
Yuda	Yuda	774
Pankite.	Pan	778
Read the New Testament		817

Abatelipuna

Baaba Houwan

Buki toto ya bugul hi gewi ali abatelipuna i liwanan, ololal panayawi ge gamagalau ali abatelipuna, gegi ge lomwan ali abatelipuna, ge Yehoba wana gamagalau Isileli wali abatelipuna. I pankitela Yehoba alona ge gamagal hi pebabateli-agil. Bwabwatana hot te wana bateli Abalahama elana.

Awalehina 1 ana siga 11:26 i liwanan Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge gamagalau houhouwel liwaniliya, ololal Adama ge Ive, Kein ge Eibol, ge Nowa alonau natunau. Awalehina 11:27 ana siga awalehina 50 Isileli tubutubuliyau houhouwel liwaniliya: Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo (alana etegana al Isileli) ge Yakobo natunau ali gewi tuwel. Yakobo natunau gamwaliyaa Yosepa liwanina i bwata hot. I liwanan ga i ola ge Yosepa i houwa i na Itipita, yaka abwe tamana Yakobo alonau natunau enuna al hi nok to ge hi miminaa panuwa o elana.

Buki ya gamagalau tomaha tomaha liwaniliya, yaa i bosowaina hot ta ba gegewena Yabowaine liwanina. Iya gamagalau i ginolil, bolo hi gegi i lahel, alonau ge gamagalau hi pebabateli-agil, wana gamagalau i nulil ge i label, ge iya i logugui-an hauna i masal.

Abatelipuna elana Yabowaine Bugul Gegewena I Ginolil

1 ¹Abatelipuna elana Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil. ²He panayawi i enonovan ya, ge nigeya ga ana awa i mamasal i oola te sauga ya. Gogou kubwa wewel limwalimwanina i yabom, ge Yabowaine Yayaluwana i nononawanawa wewel pwatanaa.

³ “Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ni gan,” inoke mwananal i gan. ⁴Inoke Yabowaine i kite mwananal i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an. Mwananal ge gogou i teli walel, ⁵yaka mwananal alana i tun “lan” ge gogou alana i tun “bulin.” He bulin i gan ge lan i gan,^b lan houwan to.

⁶ “Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Hawawal ni gan wewel nuwana tabonaa ge wewel ni tagawali.” ⁷Yabowaine hawawal i ginol ge wewel i wali eluwe, etega i minaa hawawal pwatanaa ge etega i minaa gabulanaa. Inoke i gan

^a 1:3 2Kol 4:6 ^b 1:5 Sabwelu lobelobekina i na ana siga lan etega al sabwelu lobelobekina, he Isileli wali lan bwabwaligena to. ^c 1:6-8 2Pit 3:5

i ola to.⁸ Yaka Yabowaine hawawal alana i tun “labulabum.” He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan eluwana to.

⁹ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Wewel toto labulabum gabulanaa ni tub pahipahi, inoke bilibili kekevana ni masal.” Inoke i gan i ola to.¹⁰ Yaka Yabowaine bilibili kekevana alana i tun “datu,” ge wewel i tub pahipahi alana i tun “hoga.” Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.

¹¹ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwawin bolo enowaliya pwatum ge ebwakil bolo enowaliya pwatumwina gaganina tomaha ge tomaha nihi gan nihi siun datuwa.” Inoke i gan i ola to.¹² Mwawin tomaha ge tomaha ge ebwakil tomaha tomaha hi gan hi siun datuwa. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.¹³ He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan etonina to.

¹⁴ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Mwananal ona nihi gan labulabumwa, heliya lan ge bulin nihi teli walel, nihi ola etotohi, lan, baliman, ge tal ona kaiweliya,¹⁵ ge nihi yana labulabumwa panayawi nihi yane.” Inoke i gan i ola to.¹⁶ Yabowaine mwananal bwabwatal labui i ginolil, toto mwananalina bwabwatana lan ni logugui-an, ge toto mwananalina kekeisi bulin ni logugui-an. I ola al putum i ginolil.¹⁷ Yabowaine i telel labulabumwa panayawi hi yane,¹⁸ lan ge bulin hi logugui-an, ge mwananal ge gogou hi teli walel. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.¹⁹ He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan esopalena to.

²⁰ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganil hoga nihi pakalaopopwi, ge bwasumu nihi youyou hawawala panayawi pwatanaa.²¹ Yabowaine moti bwabwatal hot ge bugul yawaliliya gaganil bolo hoga hi kalaopopwi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. I ola al bwasumu bolo hi youyou tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite hi waisi ge i yaliyaya-agil.²² Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Moti, nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala hoga nuku pakalaopopwi. Bwasumu bolo ku youyou, nuku gewi yaka nuku debalala panayawi pwatanaa.”²³ He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan nimala panunana to.

²⁴ Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganil tomaha ge tomaha nihi masal datuwa: bolo totounuwal, bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa, ge bolo bekikil, tomaha ge tomaha.” Inoke i gan i ola to.²⁵ Yabowaine bwasumu bekikil tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu totounuwal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bugul bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil. Inoke Yabowaine i kite i waisi ge i yaliyaya-an.

²⁶^d Yaka Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal ta ginol totola kanukanunula elana ge ni ola kila, yaka moti hogaa, bwasumu bolo hawawala, bwasumu totounuwal, bwasumu bekikil ge bugul bolo hi yawayawal bilibili pwatanaa gegewel nihi logugui-agil.”²⁷^e Yabowaine gamagal i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, he iya Yabowaine totona kanukanununa

^d 1:26 1Kol 11:7 ^e 1:27 Mat 19:4; Mak 10:6 ^f 1:27-28 Aba 5:1-2

elana i ginolil; gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova. ²⁸ Yaka Yabowaine i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopopwi ge ni minaa wami logugui gabulanaa. Moti hogaa, bwasumu bolo hawawala ge bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil bolo hi nawanaawa bilibili pwatanaa nuku logugui-agil.”

²⁹ Yaka Yabowaine i baek elal i ba, “Mwawin gegewel panayawi pwatanaa bolo enowaliya pwatum ge ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya pwatumwina gaganina ya pewa. He nuku ahel aanan kaiwena. ³⁰ Ge bwasumu gegewel panayawiya, bwasumu gegewel hawawala, ge bugul gegewel bolo hi nawanaawa bilibili pwatanaa, he bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganil, mwawin ge ebwakil lamwaliya gegewena ya pek eliyalil aanan kaiwena.” Inoke i gan i ola to. ³¹ Inoke Yabowaine bugul gegewel i ginolil i kitel hi waisi hot ge i yaliyaya-agil. He bulin i gan ge lan i gan, lan sikisina to.

2 ¹Inoke Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi ginebi ge buguliliyau gegewel i ginolil habal. ^{2g} ^hHe mulaa abwe lan sebenina Yabowaine tuwalali gegewena i ginolil iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke lan sebenina elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana. ³Inoke lan sebenina i ba mulolian ge i teli i bwabwalena, kaiwena lan o elana i veyahoem wana tuwalali gegewena elal bolo iyaka i ginolil.

Gamagalau Houhouwel Liwaniliya (2:4–4:26)

Ideni Eyowana

⁴Yehoba labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil i mowasi, yaka liwanina i ola hiwe.

Sauga Yehoba Yabowaine labulabum ge panayawi i ginolil, inoke gamagal al i ginol. ⁵Houwan ga nige ebwakil etega o ebo mwawin etega i sisiun bilibiliya, ebo uleya, ebo eyowaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine nigeya ga kehe i papatuna bilibili i papahun, ge nige gamagal i gagan tage bilibili ni eyowa-an. ⁶He gogau i heem bilibiliya yaka tutulina bilibili pwatana gegewena i pahunhun. ⁷ⁱYehoba Yabowaine bilibili i ahe gamagal i ginoliya, yaka yawal yawalina gaganina i yana papanetan buhunaa, inoke gamagal yawalina i gan.

⁸ He Yehoba Yabowaine eyowa^j iyaka i ginol labi balimana, labena Ideni elana, inoke tau toto i ginol i teliya eyowa o elana. ⁹^kYehoba

^g 2:2 Hib 4:4,10 ^h 2:2-3 Tota 20:11 ⁱ 2:7 1Kol 15:45 ^j 2:8 Ta ba “eyowa,” yaa ana nuwatu i ola labi bwabwatana etega ebwakil ge bugul siusiunil ali awa waiwaisal ge bolo aanan kaiwena hi gewi hi minaa. ^k 2:9 Pan 2:7; 22:2,14

Yabowaine ebwakil tomaha ge tomaha ali awa waiwaisal ge enowaliya waiwaisana aanan kaiwena i pasiuniliya to. Eyowa nuwanaa ebwakil labui hi siunaa, yawal ana ebwakil ge aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil.

¹⁰ Wewel etega i sani solaa labena Ideni gamwanaa eyowa i pahunhun. Yaka abwe i wali lalana esopali hi tabwa wewel unuliya. ¹¹ Wewel houwan alana Pison, iya i sani solaa labi Havila gamwanaa. (He labi o elana gold i minaa, ¹² goldina i waisi hot. I ola al ebwakil etega suina hi aahe bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi ginoliya ge pat ali awa waiwaisal hi gan al to.) ¹³ Wewel eluwana alana Gihon, iya i sani solaa labi Kus gamwanaa. ¹⁴ Wewel etonina alana Taigilis, iya i sani olak panuwa Asul labena balimana, ge wewel esopalena alana Yupeleitis.

¹⁵ Yehoba Yabowaine tau i ahe i teliya Ideni eyowana elana, inoke ni tuwalali-an ge ni matahikan. ¹⁶ Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek tau elana i ba, “I bosowaina te ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya nu anan ya; ¹⁷ yaa aatena gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina ana ebwakil enowana bahi nu aan, kaiwena sauga toto ebo nu an, he nasi nu aliga.”

¹⁸ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Nige i wawaisi te tau maisena ya ni mimwaumwau. Ana tolaba etega na ginol iya alona.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ He Yehoba Yabowaine iyaka bilibili i ahe bwasumu gegewel i ginoliliya, bolo hi nawanawa bilibili pwatanaa ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. Inoke i enil pwatanik tau elana ge ni kite tau alaliya ga ni tun ola. Inoke tau bwasumu bolo totounuwal, bolo hi youyou hawawala ge bolo bekikil gegewel alaliya i tun. Bugul gegewel alaliya ga i tun ola, he alaliya i ola to. Yaa Adama^l nige ana tolaba etega i pwapwawa ge alona.

²¹ Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine tau i pakenu mati. Sauga i kenukenu, inoke luluna tutuwana etega i ahe, yaka tuwana i kaus pasikal.

²² Yehoba Yabowaine tau luluna tutuwana i ahe yova i ginoliya, yaka i pwatanik tau elana.

²³ Sauga tau yova i kite, yaka i ba, “He abwe o hulhula hot. Tutuwana i neem tutuwau elana ge bunumwina i neem bunumwi elana. Inoke alana na tun ‘yova’^m kaiwena i masalem tau tuwana elana. ²⁴ ⁿHeiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.

²⁵ He Adama ge lagona hi bokaboka, yaa nige hi pupuluwawi.

^l 2:19-20 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Adama” ana sapu te “tau.” ^m 2:23 Pana Hibilu elana vilan “yova” kelaubwa ni olaolaek te vilan “tau” elana. ⁿ 2:24 Mat 19:5; Mak 10:7-8; 1Kol 6:16; Epe 5:31

Adama ge Ive Yehoba wana Logugui Hi Leke

3 ¹Bwasumu bolo Yehoba Yabowaine i ginolil gamwaliyaa, he gegewel mwata i siba lakel. Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Age Yabowaine ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya i lopwali bahi nuku aan?”

²Inoke yova mwata anana i lahe i ba, “Bosowaina ya ebwakil gegewel eyowa gamwanaa enowaliya naha anan ya, ³iyai ya te ebwakil toto i siuna eyowa nuwanaa enowana nige naha aan. Yabowaine i ba, ‘Ebwakil o enowana bahi nuku aan o ebo nuku pipihikan, eba nuku aliga.’

⁴Yaka mwata i baek yova elana i ba, “Nigeya! Nige nuku aaliga. ⁵Yabowaine i ba ola o kaiwena i atena te sauga ebo nuku an, he abwe matamiu ni mwapwela yaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina nuku atena ge nuku ola iya Yabowaine.”

⁶Yova ebwakil i kite ana awa i waisi ge enowana i waisi aanan kaiwena. I ola al i nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te na an inoke na siba.” Inoke enuna i ahe i an. I ola al enuna i pek lagona i an. ⁷Yaka mataliya i mwapwela ge hi kitel age hi bokaboka, inoke poga lamwana hi bugulan ge hi helil tuwaliya ana ekaukaus.

⁸Kokoyaviya vetutulina elana Yehoba Yabowaine i nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, yaka butuna tau ge lagona hi hago, inoke hi na hi bunsumi ebwakil gamwaliyaa. ⁹Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i yoga tau elana i ba, “Owa ga?”

¹⁰Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Butum ya hago u nawanawa eyowa gamwanaa, inoke ya lovakun ge ya bunsumi, kaiwena ya bokaboka.”

¹¹Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atena te u bokaboka? Henala ge wam wasa i pewa? Bi ola ebwakil toto ya lopwali enowana u an?”

¹²Yaka tau i ba, “Yova toto u pem alou, iya te ebwakil o enowana enuna i pem ya an.”

¹³^pInoke Yehoba Yabowaine i baek yova elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola o?”

Yaka yova i ba, “Mwata i kakaweyau inoke ya ahe ya an.”

¹⁴Yaka Yehoba Yabowaine i baek mwata elana i ba, “Kaiwena ginol ya u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba nuwamut-agawa ge am lahi na baunan. Am pulowan bwasumu gegewel totounuwal ge bekikil ali pulowan ni bwata lake. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana, tinem nu uluwan ge bilibili pwapwalanana kokowam ni papakove. ¹⁵^qNa ba owa alom ge yova nuku pepihigelgel-agimi, i ola al tubutubunim ge iya

^o 3:1 Pan 12:9; 20:2 ^p 3:13 2Kol 11:3; 1Tim 2:14 ^q 3:15 Pan 12:17

tubutubunina nihi pepihigelgel-agil. Tubutubunina etega kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal.”^r

¹⁶ Yaka i baek yova elana i ba, “Na ba owa wam liyan elana pulowan ni gewi nu pwawa, ge wam ab elana lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. Lagom ana nuwan ni gasisi eliyam ge iya ni logugui-agawa.”

¹⁷^sYaka i baek Adama elana i ba, “Owa lagom wana baaba u hago ge ebwakil enowana toto ya lopwali u an. Kaiwena ginol o u ginol, inoke sauga ya na ba bilibili ni nak. Yawalim ana minamina gegewena elana nu tuwalali gagasisi ge nu lomwan mulaa abwe enowana nu an. ¹⁸Pepesala ge mwawin nanakina nihi siunem bilibiliya kaiwem, yaa aanan nu eyowa-an ga mulaa abwe nu anan. ¹⁹Nu tuwalali gagasisi lamwam ni alutan mulaa abwe nu anan, ana siga nu sikal bilibili elana, toto ya ahe ya ginoliwa. Kaiwena owa bilibili, yaka nu sikal nu tabwa bilibili.”

²⁰Adama lagona alana i tun Ive,^t kaiwena iya gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya gaganina hinaliya.

²¹Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine bwasumu kunisina i ahe Adama ge lagona ali kaliko i ginoliya yaka i pagaloil. ²²^uYaka Yehoba Yabowaine i ba, “Gamagal iyaka bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge nanakina i atena ge i ola kila. Nige bosowaina ge ta talamwan yawal ana ebwakil enowana al ni ahe ni an, eba yawalina ni mihot.” ²³Inoke Yehoba Yabowaine tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil Ideni eyowana elana, yaka tau bilibili ni eyowa-an, toto Yabowaine i ahe ge i ginoliya. ²⁴Tau ge yova i patuna owaowa-agil i mowasi, yaka bwasumu opeliya gaganina^v ge elohaveyan kilepana tautauina i huli pwapwati labi gegewena elal, i telel Ideni eyowana labena balimana. Inoke kamwasa hi kausil bahi gamagal etega ni nonok yawal ana ebwakil elana.

Keni Talina Eibol I Tagapaaliga

4 ¹Adama alona ge lagona Ive hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan, inoke natuna melutauina i ab. Yaka i ba, “Yehoba wana labe eliyana wawayaya melutauina ya pwawa.” Inoke alana i tun Keni.^w ²Yaka abwe al talina Eibol i liyanan ge i ab.

Sauga wawayau hi lobwata, inoke Eibol i tabwa sipi ali tomatahikan ge Keni iya toeyowa. ³Abwe Keni wana eyowa enowana enuna i ahe ge i pek

^r **3:15** “Tubutubunina etega kokowam abwe ni puligebal ge owa aena gunina nu tal”: baaba ya ba kakanun te Yesu Seitani wana gasisi ni pakokove, ge Seitani ni pihigelgel Yesu wana boda elal. Pana Hibilu elana baaba ya ali sapu labui, bosowaina al ta pasikal ta ba, “Tubutubunina kokowam nihi puligebal ge owa aeliya gunina nu tal.” He mwata hot ge gamagalau hot baliya to. ^s **3:17-18** Hib 6:8 ^t **3:20** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ive” ana hago i ola vilan “yawaliliya gaganina.” ^u **3:22** Pan 22:14 ^v **3:24** Bwasumu opeliya gaganina heliya aneloseyau gasigasisel bolo hi miminaa Yehoba manininnaa. ^w **4:1** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Keni” ana hago i ola “ya pwawa.”

Yehoba ana powon. ⁴^xEibol wana sipi bolo ab houwan enuna i lolil, yaka gabomwiliya waiwaisal i ahel ge i pek Yehoba ana powon. Yaka Yehoba Eibol ge wana powon i yaliyaya-an, ⁵yaa Keni ge wana powon nige i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke Keni i huga nabi ge maninina i lala.

⁶Inoke Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u huga ge maninim i lala? ⁷Binimala ebo wam ginol ni sapu, he nasi na yaliyaya-agawa. Yaa ebo wam ginol ni nak, he gegi iyoho i matamatatan ni apanakiwa. Nuwana ni ahewa, yaa owa nu gasisi lake.”

⁸^yInoke Keni i baek talina Eibol elana i ba, “Ta na ta nawanawa uleya.” Sauga hi na uleya, yaka Keni i tatalut talina i tagapaaliga.

⁹Yaka Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Talim Eibol iya ga?”

Anana Keni i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena. Age nau taliu ana tomatahikan?”

¹⁰^zYaka Yehoba i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ginol nanakina ya u ginol? Talim saliyana i lau bilibiliya ge i kahin ha eliyau, nuwana ana lol lahena na ginol. ¹¹Talim u tagapaaliga ge saliyana bilibili u paim, inoke am ba nuwamut na baunan na ba bilibili ni nak nige al bosowaim nu tuwalali-an. ¹²Sauga ebo bilibili nu eyowa-an, he nige wam tuwalali enowana ni pepewa. Nige abam hot ni gagan, yaa nu nononawanawa ya panayawiya.”

¹³Yaka Keni i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Lahi ya i bwata hot ge nige bosowai na mikalivai! ¹⁴He iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau nige al bosowaina bilibili na tuwalali-an ge o bwaga ni yapu maninimwa. Nige abau hot ni gagan, yaa na nononawanawa ya panayawiya. Ge ebo gamagalau nihi nopwawau, nasi nihi tagapaaligau.”

¹⁵Yaka Yehoba i baek Keni elana i ba, “Nigeya! Ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligawa, wana ginol o lahena na ginol elana ni bwata hot.” Inoke Yehoba etotohi etega i teli Keni tuwanaa i lopwali ebo gamagalau Keni nihi nopwawa bahi nihi tatagapaaliga. ¹⁶Yaka Keni i egon ana bwaga i yapu Yehoba manininaa, i na i minaa panuwa alana Nodi,^a iyoho Ideni labena balimana.

Keni Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁷Keni alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan ge i ab, inoke wawayana alana hi tun Inok. (He Keni panuwa bwabwatana i sepa ge i tal, yaka natuna Inok alana i tun pwatanek panuwa o elana.) ¹⁸Abwe Inok natuna i gan alana Ilad. Yaka Ilad natuna alana Mehuyael, Mehuyael natuna alana Metusael, ge Metusael natuna alana Lemeki.

¹⁹Lemeki yowau labui i alolonagil, etegana alana Eda ge etegana alana Silaa. ²⁰Eda i ab natuna alana Yabal, iya houwan hot i minaa epanapanana

^x 4:4 Hib 11:4 ^y 4:8 Mat 23:35; Luke 11:51; 1Diy 3:12 ^z 4:10 Hib 12:24 ^a 4:16 Pana Hibil elana alan “Nodi” ana sapu te “nononawanawa.”

elana yaka sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali matamatahikan i pamasal.

²¹Talina alana Yubal, iya hapi ge igo i galavenu-an pamasal. ²²Silaa i ab natuna alana Tubal-Keni, iya etuwalali tomaha ge tomaha kopa ge aiyan elana i ginoliya. He nuna alana Nama.

²³Lemeki i ba haha, i baek lagonau elalil i ba,
“Eda ge Silaa, nuku laegan eliyau,
nau Lemeki lagowau komiu, no baaba nuku hago.
Tau etega i lolau yaka ya tagapaaliga,
he ya tagapaaliga kaiwena i palomwanagau.

²⁴^bGamagal toto Keni ni tagapaaliga, wana ginol lahena ni bwata hot,
yaa gamagal toto nau Lemeki ni lolau, wana ginol lahena nau na
ginol eliyana ni bwata nabiyana hot.”

Adama ge Ive Natuliya etega al I Gan

²⁵Adama alona ge lagona hi kenukenu, yaka i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau. Yaka i ba, “Yabowaine natu etega al i pem Eibol lahena, kaiwena Keni Eibol i tagapaaliga.” Inoke natuna alana i tun Seti.^c ²⁶Abwe Seti natuna i gan alana i tun Inosi. He sauga o elana gamagalau hi telipuna hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Adama I Na ana Siga Nowa

(5:1–6:8)

Adama ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

5 ¹^dAdama alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe. Sauga Yabowaine gamagal i ginolil, he iya totona kanukanununa elana i ginolil. ²I ginolil tau ge yova, inoke i ba muloluagil, ge alaliya i tun, “gamagal.”

³Adama wana baliman 130 yaka natuna tau etega al i gan. Wawaya ya Adama kanukanununa, i ola ya te iya. Inoke alana i tun Seti. ⁴Seti hi ab enaa, Adama i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁵He Adama wana baliman gegewena 930 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁶Seti wana baliman 105 yaka natuna i gan alana Inosi. ⁷Inosi hi ab enaa, Seti i minamina al baliman 807 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ⁸He Seti wana baliman gegewena 912 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

⁹Inosi wana baliman 90 yaka natuna i gan alana Keinan. ¹⁰Keinan hi ab enaa, Inosi i minamina al baliman 815 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau

^b 4:24 Mat 18:22 ^c 4:25 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Seti” ana sapu i ola “i pem.”

^d 5:1-2 Aba 1:27-28 ^e 5:2 Mat 19:4; Mak 10:6

enuna al hi gan. ¹¹He Inosi wana baliman gegewena 905 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹²Keinan wana baliman 70 yaka natuna i gan alana Mahalalil.

¹³Mahalalil hi ab enaa, Keinan i minamina al baliman 840 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁴He Keinan wana baliman gegewena 910 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁵Mahalalil wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Yaledi. ¹⁶Yaledi hi ab enaa, Mahalalil i minamina al baliman 830 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ¹⁷He Mahalalil wana baliman gegewena 895 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

¹⁸Yaledi wana baliman 162 yaka natuna i gan alana Inok. ¹⁹Inok hi ab enaa, Yaledi i minamina al baliman 800 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁰He Yaledi wana baliman gegewena 962 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²¹Inok wana baliman 65 yaka natuna i gan alana Metuisela.

²²Metuisela hi ab enaa, Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana baliman 300 al, yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²³He Inok wana baliman gegewena 365 i pwawa. ²⁴Inok i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana, yaka lan etegana Yabowaine Inok i ahe egonan ge nige al hi kikite.

²⁵Metuisela wana baliman 187 yaka natuna i gan alana Lemeki.

²⁶Lemeki hi ab enaa, Metuisela i minamina al baliman ana gewi 782 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan. ²⁷He Metuisela wana baliman gegewena 969 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

²⁸Lemeki wana baliman 182 yaka natuna tau i gan. ²⁹Inoke i ba, “Valila Yehoba i ba bilibili ni nak inoke ta tuwalali gagasisi ge ta lomwan, yaa wala lomwan o eliyana wawaya ya ni payaliyaya-agila.” Inoke natuna alana i tun Nowa.^f ³⁰Nowa hi ab enaa, Lemeki i minamina al baliman ana gewi 595 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

³¹He Lemeki wana baliman gegewena 777 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

³²Nowa wana baliman 500 inoke natunau hi gan alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

Gamagalau Hi Gegi

6 ¹Sauga gamagalau hi gewi hi debalala panayawiya ge natuliyau yowau hi abil hi gewi, ²he Yabowaine natunau melutauil^h panayawi

^f 5:24 Hib 11:5; Yuda 14 ^g 5:29 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Nowa” ana hago i ola “ni payaliyaya.” ^h 6:2 “Yabowaine natunau melutauil” ana talisi tomaha ona. Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya aneloseyau, inoke heiya te kaiwena natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai (puna 4). Totalisi enuna hi ba heliya gamagalau hot ya. Abatelipuna 4:26 i pamasal Seti ge tubunau hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaa sauga mulaa al tubutubunau hi lut bolo nige hi tatapwalolo Yehoba elana natuliyau hi alolonagil, ebo ta ba panayawi gamagaliliyu natuliyau yowau. Tabam heliya Keni tubutubunau, heliya gamagalau nanakil (Abatelipuna 4:16, 23).

gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kitel ali awa i lowaisi hot, inoke bolo nuwaliya i noek hi alolonagil.³ Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Yawal toto ya pek gamagalau eliyalil nige ni mimihot. He heliya gamagalau ya, yawaliliya abwe ni mowasi. Inoke yawaliliya ana yapu besena te baliman 120.”⁴ ⁱHe sauga Yabowaine natunau melutauil avaliyau panayawi gamagaliliyau natuliyau yowau hi kenu toyawa, yaka hi ab natuliyau hi hul kantutubwai. Inoke saugena o ge sauga o enaa al, gamagalau ololal o hi gan, heliya toasiyala bolo houhouwel, alaliya bwabwatana.

⁵^jYehoba i kite gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi ge nuwatu nanakina ya te hi mimi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa. ⁶Yaka nuwana i nak ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena gamagalau ya ginolil ya telel panayawi ge hi gegi?” Inoke atena i palomwan nabiyen. ⁷Yaka i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ginolil, avaliyau bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, gegewel na pwamowasel. Nuwau i nak te ibwe ge ya ginolil.”⁸ Yaa Yehoba Nowa i awa wawaisian ge i yaliyaya-an.

Nowa Liwanina

(6:9–9:29)

Yabowaine I Ba Nowa Waga I Ginol

⁹^kHe Nowa alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nowa wana pagan i sapu ge iya maisena ya sauga o gamagaliliyau gamwaliyya nige wana ginol nanakina i gagan, yaa i mipalalek hot Yabowaine elana. ¹⁰He Nowa natunau bolau eton alaliya te Semi, Hami ge Yapeta.

¹¹Yabowaine matanaa gamagalau panayawi wali ginol i nak nabi ge lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹²Yabowaine i kite panayawi iyaka i nak hot gamagalau gegewel wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. ¹³Inoke i baek Nowa elana i ba, “Ya nuwatu gamagalau gegewel ge panayawi na apanakil nihi mowasi, kaiwena wali lohalohaveyan i gasisi labena gegewena elal. ¹⁴Inoke kewadi waiwaisal nu ahel nu talil wam waga etega nu ginol. Baba tomwa ona nu ginolil gamwanaa, yaka kolta^l nu ahe gamwanaa ge tolinaa nu ebaliya. ¹⁵He nu ginol ni ola hiwe: ana yapu 140 mita, ana magaga 23 mita ge ana miha 13.5 mita. ¹⁶Pwatana nu kaus ge hawawal ana bwata ni ola 50 sentamita ni gan ana vavan ge ana helhel ali hawawala. Ana nog nu ginol bebenaa, ge gamwana eton nu ginolil, etegana paiya, etegana nuwanuwanaa, ge

ⁱ 6:4 AlGe 13:33 ^j 6:5-8 Mat 24:37; Luke 17:26; 1Pit 3:20 ^k 6:9 2Pit 2:5 ^l 6:14 Kolta i biki hot, i neem oel ge bugul ololal o elal ge i papap. Ebo i waiwai i meimeい, yaa ebo i tultul i gasisi, inoke valila hi patuwalali waga dimdim ana ebal.

etegana natiya. ¹⁷He nau abwe kehe na patuna panuwa ni tub ge nub ni ha, yaka bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ni apanakil. Inoke bugul gegewel panayawi pwatanaa nihi aliga. ¹⁸Yaa owa elam no bateli na ginol na pwamwalimi. He alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau, nuku na nuku ulutuk wagaa. ¹⁹Bwasumu gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, nu ahel, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²⁰Bwasumu bolo hi youyou gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa gegewel ge bolo hi yawayawal gegewel, eluwa eluwa alomwau nuku tuk wagaa, inoke bahi nihi aaliga. ²¹I ola al aanan tomaha tomaha ona nu ahel ge nu bugul tukagil alomiyau ge bwasumu amiu.” ²²“Inoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba.

Nub I Ha Panayawi I Yabom

7 ¹Yaka lan etega Yehoba i baek al Nowa elana i ba, “Heyan sauga ya gamwaliyaa, ya kitewa owa maisem wam pagan i sapu. Inoke alomwau am heniheni ku na ku ulutuk wagaa. ²Bwasumu gegewel bolo bosowaina powon, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. Bwasumu gegewel bolo nige bosowaina powon, eluwa eluwa, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. ³Ge bwasumu gegewel bolo hi youyou, ali gewi seben, aloliyau ge lagoliyau, nu ahel. He nu ahel alomwau nuku ulutuk wagaa, inoke bwasumu tomaha ona bahi etega ni momowasi panayawiya. ⁴Lan seben ya ni mowasi, yaka na ba lan poti ge bulin poti kehe ni laulau. Inoke bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina bolo ya ginolil, na pwamowasel panayawiya.” ⁵Inoke Nowa bugul gegewena i ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

⁶He Nowa wana baliman 600 te nub i ha. ⁷“Yaka alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, hi ulutuk wagaa nub hi lou luwan. ⁸He avaliyau bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi youyou ge bolo hi yawayawal—bolo bosowaina powon ge bolo nige bosowaina powon. ⁹Bwasumu gegewel o, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliyau hi ulutuk wagaa i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. ¹⁰Lan seben i mowasi, yaka panuwa i tub ge nub i ha.

¹¹“He liwanina i ola hiwe. Nowa wana baliman 600, weikena eluwana ana lan sebentinina elana, wewel bwabwatana i sani heem bilibili gamwanaa, ge labulabum i mwapwela kehe i maligin laulau. ¹²Yaka lan poti ge bulin poti kehe i mimi laulau. ¹³Lan toto o elana Nowa alonau lagona, natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, aloliyau lagoliyau hi ulutuk wagaa. ¹⁴He avaliyau bwasumu sosokal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu totounuwal tomaha ge tomaha, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁵Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho, eluwa eluwa, tau ge yova, avaliya Nowa hi ulutuk

^m 6:22 Hib 11:7 ⁿ 7:7 Mat 24:38-39; Luke 17:27 ^o 7:11 2Pit 3:6

wagaa,¹⁶ i ola Yabowaine wana baaba. He sauga Nowa i ulutuk, inoke Yehoba waga ana nog i kaus.

¹⁷Lan poti ge bulin poti nub i haha ya. Wewel iyaka i bwata nabi, inoke waga i ota hin. ¹⁸Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka waga i otaota wewel pwatanaa. ¹⁹Wewel iyoho i bwabwata heheya, yaka oya i yabomwil, ²⁰oya i heluwan ana miha i ola 7 mita. ²¹Bugul gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hi aliga—bwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo totounuwal, bolo bekikil ge bolo kekeisi ona, ginebi ge gamagal. ²²Bugul gegewel bolo hi yanayana yoho ge hi miminaa bilibili pwatanaa hi mowasi. ²³Yehoba bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina, gamagal, bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, i pwamowasel. Nowa alonau ge alonau bolo wagaa ya te hi mwal.

Nub I Mowasi

²⁴Lan ali gewi 150 wewel iyoho i bwata panayawi i yabom.

8 ¹Yaa Nowa alonau ge bwasumu totounuwal ge bekikil wagaa, Yabowaine nige i nunuluwagil. Inoke i ba mana i towa panayawiya, yaka wewel i taltal lau. ²He iyaka wewel bwabwatana nige al i sasani heem bilibili gamwanaa ge kehe nige al i mamaligin laulau. ³Inoke wewel iyoho i taltal lau. Lan ali gewi 150 i mowasi wewel iyaka i lau, ⁴inoke weikena sebenina ana lan sebentinina elana, waga i buntal labi Alalat oyana etega elana. ⁵Wewel iyoho i taltal lau, yaka weikena elulutega ana lan houwan elana oya pwataliya hi hopit.

⁶Lan poti al i mowasi, Nowa waga ana windo toto iyaka i ginol i pwela ⁷ge okok i patuna i you tagil. Nige i sisikal wagaa, he i youyou pwatpwat ya ana siga wewel i mowasi ge bilibili i kevakeva. ⁸Yaka bunibuni al i patuna i tagil ge ni atena ebo wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. ⁹Yaa wewel iyoho ya i bwayabwaya bilibili i yayabom, inoke bunibuni nige wana abayoutal i pwapwawa. Yaka i you sikal i na wagaa, inoke Nowa nimana i paelu tagilan yaka bwasumu i youtala ge i teli tukan. ¹⁰Nowa i matamatatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. ¹¹Kokoyaviya bunibuni i you sikal Nowa elana, he olibe lamwana kolena etega i alahikan awanaa. Inoke Nowa i atena te wewel iyaka i tal lau. ¹²Inoke i matamatatan al lan seben i mowasi, yaka abwe bunibuni i patuna al i tagil. Yaa sauga toto o nige i youyou sikal Nowa elana.

¹³Nowa wana baliman 601, weikena houwan ana lan houwan elana, wewel iyaka i tal lau ge bilibili i dato. Yaka Nowa waga pwatana i pwela yoho, inoke matana i nok i kite bilibili pwatana iyaka i dato. ¹⁴He weikena eluwana ana lan tuwenti sebenina (27-ina) elana bilibili iyaka i kevakeva hot.

¹⁵Yaka Yabowaine i baek Nowa elana i ba, ¹⁶“Alomwau lagom, natumwau ge lagoliyau waga ku loluwai ku tagil noleleya. ¹⁷Bwasumu

bolo hi youyou, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi yawayawal, gegewel nu ahel alomwau nuku tagil tola. Inoke heliya abwe nihi talaabab ge nihi gewi, yaka nihi debalala panayawiya.”

¹⁸Yaka Nowa alonau lagona, natunau ge lagoliyau, waga hi loluwai hi tagil noleleya. ¹⁹Yaka bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou, tomaha ge tomaha ali pwahin elana hi tagilem wagaa.

Yehoba wana Bateli Nowa elana

²⁰Yaka Nowa pat i pahe abapowon i ginol ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Yaka bwasumu bolo bosowaina powon, bolo hi nawanawa ge bolo hi youyou, enuna i ahel ge i powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana. ²¹Yehoba powon bwalena i hago ge i awa wawaisian, yaka atena elana i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau nuwatu nanakina ya te hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, i telipunaa wali sauga wawaya elana, he nige al na babaa ge panayawi na aapanak wali ginol nanakina kaiwena. Ge nige al bwasumu gegewel na aapananak-agil ni oola toto iyaka ya ginol.

²²Panayawi miminana elana,
logalagalauma ge lovelovetomwa,
tultul ge kalakalas,
kehe ge sabwelu,
lan ge bulin,
ni gangan ya
nige ni momowasi.”

9 ¹Yaka Yabowaine Nowa ge natunau i ba muloluagil i ba, “Nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka nuku debalala panayawi nuku pakalaopop. ²Bwasumu gegewel, bolo hi nawanawa, bolo hi youyou, bolo hi yawayawal, ge moti gegewel nihi lovakunagimi. Iyaka ya telel wami logugui elana ge nuku logugui-agil. ³Bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina nuku anan ya. Valila bugul siusiunil enowaliya ge lamwaliya ya pewe amiu, yaa sauga ya bugul gegewena ya pewe eliyamiu aanan kaiwena. ⁴Yaa bahi bunum salisaliyana nuku an, kaiwena yawal i minaa saliya eliyana. Saliya ga ni lohaba yaka abwe nuku an. ⁵He ebo bwasumu etega gamagal etega ni tal saliyana ni lau ge yawalina ni mowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na ginol. I ola al ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina ni pwamowasi, nau abwe ana lahi na ginol. ⁶Ebo gamagal etega alona yawalina ni pwamowasi, he iya al yawalina gamagalau nihi pwamowasi, kaiwena nau Yabowaine gamagalau ya ginolil totou kanukanunu elana.

⁷He nuku talaabab ge nuku gewi, yaka ami boda ni bwata panayawiya.”

^p 9:1 Aba 1:28 ^q 9:4 Lib 7:26-27; 17:10-14; 19:26; Log 12:16,23; 15:23 ^r 9:6 Aba 1:26;
Tota 20:13 ^s 9:7 Aba 1:28

⁸ Yaka Yabowaine i baek Nowa alonau natunau eliyalil i ba, ⁹“Sauga ya no bateli na ginol eliyamiu, tubutubumiayu eliyalil, ¹⁰ ge bugul gegewel bolo yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil—bwasumu bolo hi youyou, bolo totounuwal, ge bolo bekikil—bolo alomiyau ku tagilem wagaa. ¹¹ He ya bateli te nige al na babaa nub ni gagan ge bwasumu gegewel ni pwapwamowasel, nige al nub panayawi ni aapapanak-an.”

¹² Yaka Yabowaine i ba al i ba, “Bateli toto ya ginol eliyamiu ge bwasumu gegewel eliyalil, iya bateli mihomihotina heyan mulaa gegewel kaiweliya. He bateli o ana etotohi i ola hiwe. ¹³ Liliyal na ginol yaluyalu eliyalil, inoke ni tabwa no bateli ana etotohi, bateli toto ya ginol panayawi elana. ¹⁴ Sauga ebo yaluyalu na ginol panayawi ni yabom ge liliyal ni masal yaluyaluwa, ¹⁵ yaka no bateli na nuwahikan, toto ya ginol eliyamiu ge bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina eliyalil. He nige al nub ni tutub ge bugul gegewena ni aapapanak-agil. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo liliyal ni masal yaluyalu eliyalil ge na kite, inoke ni panuwahikagau bateli mihomihotina kaiwena, toto nau Yabowaine ya ginol bugul gegewel yawaliliya gaganina panayawiya eliyalil.”

¹⁷ He Yabowaine i ba i ola to Nowa elana, i ba, “Liliyal iya no bateli ana etotohi, toto ya ginol bugul gegewel panayawiya eliyalil.”

Nowa Oine I Im Kokona-an

¹⁸ Nowa natunau bolo hi tagilem wagaa alaliya Semi, Hami ge Yapeta. (He Hami iya Kenani tamana.) ¹⁹ Nowa natunau ali toto eton ya, heliya gamagalau gegewel panayawiya tubuliyau.

²⁰ Nowa iya toeyowa ge iya houwan hot oine ana eyowa i ginol ge i galaumaan. ²¹ Sauga etegana Nowa oine i im kokona-an, yaka i kenu bokaboka wana epanapana gamwanaa. ²² Kenani tamana Hami i tuk tamana bobokana i kite, yaka i tagil i lowasawasa-an talinau eluwa elal. ²³ Yaka Semi ge Yapeta kaliko etega hi ahe hi anal vevelaliyaa ge hi pihikan, yaka eliya hi huwalaan hi na tamaliya hi pahabobu. He mataliya hi ligetoga-an ge bahi tamaliya bobokana nihi kikite.

²⁴ Sauga oine wana gasisi i mowasi ge Nowa i lut, yaka wasa i hago natuna toalaalahul Hami wana ginol kaiwena. ²⁵ Inoke i ba:

“Sauga ya Kenani ya ba nuwamut-an.

Iya ni totuwalali loloyowan hot talinau elal.”

²⁶ Yaka i ba al:

Yehoba ya tobalan, iya Semi wana Yabowaine!

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan Semi elana.

²⁷ Ya awanun Yabowaine Yapeta wana labi ni pwabwata, i ola al tubutubunau ge Semi tubutubunau nihi mibubun.

He Kenani ni totuwalali loloyowan elana.”

²⁸ Nub enaa, Nowa i minamina al baliman 350. ²⁹ He Nowa wana baliman gegewena 950 i pwawa, yaka abwe i aliga.

Nowa I Na ana Siga Abalahama
(10:1–11:26)

Yapeta Tubutubunau

10

¹Nowa natunau Semi, Hami ge Yapeta, avaliyau natuliyau ge tubutubuniliyau liwaniliya i ola hiwe. He nub enaa natuliyau hi gewi hi abil.

²Yapeta natunau bolau heliya Gomeli, Magog, Madaí, Yavan, Tubal, Meseki ge Tilasi.

³Gomeli natunau bolau te Askenasi, Lipat ge Togalama.

⁴Yavan natunau bolau te Elaisa, Talsis, ge boda Kit tubuliya ge Loden tubuliya. ⁵He boda bolo hi miminaa Hoga Mediteleiniya bebenaan ge tavalina ona elal hi neem Yavan natunau o elal. Hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal, ge anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan.

Hami Tubutubunau

⁶Hami natunau bolau heliya Kus, Itipita, Puti ge Kenani.

⁷Kus natunau bolau te Seeba, Havila, Sabita, Laama ge Sabiteka. Laama natunau bolau te Seba ge Dedan.

⁸Kus tubutubunina etega te Nimlod. Iya haveyan ana toematana gasigasisena, yaka alonau wana boda panuwa hi gewi hi pakokovel.

⁹Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan. Inoke heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wali ebaaba etega i ola hiwe, “Tau ya i ola te Nimlod, iya houhouwena Yehoba wana labe eliyana iwauka i sibaan.” ¹⁰Wana abalogugui i tal houwan labi Babiloniya elana, panuwa Babiloni, Elek, Akad ge Kalne elal. ¹¹Yaka abwe i na al labi Asiliya inoke panuwa bwabwatal bolo Ninibe, Lehobot-II, Kala ¹²ge Lesen i ginolil. He Lesen i minaa Ninibe ge panuwa bwabwatana Kala ali hawawala.

¹³Itipita tubutubunau heliya boda Lud, Anam, Lehab, Naptuhi,

¹⁴Patulusi, Kasiluhi ge Kaptoli. He boda Pilistiya hi neem al boda Kaptoli elal.

¹⁵Kenani natuna gamaun te Saidoni. Natunau al hi gan, inoke Kenani tubutubunau te boda Hiti, ¹⁶Yebusi, Amoli, Gegasi, ¹⁷Hivi, Alki, Sini, ¹⁸Alvadi, Semali ge Hamati. Un bolo Kenani tubutubunau hi miwaliwali labi tomaha ge tomaha, ¹⁹yaka labi toto hi miminaa i telipunaa panuwa Saidoni ge i nok Gelal kaiwena ana siga te Gasa, ge i ola al i nok Sodoma, Gomola, Adima ge Seboim kaiweliya ana siga te Lasa.

²⁰He Hami natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

Semi Tubutubunau

²¹Semi, iya Yapeta talina bwabwatana, natunau al hi gan. (He iya Ebe alonau tubutubunau tubuliya houhouwena.) ²²Semi natunau bolau te Elam, Asul, Alpakad, Lud ge Alam.

²³Alam natunau bolau te Us, Hul, Geta ge Meseki.

²⁴Apakad iya Sela tamana ge Sela iya Ebe tamana. ²⁵Ebe natunau bolau eluwa. Etegana alana hi tun Peleg,^t kaiwena wana sauga elana gamagalau hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal. He Peleg talina alana hi tun Yoktan. ²⁶Yoktan natunau te Alimodad, Selep, Hasamavet, Yela, ²⁷Hadolam, Usal, Dikila, ²⁸Obal, Abimael, Seba, ²⁹Opil, Havila ge Yobab. He Yoktan tubutubunau i ola to. ³⁰Labena toto hi miminaa i telipunaa Mesa ge i na Sepal, iyoho labi manaoyaoya toto balimana.

³¹He Semi natunau ge tubutubunau i ola to. Inoke un bolo o anan tomaha ona hi baubaunan ge hi miminek tomaha wali labi ge wali panuwa ona elal.

³²He Nowa natunau ge tubutubunau ali lihu ana siga to, ge tomaha wali labi elana hi miminek. Inoke nub enaa, heliya eliyalil boda tomaha ona hi masalem ge hi miwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.

Yehoba Gamagalau Analoya I Pasamwayagayaga

11 ¹Valila gamagalau gegewel panayawiya analiya maisena ya ge wali baaba i maisena. ²He gamagalau hi mimi heheya labi balimana, inoke abwab bwabwatana etega hi pwawa labi Babiloniya elana yaka hi minaa to. ³Yaka abwe hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ehei! Bilibili ta ahe bilik ta ginolil yaka ta tonil ge nihi gasisi.” Inoke hi ginol ola to, yaka bilik hi ahe limi hi taliya, ge kolta^u hi ahe bilik hi papihikagil. ⁴Yaka abwe hi ba, “Ehei! Wala panuwa bwabwatana etega ta ginol ge limi miyahaina hot etegana ta tal ni na ni tupa yaluyaluwa. Ta ginol ola o, inoke alala ni bwata ge bahi ta mimiwaliwali panayawi labena gegewena elal.

⁵Yaa Yehoba i nem i lau panuwa bwabwatana ge limi miyahaina hot toto gamagalau hi taltal o i kitel. ⁶Inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya heliya boda maisena ge anan maisena elana hi baaba. Sauga ya bugul ya hi giginol, he bwaliga abwe bugul ni gewi al nihi ginolil. Ebo bugul etega nihi nuwatuan, he bosowailiya ya te nihi awaawaginol ya. ⁷Ehei! Ta na ta lau analoya ta pasamwayagayaga inoke bahi avaliyau wali baaba ana sapu nihi aatena.”

^t 10:25 Alan “Peleg” ana sapu te “miwaliwali.” ^u 11:3 Abatelipuna 6:14 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

⁸Inoke eliyana Yehoba gamagalau i waliwali-agil hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal, yaka panuwa o nige al hi tatal. ⁹Inoke panuwa alana hi tun Babiloni^v kaiwena panuwa o elana Yehoba gamagalau gegewel analiya i pasamwayagayaga, yaka eliyana i waliwali-agil panayawi labena gegewena elal.

Semi ge Tubutubunau Liwaniliya

¹⁰Semi alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Nub i mowasi enaa baliman eluwana elana, Semi wana baliman 100 yaka natuna i gan alana Alpakad. ¹¹Alpakad hi ab enaa, Semi i minamina al baliman 500 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹²Alpakad wana baliman 35 yaka natuna i gan alana Sela. ¹³Sela hi ab enaa, Alpakad i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁴Sela wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Ebe. ¹⁵Ebe hi ab enaa, Sela i minamina al baliman 403 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁶Ebe wana baliman 34 yaka natuna i gan alana Peleg. ¹⁷Peleg hi ab enaa, Ebe i minamina al baliman 430 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

¹⁸Peleg wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Liu. ¹⁹Liu hi ab enaa, Peleg i minamina al baliman 209 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁰Liu wana baliman 32 yaka natuna i gan alana Selag. ²¹Selag hi ab enaa, Liu i minamina al baliman 207 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²²Selag wana baliman 30 yaka natuna i gan alana Naho. ²³Naho hi ab enaa, Selag i minamina al baliman 200 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁴Naho wana baliman 29 yaka natuna i gan alana Tela. ²⁵Tela hi ab enaa, Naho i minamina al baliman 119 yaka natunau bolau ge yowau enuna al hi gan.

²⁶Tela wana baliman 70 yaka natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan.

Abalahama Liwanina (11:27-25:11)

Tela Alonau Abalam ge Lote Panuwa Ul Hi Eguluwan

²⁷He Tela alonau natunau ge tubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

^v 11:9 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Babiloni” ana hago i ola “pasamwayagayaga.”

Tela natunau hi gan alaliya Abalam, Naho ge Halan. Inoke Halan natuna i gan alana Lote.²⁸ He Tela yawalina miminana, natuna Halan i aliga panuwa Ul, labi Koldiya elana, panuwa toto hi aba.

²⁹ Abalam i alolon lagona alana Selai ge Naho i alolon lagona alana Milika, iya Halan natuna. He Milika talina alana Iska.³⁰ Yaa Selai i kobwas yaka nige i aab.

³¹ Tela i lut natuna Abalam, tubuna Lote (Halan natuna) ge yawana Selai (Abalam lagona) i ahel, yaka panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana hi eguluwan ge nihi nok nihi na Kenani. Yaa sauga hi vin panuwa Halani, yaka hi miminaa ga to.

³² Tela wana baliman 205 i pwawa, yaka i aligaa panuwa Halani.

Yehoba Abalam I Yogaan

12 ¹wYehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Wam panuwa, tutumwau, ge tamwam wana limi ana heniheni nu eguluwagil nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.

² Yaka tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega, ge na mulolu-agifa.

Alam na pwabwata, ge owa eliyam gamagalau mulolu nihi pwawa.

³ ^xBolo nihi mulolu-agifa nau na mulolu-agil, yaa bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an nau na nuwamut-agil.

Ge owa eliyam un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil.”

⁴ Abalam wana baliman 75, yaka panuwa Halani i eguluwai ge i nawananawa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyana. He Lote al ge i nok alona.

⁵ Abalam, lagona Selai ge talina natuna Lote i ahel alonau, ginebi gogomwau gegewena ge totuwalali gegewel bolo hi pwawal Halani elana. Yaka panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nawananawa Kenani kaiwena.

Sauga hi vin,⁶ inoke Abalam labi Kenani gamwana i nosolaan ge i nawananawa i na i vin Mole wana kawadi bwabwalena elana panuwa Sekemi elana. He saugenana o Kenani gamagaliliyau iyoho ya hi minamina labi Kenani elana.⁷ Yaka Yehoba i masal Abalam elana ge i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pewa tubutubumwau eliyalil.” Yaka Abalam pat i pahe abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana ge i tapwaloloek Yehoba elana, iya i masala elana.

⁸ Toto o enaa, yaka Abalam i egon i noek labi manaoyaoya elana panuwa Betel labi nati, ge wana epanapana i pamilil panuwa Betel ge Ai ali luwaluwala. He panuwa Betel i minek labi pai ge panuwa Ai i minek labi nati. Yaka abapowon etega al i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

⁹ Toto o enaa, yaka i novevehe al i nanawa labi kekevana Negeb kaiwena.

Abalam I Na Itipita

¹⁰ Yaka galebu bwabwatana etega i masal labi Kenani elana. He galebu o i bwata hot, inoke Abalam i na Itipita ge i miminek ga to.¹¹ Kelaubwa

w 12:1 Tuw 7:2-3; Hib 11:8 x 12:3 Gal 3:8 y 12:7 Tuw 7:5; Gal 3:16

Abalam ni vin Itipita ana labiya, yaka i baek lagona elana i ba, “Selai, ya atena te am awa i waisi hot. ¹² He ebo Itipita nihi kitewa, nasi nihi ba, ‘Lagona to.’ Yaka nihi tagapaaligau ge owa nihi pwamolowa. ¹³^zHe nu baek eliyalil nu ba, ‘Nu te,’ inoke owa kaiwem o hehegan nihi abubun ge yawaliu nihi pwamwal.”

¹⁴Sauga Abalam i na i vin Itipita, yaka Itipita gamagaliliyau Selai hi kite ana awa i waisi hot. ¹⁵I ola al kin wana totuwatali bwabwatal Selai hi kite, inoke hi na kin elana ge ana awa hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi tobalan. Yaka hi na hi ahe ge hi en pwatanik kin wana limiya, alona hi mina. ¹⁶He kin Abalam ana hehegan i ginol bubun, kaiwena Selai i ahe alona hi mina wana limiya, yaka wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau, donki, kamel ge wana totuwatali loloyowanil ona i bugul pek.

¹⁷Yaa Yehoba kasiyebwa nanakina hot etega i patuna kin alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi kasiyebwa, kaiwena kin Abalam lagona Selai i ahe tukan alona hi mina wana limiya. ¹⁸Inoke kin Abalam ana baaba i patuna ge i nok elana. Sauga i vin yaka i neli i ba, “Hauna pagan u ginol eliyau e? Hauna kaiwena nige no wasa u pepem te Selai iya lagom? ¹⁹Hauna kaiwena u ba tage iya num, ge ya ahe i ola lagou? He lagom hiwe! U ahe ge ku egon.” ²⁰Inoke kin i baek awana toabinau elal, yaka Abalam alona lagona hi patuna owaowa-agil ginebi ge wali gogomwau gegewena Itipita hi eguluwan.

Abalam ge Lote Hi Miwali

13 ¹Inoke Abalam ge lagona wali gogomwau gegewena hi bugulan yaka Itipita hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na labi Negeb. He Lote al i nok aloliya. ²Abalam i gogomwau hot, wana bwasumu ona hi gewi nabi, i ola al wana silba ge wana gold.

³Yaka i novevehe al kekeisi kekeisi i nohololavi panuwa ge panuwa ona elal, ana siga i vin Betel ge Ai ali hawawala toto valila wana epanapana i tatala, ⁴ge abapowon i ginoginola. Yaka i tapwalolowa al to Yehoba elana.

⁵He Lote alona Abalam hi nononawanawa, iya al ge wana sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wana totuwatali ona hi gan. ⁶Nige bosowailiya nihi mipamaisena, kaiwena wali bwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. ⁷Yaka ba apwaapwanawa i gan Abalam ge Lote wali bwasumu ali tomatahikan elal. He sauga o elana boda Kenani ge Pelisi iyoho ya hi minamina labi o elana.

⁸Inoke Abalam i baek Lote elana i ba, “Nige nuwala ba apwaapwanawa ni gan owa ge nau elala, ge wala bwasumu ali tomatahikan elal, kaiwena owa ge nau tubula maisena hot. ⁹He ta nowali tomaha ta nonoek.

^z 12:13 Aba 20:2; 26:7

Labi gegewena i mwapwela eliyam, labena etegana u hile ge nu na nu minaa. Ebo nu tukik labena aluwabwa, inoke nau na tagilik yavanaa. Ebo nu tagilik yavanaa, inoke nau na tukik aluwabwa.”

¹⁰^aYaka Lote matana i lipwapwati i kite wewel Yolidani abwabwina i waisi ge wewelina i bwata i na ana siga panuwa Sowal elana, i ola te Yehoba wana eyowa Ideni ge panuwa Itipita. (He ana awa i ola to, mulaa te abwe Yehoba panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola i apapanak-agil.) ¹¹Yaka Yolidani abwabwina gegewena i hile iya totona kaiwena, inoke i hek ge i minaa to. He Abalam ge Lote wali miwali i ola to. ¹²Inoke Abalam i na i minaa labi Kenani elana, yaa Lote i na i minaa Yolidani abwabwina panuwa ona gamwaliyaa ge wana epanapana i pamilil Sodoma gegelinaa. ¹³He Sodoma gamagaliliyau wali ginol i nak hot, ge hi gegi nabi Yehoba elana.

¹⁴Sauga Lote i egon enaa, yaka Yehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Labi toto u taltalmilila matam u lipwapwati ni nok labena aluwabwa, yavanaa, balimana ge yalasa. ¹⁵^bLabena bolo u kitel bibilena gegewena ya pewa hoti alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. ¹⁶Tubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi na pewa nihi ola bilibili papakovana. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega bilibili papakovana ni vasili haba, i ola al nige bosowaina tubutubumwau nihi vasilel haba. ¹⁷He u nok u na bilibili o ana yapu ge ana magaga u nawaan, kaiwena iyaka ya pewa eliyam.”

¹⁸Yaka Abalam wana epanapana i lekel ge i na i miminaa Mamele wana kawadi bwabwalel gegeliliyaa Hebiloni elana. Inoke abapowon i ginol ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Lote Hi Ahe yaka Abalam I Ahe Pasikal

14 ¹Sauga o elana kin esopali, heliya Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, Aliyoka Elasa ana kin, Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, ge Taidal Goim ana kin, ²hi nok hi na avaliyau ge kin nimala panuna hi lohaveyan, heliya Bila Sodoma ana kin, Bilsa Gomola ana kin, Sinab Adima ana kin, Semeba Seboim ana kin ge Bela (alana al te Sowal) ana kin. ³He kin bolo nimala panuna o wali ivan^c hi ahel hi teli pamaisena-agil panuwa Sidim abwabwina elana. (Toto sauga ya iyaka Hoga Alialigana i ehik.)

⁴He liwanina i ola hiwe. Valila baliman elulutega eluwa (12) Sodoma ana kin ge alonau hi minaa Kedolaoma wana logugui gabulanaa, yaa baliman tetinina (13-ina) elana yaka wana logugui hi towani nige hi giginol. ⁵Kedolaoma i huga, inoke baliman potinina (14-ina) elana alonau wana pan kin wali ivan hi ahel hi teli pamaisenal, yaka hi nem labi o elana. Wali nemnem eliyana avaliyau boda enuna al hi lohaveyan ga.

^a 13:10 Aba 2:10 ^b 13:15 Tuw 7:5 ^c 14:3 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

Lepaimi hi pakokovel Astelot Kanaim elana, Susim hi pakokoveliya Hami elana, Emim hi pakokoveliya Kiliyataim abwabwina elana, ⁶ge Holi hi pakokoveliya Seil oyana elalil ge hi takel ana siga Elpalan labi kekevana gegelinaa. ⁷Yaka hi awona pil ge hi sikal hi nem Keides (alana al te Enmispat), inoke Amaleki hi pakokovel ge wali labi gegewena hi ahe, i ola al Amoli bolo hi miminaa panuwa Haseson Tamal elana.

⁸Yaka Kedolaoma alonau ge alonau hi nem al, inoke panuwa Sodoma, Gomola, Adima, Seboim ge Bela ali kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan, ge hi tagil hi na Sidim abwabwina elana. ⁹Inoke hi lovivina avaliyau ge Kedolaoma Elam ana kin, Taidal Goim ana kin, Amlapel Babiloniya ana kin, ge Aliyoka Elasa ana kin nihi lohaveyan. Yaka kin nimala panuna avaliyau ge kin esopali hi lohaveyan. ¹⁰Kedolaoma wana boda hi gasisi, inoke Sodoma ge Gomola wali kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan hi lou. He Sidim abwabwina kolta ali gol hi gewi, inoke sauga hi lou, enuna hi soguek kolta ali gol gamwanaa ge enuna hi lou hi na hi ha oya elal. ¹¹Yaka kin bolo ali toto esopali hi na Sodoma ge Gomola wali gogomwau ge aliya gegewena hi bugulagil, inoke hi egonan. ¹²He Abalam talina natuna Lote al hi ahe, ginebi ge wana gogomwau gegewena, kaiwena saugenana o i miminaa Sodoma.

¹³Tau etega i lou ge i na bugul gegewena i wasaan Abalam gagama Hibilu eliyana. Saugenana o Abalam i miminaa Mamele gagama Amoli wana ebwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa. He Mamele alonau talinau Eskol ge Anel, heliya Abalam ana tolaba haveyan elana. ¹⁴Sauga Abalam i hago talina natuna Lote iyaka hi yowan ge hi ahe egonan, yaka wana boda gamwanaa wana tolohaveyan ali gewi 318 i yogaagil ge hi tatauliul Kedolaoma ge alonau eliyaa ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Dani. ¹⁵Inoke bulina Abalam wana tolohaveyan i walel ali boda ona elana, yaka hi tuk Kedolaoma ge alonau hi lekaleka-agil ge hi takel ana siga panuwa Hoba, Damasiko labena aluwabwa. ¹⁶Yaka Abalam bugubugul gegewena bolo Kedolaoma ge alonau hi bugulan i ahel pasikalil. I ola al talina natuna Lote ginebi wana gogomwau gegewena i ahe, alonau yowau ge gamagalau enuna al.

Melkisedek Abalam I Ba Muloluan

¹⁷Abalam Kedolaoma alonau wana pan kin eton i pakokovel i mowasi ge i sikasikal, yaka Sodoma ana kin i na Abalam i kite Save Abwabwina elana, alana etegana al te Kin Abwabwina.

¹⁸^dYaka Melkisedek, iya panuwa Salem ana kin ge iya Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot wana topowon, beleid ge oine i ahe yaka i tagil i na i pek Abalam elana. ¹⁹Yaka i ba muloluan i ba:

^d 14:18-20 Hib 7:1-10

“Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol,
Abalam ni muloluagiwa.

²⁰ Ge ya ba mulolu Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana ge ya tobalan,
kaiwena am topihigelgel i telel nimwam elana.”

Inoke Abalam bugul gegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali
paelulutega (10) ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana.

²¹ Yaka Sodoma ana kin i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Bugubugul
gegewena u kukuhikan kaiwem, yaa no gamagalau ya te nu pem pasikalil
eliyau.”

²² Yaka wana baaba Abalam i lahe i ba, “Nimwau ya latahin ya papasila
Yehoba, Yabowaine Mihahaina Hot elana, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali
togenol, ²³nige wam bugul etegana na aahe. Bwagana bugul kekeisisi hot
ololana teleid o but ana hiihu, gegewena na pewa pasikal, eba bwaliga
nu ba, ‘Nau te Abalam ya pagogomwau.’ ²⁴Nige bugul etegana na aahe,
besena ya te aanan o hevalau hi an. Yaa nuwau o tolabe ali toto eton,
Anel, Eskol ge Mamele, ali guyau nihu ahe.”

Yehoba Bateli I Ginol Abalam elana

15 ¹Bugul bolo o enaa, Abalam ana pankite elana Yehoba anana
i hago i ba, “Abalam, bahi nu lolovakun. Nau am ligovan na
kausiwa nak elana ge nau am mulolu bwabwatana na pewa.”

² Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, hauna ana waisi ebo o mulolu
bwabwatana nu pem, nau nige aeu pipihina i gagan, gagama Damasiko
Eliyesa iya te bwaliga no gogomwau ni ahe. ³Nige natu etega u pepem,
inoke bwaliga ebo na yaomal, no limi ana totuwalali etegana te no
gogomwau ni ahe ge ni logugui-an.”

⁴ Yaka Abalam Yehoba anana i hago al i ba, “Sauga ebo nu yaomal,
tau toto ya nige wam gogomwau ni aahe. Yaa natum melutau etega ni
masalem saliyam elana ge iya wam gogomwau ni ahe.” ⁵^eInoke Yehoba
Abalam i en tagilan noleleya ge i baek elana i ba, “Matam i ha hawawala
putum u kitel. Tab bosowaim nu vasile? Nigeya! He tubutubumwau
bwaliga ali gewi ni ola to.”

⁶^fHe Abalam Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalam i kite iya
tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.

⁷Yaka Yehoba i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba, ya ahewaa
panuwa Ul labi Koldiya elana ge labi toto ya na pewa nu ahe wam labi.”

⁸ Yaka Abalam i ba, “O Babala Yehoba, ga na atena ola labi toto ya nu
pem na ahe no labi?”

⁹Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bulumwakau meluyovana maisena, goti maisena
ge sipi melutauina maisena wali baliman eton ona, i ola al bunibuni

^e 15:5 Loma 4:18; Hib 11:12 ^f 15:6 Loma 4:3; Gal 3:6; Yem 2:23

maisena ge lumlum maisena nu ahel nu pwatanim eliyau.”¹⁰ Inoke Abalam bwasumu bolo o i ahel ge i pwatanik Yehoba elana. Yaka i gopwetapweta-agil labi labui ona ge i telel vatal labui, yaa bunibuni ge lumlum nige i gogopwetapweta-agil.¹¹ He bwasumu bwabwatal enuna hi youyou lau tage bwasumu tuwaliya nihi anil, yaa Abalam i tatakel.

¹² ^gSabwelu lobelobekina elana Abalam i kenu mati ge gogou kubwa lolovakunina i yabom. ¹³ ^hInoke Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Nu atena bubun te tubutubumwau bwaliga labi ya nihi ahe. He houwan nihi na nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, nihi paloloyowan-agil ge ali hehegan nihi apapanak-an baliman ana gewi 400. ¹⁴ ⁱYaa bolo tubutubumwau hi paloloyowan-agil na lahel, ge sauga panuwa o nihi eguluwan, gogomwau ni bwata hot nihi ahe. ¹⁵ (Yaa owa nu liki bubun yaka alom wam nuwa laumwal nu yaomal ge tuwam nihi teli.)

¹⁶ He tubutubumwau bolo heyen esopalenha heliya te abwe nihi sikalim labena ya elana. Kaiwena Amoli gamagaliliyau nigeya ga na tatakel nihi tatagil ana siga wali pagan nanakina ni bwata hot ge lahena nihi pwawa.”

¹⁷ Inoke sauga sabwelu i lobek ge i gogou, yaka hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau sauga o i masal, yaka i nosolaa gopwetapweta bwasumoliyau vatal labui ali hawawala.^j

¹⁸ ^kHe i gan i ola to, inoke lan o elana Yehoba bateli i ginol Abalam elana i ba, “Labi toto ya ya pek tubutubumwau elal, i telipunaa Itipita ana siga elana ge i nok i na wewel Yupeleitis elana: ¹⁹ Keni wali labi, Kenisi wali labi, Kadmoni wali labi, ²⁰ Hiti wali labi, Pelisi wali labi, Lepaimi wali labi, ²¹ Amoli wali labi, Kenani wali labi, Gegasi wali labi ge Yebusi wali labi.”

Hega Isimel I Ab

16 ¹ Abalam lagona Selai nige Abalam natuna etega i aab. Yaa wana totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana etega i gan alana Hega, Itipita yovana, ² inoke Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Yehoba i causau nige ya aab. He nu na alom no totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana nuku kenukenu, yaka ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, inoke wawaya o na awa natuni.”

Yaka Abalam i talam. ³ Inoke Selai wana totuwalali loloyowanina Hega i en pwatanik Abalam elana i ola lagona etegana al. He ginol ya i gana wali minamina Kenani elana ana baliman elulutega enaa.

^g 15:12 Yobi 4:13-14 ^h 15:13 Tota 1:1-14; Tuw 7:6 ⁱ 15:14 Tota 12:40-41; Tuw 7:7

^j 15:17 Saugena o, ebo gamagalau labui hi pebabateli-agil, inoke bwasumu nihi gopwetapweta-agil nihi telel vatal labui, yaka alona alona nihi nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala. Ginol ya ana sapu i ola te hi ba, “Ebo bateli ana logugui na leke, he nihi apapanak-agau ni ola te.” (Yelemaiya 34:18-20 nu kite.) Hiwo ana ulun i kasukasu ge i tautau, he Yehoba etotohena. I nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala yaka wana bateli Abalam elana i patunahot. (Puna 8 nu kite.) ^k 15:18 Tuw 7:5

⁴ Abalam alona Hega hi kenukenu yaka i liyan. Sauga i atena i liyan, inoke Selai i kite lowan. ⁵ Yaka Selai i baek Abalam elana i ba, “Owa wam nak te. No totuwalali ya pewa eliyam, inoke sauga i liyan, yaka i kite lowagau. Yehoba ni hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.”

⁶ Abalam Selai anana i lahe i ba, “He iya wam totuwalali loloyowanina i minaa wam logugui eliyana. Nu ginol elana ni ola hauna wam nuwatu.” Inoke Selai Hega ana hehegan i apapanak-an, yaka i lou luwai.

⁷ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose Hega i pwawaa wewel bwanapitpit etegana gegelinaa labi kekevana elana, panuwa Sul ana kamwasa bebenaa. ⁸ Yaka i ba, “Hega, Selai wana totuwalali loloyowanina, ga u noem, ge ga u nana?”

Yaka anana i lahe i ba, “No nevenak Selai ya lou luwai.”

⁹ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i ba, “U sikal u na wam nevenak eliyana ge nu minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.” ¹⁰ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bwaliga tubutubumwau na pagewel nabiyana ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilel habal.”

¹¹ Yaka i baek al elana i ba:

“He iyaka u liyan tei, ge abwe nu ab natum melutau.

Yaka alana nu tun Isimel,¹ kaiwena wam kahin Yehoba iyaka i hago.

¹² He totona ni logugui-an ni ola ewalili.

Ni pihigelgel gamagalau gegewel elal, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel elana.

Ge nige alonau ge tutunau nihi mimibubun.”

¹³ Inoke Hega Yehoba, iya i baaba elana, alana i tun “Yabowaine toto i kiteyau,” kaiwena i ba, “Age Yabowaine toto i kiteyau ya kite.” ¹⁴ Heiya te kaiwena gamagalau wewel o alana hi tun, “Wewel Yabowaine yawalina gaganina i kiteyau.” He wewel o iyoho panuwa bolo Keides ge Beled ali luwaluwala.

¹⁵ ^mInoke Hega Abalam natuna melutauina i ab, yaka Abalam wawayana alana i tun Isimel. ¹⁶ He Abalam wana baliman 86 te Hega Isimel i ab.

Gotomwa Yoho Paganina Iya Yehoba wana Bateli ana Etotohi

17 ¹Abalam wana baliman 99 yaka Yehoba i masal elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. U mipalalem eliyau ge bahi wam ginol nanakina ni gagan. ² He no bateli na ginol eliyam tubutubumwau na pagewel.”

³ Yaka Abalam i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya, inoke Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, ⁴ “He nau no bateli toto ya ginol eliyam i ola hiwe: nasi nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁵ ⁿAlam nige al ni oola te Abalam, yaa

¹ **16:11** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isimel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i hago.” ^m **16:15** Gal 4:22

ⁿ **17:5** Loma 4:17

alam na tun Abalahama,^o kaiwena iyaka ya ba nu tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya. ⁶Tubutubumwau na pagewel yaka nihi tabwa boda nihi gewi, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ⁷Bateli toto ya ginol iya bateli mihomihotina owa eliyam ge tubutubumwau emwa heyen ge heyen elal. Ya bateli nau wam Yabowaine ge tubutubumwau wali Yabowaine. ⁸^qLabi Kenani sauga ya eliyana u mibwabwali, bwalibwaligena na pewa ni mihot eliyam ge tubutubumwau eliyalil, yaka nau na ola wali Yabowaine.”

⁹Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He owa no bateli ana logugui nu henapuan, owa ge tubutubumwau emwa heyen ge heyen. ¹⁰^rHe no bateli toto ya ginol owa eliyam ge tubutubumwau eliyalil ana logugui i ola hiwe: wami bolau gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. ¹¹Tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nuku gotomwa yoho ge ni tabwa bateli toto ya ginol eliyamu ana etotohi. ¹²Wami bolau heyen ge heyen, sauga nihi abil ge wali lan eit ni mowasi, yaka gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Gegewel nihi ahe: komiu natumiayu, wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wami limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge i ola al wami totuwalali loloyowanil bolo ku pwamolal hi neem labi getoga. ¹³Gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe inoke no bateli mihomihotina ana etotohi ni minaa tuwamiwa. ¹⁴Ebo melutau etega nige tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi gogotomwa yoho, he ni mitagil wana boda gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, kaiwena no bateli ana logugui i leke.”

¹⁵Yaka Yabowaine i ba vevehe al Abalahama elana i ba, “He lagom Selai, nige al alana ni oola te Selai, yaa alana nu tun Sela. ¹⁶Na muloluan yaka natum melutauina ni ab. Na muloluan ni tabwa boda nihi gewi tubuliya, ge panuwa ona wali kin nihi masalem iya eliyana.”

¹⁷Yaka Abalahama i kululu maninina i patupa bilibiliya. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige i memelteli-an, yaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “No baliman iyaka elulu bwagabwaga (100), he ga na ola ge natu ni gan? Ge Sela iyaka wana baliman 90, he ga ni ola ge ni ab?” ¹⁸Yaka Abalahama i baek Yabowaine elana i ba, “Binimala Isimel te ni tabwa wam ba mulolu gamagalina, yaka toto u bateli eliyau nu ginola iya eliyana.”

¹⁹Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nigeya! Lagom Sela natum melutauina ni ab yaka alana nu tun Aisake.^s No bateli na ginola iya eliyana, bateli mihomihotina tubutubunau enaa heyen ge heyen kaiweliya. ²⁰He wam

^o 17:5 Saugena o, ebo gamagalau labui hi pebabateli-agil, inoke bwasumu nihi gopwetaweta-agil nihi telel vatal labui, yaka alona alona nihi nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala. Ginol ya ana sapu i ola te hi ba, “Ebo bateli ana logugui na leke, he nihi apapanak-agau ni ola te.” (Yelemaiya 34:18-20 nu kite.) Hiwo ana ulun i kasukasus ge i tautau, he Yehoba etotohen. I nosolaa vatal labui ali hawawala yaka wana bateli Abalam elana i patunahot. (Puna 8 nu kite.) ^p 17:7 Luke 1:55 ^q 17:8 Tuw 7:5 ^r 17:10 Tuw 7:8; Loma 4:11 ^s 17:19 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.”

awanun Isimel kaiwena iyaka ya hago: tunahot na muloluan, yaka tubutubunau na pagewel. Bwaliga natunau melubolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa heliya nihi tabwa un ali tohouwa, ge tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega. ²¹Yaa no bateli na ginola Aisake eliyana, iya baliman i nenem waikena toto ya elana Sela ni ab.” ²²He Yabowaine wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i eguluwai.

²³Inoke lan o elana Abalahama i ginol i ola Yabowaine wana baaba ge bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana tuwaliya buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho: natuna Isimel, wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo hi abil wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyaa, ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil bolo i pwamolal hi neem labi getoga. ²⁴He Abalahama wana baliman 99 te tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho, ²⁵ge natuna Isimel wana baliman elulutega eton (13).

²⁶He liwanina i ola to, inoke lan toto Yabowaine i baaba Abalahama elana, Abalahama alona natuna Isimel gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe. ²⁷I ola al, lan o elana bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni elana gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe.

Yehoba I Bateli Abwe Sela Natuna Ni Gan

18 ¹Abalahama i miminaa Mamele wana abwakil bwabwalel gegeliliyaa, yaka lan etega alalati bwagatau Yehoba i masal al elana. He liwanina i ola hiwe. Abalahama i misiyo wana epanapana ana abauluulutuka, ²yaka matana i lihin, he sauga o bolau eton i kitel hi taltalmilil nige ali bwaga i yayapu. Inoke i lut i tapalelu i na elal, ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bibiliya.

³Inoke i baek elal i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka bahi egon, yaa alowau komiu ga ta mina. ⁴Na ba no totuwalali etega eliyana wewel kekeisi ni pwatanim, yaka aemiu nuku ul ge nuku veyaho abwakil ya pwapwaligumwina elana. ⁵Iyaka ku nem nau wami totuwalali no abamina elana, inoke aanan kekeisi na pwatanim nuku an ge tuwamiu ni gasisi, yaka abwe nuku novevehe al.” Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “I waisi, nu ginol ni ola wam baaba.”

⁶Yaka etimwawa Abalahama i sikal i na i tuk wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i baek Sela elana i ba, “Etimwawa pwalawa matana waiwaisana nu wage bol dis bwabwatal eton ana luvi, yaka nu pitoli ge beleid nu umun.” ⁷Inoke etimwawa Abalahama i na wana bulumwakau ali yawi elana ge natuna tatabwana bunumwina waiwaisana etega i hile. Yaka i pek wana totuwalali etega elana ge iya etimwawa i lovivinan-an. ⁸Iyaka aanan hi lovivinan-haba, inoke Abalahama aanan sis ge hul enuna alona bulumwakau bunumwina momolana i bugulan, i na i

^t 18:2 Hib 13:2

pwahin bolau eton maniniliyaa ge hi anan. Inoke Abalahama i talmilil gegeliliyaa abwakil ligumwina elana ge i matahikagil.^u

⁹Yaka abwe hi nel Abalahama elana hi ba, “Lagom Sela iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya iyoho epanapana gamwanaa.”

¹⁰“Yaka avaliya etega i ba, “Baliman i nenem weikena toto ya elana na sikalim al, yaka lagom Sela natuna melutau ni gan.”

Yaa Sela iyoho i lalaegan epanapana ana abaululutuka Abalahama enaa. ¹¹He Sela alona ge Abalahama iyaka hi liki nabi, ge Sela iyaka nige al i weweikena kasiyebwa. ¹²“Yaka i nival ge atena elana i ba, “Iyaka ya pweyata ge no babala^x iyaka i liki, he nige al bosowaiu yaliyaya toto ya na pwawa tage wawayna ab.”

¹³Inoke Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sela i nival ge i ba, ‘Iyaka ya liki nige bosowaiu na ab?’ ¹⁴Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nau Yehoba nige bosowaiu na ginol. He baliman i nenem weikena toto ya eliyana na sikalim al, yaka lagom Sela natuna melutau ni gan.”

¹⁵Sela i lovakun yaka i alaha i ba, “Nige ya ninival.”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nigeya, he tunahot te u nival.”

Abalahama I Awanun Sodoma kaiweliya

¹⁶Inoke bolau eton hi lut ge hi nawanawa hi na labi toto elana mataliya ni lau Sodoma nihi kite. He Abalahama i nok alonau hi notoyawa ge ni entelel. ¹⁷Yaka abwe Yehoba atena elana i ba, “Nak toto abwe na ginol panuwa Sodoma elana bahi na susume Abalahama elana. ¹⁸Kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ge gasigasisena etega, ge iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. ¹⁹Iya ya hile natunau ge tubutubunau ni pankitel nau Yehoba no kamwasa nihi toulil, yaka ginol waiwaisana ge sasapona nihi awaawaginol, inoke hauna ya bateli iya kaiwena na ginol.”

²⁰Inoke Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola wasaliya i bwata te gegi paganina hi awaawaginol nabiyan. ²¹Na na ga na lau na kitel ebo tunahot wali pagan nanakina ana bwata i ola toto ya hago, o ebo nigeya.” ²²Yaka bolau eluwa hi noegon ge hi noek kamwasa toto i na Sodoma. Yaa Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi minaa to.

²³Inoke Abalahama i na Yehoba gegelinaa ge i nel i ba, “Nasi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwamowasel? ²⁴Ga i ola ebo bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) iyoho panuwa o elana, age nasi panuwa bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an? Age nige panuwa nu

^u **18:8** Kila wala pagan avalau bwabwali ta anan toyawa, yaa heliya wali pagan sauga houhouwena tonlimi ana bwabwali i matahikagil ya. ^v **18:10** Loma 9:9 ^w **18:12** 1Pit 3:6

^x **18:12** Sela i ba, “No babala,” he lagona Abalahama bana. ^y **18:14** Luke 1:37

pwapwamwal bolo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) kaiweliya? ²⁵Bahiwa! Bahi bolo tosapu avaliyau ge bolo wali pagan nanakina nu pwapwamowasel. Ebo nu ola o, he tosapu ali hehegan iyaka i ola ya te bolo wali pagan nanakina ali hehegan. Bahiwa! Owa gamagalau gegewel panayawiya ali toyatala, ge sapu elana te nu payatalal.”

²⁶Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo tosapu ali gewi pipti (50) na pwawal panuwa Sodoma gamwanaa, yaka heliya kaiweliya panuwa bwabwaligena na pwamwal.”

²⁷Inoke Abalahama i ba al i ba, “Babala, nau gamagal ya, ya ola bilibili ge papakova, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. ²⁸Ga i ola ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) ya iyoho panuwa o gamwanaa? Age nasi panuwa bwabwaligena nu apapanak-an kaiwena nimala panuna hi kala?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo tosapu ali gewi poti paib (45) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

²⁹Inoke Abalahama i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ga i ola ebo ali gewi poti (40) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba “Ebo ali gewi poti (40) iyoho, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³⁰Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau na baaba al eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi teti (30) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi teti (30) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³¹Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya baaba, inoke nu talamwagau ga na baaba al. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) ya nu pwawal?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi tuwenti (20) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³²Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Babala, bahi nu huhugaagau, yaa nuwau pamaisena al na baaba eliyam. Ga i ola ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) ya nu pwawal?”

Yaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Ebo ali gewi elulutega (10) na pwawal, he nige panuwa na aapapanak-an.”

³³Sauga Yehoba alona ge Abalahama hi liwaliwan haba, inoke Yehoba i egon, ge Abalahama i sikal i na wana epanapana elana.

Panuwa Sodoma Ge Gomola Yehoba I Ton Olagil

19 ¹Lan o kokoyavi elana aneloseyau labui hi na hi vin panuwa Sodoma, he Lote iyoho i misiyo panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka. Sauga aneloseyau i kitel inoke i lut i na eliyalil, ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ²Inoke i baek eliyalil i ba, “No tonowakau, nau wami totuwalali, ya awanun elamu nuku

nem no limiya ge aemiu nuku ul, yaka bulina nuku kenu. Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi abwe nuku nawanawa al.”

Yaka Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya, naha kenuwa te bakubakuwa e panuwa ana abamimigogowa.”

³ Yaa Lote i ba balbalgig inoke hi nok avaliya ge hi na hi tuk wana limiya. Yaka i baek wana totuwalali elal pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhu hi umun, inoke aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi anan. ⁴ He nigeya ga hi kekenu, yaka bolau gegewel hot, hevalau ge tonowakau, hi neem panuwa Sodoma gamwana gegewena elal hi na limi hi mipainan. ⁵ ^zInoke hi yoga tuktuk Lote elana hi ba, “Bolau bolo hi nem eliyam bulin e heliya ga? U ahel nihi tagilem eliyama ge naha loneganega-agil.”

⁶ Inoke Lote i na i tagil elal ge nog i tagakaus enaa, ⁷yaka i baek elal i ba, “No heliyamwau, bahi pagan nanakina toto ya nuku giginol. ⁸ He natuwau galokau labui hi gan nigeya ga hi lolobolau, na ahel nihi tagilim eliyamiu, inoke hauna nuwamiu, he nuku ginola eliyalil. Yaa bahi bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal, kaiwena iyaka hi nem no limiya ge na matahikagil bubun.”

⁹ Yaa Lote anana hi lahe hi ba, “U miegonik!” Yaka hi ba, “Tau ya iya bwabwali yaka tage ni logugui-agila!” Inoke hi baek al Lote eliyana hi ba, “Nak toto tage naha ginol bolau labui elal, nasi naha ginol panak hoti owa eliyam.” Inoke Lote hi bibin pasikal, yaka hi nok hi na tage nog hi tatagaleke.

¹⁰ Yaa bolau labui limi gamwanaa nimaliya i tagil Lote hi momol tukan, yaka nog hi tagakaus. ¹¹ ^aYaka bolau gegewel limi tolinaa mataliya hi tagapagogou inoke hi babalalu, yaa nige bosowailiya nog nihi pwawa.

¹²⁻¹³ Yaka bolau hi baek Lote elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya wali pagan nanakina wasana i bwata hot Yehoba i hago, inoke i patunama ha nem ge naha apapanak-an. Tab wam boda enuna al hi gan e, ebo natumwau bolau ge yowau, ebo natumwau yowau ali kawakawalolu, o ebo tutumwau enuna al panuwa ya elana? Ebo hi gan, nu na nu ahel ge alomwau nuku tagil, kaiwena panuwa ya ha aapapanak-an.”

¹⁴ Yaka Lote i tagil i na i baek natunau yowau ali kawakawalolu elal i ba, “Etimwawa ku nem panuwa ya ta eguluwan, kaiwena Yehoba i aapapanak-an.” Yaa hi nuwatu tage i tatalawasi.

¹⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, aneloseyau Lote hi patotoe hi ba, “Etimwawa lagom ge natumwau galokau labui bolo sauga ya alomwau, u ahel, yaka panuwa ya ku lou luwai. Inoke sauga Yehoba ni apapanak-an, komiu nige nuku yayaomal.” ¹⁶ ^bHe Lote iyoho i nuwatu pilpil, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an, inoke bolau labui Lote alonau lagona ge natuliyau galokau labui nimaliya hi ahe ge hi nul tagilagil panuwa tolinaa. ¹⁷ Yaka hi tagil

^z 19:5-8 Toas 19:22-24 ^a 19:11 2Kin 6:18 ^b 19:16 2Pit 2:7

haba inoke bolau o alona etega i baek elal i ba, “Ku lou, eba nuku aliga! Bahi nuku tatagena sikalek emiwa ge bahi nuku veveyaho Yolidani abwabwina panuwana etega elana. Ku lou ku na oya elal yaka nige nak nuku pwapwawa.”

¹⁸Yaa anana Lote i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahiwa! ¹⁹Wam pagan i waisi eliyau, ge u muloluagau yawaliu u pwamwal. Yaa nige bosowai na lou noek to oya elal. Nasi nigeya ga na vivin inoke nak toto ya ni kukuhikagau ge na yaomal. ²⁰He awan kekeisi etega huwo nige ana bwaga i yayapu. Na lou noek to. He awan o i kekeisisi age? Na noek to, inoke mwal na pwawa.”

²¹Yaka anelose i baek Lote elana i ba, “I waisi, ya talam nu nok to ni ola wam awanun. Inoke awan o nige na aapananak-an. ²²He etimwawa u lou u noek to, kaiwena nigeya ga bugul etega na giginol ana siga nu na nu vin.” (Lote awan o i awa kekeisisi-an inoke alana hi tun Sowal.)^c

²³Sabwelu iyaka i ha te Lote i vin awan Sowal elana. ²⁴^dInoke sauga o Yehoba pat salpa^e tautauina i ligin lowanem hawawala i tala panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal. ²⁵Yaka panuwa bolo o ge labi o abwabwina gamwana bwilibwaligena, ginebi ge gamagalau gegegewel bolo hi miminaa o, ge bugul bolo hi siun bilibili pwatanaa al ge, Yehoba i apananak-agil. ²⁶^fYaa Lote lagona i tagena sikalek enaa, inoke i tabwa solti papatina i talmilil i ola kokola.

²⁷He lan o mweluluga ya, yaka Abalahama i lut i na i talmilil labi toto nolu alona ge Yehoba hi milimilila. ²⁸Inoke matana i lau panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola elal ge labi o abwabwina gegegewena elana, ge i kite panuwa kasona babalona i haha i ola ginaha hi ton gol gamwanaa kasona.

²⁹He liwanina i ola to. Inoke Yabowaine Yolidani abwabwina panuwana i apananak-agil, yaa Abalahama wana awanun nige i nunuluwan, yaka Lote i palou ga mulaa abwe panuwa toto i eguluwan i ton olan.

Lote Alonau Natunau Galokau Labui Liwaniliya

³⁰Lote i lovakun te ni minaa awan Sowal elana, inoke alonau natunau galokau labui hi egon hi na oya elal ge hi miminaa gol etega elana. ³¹Lan etega natuna galok toto bwabwatana i baek kekeisina elana i ba, “Tamala iyaka i liki, ge nige bolau hi gagan te labi ya elana tage avalau ta alolon ge natulau nihi gan, ni ola panayawi labena gegegewena bolau ge yowau hi giginol. ³²Oine ta ahe tamala ta paim nabiyau, yaka ta na avala ta kenu ge iya eliyana natulau nihi gan, yaka bahi un ni yayaomal.”

^c 19:22 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sowal” ana sapu te “kekeisisi.” ^d 19:24-25 Mat 10:15; 11:23-24; Luke 10:12; 17:29; 2Pit 2:6; Yuda 7 ^e 19:24 Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. ^f 19:26 Luke 17:32

³³Inoke bulin o oine hi ahe tamaliya hi paim nabiyan, yaka toto bwabwatana i na i tuk ge alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁴Lan i gan inoke toto bwabwatana i baek talina kekeisina elana i ba, “Bulin alou ge tamala ha kenu, he nasi bulina ta paim nabiyan al, yaka owa nu na nu tuk ge alom nuku kenu. Inoke iya eliyana natulau nihi gan ge bahi un ni yayaomal.” ³⁵Yaka bulin o tamaliya hi paim nabiyan al, inoke toto kekeisina i na i tuk alona tamana hi kenu. He tamana nige i aatena te natuna i na i tuk alona hi kenu, ge nige al i aatena te i lut ge i tagil.

³⁶Inoke Lote natunau galokau labui hi liyan, wali liyan i neem tamaliya elana. ³⁷Toto bwabwatana i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Mowabi. He iya boda Mowabi bolo sauga ya tubutubuliya. ³⁸Yaka toto kekeisina al i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Benami. He iya boda Amoni bolo sauga ya tubutubuliya.

Kin Abimeleki Sela I Ahe Tukan Wana Limiya

20 ¹Abalahama Mamele wana abwakil bwabwalel i eguluwan yaka i tagilik i na labi Negeb, ge i minaa ga panuwa Gelal, Keides ge Sul ali hawawala. ²Yaka gamagalau o wali wasa i pek lagona Sela bana i ba, “Nu te.” Inoke Abimeleki, panuwa Gelal ana kin, i hago ge i ba wana totuwalali elal hi na Sela hi en pwatanik elana ge i ahe tukan wana limiya.

³Yaa bulin etega kenonou elana Yabowaine i masala Abimeleki elana ge i ba, “Owa nasi nu aliga, kaiwena yova toto u ahe iya toalolon.”

⁴He Abimeleki nigeya ga alona Sela hi kekenu, inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau nige gegi ya giginol! Age nasi alowau ge no gamagalau nu lopaaligama? ⁵Abalahama no wasa i pem i ba, ‘Nu te Sela,’ yaka Sela al i ba, ‘Nu te Abalahama.’ He ya atena bubun, toto ya ginol nige tage nuwatu nanakina elana ge ya ginol.”

⁶Inoke kenonou o elana Yabowaine i baek al Abimeleki elana i ba “Ee, ya atena nige nuwatu nanakina elana ge u giginol. Inoke nau te ya kaisewa ge nige alom yova ku kekenu ge tage nu gegi matawa. ⁷He yova ya nu pek pasikal lagona elana. Tau o iya palopita, yaka ni awanun kaiwem ge nige nu aaliga. Yaa ebo nige nu pepek pasikal, he nasi nu aliga, alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel.”

⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abimeleki wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel i yogaagil. Inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal ana kenonou elana i wasaan elal, yaka hi lovakun nabi. ⁹Inoke Abimeleki Abalahama i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e?”

§ 20:2 Aba 12:13; 26:7

Nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak eliyam, yaa wam ginol kaiwena alowau no gamagalau ha minaa lahi bwabwatana ya elana. Binimala bahi nu giginol ola!”¹⁰ Yaka Abimeleki i nel al i ba, “Hauna wam puna ge u ginol ola o?”

¹¹ Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “No nuwatu tage panuwa ya gamagaliliyau nige etega Yabowaine i lolovakun-an, yaka lagou kaiwena nasi nihi tagapaaligau ge nihi oe.¹² He tunahot nu te Sela, alou tamama maisena, yaa hinameyau tomaha ona te ya alolonan e.¹³ Yaka sauga Yabowaine i ba nam wana limi ana heniheni ya eguluwagil ge ya nononawanawa, yaka ya baek elana ya ba: Ebo u nunuwana-agau, yaka hauna labi elana ta nonoek, gamagalau wali wasa nu pek nu babaa, ‘Tau ya iya nu.’”

¹⁴ Yaka Abimeleki pipi, bulumwakau ge totuwalali loloyowanil bolau ge yowau i ahel ge i pek Abalahama elana. Inoke lagona Sela i pek pasikal elana. ¹⁵ Inoke i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Matam u lipwapwati no abalogugui ana bwata nu kite, yaka labi etega nu hile ge nu na nu minaa.”

¹⁶ Inoke i baek Sela elana i ba, “He mani silba tausen maisena (1000) ya pepek num elana am puluwawi ana abwabubun kaiwena, ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena tunahot te owa nige gegi etega u giginol.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He valila, sauga toto Abimeleki Abalahama lagona Sela i ahe tukan wana limiya, inoke baena Yehoba Abimeleki wana limi ana heniheni yowau gegewel lalgamaniliya i lokausan nige bosowailiya nihi liyan. Inoke Abalahama i awanun Yabowaine elana, yaka Yabowaine Abimeleki alonau lagona ge wana totuwalali loloyowanil yowau, i pwamolol bosowailiya al nihi liyan ge nihi ab.

Sela Aisake I Ab

21 ¹Yehoba Sela i mulolian i ola valila wana baaba, ge i ginol eliyana i ola wana bateli. ²^hInoke i liyan, yaka Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana natuna melutauina Sela i ab. He sauga toto Yabowaine Abalahama i bateli, ana sauga hot elana te i masal. ³Yaka wawayu toto Sela i ab, Abalahama alana i tun Aisake.ⁱ ⁴^jSauga hi ab ge wana lan eit i pwawa, yaka Abalahama natuna Aisake tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, i ola Yabowaine wana baaba elana. ⁵He Abalahama wana baliman ana bwata elulu bwagabwaga (100) elana te natuna Aisake Sela i ab.

⁶ Inoke Sela i ba, “Yabowaine i panivalau ya yaliyaya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo no ab wasana nihi hago alowau na ha nival toyawa.”

^h 21:2 Hib 11:11 ⁱ 21:3 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aisake” ana sapu te “i nival.”

^j 21:4 Aba 17:12; Tuw 7:8

⁷Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “He valila nige gamagal etega ni nuwatu tage wawaya etega na paalahul. Yaa age Abalahama wana liki ana sauga elana te natuna etega iyaka ya ab e.”

Hega Alona Natuna Isimel Hi Patuna Owaowa-agil

⁸He Aisake i bwaya yaka hul hi paalayoho, inoke lan o Abalahama aanan bwabwatana i ginol. ⁹Yaa Sela i kite Abalahama natuna toto Hega Itipita yovana i ab, Aisake i sisinali-an. ¹⁰^kInoke i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina ei alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, natu Aisake ya te ni ahe.”

¹¹Baaba o kaiwena Abalahama atena i lomwan nabi, kaiwena Isimel al ge iya natuna. ¹²^lYaa Yabowaine i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Bahi atem ni lolomwan nabi wawaya alona ge hinana wam totuwalali loloyowanina kaiweliya. Nu ginol ni ola Sela wana baaba eliyam, kaiwena tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem nihi masalem Aisake elana. ¹³Yaa yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya al nihi tabwa boda etega, kaiwena iya al ge natum.”

¹⁴Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Abalahama aanan enuna, ginebi ge wewel patuna etega toto goti kunisina hi ginoliya i ahel ge i na i telel Hega vevelanaa. Yaka alona natuna i patunal hi egon, ge hi nonobwagabwaga Biyaseba ana labi kekevana elana.

¹⁵Sauga wewel i mowasi patuna gamwanaa, yaka Hega geman i teliya abwakil kekeisi etega pwapwaligumwina elana. ¹⁶Inoke i na i misiyo laha ana bwaga i ola 100 mita, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Bahi natu na kikite ni aaliga.” He Hega iyoho i misiyo abanaa ge i kahikahin.

¹⁷Yaka Yabowaine i hago geman i kahikahin, inoke Yabowaine wana anelose i yoga Hega elana anana i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Hega, ga i ola? Hauna gun i nak? Bahi nu lolovakun, Yabowaine geman wana kahin iyaka i hagoem labi toto u teliya. ¹⁸U lut u na geman u pamilil ge nu nolabin, kaiwena bwaliga tubutubunau nihi gewi na pek, ge heliya nihi tabwa boda gasigasisena etega.”

¹⁹Yaka Yabowaine wewel kenken etega i pankite, inoke Hega i na patuna i pakalaopop, ge i pek geman i im.

²⁰He geman i bwatabwata ge Yabowaine i miminaa elana. I minaa uleya labi kekevana elana ge i tabwa egipoyo ana toalalihin waiwaisana. ²¹Sauga i miminaa o labi kekevana alana Palan, yaka hinana yova etega i hilek Itipita ge i alolonan.

^k 21:10 Gal 4:29-30 ^l 21:12 Loma 9:7; Hib 11:18

Abalahama Alona Kin Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²²^mSauga etega kin Abimeleki alona ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi na Abalahama elana, ge i baek elana i ba, “Ya atena Yabowaine i minaa eliyam, inoke bugul gegewena u ginolil hi waisi. ²³He Yabowaine matanaa nu bateli te alowau natuwau ge tubutubuwau nige nu kakakawema. Nau pagan waiwaisana ya ginol eliyam, inoke nu bateli pagan waiwaisana al nu ginol eliyau, ge panuwa u mibwabwaliya e gamagaliliyu elal.”

²⁴Inoke Abalahama i ba, “Ya bateli ni ola to.”

²⁵Yaka abwe Abalahama i baaba Abimeleki elana wewel kenken etega kaiwena, toto Abimeleki wana totuwalali hi oem Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyalil. ²⁶Yaa Abimeleki i baek elana i ba, “Nige ya aatena te henala ge i ginol ola o. Valila nige no wasa u pepem, he abwe ya hago te lan e.”

²⁷Inoke Abalahama sipi ge bulumwakau enuna i ahel ge i pek Abimeleki elana, yaka ali toto labui wali bateli hi ginol.

²⁸He Abalahama sipi natunau meluyowau seben al i ahel ali yawi gamwanaa ge i teli getogaagil. ²⁹Inoke Abimeleki i nel Abalahama elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben u teli getogaagil ei?”

³⁰Inoke anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Sipi natunau meluyowau bolo seben e hi neem eliyau. Nu ahel, yaka eliyana nu patunahot te wewel kenken ya nau ya ken.” Yaka Abimeleki i ginol i ola Abalahama wana baaba.

³¹Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi tun Biyaseba,ⁿ kaiwena eliyana tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginola.

³²Sauga tonowakau labui wali bateli hi ginol i mowasi, inoke Abimeleki alona ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol hi sikal wali panuwa labi Pilistiya. ³³Yaka Abalahama abwakil tamalik^o etega i luwan panuwa Biyaseba elana, ge i tapwalolo Yehoba Yabowaine Mihomihotina elana. ³⁴He Abalahama i miminaa labi Pilistiya sauga i yapu.

Yehoba Abalahama wana Abulilek I Labose

22 ¹^pSauga etegana al abwe Yabowaine Abalahama wana abulilek i labose. I baek elana i ba, “Abalahama!”

^m 21:22 Aba 26:26 ⁿ 21:31 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Biyaseba” ana sapu te “bateli ana wewel kenken” o ebo “seben ali wewel kenken.” ^o 21:33 Tamalik iya abwakil kekeisi i siuna labi kekevana elana. Lamwana i balu ge pwapwaligumwina i waisi abaveveyaho.

^p 22:1-13 Hib 11:17-19

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

² ^qInoke Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, “Natum maisena hot Aisake, iya u nunuwana-an nabiyan, nu ahe alom nuku na labi Molaiya. Yaka abwe oya etega na baunaniwa ge eliyana nu powonan pwabwalige eliyau.”

³ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Abalahama i lut ge wana donki i lovivina-an. Powon ana kewadi enuna i gela, yaka wana totuwalali labui ge natuna Aisake i ahel alonau, ge hi nawanawa nihi na labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana. ⁴ Lan etonina elana, Abalahama matana i nok labi o i kite payapu. ⁵ Yaka i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, alomiu ge donki. Nau alou geman naha nok ga huwo ge naha tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, yaka abwe naha sikalim eliyamiu.”

⁶ Inoke Abalahama powon ana kewadi i ahe ge natuna Aisake i pakalivai, yaka iya hiwo ge kaini i noahe. Sauga ali toto labui hi nawanawa, ⁷yaka Aisake i baek tamana Abalahama elana i ba, “Nam!” Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, natu.”

Inoke Aisake i ba, “Hiwo ge powon ana kewadi iyahe hi gan, yaa sipi natuna powon kaiwena iya ga?”

⁸ Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine totona abwe sipi natuna ni pem powon kaiwena.” Inoke ali toto labui hi nawanawa al.

⁹ Sauga hi vin labi toto Yabowaine i baunanik elana, inoke Abalahama pat i pahe abapowon, yaka powon ana kewadi i pahel pwatanaa. He natuna Aisake aena ge nimana i yowanil ge i pakenuwa kewadi pwataliyaa abapowon elana. ¹⁰ Inoke nimana i nok kaini i ahe tage natuna i gogopaaliga. ¹¹ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i yoga loem labulabumwa i ba, “Abalahama! Abalahama!”

Yaka Abalahama i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

¹² Inoke i ba, “Bahi geman nu gogopaaliga. Bahi bugul etega nu giginol panak eliyana. Iyaka ya atena nau Yabowaine o lovakun i gan eliyam, kaiwena natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau.”

¹³ Inoke Abalahama matana i lihin, yaka sipi melutauina etega i kite ana hon i panoil kewadi kekeisi etega lalana elana. Inoke i nok i na i ahe ge i powonan pwabwalige Yabowaine elana natuna lahena. ¹⁴ Yaka Abalahama panuwa o alana i tun “Yehoba Abwe Ni Pem.” Ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, gamagalau wali baaba etega hi babaa ola hiwe, “Yehoba wana oya elana abwe ni pem.”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba wana anelose i yoga palabuina Abalahama elana anana i loem labulabumwa ¹⁶ ^si ba, “Yehoba i ba: Kaiwena u ginol i ola no baaba ge natum maisena hot nige u kakaise eliyau, inoke totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁷^ttunahot na muloluagiwa, ge tubutubunim nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala ge ni ola gilesa talbwasiya. Tubutubumwau

^q 22:2 2Liw 3:1 ^r 22:9 Yem 2:21 ^s 22:16-17 Hib 6:13-14 ^t 22:17 Hib 11:12

ali topihigelgel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahe,¹⁸ “ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil. Na ginol ola o, kaiwena no baaba u henapuan.”

¹⁹Inoke Abalahama alona ge natuna hi sikal hi na wana totuwalali elal, ge aloliyau hi nawa sikal panuwa Biyaseba. Yaka Abalahama i miminaa to.

Naho Natunau Baliya

²⁰Sauga etegana al abwe Abalahama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Milika i abab, he talim Naho iyaka natunau bolau hi gan. ²¹Toto gamaun alana Us, loena alana Bus, ge etoniliya alana Kemuwel (iya Alam tamana), ²²yaka abwe Kesed, Haso, Pildas, Didlap ge Betuwel.” ²³Betuwel iya Lebeka tamana. He Milika bolau bolo ya ali toto eit i abil Abalahama talina Naho natunau.

²⁴Naho natunau bolau esopali al hi gan, lagona etegana al alana Leuma i abil. Alaliya i ola hiwe, Teba, Gaham, Tahas ge Maka.

Abalahama Bilibili I Pwamola Salai kaiwena

23 ¹Sela wana baliman 127 i minamina-an. ²Yaka abwe i aligaa awan Kiliyat-aba elana, (he panuwa o alana al te Hebiloni) labi Kenani gamwanaa. Abalahama nuwana i nak nabi ge i na i kahin lagona kaiwena.

³Inoke Abalahama i lut lagona tuwana i eguluwan ge i nok i na alonau Hiti gamagaliliyau hi liwaliwan, yaka i ba, ⁴v“Nau bwabwali ge ya mibwabwali ya gamwamiwa. Labi etegana nuku palian eliyau na pwamola ge lagou tuwana na teliya.”

⁵Yaka Hiti Abalahama anana hi lahe hi ba, ⁶“Tonowak, wama nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. Owa towasawasa etegana gamwameya. Wama salai waiwaisana etegana nu hile inoke eliyana lagom tuwana nu teliya. Nige etegana wana salai ni kakaise lagom tuwana ana teliteli kaiwena.”

⁷Yaka Abalahama i lut ge i kululu Hiti gamagaliliyau mataliyaa, ⁸inoke i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya lagou tuwana na teliya e, inoke no nuwatu ga na pamasal eliyamiu. Alomiu Epiloni, Sohal natuna, nuku liwan kaiweu, ⁹inoke pat golina toto Makpela elana, iyoho wana bilibili buhunaa, ni palian eliyau. Nuku awanun eliyana te gol o ni palian eliyau molana hot elana ge na pwamola ni tabwa no salai gamwamiwa.”

¹⁰He Epiloni iyoho to i misiyo alonau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Abalahama anana i lahe, ge wana pan Hiti bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana gegewel hi hago. ¹¹I ba, “Tonowak, nigeya. No nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. No gamagalau mataliyaa bilibili o na

^u 22:18 Tuw 3:25 ^v 23:4 Hib 11:9,13; Tuw 7:16

pewa ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa al na pewa eliyam lagom tuwana nu teliya.”

¹² Yaka Abalahama i kululu al gamagalau mataliyya,¹³ ge i baek Epiloni eliyana gamagalau hi hago i ba, “Ebo u yaliyaya, inoke no nuwatu ga na pamasal. He bilibili o na pwamola, molana nu ahe, yaka lagou tuwana na teliya to.”

¹⁴ Abalahama anana Epiloni i lahe i ba,¹⁵ “Tonowak, no nuwatu na baunan ga nu hago. He bilibili o molana ana bwata mani silba po handeled (400),^w yaa bahi toto ya ni tatabwa eteli kaus owa ge nau ala hawawala. U na ya lagom tuwana u teliya to.”

¹⁶ Abalahama mola toto Epiloni i baunan Hiti tanaliyya i awa wawaisian, yaka mani silba po handeled ana pulowan i sikeli ge i pek Epiloni elana. He silba o ana pulowan i sikeli luvi elana toto saugena o topalipali hi patuwalali.

¹⁷ Inoke Epiloni wana bilibili toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa, hi pek Abalahama elana i tabwa wana abalogugui, ginebi gol toto i minaa gamwanaa ge ebwakilina bolo hi minaa gamwanaa.¹⁸ Hi pek elana Hiti gegewel mataliyya, bolo hi noanik abamigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuk elana.¹⁹ Sauga Abalahama bilibili i pwamola haba, yaka lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol toto Makpela elana, panuwa Mamele labenaa labi Kenani elana. He Mamele alana al te Hebiloni.

²⁰ He liwanina i ola to, inoke labi o ge gol toto i minaa gamwanaa, Hiti hi talamwan Abalahama eliyana wana abalogugui i tabwa wana salai.

Aisake Lebeka I Alolonan

24 ¹ He Abalahama iyaka i liki nabi ge Yehoba i muloluan bugul gegewel elal. ² Inoke Abalahama i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa toto wana bugul gegewena ana tomatahikan elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliek nagiliu gabulanaa^x ³ ge nu papasila Yehoba alanaa, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Yabowaine. Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamwaliyya ee, yaa nu papasila te bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauliyyau gamwaliyya,⁴ yaa nu nok nu na no panuwaa ge tutuwau eliyalil natu Aisake lagona nu aheya to.”

⁵ Yaka totuwalali i nel elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem panuwa ya elana? Tab bosowaina natum na ahe ni sikal panuwa toto u nonoem?”

⁶ Abalahama i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana. ⁷ Yehoba, iya labulabum ana Yabowaine, i ahe tagilagau nam wana boda elal ge tutuwau wali panuwaa i ba ya nem, yaka totona alana i

^w 23:15 Ana awa i ola mola toto ya i bwata hot. ^x 24:2 Heliya eliyalil ginol ya i ola bateli ana epatunahot.

papasila-an ge i ba, ‘Labi toto ya na pek tubutubumwau eliyalil.’ Inoke wana anelose ni patuna ni houwa, yaka sauga nu vin, yova etega nu aheya to natu lagona.⁸ Yaa ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totouliliwa alom nuku nenem, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana. Yaa bugul maisena, bahi natu nu aahe ni sisikal panuwa o elana.”⁹ Inoke totuwalali nimana i teliya wana tonowak nagilina gabulanaa, ge i papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

¹⁰ Yaka totuwalali wana tonowak wana kamel elulutega (10), ginebi ge wana bugul bolo waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha i ahel. Inoke i egon i na Mesopoteimiya labena aluwabwa, yaka i na panuwa toto Abalahama talina Naho i miminaa.¹¹ Sauga i vin, yaka kamel i paveyahol ge hi lomisiyo bilibiliya panuwa tolinaa wewel kenken gegelinaa. He iyaka i kokoyavi to, ge yowau wali sauga nok wewel wagi kaiwena.

¹² Yaka i awanun i ba, “O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, no tonowak u atilomwan-an, yaka nu labeyau ge lan ya na nomwaun.¹³ He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e, ge panuwa ya yowauiliyau hi nenem wewel hi wawagi.¹⁴ Ebo na baek yova etegana eliyana na ba, ‘Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal nu telipalo wewel na im?’ ge ebo ni ba, ‘Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil,’ he iya te u hile wam totuwalali Aisake kaiwena. Ebo ni gan ni ola o, inoke na atena te no tonowak iyaka u atilomwan-an.”

¹⁵ He mulaa abwe awanun i pwamowasi, Lebeka iyaka i novin wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. Lebeka iya Betuweli natuna, he Betuweli iya Abalahama talina Naho alona ge lagona Milika natuliya.¹⁶ Iya yova ana awa waiwaisana hot, ge iya nigeya ga alona tau etega hi kekenu. I na i lau wewel kenken elana wana ulubwal i pakalaopop ge i hesikal.

¹⁷ Yaka totuwalali etimwawa i nok i na Lebeka eliyana ge i ba, “Tab bosowaina wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi ga nu pem na im?

¹⁸ Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe tonowak, na pewa nu im.” Yaka etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapalo ge i pihiikan, yaka totuwalali i paim.¹⁹ Sauga i paim haba, yaka i ba, “Na nok wewel na wagi nem wam kamel al na paimwil, ana siga ali luvi nihi pwawa.”²⁰ Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal enona i ligin bwasumu mwaheliyya, yaka i tapalelu sikal i na wewel kenken elana, ge wewel i wagi nok ana siga kamel gegewel ali luvi hi pwawa.²¹ He tau i mikekei ge i gayawaan, nuwana ni atena te ebo wana nawanawa puna Yehoba iyaka i paolaolaek o ebo nigeya.

²² Sauga kamel hi im haba, yaka tau buhun aana molana bwabwatana gold hi ginoliya i ahe ge i teli yova buhunaa, i ola al tovaha bwabwataly gold hi ginoliya i ahel ge i pahel nimana eluwa elal.²³ Yaka i nel i ba,

y 24:22 Buhun aana ana pulowan i ola 5.5 grams ge tovaha ali pulowan i ola 115 grams.

“Tab bosowaina no wasa ga nu pem tamwam henala? Ge tab aban i gan wana limiya ge i bosowaina alowau ge alowau naha kenuwa?”

²⁴ Anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.” ²⁵ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Kamel aliya i gewi ge wali abamina iyoho eliyama, i ola al aban i gan wama limiya i bosowaina nuku kenuwa.”

²⁶ Yaka tau i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya ge i tapwalolo Yehoba elana ²⁷i ba, “Yehoba ya tobaliagiwa, owa no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena wam atilomwan i gangan ya no tonowak eliyana, ge u nul pasapau ya nem ya vin tutunau elal.”

²⁸ Inoke yova i patalelu i na hinana wana limi ana heniheni wali wasa i pek bugul bolo hi gan kaiweliya. ²⁹⁻³⁰ He Lebeka nuna i gan alana Leiban. Buhun aana toto nuna buhunaa alona tovaha bolo nimanaa i kitel, ge nuna wana baaba i hago tau ga i ba ola. Yaka etimwawa i patalelu tagil i na tau i kite i taltalmilil wana kamel elal wewel kenken gegelinaa.

³¹ Yaka i baek eliyana i ba, “Owa Yehoba i muloluagiwa, u nem ta na no limiya. Hauna kaiwena u taltalmilil panuwa tolinaa e? Abamiu iyaka ya lovivina-an haba no limiya, ge i ola al wam kamel abaliya.”

³² Inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali i na limiya. Kamel ali usan hi palo, yaka hi ahel hi na wali abaminaa, ge aaliya hi pek. I ola al wewel hi wage hi pek Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau aeliya hi ul.

³³ Yaka abwe aanan hi lovivina-an ge hi teli maniniliyaa, yaa totuwalali i ba, “Nige ga na aanan, ana siga nuwatu toto kaiwena ya nem na baunan.” Yaka Leiban i ba, “He u ba ta hago.”

³⁴ Yaka i ba, “Nau Abalahama wana totuwalali. ³⁵ Yehoba no tonowak i muloluan nabiyen ge i gogomwau hot. He sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi gewi, silba ge gold i bwata, totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ge i ola al kamel ge donki hi gewi i pek. ³⁶ No tonowak lagona Sela i liki ga yaka abwe Abalahama natuna melutauina i ab. He wana bugul gegewena iyaka i pek i logugui-an. ³⁷ No tonowak i ba papasila etega na ginol i ba, ‘Nau ya miminaa Kenani gamagaliliyau wali panuwaa, yaa nu papasila bahi natu lagona nu aaheya Kenani yowauiliyau gamwaliyaa, ³⁸ yaa nu nok nu na nam tutunau ge o un eliyalil ge natu lagona nu aheya to.’

³⁹ Yaka no tonowak ya neli ya ba, ‘Yaa ga i ola ebo yova ni towa ge nige ni totoulilau naha nenem?’

⁴⁰ Anau i lahe i ba, ‘Yehoba toto ya mipalalek eliyana wana anelose ni patuna alom, yaka wam nawanawa puna ni paolaolaek ge natu lagona nu aheem o un ge nam tutunau eliyalil. ⁴¹ Yaa ebo nu na o un eliyalil, ge yova nihi kaise, he iyaka ya sokaliwa ge papasila toto ya ba nu ginol e nu mowasi eliyana.’ Inoke ya papasila nuwatu o kaiwena.

⁴² Ewasi ya nem wewel kenken elana, yaka ya awanun ya ba, ‘O Yehoba, no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, ebo wam nuwatu i

ola, inoke no nawanawa puna toto kaiwena ge ya nem ana nuwatu nu paolaolaek.⁴³ He nau hiwe wewel kenken gegelinaa ya taltalmilil e. Ebo yova etega ni nem wewel wagi kaiwena ge na baek eliyana na ba, “Tab bosowaina owa wam ulubwal wewelina kekeisi nu pem na im?”⁴⁴ ge ebo ni ba, “Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil,” he iya te Yehoba u hile no tonowak natuna kaiwena.’

⁴⁵ He mulaa abwe awanun ya pwamowasi atewa, Lebeka iyaka i novin wana ulubwal i kalivai vevelanaa. I na i lau wewel i wage ge i hesikal, yaka ya baek eliyana ya ba, ‘Tab bosowaina wewel nu pem na im?’

⁴⁶ Inoke etimwawa wana ulubwal i nanapaloem vevelanaa ge i ba, ‘Ee, u im, inoke wam kamel al na paimwil.’ Yaka ya im ge no kamel al i paimwil.

⁴⁷ “Yaka ya nel ya ba, ‘He tamwam henala?’

“Yaka i ba, ‘Nau Betuweli natuna, iya Naho ge Milika natuliya.’ Inoke buhun aana ya teli buhunaa ge tovaha ya pahel nimana elal.

⁴⁸ “Inoke ya kululu maniniu ya pahanalowanek bilibiliya ge ya tapwalolo Yehoba eliyana. Yehoba ya tobalan, iya no tonowak Abalahama wana Yabowaine, kaiwena i nul pasapuau ya nem no tonowak talina tubuna yovana na ahe natuna kaiwena.⁴⁹ Ebo no tonowak nuku atilomwan-an ge nuku ginol ni ola wana nuwatu, he no wasa nuku pem. Ebo nigeya, he no wasa al nuku pem, inoke na nuwatu hauna gun al na ginol.”

⁵⁰ Yaka Leiban ge Betuweli anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nuwatu ya i neem Yehoba eliyana, ama nige bosowaima logugui etega naha ginol.⁵¹ He Lebeka hiwe. U ahe alomiu nuku nok, inoke alona wami tonowak natuna nihi alolon, ni ola toto Yehoba i nuwattuan.”

⁵² Sauga Abalahama wana totuwatali wali baaba i hago, yaka i kululu Yehoba elana maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya.⁵³ I mat, yaka tuwan ana isela gold ge silba hi ginoliya alona ge kama i ahel, ge i pek Lebeka eliyana. I ola al, Lebeka nuna ge hinana ali mulolu bugul molaliya bwabwatal i pek elal.⁵⁴ Inoke abwe iya ge bolo alonau hi nok hi anan ge hi im, yaka abwe hi kenuana to.

Sauga hi lut mwelulugaa, yaka i ba, “Nuku talamwagau naha sikal no tonowak eliyana.”

⁵⁵ Yaa Lebeka nuna ge hinana hi ba, “Aloma yova ga naha mina ebo lan elulutega (10), yaka abwe nuku egon.”

⁵⁶ Yaa i baek eliyalil i ba, “Bahi nuku kukuhikagau. Yehoba no nawanawa puna iyaka i paolaolaek, inoke nuku talamwagau na sikal no tonowak eliyana.”

⁵⁷ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “He yova ta yogaan ge ni ba ga ta hago.”

⁵⁸ Inoke Lebeka hi yogaan ge hi neli hi ba, “Tab alom tau ya nuku egon?”

Yaka i ba, “Ee, ya nonok.”

⁵⁹Inoke Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan hi patunau avaliyau Abalahama wana totuwalali ge alonau hi egon. He mulaa abwe hi egon, ⁶⁰Lebeka hi ba muloluan ga hi ba, “Numa, ha awanun nu tabwa boda tausan ge tausan hinaliya, ge tubutubumwau ali topihigelgel nihi pakokovel yaka wali panuwa ona nihi ahel.”

⁶¹Yaka Lebeka ge wana totuwalali yowau hi lovivina ge hi ha kamel pwataliyaa, inoke Abalahama wana totuwalali hi toulil ge hi egon nihi na Kenani.

⁶²He Aisake i noem panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” labi Negeb elana, kaiwena i miminaa labi o elana. ⁶³Kokoyavi etegana Aisake i na i nawanawa uleya ge i nononuwanuwatu, yaka matana i lipwatanik kamel enuna i kitel hi nenem. ⁶⁴He Lebeka al ge matana i lipwatanik Aisake i kite, yaka i mwena lau wana kamel elana, ⁶⁵inoke i nel Abalahama wana totuwalali eliyana i ba, “Hauna tau laha o i nenem eliyala e?”

Yaka totuwalali i ba, “He no tonowak Aisake to.” Inoke Lebeka kama etega i ahe ge maninina i kaus.^z

⁶⁶Sauga hi vin, inoke totuwalali tuwalali wasana gegewena i wasaan Aisake eliyana. ⁶⁷Inoke Aisake Lebeka i en tukan hinana Sela wana epanapana gamwanaa ge i alolonan. Yaka Aisake lagona Lebeka i nunuwana-an bubun. He Aisake hinana wana yaomal enaa, Lebeka lagona i payaliyaya ge nuwana i pawaisi.

Abalahama I Yaomal ge Yabowaine Aisake I Muloluan

25 ¹Abalahama yova etega al i alolonan alana Ketula. ²Ketula Abalahama natunau i abil Simlan, Yoksan, Medan, Midiyani, Isbak ge Sua. ³Yoksan natunau eluwa, etegana alana Seba ge eluwana alana Dedan. He toto Dedan tubutubunau heliya boda Asul, boda Letus ge boda Leum. ⁴Midiyan natunau bolau Epa, Epel, Hanok, Abida ge Elda. He gamagalau bolo o heliya Ketula tubutubunau.

⁵Abalahama i ba wana yaomal enaa wana bugul gegewena Aisake ni ahe. ⁶Yaa mulaa abwe i yaomal, natunau bolo lagonau al hi abil, ali mulolu i ginolil ge i pek. Inoke abwe i patunal hi egon hi hek labena balimana, ali bwaga ni gan natuna Aisake elana.

⁷Abalahama yawalina ana baliman 175 i pwawa, ⁸kaununa i puwi ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. ⁹Yaka natunau Aisake ge Isimel tuwana hi ahe ge hi teliya pat golina toto Makpela elana panuwa Mamele labenaa. He gol o i miminaa bilibili buhunaa, toto valila gagama Hiti Epiloni, Sohal natuna

^z 24:65 Heliya wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana yova maninina i kakaus ge hi en pwatanik tau elana. Elyalil ginol ya i ola awatauwan ana ginol.

wana bilibili,¹⁰ ^age Abalahama i pwamolaa elana. Valila Abalahama lagona Sela tuwana i teliya gol o elana, inoke Abalahama tuwana al hi teliya to.¹¹ Abalahama wana yaomal enaa, Yabowaine Aisake i muloluan nabiyan. Saugena o iya i miminaa panuwa toto alana hi ba, “Wewel Yabowaine Yawalina Gaganina I Kiteyau” gegelinaa, labi Negeb elana.

Isimel Natunau ge Tubutubunau

(25:12-18)

¹² Hega, Itipita yovana, Sela wana totuwalali loloyowanina, i ab Isimel Abalahama natuna. He Isimel alonau natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹³ Isimel natunau melubolau alaliya i ola hiwe ali ab ana vatala: Nebaiyot, iya gamaun, Kedal, Adibil, Mibsam,¹⁴ Misma, Duma, ge Masa,¹⁵ Heidad, Tema, Yetul, Neipis ge Kedema.¹⁶ Bolau bolo ya Isimel natunau, heliya un elulutega eluwa tubutubuliyau, ge gamagalau alaliya hi tun papanetan wali panuwa ge wali abaholavi ona eliyalil.¹⁷ He Isimel yawalina ana baliman 137 i pwawa, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal.¹⁸ Isimel tubutubunau hi minaa labi toto Havila ge Sul ali luwaluwala. Panuwa Sul iyoho Itipita ana siga labi leunati, labi Asul ana kamwasaa. He nige avaliyau ge tutuliyau bolo Abalahama tubutubunau enuna al hi mimibubun.

Yakobo Liwanina

(25:19–35:29)

Iso ge Yakobo Hi Abil

¹⁹ Abalahama natuna Aisake alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

²⁰ Aisake wana baliman 40 i pwawa, yaka alona Lebeka hi alolon. Lebeka iya Betuweli natuna ge Leiban nuna, heliya Alam gamagaliliyu hi miminaa labi Mesopoteimiya.²¹ Lebeka i kobwas, yaka Aisake i awanun Yehoba eliyana lagona kaiwena. Aisake wana awanun Yehoba i hago, inoke Lebeka gamaluwaluwa i liyanagil.²² Wawayau alona ge alona hi tupayopayou Lebeka tinenaa, yaka i ba, “Ga i ola ge ginol ya i gan eliyau?” Yaka i na i nel Yehoba eliyana ginol o ana sapu kaiwena.

²³ ^bYaka anana Yehoba i lahe i ba,

“Boda labui iyoho tinemwa,

natumwau bolo nu abil nihi tabwa boda labui nihi awaawalaka.

Yaka etegana alona ni gasisi lake,

^a 25:10 Aba 23:3-16 ^b 25:23 Loma 9:12

he toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.”

²⁴Lebeka wana sauga ab i pwawa, yaka bolau gamaluwaluwa i abil.
²⁵Gamaun tuwana i laya ge pupunona i balu i ola kama i gagaloi, inoke alana hi tun Iso.^c ²⁶Yaka abwe wawaya labuina i louliul talina enaa ge talina aena gunina i libhikan, inoke alana hi tun Yakobo.^d He Aisake wana baliman sikisti (60) elana te Iso ge Yakobo hinaliya i abil.

Gamaun ana Waisi Iso I Guyuan Yoho Yakobo elana

²⁷Sauga gemanau hi lobwata, yaka Iso iya iyauka i sibaan ge iya tolotuktuk hot uleya. Yaa Yakobo iya tomikemikekei ge tolomipanuwa.

²⁸He Aisake Iso i nunuwana-an nabiyani, kaiwena nuwana bekik ona bunumwiliya ni anan, yaa Lebeka natuna Yakobo i nunuwana-an nabiyani.

²⁹Sauga etega Yakobo sup i ligaliga, yaka Iso i sikalem uleya tuwana i aliga ge i galebu nabi. ³⁰Inoke i baek Yakobo eliyana i ba, “Ya galebu nabi. Etimwawa sup keketina ei enuna u wagem na an.” (Iso i ba ola o, heiya te kaiwena Iso alana hi tun al Idom.)^e

³¹Yaka anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Owa gamaun bosowaina tamala wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga nu ahe. He waisi gegewena o u guyuan ga eliyau, yaka lahena sup na pewa.”

³²Yaka Iso i ba, “Ya aaliga te, he waisi o nige etega ni lalabeyau!”

³³^fYaka Yakobo i ba, “He sauga ya nu papasila te waisi o u pepem elau.” Inoke Iso i papasila ge gamaun ana waisi i guyuan yoho Yakobo elana.

³⁴Yaka Yakobo bin toto lentil supwina enuna i wage ginebi beleid enuna ge i pek Iso elana. Inoke i aanan ge i im, yaka i lut ge i egon. He Iso nige i nuwanuwatu gamaun ana waisi kaiwena.

Yehoba Aisake I Muloluan I Ola Valila Abalahama I Muloluan

26 ¹He galebu bwabwatana etega i masal al labi Kenani elana i ola valila Abalahama wana sauga elana, yaka Aisake i na Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki eliyana panuwa Gelal. ²Inoke Yehoba i masal Aisake eliyana ge i ba, “Bahi nu nana Itipita, yaa labi toto ebo na baunaniwa, eliyana te nu minaa. ³^gNu miminaa ga labena ya elana, yaka alou owa ge na muloluagiwa. He labena ya gegewena na pewa alomwau ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu, yaka no bateli toto ya papasila-an tamwam Abalahama eliyana na patunahot. ⁴Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa,

^c 25:25 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Iso” ana hago i ola “lopunopuno.” Ta ba “tuwana i laya” o ebo “tuwana i ket.” ^d 25:26 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwanalal te “i lokakawi.” ^e 25:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Idom” ana sapu te “keketina.” ^f 25:33 Hib 12:16 ^g 26:3-4 Aba 22:16-18

ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala, ge labena ya gegewena na pek eliyalil, ge tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil.

⁵ Na ginol ola o, kaiwena Abalahama anau i hago, yaka no baaba, no panpankiti ge no logugui i henapuagil.” ⁶ Inoke Aisake i minaa to panuwa Gelal.

^{7^h}Sauga panuwa o bolauiiyau hi neli lagona kaiwena, yaka i ba, “Nu te,” kaiwena i lovakun te ebo ni ba, “Lagou.” He i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo na ba lagou, yaka nasi nihi tagapaaligau, kaiwena Lebeka ana awa i waisi hot.”

⁸ Sauga Aisake iyaka i minabi panuwa Gelal, yaka lan etega Pilistiya wali kin Abimeleki i imowan tagil wana windowa, matana i lau Aisake i kite alona lagona Lebeka hi loloyasam.ⁱ ⁹Inoke Abimeleki Aisake ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Age lagom te Lebeka! Hauna kaiwena u ba tage num?” Yaka anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena ya nuwatu te ebo na ba lagou, inoke iya baena nasi nuku tagapaaligau.”

¹⁰ Yaka Abimeleki i ba, “Hauna kaba pagan u ginol eliyama e? Bosowaina hot no gamagal etega alona lagom nihi kenu! Binimala ebo ni ola o, yaka wam ginol o kaiwena ama naha minaa lahi elana.” ¹¹Inoke Abimeleki wana gamagalau gegewel ali logugui i baunan i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega pagan nanakina ni ginol tau ya elana o ebo lagona elana, he nasi na ba nihi lopaaliga.”

¹² Aisake i eyowa labi o elana, yaka baliman maisena o enona i pwawa paelulu bwagabwaga (pa100), kaiwena Yehoba i muloluan. ¹³Yaka Aisake wana gogomwau i bwatabwata ya ana siga i wasawasa hot. ¹⁴Wana sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatana ya, ge wana totuwalali hi gewi nabi. Yaka toto o kaiwena Pilistiya hi lamwa pulowanen. ¹⁵Yaka wewel kenken bolo i papatuwalali, bilibili elana hi pakalaopopwil ge hi kausil. He tamana Abalahama yawalina miminana wana totuwalali wewel kenken bolo o hi kenil.

¹⁶ Yaka Abimeleki i baek Aisake eliyana i ba, “U egon, wama panuwa u eguluwai, kaiwena u wasawasa hot ge iyaka u gasisi lakema.”

¹⁷Inoke Aisake i miegon ge i na Gelal Abwabwina elana ge i miminaa ga to. ¹⁸He wewel kenken enuna iyoho bolo valila Abalahama yawalina miminana hi kenil, yaa wana yaomal enaa Pilistiya hi yamwi kausil. Aisake wewel kenken o i kenil al, yaka alaliya i tun i olaolaek alan bolo valila tamana i tuniya.

¹⁹ Aisake wana totuwalali wewel waiwaisana etegana hi ken pwawa abwab o elana. ²⁰Yaka Gelal wali bwasumu ali tomatahikan avaliyyau Aisake wana bwasumu ali tomatahikan hi ba apwaapwanawa hi ba,

^h 26:7 Aba 12:13; 20:2 ⁱ 26:8 Loloyasam toalolon ge bolo hi heliheliyam wali ginol, ololana abnanul, loliblib, niman pikolkol, pisiusiun ge lononival.

“Ama wama wewel te.” Yaka wewel kenken o alana i tun Awabalgig, kaiwena alonau hi awabalgig. ²¹Yaka wana totuwalali wewel kenken etegana al hi ken, inoke baena hi ba apwaapwanawa al, yaka alana i tun Pihigelgel. ²²Yaka hi miegon labena o elana, inoke wewel etegana al hi ken. He nige baena ge gamagal etega aloliya hi babaa apwaapwanawa, yaka alana i tun Abamina, ge i ba, “He abwe sauga ya wala abamina Yehoba i pem, yaka ta talaabab ge ta gewi.”

²³Yaka abwe Aisake i egona o i na i vin Biyaseba. ²⁴Inoke bulinina Yehoba i masal eliyana ge i ba, “Nau tamwam Abalahama wana Yabowaine. Bahi lovakun, kaiwena nau alou owa. Yaka na mulolu-agowi ge tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, kaiwena ya bateli no totuwalali Abalahama na muloluan.”

²⁵Aisake abapowon i ginol panuwa o elana yaka i kululu Yehoba eliyana. Inoke labena o elana wana epanapana i tal ge wana totuwalali wewel kenken etega al hi ken.

Aisake alona Abimeleki Bateli Etega Hi Ginol

²⁶jAbimeleki alonau ana tolabe Ahusat, ge wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa Pikol, hi egona Gelal hi nok hi na Aisake eliyana. ²⁷Yaka Aisake i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku nem eliyau? He valila ku pihigelgel-agau yaka ku patuna owaowa-agau.”

²⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He iyaka ha kite bubun Yehoba i minaa eliyam, inoke ha nuwatu te binimala aloma owa bateli gasigasisena etega ta ginol. Aloma owa ta pebabateli-agila, ²⁹inoke nu bateli te nige nak etega nu giginol eliyama, ni ola valila ama nige pagan nanakina ha giginol eliyam, yaa sauga gegewena am hehegan ha abubun ge nuwa laumwal elana te ha patunawa u egon. He sauga ya iyaka Yehoba i mulolu-agowi.”

³⁰Yaka Aisake aanan bwabwatana i ginol kaiweliya, inoke hi anan ge hi im. ³¹Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, yaka alona ge alona bateli hi ginol. Inoke Aisake nuwa laumwal elana Abimeleki ge alonau i patunal hi egon.

³²Lan o elana Aisake wana totuwalali hi nem ge wana wasa hi pek wewel kenken toto abwe hi ken kaiwena. Hi ba, “Wewel iyaka ha pwawa.” ³³Yaka wewel kenken alana i tun Seba. Inoke gamagalau panuwa o alana hi babaa Biyaseba^k ana siga lan ebe.

Iso wana Alolon

³⁴Sauga Iso wana baliman poti i pwawa, yaka Hiti yowauiliyau labui i alolonagil, etega alana Diudit iya Beli natuna ge etegana alana Basimata iya Elon natuna. ³⁵He yowau labui ya Aisake ge Lebeka amnaliya hi apapanak-an.

^j 26:26 Aba 21:22 ^k 26:33 Heliya wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana yova maninina i kakaus ge hi en pwatanik tau elana. Eliyalil ginol ya i ola awatauwana ana ginol.

Aisake Yakobo I Ba Muloluan

27 ¹Aisake iyaka i liki nabi ge matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kitel, yaka natuna gamaun Iso ana baaba i patuna i nok elana ge i ba, “Natu.” Yaka Iso i talam i ba, “O, nau iyahe.”

²Inoke Aisake i ba, “Iyaka ya liki nabi ge nige ya aatena hauna sauga ge na aliga. ³He wam egipoyo alona ge gau u ahel u na uleya u iyauka ge bwasumu bekikina etega nu lol kaiweu. ⁴Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana toto nuwau nu ginol ge nu pwatanim eliyau na an, enaa inoke am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.”

⁵He Lebeka iyoho to i lalaegan ge Aisake i baaba natuna Iso elana. Sauga Iso i tagil ge i egon ni na uleya ni iyauka, ⁶yaka Lebeka i baek natuna Yakobo elana i ba, “Ya hago tamwam i baek Iso elana i ba, ⁷Bwasumu bekikina etegana nu lol, yaka nu pwatanim ge aanan amnana waiwaisana nu ginol na an. Enaa inoke Yehoba matanaa am ba mulolu na baunaniwa mulaa abwe na aliga.” ⁸He natu, nu laegan bubun ge hauna toto na baunan eliyam nu ginol ola. ⁹Nu tagil nu na bwasumu ali yawi elana, yaka goti natunau tatabwal eluwa nu hilel ge nu pwatanim eliyau. Yaka aanan amnana waiwaisana na ginol ni ola toto tamwam nuwana. ¹⁰Inoke nu ahe ge nu na nu pek ni an, yaka am ba mulolu ni baunaniwa mulaa abwe ni aliga.”

¹¹Yaka Yakobo i baek hinana Lebeka elana i ba, “Yaa taliu Iso, iya tuwana i lopunopuno, nau tuwau i sapusapu. ¹²Ga i ola ebo nam tuwau ni pibose? He nasi ni atena te ya kakawe, yaka ni ba nuwamut-agau, nige ni baba muloluagau.”

¹³Yaka anana hinana i lahe i ba, “Natu, ebo ba nuwamut etega ni baunan, he nakina ni heya nau eliyau! Iyai te nu ginol ni ola hauna ya baunan eliyam. Nu na goti nu ahel ge nu pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴Inoke i na i ahel ge i lolil, yaka i kainel ge i bugul pwatanik hinana elana. Yaka Lebeka aanan amnana waiwaisana i ginol i ola toto Yakobo tamana nuwana. ¹⁵Inoke natuna gamaun Iso ana kaliko waiwaisana iyoho Lebeka wana epanapana elana, i ahe ge natuna kekeisenya Yakobo i pagaloi. ¹⁶I ola al goti kunisiliya i ahel ge i avan painan Yakobo nimana eluwa elal ge gauna puna elana toto nige i lolopunopuno. ¹⁷Inoke aanan amnana waiwaisana ge beleid toto i umun i bugul pek natuna Yakobo elana.

¹⁸Inoke i na tamana elana ge i ba, “Nam.”

Yaka Aisake i talam i ola, “O, natu.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Henala owa, Iso o Yakobo?”

¹⁹Yakobo i baek tamana elana i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun. Wam baaba eliyau iyaka ya ginol paolaolaek. U lut u misiyo ge no iyauka bwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

²⁰Yaka Aisake i nel natuna elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge etimwawa bwasumu u pwawa?”

Inoke tamana anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine iya i labeyau te ya pwawa.”

²¹Yaka Aisake i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Natu, u miminem gegeliwa ge tuwam na pibose, inoke na atena ebo owa natu Iso, o ebo nigeya?”

²²Inoke Yakobo i miminok tamana Aisake gegelinaa, yaka tuwana tamana i pibose ge i ba, “Anam ana gun i ola te Yakobo anana, yaa nimwam amnana i ola Iso nimana.” ²³He Aisake nige i aatena te iya Yakobo, kaiwena goti pupunoliya i pibose nimana labui elal amnana i ola talina Iso pupunona. He tage Yakobo ana ba mulolu i babaunanik, ²⁴yaka i nel ga i ba, “Tunahot owa natu Iso?”

Inoke Yakobo i talam i ba, “Ee, nau te.”

²⁵Yaka Aisake i ba, “Natu, wam iyauka bwasumona enuna nu ahem na an. Enaa inoke am ba mulolu na baunaniwa.” Inoke Yakobo aanan i bugul pek tamana i anan, ge oine enuna al i pek i im.

²⁶Yaka tamana Aisake i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u nem hiwe ge u nalowau.”

²⁷¹Inoke Yakobo i nok tamana elana ge i nalo. Sauga kaliko bwalena i hago, yaka i ba:

Natu bwalena i ola bilibili toto Yehoba i muloluan bwalena ge bugul waiwaisal hi gewi hi siun bubun.

Ge i ba muloluan i ba:

²⁸Ya awanun Yabowaine wam bilibili ni pahunhun ge ni pamalul, inoke witi ge oine enowaliya nihi gewi ni pewa, wam abaanan ge wam abaimwim.

²⁹^mYa awanun panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau nihi totuwalali eliyam, ge nihi kululu maninimwa.

Ya awanun talimwau nu logugui-agil, ge hinam tubutubunau nihi kululu maninimwa.

Ya awanun bolo nihi nuwamut-agija, Yabowaine ni nuwamut-agil, ge bolo nihi muloluagiwa, iya ni muloluagil.

³⁰Sauga Yakobo ana ba mulolu i baunan haba ge i tagil i egon, yaka sauga o elana talina Iso i vin, i neem uleya. ³¹Yaka Iso al ge aanan amnana waiwaisana enuna i ginol, inoke i ahe ge i pwatanik tamana elana. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam, u lut u misiyo ge no iyauka bwasumona enuna nu an, enaa inoke o ba mulolu nu baunanim.”

³²Yaka tamana Aisake i neli i ba, “Henala owa?”

Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Iso, natum am gamaun.”

³³Yaka Aisake tuwana gegewena i ginu nabinabi, inoke i nel i ba, “Henala ewasi wana iyauka bwasumona i ginol ge i pwatanim eliyau?

¹ 27:27-29 Hib 11:20 ^m 27:29 Aba 12:3

Ya anan ge ana ba mulolu ya baunanik haba te abwe u nem. He nige bosowaina na pil.”

³⁴Sauga Iso i hago tamana i ba ola o, yaka alona wana nuwanak i kahin yogayoga i ba, “Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu etega u baunanim.”

³⁵Yaa anana Aisake i lahe i ba, “Talim i nem ge i kakaweyau, he am ba mulolu iyaka i ahe.”

³⁶ⁿYaka Iso i ba, “Age Yakobo alana ku tun bubun ya.^o He paeluwana te i kakaweyau e. Houwan i kakaweyau, yaka nau gamaun bosowaiu wam gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana bwaliga na ahe ana waisi ya guyauan yoho elana. He sauga ya yaka o ba mulolu i oe al.” Yaka i nel i ba, “Tab ba mulolu etega al iyoho eliyam nau kaiweu ge nu baunanim?”

³⁷Aisake Iso anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba ni logugui-agawa, ge tutunau gegewel nihi totuwalali elana. I ola al, iyaka ya ba Yabowaine ni muloluan, witi ge oine enowaliya nihi gewi ni pek. He nige al ba mulolu etega i gagan eliyau owa kaiwem ge tage na baunaniwa, natu.”

³⁸^pYaka Iso i awanun nabinabi tamana elana i ba, “Nam, age ba mulolu maisena ya te i gan elam ge nu baunan? Bahiwa! Nam, nau al ge o ba mulolu nu baunanim!” Inoke i kahin anana i bwata.

³⁹^qYaka anana tamana Aisake i lahe i ba:

“He labi toto nige i mamalul ge nige kehe i papahunhun, eliyana nu minaa.

⁴⁰^rHaveyan kilepana eliyana wam waisi nu pwawa, ge nu totuwalali talim elana.

Yaa bwaliga nu tagalaka elana, yaka abwe nige al nu miminaa wana logugui gabulanaa.”

Yakobo I Lou Ni Na Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

⁴¹Yaka Iso Yakobo i hugaan nuwamutan, kaiwena iya ana ba mulolu iyaka tamana i baunanik Yakobo elana. Yaka atenaa i nuwatu i ba, “Nige sauga ni yayapu te nam ni yaomal ge naha nuwanak, enaa yaka taliu Yakobo na tagapaaliga.”

⁴²Sauga Lebeka wana wasa hi pek natuna gamaun Iso hauna i baunan, inoke natuna kekeisenya Yakobo, ana baaba i patuna. Sauga i vin, yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Talim Iso i nuwatu ni tagapaaligawa, inoke wam ginol lahena ni lahe ge ni yaliyaya.⁴³ He natu, nu ginol ni ola hauna toto na baunan eliyam. Etimwawa nu lou nu na panuwa Halani nu Leiban elana.⁴⁴ Yaka alom nuku miminewa ga to lan ehila ya, ana siga talim atena ni laumwal,⁴⁵ ge pagan toto u ginol elana ni nuwayoho. Yaka abwe

ⁿ 27:36 Aba 25:29-34 ^o 27:36 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “aen gunina i libhikan.” Ba kakanun toto ya ana mwananal te “i lolokakawi.” ^p 27:38 Hib 12:17

^q 27:39-40 Hib 11:20 ^r 27:40 Aba 36:8; 2Kin 8:20

baaba na patuna kaiwem inoke panuwa o nu eguluwan ge nu sikalim. Hauna ana waisi ebo natuwau ami toto labui nuku aliga lan maisena elana?"

⁴⁶ Yaka abwe Lebeka i na i baek Aisake elana i ba, "Hiti yowauiliyau e bolo Iso lagonau, amnau hi apapanak-an hoti. He bahi Yakobo Hiti yovana etegana labi ya elana ni aalolonan. Ebo ni ola o, he binimala na aliga ya.

28 ¹Inoke Aisake Yakobo ana baaba i patuna i nok eliyana ge i ba muloluan, yaka i ba pagasisi eliyana i ba, "Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan. ²Nu na Mesopoteimiya hinam tamana Betuweli wana limiya. Hinam nuna Leiban natunau galokau hi gan, gamwaliyaa etegana nu hile ge nu alolongan. ³Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni muloluagiwa yaka natumwau nihi gewi ni pewa, ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha. ⁴Yabowaine owa ge tubutubumwau ni muloluagimi ni ola i bateli Abalahama ni muloluan. Yaka bilibili toto sauga ya ta mibwabwaliya, toto i pek Abalahama elana, nuku ahe wami bilibili."

⁵Inoke Aisake Yakobo i patuna ge i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya Leiban elana. Leiban iya Betuweli gagama Alam natuna, Yakobo ge Iso hinaliya Lebeka nuna.

Iso Isimel Natuna I Alolongan

⁶Iso wasa i hago te Aisake Yakobo i ba muloluan ge i patuna ni na Mesopoteimiya lagona etega ni ahem to. I ola al wasa i hago te Aisake i ba pagasisi Yakobo eliyana i ba, "Bahi Kenani yovana etegana nu aalolonan." ⁷Iso wasa i hago al te Yakobo tamana ge hinana wali baaba i henapuan ge iyaka i egon ni na Mesopoteimiya. ⁸Inoke i atena te tamana Aisake nige i yayaliyaya Kenani yowauiliyau kaiweliya. ⁹Inoke i na Abalahama natuna Isimel elana ge natuna yovana alana Mahalat i alolongan, lagonau bolo i alolonagil houwan ali etulan. He Mahalat iya Nebaiyot nuna.

Yakobo I Kenonou Yehoba I Baaba elana

¹⁰Yakobo Biyaseba i eguluwan i nanawa panuwa Halani kaiwena. ¹¹Sauga i novin panuwa etega elana inoke i veyaho, kaiwena sabwelu iyaka i lobek. Pat etega i aheya to ge i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu inoke i kenu. ¹²¹Ikenonou teti etega i kite i milila panayawiya, buhuna i na i tupa labulabumwa, yaka eliyana Yabowaine wana anelose hi haha ge hi laulau. ¹³^uYaka Yakobo Yehoba i kite i talmilila labenaa ge i ba, "Nau Yehoba, tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge Aisake wana Yabowaine. Bilibili toto eliyana

^s 28:4 Aba 17:4-8 ^t 28:12 Diyo 1:51 ^u 28:13 Aba 13:14-15

u kenuwa na peva owa ge tubutubumwau eliyamiu.¹⁴ ^vTubutubumwau nihi gewi nabi nihi ola bibili papakovana, ge wali bibili ni na yalasa, balimana, aluwabwa ge yavanaa. Yaka owa ge tubutubunim eliyamiu un gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil.¹⁵ Alou owa ge hauna labi elana nu noek na matahikagiwa, yaka na pasikalika al panuwa ya elana. Nige na eeguluwagiwa ana siga hauna gun ya bateli eliyam na ginol.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yakobo i kenu lut inoke i ba, “Age tunahot Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana, yaa nige ya aatena.” ¹⁷Yaka i lovakun ge i ba, “Panuwa ya i lololovakun! He Yabowaine wana limi te, labulabum ana abauluulutuk ana nog.”

¹⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Yakobo i lut, yaka pat toto i teli kokowana ana kebeyalu i ahe i pamilil abanuwahikan. Inoke enonu i hol pwatanaa i pwabwabwalena Yabowaine kaiwena. ¹⁹Yaka panuwa o alana i tun Betel,” yaa houhouwena alana Lus.

²⁰Inoke Yakobo i papasila Yehoba elana i ba, “Ebo alou owa ge nu matahikagau nawa yayapona toto e na nawaan, aanan nu pem na an ge kaliko nu pem na galoi,²¹ ge ebo alou no molu na sikal al nam wana panuwa, yaka owa Yehoba nu ola no Yabowaine,²² ge pat toto ya pamilil abanuwahikan ni tabwa wam limi, abatapwalolo. Ge bugubugul gegewena bolo nu pem na wali paelulutega (pa10) yaka gamwaliyaa, wali maisena na peva eliyam.

Yakobo I Na I Vin Leiban elana Panuwa Halani

29 ¹Inoke Yakobo i novevehe i na i vin gamagalau bolo nati wali labiya. ²Yaka matana i nok wewel kenken etega i kite labi toto nige gamagal hi miminaa. Sipi ge goti ali yawi eton wewel hi kenu painan, kaiwena hi papaimwiliya to. He wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat bwabwatana pupulowanina. ³Sauga ebo tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papaheliya o, yaka wewel awana ana epaankaus nihi pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti nihi paimwil. Inoke abwe nihi pakul pasikal al abanaa.

⁴ Yaka Yakobo i nel sipi ali tomatahikan elal i ba, “Taliwau, komiu hapanuwa gamagaliliyau?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama panuwa Halani gamagaliliyau.”

⁵ Yaka i ba, “Tab ku atena Leiban, Naho tubuna?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, ha atena ya.”

⁶ Yaka i nel al i ba, “Tab i molu?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, i molu. He natuna yovana Letiyeli iya huwo i nenem o, alonau tamana wana sipi.”

^v 28:14 Aba 12:3; 22:18 ^w 28:19 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.”

⁷Yaka Yakobo i baek elal i ba, “He sabwelu bwabwaliga ya te! Nigeya ga sipi ge goti ali sauga bugul pahipahi i oola. Binimala nuku paimwil yaka nuku pasikalil ge nihi alamawwin.”

⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige bosowaina naha ginol ola, ana siga tomatahikan gegewel wali sipi ge goti ali yawi nihi bugul papahel. Yaka abwe wewel awana ana epaankaus naha pakul egonan, inoke sipi ge goti naha paimwil.”

⁹Yakobo iyoho ya alonau hi baaba, inoke Letiyeli i vin, alonau tamana wana sipi, kaiwena iya ali tomatahikan. ¹⁰Sauga Yakobo Letiyeli i kite alonau ge Leiban wana sipi, inoke i na wewel kenken awana ana epaankaus pat i pakul egonan ge wana valehe wana sipi i paimwil. He Letiyeli iya Yakobo wana valehe Leiban natuna yovana.

¹¹Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i nalo ge i kahin anana i bwata. ¹²Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nau tamwam wana geman, nuna Lebeka natuna.” Inoke Letiyeli i tapalelu i na tamana wana wasa i pek.

¹³Sauga Leiban wana geman wasana i hago, inoke i tapalelu i na i kite. Yaka i holatomwa ge i nalo, inoke i en hi na wana limiya. Yaka Yakobo bugul gegewena bolo hi masal elana i wasaan Leiban elana. ¹⁴Inoke Leiban i baek elana i ba, “He tunahot owa tutu hot.”

Yakobo I Tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli ge Leya kaiweliya

He weikena maisena Yakobo i miminaa Leiban elana, ¹⁵enaa inoke Leiban i baek elana i ba, “Bwagana owa no geman hot, yaa nige bosowaina nu tuwalali bwagabwaga eliyau. U ba na hago, hauna kaba mola nuwam?”

¹⁶He Leiban natunau yowau labui, toto gamaun alana Leya ge loena alana Letiyeli. ¹⁷Leya nige ana awa i wawaisi hot, yaa Letiyeli i hebabun ge ana awa i gagahiyau. ¹⁸Yakobo Letiyeli i hebabale inoke i baek Leiban elana i ba, “Baliman seben na tovelam eliyam natum yovana kekeisena Letiyeli kaiwena, inoke nu talamwan na alolonan.”

¹⁹Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi te na talamwan eliyam. Nige tau etega al ya nunuwatu-an ge tage ni alolonan. He alou owa ta minaa te.”

²⁰Inoke Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana baliman seben Letiyeli kaiwena. Yaa baliman seben o, Yakobo eliyana i ola ya te lan ehila ya, kaiwena Letiyeli ana nunuwana i bwata hot elana.

²¹Inoke Yakobo i baek Leiban elana i ba, “Natum u pem na alolonan. No tovelam ana baliman seben iyaka i pwawa, he nuwau alou naha mitoyawa.”

²²Inoke Leiban alolon hagalena i ginol, ge panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel i yogaagil hi nok. ²³Yaa bulin o natuna gamaun Leya te i ahe ge i na i pek Yakobo elana alona hi kenu matavi. ²⁴(He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina.)

²⁵Sauga lan i gan mweluluga, Yakobo i kite age Leya te alona hi kenu.^x Inoke i na Leiban elana ge i ba hugahuga i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge pagan ya u ginol eliyau? Letiyeli kaiwena te ya tovelam eliyam! Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau?”

²⁶Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “Ama panuwa e nige wama pagan i ola tage natuma kekeisenaha paalolon houwan, mulaa abwe gamaun. ²⁷He u matamatana ga natuma toto ya wana alolon ana yaliyaya wika maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe loena al naha pewa. Yaa nasi baliman seben al nu tovelam eliyau iya kaiwena.”

²⁸Inoke Yakobo i ginol ola to. I matamatana wali alolon ana yaliyaya wika maisena i mowasi, inoke abwe Leiban natuna Letiyeli i pek Yakobo elana ge i alolonan. ²⁹He Leiban wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana alana Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali loloyowanina. ³⁰Yakobo alona al Letiyeli hi kenu toyawa, yaka Letiyeli i nunuwana-an nabiyau, yaa Leya nige i nunuwana-an bubun. Inoke baliman seben al Yakobo i tovelam Leiban elana Letiyeli kaiwena.

Yakobo Natunau Hi Abil

³¹Sauga Yehoba i kite Yakobo nige Leya i nunuwana-an bubun, inoke i talam ni abab ge natunau nihu gan, yaa Letiyeli i kobwas nige natuna i gagan. ³²Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke alana i tun Lubeni.^y I tun ola o kaiwena i ba, “Yehoba o pulowan iyaka i kite. He nasi abwe lagou ni nunuwana-agau!”

³³Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Yehoba i hago te lagou nige i nunuwana-agau bubun, inoke natu tauina toto ya i pem al.” Yaka alana i tun Simiyon.^z

³⁴Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Nasi o nuwan ni bwata lagou elana, kaiwena natunau bolau eton ya abil.” Yaka alana i tun Libai.^a

³⁵Yaka abwe i liyan al ge i ab natuna melutau, inoke i ba, “Sauga ya Yehoba na tobalan.” Inoke alana i tun Yuda.^b Yaka abwe ab i pahanateli-an.

30 ¹Sauga Letiyeli i atena iya nige bosowaina Yakobo natuna etega ni ab, inoke talina Leya i lamwa pulowanen. Yaka i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U paliyanagau. Ebo nigeya, he binimala na aliga ya!”

²Inoke Yakobo Letiyeli i hugaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Nau nige Yabowaine i oola. Iya te i kausiwa ge nige u aab!”

^x 29:25 Puna etegana ge bosowaina Leiban Yakobo ni kakawe heiya Leya kama i ahe maninina i kaus, i ola wali pagan alolon ana sauga elana. Abatelipuna 24:65 ana epwamwananal paia nu kite. ^y 29:32 Pana Hibili elana alan “Lubeni” ana hago i ola “o pulowan i kite.” I ola al ana sapu te “u kite, natu melutauina.” ^z 29:33 Pana Hibili elana alan “Simiyon” ana hago i ola “i hago.” ^a 29:34 Pana Hibili elana alan “Libai” ana hago i ola “o nuwan ni bwata.” ^b 29:35 Pana Hibili elana alan “Yuda” ana hago i ola “tobal.”

³ Yaka Letiyeli i baek elana i ba, “No totuwalali loloyowanina yovana Bilha hiwe. Alom nuku kenukenu, inoke ebo ni liyan ge ni ab, wawayau na awa natunagil. Yaka iya eliyana natuwau nihi gan.”

⁴ Inoke Letiyeli Bilha i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. Inoke alona hi kenukenu, ⁵ yaka i liyan ge Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ⁶ Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Yabowaine iyaka i awa sapusapu-agau, ge no awanun i hago, yaka natu melutau etega i pem.” Inoke alana i tun Dani.^c

⁷ Bilha i liyan al, yaka i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ⁸ Inoke Letiyeli i ba, “Ya logasisi nabi taliu elana ge ya lake.” Inoke alana i tun Napitalai.^d

⁹ He Leya i atena te iya iyaka ab i pahanateli-an, inoke wana totuwalali loloyowanina yovana, Silpa, i pek Yakobo elana i tabwa lagona al. ¹⁰ Silpa Yakobo natuna melutau etega i ab. ¹¹ Yaka Leya i ba, “No waisi ya pwawa te.” Inoke alana i tun Gada.^e

¹² Silpa i ab palabuina Yakobo natuna melutau. ¹³ Yaka Leya i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot! Nasi yowau nihi awa yaliyaya-agau.” Inoke alana i tun Aseli.^f

¹⁴ He witi ana lovetomwa ana sauga elana, Lubeni i na uleya yaka mwawin alana mendeleik^g enuna i pwawal. Inoke enona enuna i bugulan ge i na i pek hinana Leya elana. Yaka Letiyeli i awanun Leya elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa, enuna nu pem elau?”

¹⁵ Yaa Leya i baek elana i ba, “Lagou iyaka u oe. Nige mananana, yaka nuwam al mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa nu ahe?” Yaka Letiyeli i baek elana i ba, “Ebo mendeleik enona toto natum i pwawa nu pem elau, inoke molana nasi bulina alom ge Yakobo nuku kenu.”

¹⁶ Kokoyavi o elana, Yakobo i sikalem uleya, inoke Leya i na i pwawa kamwasaa ge i baek elana i ba, “Nasi bulina alou owa ta kenu, kaiwena mendeleik enona toto natu i pwawa, eliyana iyaka ya pwamolawa.” Inoke bulin o Yakobo alona ge Leya hi kenu. ¹⁷ Yaka Leya i liyan ge i ab panimala panunana Yakobo natuna melutau, kaiwena wana awanun Yabowaine i hago. ¹⁸ Yaka Leya i ba, “Yabowaine mola waiwaisana i pem, kaiwena valila no totuwalali yovana ya pek lagou elana.” Inoke alana i tun Isaka.^h

¹⁹ Yaka abwe Leya i liyan al ge i ab pasikisina Yakobo natuna melutau. ²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Yabowaine o mulolu waiwaisana etega i muloluan eliyau,

^c 30:6 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Dani” ana sapu te “i awa sapusapu-agau.” ^d 30:8 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Napitalai” ana sapu te “ya logasisi.” ^e 30:11 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gada” ana sapu te “no waisi ya pwawa.” ^f 30:13 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Aseli” ana sapu te “yaliyaya.” ^g 30:14 Mendeleik enona hi patuwalali wali esawasawal, tage yowau bolo nige hi liliyan ni label nihi liyan. ^h 30:18 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isaka” ana hago i ola “mola waiwaisana.”

yaka nasi lagou ni awatauwagau, kaiwena natunau melubolau sikis ya abil.” Inoke alana i tun Sebuloni.ⁱ

²¹Sauga etega al abwe Leya yova etega i ab, inoke alana i tun Daina.

²²Yabowaine nige Letiyeli i nunuluwan, wana awanun i hago yaka i ba bosowaina natuna ni gan. ²³Yaka abwe i liyan ge natuna melutau etega i ab, inoke i ba, “O puluwawi iyaka Yabowaine i ahe yoho.” ²⁴Ge i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba natu melutau etega al ni pem.” Inoke alana i tun Yosepa.^j

Yakobo I Gogomwau Nabi

²⁵Letiyeli Yosepa i ab enaa, inoke Yakobo i baek Leiban elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal no panuwaa. ²⁶Lagowau kaiweliya ya tovelam nabi eliyam, he nu talamwagil na ahel aloliyau ge wawayau, yaka naha egon. Iyaka u atena te ya loaliga nabi ge ya tovelam eliyam.”

²⁷Yaa Leiban i baek elana i ba, “Ya awanun eliyam bahi nu eguluwagau. He sula ya ab^k inoke i pamasal te owa kaiwem Yehoba i muloluagau. ²⁸He molam u baunan na hago inoke na pwamolawa.”

²⁹Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “U atena ya te ya tuwalali nabi eliyam yaka wam bwasumu hi lowaisi, kaiwena ya matahikagil bubunil. ³⁰Valila nige ga ya nenem eliyam wam bwasumu nige hi gegewi, yaa sauga ya hi gewi nabi. Hauna labi ya noek ge hauna gun ebo ya ginol, Yehoba i mumulolu-agawa. He hauna sauga ge na logasisi alowau natuwau wama waisi kaiwena?”

³¹Inoke Leiban i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Hauna gun na pewa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nu pepem. Yaa no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo nu talamwi, inoke na tuwalali vevehe al ge wam bwasumu na matahikagil. ³²He lan ebe na na na nosola wam bwasumu ali yawi gegewel gamwaliyaa, inoke sipi tuwaliya bibikena gegewel, ge goti lelemwal o ebo leituntun gegewel, na teli walel. He bolo o nu pem molau.^l ³³Inoke bwaliga etimwawa nu kite pwawa ebo molau ya ahe paolaolaek o ebo ya kakawi. Ebo goti etega tuwana nige ni lelemwalemwa o ni leleituntun, o ebo sipi etega tuwana nige ni bibiki, nu kiteya no bwasumu ali yawi gamwanaa, inoke nu atena te ya kaome.”

³⁴Anana Leiban i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ³⁵Yaa lan o goti melubolau ge meluyowau bolo wawakeki i miyawahawan

ⁱ **30:20** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sebuloni” ana hago i ola “awatauwanan.” ^j **30:24** Pana Hibilu elana alan “Yosepa” ana sapu te “etega al ni pem.” ^k **30:27** Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misusumena ta atena. ^l **30:32** Sipi gegewel tuwaliya i wawakeki, ehila ya tuwaliya i biki o ebo biki i miyawahawan tuwaliyaa. He sipi bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel. I ola al goti gegewel tuwaliya ali kala maisena, enuna hi gigilala ge enuna hi gonugonu. Goti ehila ya wawakeki i miyawahawan tuwaliyaa, inoke hi lemalemwa (speckled) o ebo hi leituntun (spotted) o ebo hi gayatomwa (striped). He goti bolo o te tage Yakobo ni ahel.

tuwaliyya—bolo hi lemalemwa, bolo hi leituntun ge bolo hi gayatomwa—gegewel Leiban i ahok yohil, avaliyau sipi gegewel bolo tuwaliya i biki. Inoke i telel natunau bolau nimaliyaa.³⁶ Yaka alonau ge natunau sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwa etega ali bwaga i gan Yakobo elana, ana yapu i ola lan eton ana nawanawa. He Yakobo Leiban wana goti ge sipi bolo i eguluwagil i matahikagil.

³⁷Yakobo abwakil alaliya popla, almon ge pelein,^m laliya enuna i govel. Yaka kunisiliya i puni hawahawanhan ge awalehina i puni teli, yaka wawakeki i masal ge ali awa i palemwalemwa.³⁸ Yaka ebwakil laliya bolo i puni hawahawanhan i pamilil bwasumu wali abaimwim elana, yaka sauga ebo nihi nem im kaiwena, ebwakil iyoho mataliyaa. I pamililiya o, kaiwena sauga ebo bwasumu nihi nem im kaiwena, inoke nihi lolagolagona to.³⁹ Inoke sauga goti hi lopoipoi, he ebwakil laliya iyoho awoliyyaa, yaka natuliyau hi abil hi lolemwalemwa, hi loleituntun o ebo hi logayatomwa.

⁴⁰Yakobo sipi i walel abaliya i getoga. Yaka wali sauga lolagolagon elana, sipi i paawona noek wana goti lelemwal ge Leiban wana goti tuwaliya bibikel elal. Yaka sipi hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya i biki. I ginol ola o, inoke iya totona wana bwasumu ali yawi hi gan, yaa nige i tetelel pamaisena alonau Leiban wana bwasumu.

⁴¹He goti meluyowau gasigasisel wali sauga lolagolagon, inoke Yakobo abwakil laliya ni pamilil wali abaimwim elana goti mataliyaa, inoke sauga nihi lopoipoi, ebwakil laliya iyoho awoliyyaa.⁴² Yaa bolo nige hi gagasisi wali sauga lolagolagon, inoke Yakobo nige abwakil laliya i papamilil mataliyaa. Yaka goti bolo nige hi gagasisi heliya Leiban wana bwasumu, ge bolo hi gasisi heliya Yakobo wana bwasumu.⁴³ Ginol o eliyana Yakobo i gogomwau nabi. Wana sipi ge wana goti, wana kamel ge wana donki hi gewi nabi, i ola al wana totuwalali bolau ge yowau.

Yakobo I Lou Sumi Leiban elana

31 ¹Yakobo wasa i hago Leiban natunau bolau hi baaba kaiwena hi ba, “Tamala wana bugubugul gegewena Yakobo i bugulan te i gogomwau e.”²I ola al Yakobo i kite Leiban wana ginol eliyana nige i ola valila.

³Inoke Yehoba i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Nu sikal nu na tamwam ge tubum wali panuwa tutumwau elal. He nau alou owa.”

⁴Yaka Yakobo baaba i patuna Letiyeli ge Leya eliyalil nihi nem ge nihi kite uleya, labi toto wana bwasumu i teleliya.⁵Hi vin elana inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ya kite tamamiu wana ginol eliyau nige i oola valila, yaa nam wana Yabowaine i miminaa eliyau.⁶He komiu ku atena te ginebi ge no

^m 30:37 Ebwakil bolo ya, ebo kunisiliya ta puni, he gamwanaa i wawakeki hot.

gasisi bwilibwaligena ya tuwalali tamamiu kaiwena, ⁷yaa i kakakaweyau ge pagewigewi molau i teliteli pwapwati. Yaa Yabowaine nige i tatalam tage wana ginol o eliyana ge nau ni pakalau. ⁸Sauga ebo ni ba, ‘Bwasumu tuwaliya lelemwana nu ahel wam tuwalali molana,’ yaka bwasumu toabab gegewel hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya lelemwana. Ge sauga ebo ni ba, ‘Bolo tuwaliya gayatomwa nu ahel molam,’ yaka bwasumu toabab gegewel hi ab natuliyau tuwaliya gayatomwa. ⁹Inoke ginol o eliyana Yabowaine tamamiu wana bwasumu i aheliyem elana ge i pem eliyau.

¹⁰“He bwasumu wali lolagolagon ana sauga elana, kenonou etega ya kenonouan. Matau ya lihin ge ya kite goti melutauil bolo avaliyau ge goti meluyowau hi lolopoipoi, heliya tuwaliya gayatomwa, lelemwal ge leituntun. ¹¹Yaka kenonou o elana Yabowaine wana anelose i baem eliyau i ba, ‘Yakobo.’ Yaka anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘O, nau iyahe.’ ¹²Inoke i ba, ‘Matam nu lihin ge nu kite te goti melutauil bolo avaliyau ge goti meluyowau hi lolopoipoi, heliya tuwaliya gayatomwa, lelemwal ge leituntun. He nau te ya ba ge hi ola o, kaiwena Leiban wana ginol eliyam gegewena iyaka ya kite. ¹³ⁿNau Yabowaine toto ya masala eliyam panuwa Betel elana, labi toto pat u pamilila ge enonu u hol pwatanaa, ge u papasila nu tapwaloloem ya te elau. He sauga ya nu lovivina yaka labi ya nu eguluwan ge nu sikal panuwa toto u masala.’”

¹⁴Yaka Letiyeli ge Leya Yakobo anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige tamama wana gogomwau etega ni nenem eliyama ge ana waisi naha pwapwawa! ¹⁵Wana ginol eliyama i ola ama panuwa getoga yowauiliyau. I paliagima eliyam, inoke molama gegewena iyaka i apapanak-an haba. ¹⁶He gogomwau bolo Yabowaine i aheliyem tamama elana ge i pewa eliyam, gegewena o ama ge natumeyau eliyama to. He nu ginol ni ola hauna toto Yabowaine i baunan eliyam.”

¹⁷Inoke Yakobo natunau ge lagonau i usanil kamel pwataliyaa ¹⁸ge wana bwasumu gegewel i panohouwa-agil awonaa. He wana bugubugul gegewena bolo i pwawal Mesopoteimiya i ahel, yaka i egon ni na tamana elana labi Kenani.

¹⁹Mulaa abwe hi egon, Leiban i na wana sipi pupunoliya i tomwatomwa, yaka Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil i kaomel. ²⁰He Yakobo nige wana egon wasana i babaunan Leiban gagama Alam elana, yaa i kakawe ge i lou sumi. ²¹Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena i bugulan ge i lou, yaka wewel Yupeleitis i kalapanet-an ge labi Gileyad oyana kaiweliya i nanawa.

Leiban I Tatauliulil Yakobo Enaa ge alona Hi Pebabateli-agil

²²Lan etonina elana abwe Leiban wana wasa hi pek te Yakobo iyaka i lou. ²³Inoke tutunau i ahel alonau, ge lan seben hi tatauliulil Yakobo

ⁿ 31:13 Aba 28:18-22

enaa, ana siga hi nopakelakelaubwa elana labi Gileyad oyana elal.

²⁴Bulina Yabowaine i masala Leiban ana kenonou elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan.”

²⁵He Yakobo wana epanapana i pamilila to Gileyad oyana elal. Inoke sauga Leiban Yakobo i kukuhikan, yaka alonau tutunau wali epanapana hi pamilila al to. ²⁶Inoke Leiban i na i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u kakaweyau ge natuwau yowau u ahel egonagil i ola u oeliyem haveyana? ²⁷Hauna kaiwena u kakaweyau ge u lou sumi? Binimala valila no wasa nu pem, inoke wami egon ana yaliyaya nahe ginol ge nahe wonawona ginebi tambalin ge gita ona. ²⁸Yaa nige no sauga etega u pepem tage tubuwau aloliyau ge hinaliyau na nalol ge na lokaiyoni elal. Sigasiga paganina hot u ginol! ²⁹No gasisi i gan bosowaiu na apanakimiu, yaa bulina tamwam wana Yabowaine i baem elau i ba, ‘Wam baaba gegewena Yakobo elana nu matahikan.’ ³⁰He ya atena te u egon kaiwena nuwam hot nu sikal wam panuwa. Yaa hauna kaiwena no limi ana yabowaineyau gogoginolil u kaomel?”

³¹Inoke anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ya lou sumi kaiwena ya lovakun. Ya nuwatu te nasi natumwau yowau nu ahel pasikalil. ³²Yaa ebo wam limi ana yabowaineyau nu pwawaliya ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga. Tutulau mataliyaa u loya. Ge ebo wam bugul etega nu pwawaa eliyau, inoke nu ahe.” He Yakobo nige i aatena te Letiyeli tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i kaomel.

³³Inoke Leiban i na i ulutuk Yakobo wana epanapana gamwanaa, yowau totuwalali eluwa wali epanapana gamwanaa ge Leya wana epanapana gamwanaa, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa. I tagila Leya wana epanapana elana inoke i na i ulutuk Letiyeli wana epanapana gamwanaa. ³⁴He Letiyeli iyaka etimwawa tamana wana limi ana yabowaineyau i ahel ge i telel abamisiyo toto hi teteliya kamel pwatanaa gamwana etega elana, ge i anhikagil. Leiban epanapana gamwana gegewena i loyaan bubun, yaa nige bugul etega i pwapwawa.

³⁵Yaka abwe Letiyeli i baek tamana elana i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga eliyau. Nige bosowaiu na lut ge na talmilil maninimwa, kaiwena ya weikena kasiyebwa.” Inoke Leiban i loyaloya, yaa nige wana limi ana yabowaineyau i pwapwawa!

³⁶Inoke Yakobo i huga ge Leiban i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna nak ya ginol? O ebo hauna logugui ya leke ge kaiwena o lau u lau ge u tatauliul-agau? ³⁷No bugubugul gegewena iyaka u loyaagil haba. Tab wam limi bugulina etega u pwawa? Ebo i ola, he nu teliya hiwe owa ge nau tutulau mataliyaa, yaka nihi hilela henala ge i sapu, owa o ebo nau.

³⁸“Ya miminaa eliyam baliman ana gewi tuwenti. Wam sipi ge goti ya matahikagil ge hi abab bubun. Nige wam sipi tauina etega ya aan kaome. ³⁹Sauga ebo bwasumu sosokana wam sipi o ebo goti etega i alapaaliga,

inoke totou no sipi o ebo goti ya aahe ge ya teteli lahe. Nige tage toto i aliga na pwataniwa elam ge nu kite. Bwagana ebo i yaomala lana o ebo bulina, yaka lahena bana u aawa molamola eliyau.⁴⁰ Lana sabwelu kalakalasina i lolau, ge bulina ya wawatut. Ge nige ya kekenu bubun. ⁴¹ Baliman ana gewi tuwenti ya miminaa eliyam ya olaola ya to. Baliman potin ya tovelam eliyam natumwau yowau labui kaiweliya, ge baliman sikis ya tuwalali wam bwasumu kaiweliya. Yaa pagewigewi molau u teliteli pwapwati. ⁴² Binimala tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine toto nam Aisake i awatauwani, nige ni miminaa eliyau, he nimwau enoenovana ya te nu patunau na egon. Yaa Yabowaine no lomwan ge no tuwalali gagasisi i kite, inoke toto o kaiwena te bulin i ba pahenapowa.”

⁴³ Inoke Leiban Yakobo anana i lahe i ba, “Yowau bolo e heliya natuwau, ge natuliyau heliya tubuwau. Bwasumu bolo e nau no bwasumu, ge bugubugul gegewena bolo u kitel e nau no bugul. Yaa iyaka nige bosowaiu bugul etega na ginol ge natuwau yowau aloliyau ge natuliyau na ahel pasikalil. ⁴⁴ He alou owa ta pebabateli-agila. Ge etotohina pat ta pahe ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena.”

⁴⁵ Inoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i ahe ge i pamilil i ola kokola. ⁴⁶ Yaka i ba tutunau elal pat enuna hi bugulan ge epwepwet hi pahe. Inoke Yakobo ge Leiban hi pebabateli-agil, yaka avaliyau ge tutuliyau hi misiyo epwepwet gegelinaa ge hi anan.

⁴⁷ He liwanina i ola hiwe. Leiban epwepwet o alana i tun Pana Alameik elana Yegal Sahaduta ge pana Hibili elana Yakobo i tun Galid.^o ⁴⁸ Leiban i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet toto e owa ge nau ni panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena toto nasi ta ginol.” Heiya te kaiwena alana hi tun Galid. ⁴⁹ Inoke i ba al i ola, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni kite hikagila sauga ebo ta miwali.” Yaka epwepwet o alana al hi tun Mispa.^p ⁵⁰ Inoke Leiban i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo natuwau yowau ali hehegan nu apapanak-an, o ebo yowau enuna al nu alolonagil, bwagana nige gamagal etega ni gagan ge ni kikite, yaa nu nuwahikan te Yabowaine iya owa ge nau ala topekiti.”

⁵¹ Yaka i baek al Yakobo elana i ba, “Epwepwet ge pat i milil i ola kokola nu kitel e, bolo ya ba ge ta ginolil owa ge nau ala luwaluwala. ⁵² Heliya nihi panuwahikagila wala bateli kaiwena. Inoke nau bahi epwepwet ya na lilikaan ge na nonowa wam labiya na hahaveyan eliyam, ge owa bahi epwepwet ya ge pat i milil i ola kokola ya nu lilikaan ge nu nenem no labiya nu hahaveyan eliyau. ⁵³ Ya awanun tubum Abalahama wana Yabowaine ge tubu Naho wana yabowaine, ebo ala toto eluwa etega

^o 31:47 Alan “Yegal Sahaduta” ana sapu pana Alameik elana ge alan “Galid” ana sapu pana Hibili elana hi maisena, heiya “Epwepwet toto i panuwahikagila.” ^p 31:49 Pana Hibili elana alan “Mispa” ana sapu te “Tokita hikan wana abamina.”

bateli ya ni leke, nihi lahe.” Inoke Yakobo i bateli ola to, ge Yabowaine toto tamana Aisake i awatauwani alana i papasila-an.⁵⁴ Yaka Yakobo bwasumu etega i lol ge i powonan Yabowaine elana ge tutunau gegewel i yogaagil hi na hi anan. Hi anan haba inoke bulin o hi kenuana to Gileyad oyana elal.⁵⁵ Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Leiban natunau yowau avaliyau ge natuliyau i nalol, inoke i lokaiyoni elal, ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa.

Yakobo I Lovivina Alona Talina Nihi Petupatupa-agil

32 ¹Yakobo al ge i egon, i nawanawa Kenani kaiwena, inoke Yabowaine wana aneloseyau hi pwawa. ²Sauga aneloseyau i kitel yaka i ba, “Yabowaine wana boda te.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Mahanaim.⁴

³Yakobo elopapatuna i patunal nihi houwa awonaa nihi na talina Iso elana labi Seil panuwa Idom. ⁴I baek elal i ba, “Nuku baek no tonowak Iso elana nuku ba ola hiwe: Yakobo alona wana hanalau i ba, ‘Ya miminek Leiban elana sauga yayapona ana siga sauga ya.’ ⁵No bulumwakau, no donki, no pipi, no goti ge no totuwalali bolau ge yowau hi gan. Taliu, alou ge no awatauwani baaba ya ya patunawa nuwau alom wam yaliyaya nu aheyau.’” Inoke hi egon hi na Iso elana.

⁶Sauga elopapatuna hi sikal Yakobo elana, inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Ha nok talim Iso elana wam baaba ha baunanik, he sauga ya iya iyoho i nenem elam, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled (400).”

⁷Yakobo i lovakun nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. Yaka gamagalau bolo alonau hi notoyawa i walel boda labui i ginolil, avaliyau ge bwasumu pipi, goti, bulumwakau ge kamel. ⁸He i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Ebo Iso ni nem haveyan ni ginol ge boda houwan ni lolil, inoke boda eluwana al iyoho bosowaina nihi lou.”

⁹Inoke Yakobo i awanun i ba, “Tubu Abalahama wana Yabowaine, ge nam Aisake wana Yabowaine, no awanun nu hago. O Yehoba, valila u baem elau u ba, ‘Nu sikal wam panuwaa ge tutumwau elal, yaka na labewa ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam.’ ¹⁰Nau wam totuwalali nige no waisi i gagan, yaa u muloluagau ge wam ginol gegewena i waisi eliyau. Sauga ya lou wewel Yolidani ya kalapanet-an, enonovau ya, iyai te no suki enawanawa. Yaa sauga ya ya sikalim, natuwau ge no bwasumu hi gewi, yaka alowau ama boda i labui. ¹¹Ya awanun elam nu pwamwalau taliu Iso elana, kaiwena ya lovakun eba ni nem ni haveyan eliyama, ge gegewema ni pwamowasema alomeyau yowau ge wawayau. ¹²He valila u ba, ‘Na labewa bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ge tubutumbumwau na pagewel ali gewi ni ola gilesa talbwasiya, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni vasilel.’”

^q 32:2 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mahanaim” ana sapu te “boda eluwa.” ^r 32:12 Aba 22:17

¹³ Yakobo i kenuwa to, yaka lan i gan talina Iso ana mulolu enuna i hilel wana bwasumu gamwaliyaa, i ola hiwe: ¹⁴ goti yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti (20), sipi yowau ali gewi tu handeled (200) ge bolau tuwenti, ¹⁵ kamel yowau ali gewi teti avaliyau ge natuliyau, bulumwakau yowau ali gewi poti (40) ge bolau elulutega (10), ge donki yowau ali gewi tuwenti (20) ge bolau elulutega (10). ¹⁶ Inoke bwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena i telel wana totuwalali nimaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nohouwa awowa bwasumu ali yawi maisena ge maisena ali bwaga ni gan avaliyau elal.”

¹⁷ Inoke i baek wana totuwalali elana toto bwasumu ali yawi houwan i matahikagil i ba, “Nasi taliu Iso ni pwawawa kamwasaa, yaka ni nel eliyam ni ba, ‘Henala wam tonowak, ge ga u nana? Henala wana bwasumu gegewel hi nohouwa awomwa?’ ¹⁸ Yaka anana nu lahe nu ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo wana bwasumu te, i patunal owa wana tonowak Iso am mulolu. He iya iyoho i nenem emeya.’”

¹⁹ Yakobo i baek al wana totuwalali elal, bolo yawi eluwana, etonina ge yawi gegewel al hi matahikagil, i ba, “Sauga Iso nuku pwawa, yaka baaba maisena o nuku baunan elana. ²⁰ Ge bahi nuku nunuluwan te nuku ba, ‘Wam totuwalali Yakobo iyoho i nenem emeya.’” He Yakobo i ginol ola to, kaiwena i nuwatu ola hiwe, “Mulolu bolo ya na patunal houwa yaka Iso nuwana na pawaisi, inoke sauga naha petupatupa-agima, tabana nasi ni yaliyaya kaiweu.” ²¹ Inoke Yakobo wana mulolu i patunal houwa awonaa, yaka bulin o iya i kenuwa ga to abaholavi o elana.

Yakobo Alona ge Yabowaine Hi Logalogasisi

²² Bulin o elana Yakobo i lut, yaka lagonau hot eluwa ge lagonau al totuwalali eluwa, avaliyau ge natunau bolau elulutega maisena (11), i ahel, inoke wewel Yabok gamwana toto nige i mimilau hi kalapanet-an. ²³ Sauga i pakalapanet-agil haba, yaka abwe i sikal i na i baek wana totuwalali elal wana bwasumu ge wana bugubugul gegewena hi bugulan ge heliya al wewel hi kalapanet-an. ²⁴ “Yaa Yakobo maisena ya hi eguluwana to. Yaka tau etega i na alona hi lopepeunuk ge hi logalogasisi i na ana siga kelaubwa lan ni gan. ²⁵ Sauga tau o i atena nige bosowaina Yakobo ni gasisi lake, inoke i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ana tubwi elana, i pikiwan, ge mwena i mwakiwan. ²⁶ Yaka i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U teleyau na egon, kaiwena iyaka lan i gagan te.”

Yaa anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Nige na tetelewa ana siga nu ba muloluagau.”

²⁷ Yaka tau o i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Alamwek?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Yakobo.”

^s 32:24-26 Hos 12:3-4

²⁸^tInoke tau o i ba, “Alam nige al ni oola Yakobo, yaa alam ya tun Isileli,” kaiwena alom Yabowaine ge alomwau gamagal ku logalogasisi ge u gasisi hot.”

²⁹^vYakobo i baek elana i ba, “Alamwek? Alam ga nu lumen.”

Yaa tau o i ba, “Bahi alau nu neneli!” Yaka abwe Yakobo i ba muloluan.

³⁰^wYakobo i ba, “Yabowaine ya kite alou maninima ha petupatupa-an, yaa nige ya aaliga.” Inoke panuwa o alana i tun Peniyel.”

³¹^xSabwelu i ha ga abwe Yakobo panuwa Peniyel i eguluwan, yaa i nonohomhom kaiwena mwena i mwakiwan. ³²^yInoke saugena o ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, ebo boda Isileli bwasumu etega hi lol, nagilina puna bunumwina ewahilina nige hi aan, kaiwena tau o i pihikana Yakobo nagilina puna ewahilina elana yaka mwena i mwakiwan.

Yakobo ge Iso Hi Petupatupa-agil

33 ¹Yakobo matana i lihin talina i kite i nenem, alonau ge ana hevalau ali gewi po handeled, inoke natunau i walel hi na hinaliyau, Leya, Letiyeli ge totuwalali yowau labui elal. ²Totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau i teli pahouwa-agil, eliyaa Leya alonau ge natunau, yaka eliyaa al Letiyeli ge Yosepa. ³Inoke iya i nohouwa awoliyaa. He iyoho i nanawa talina eliyana, yaka paseben i kukululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ⁴Yaa Iso i tapalelu nem talina i holatomwa, yaka nimana i alipainan mwamwalinaa ge i nalo. Inoke ali toto labui hi kahikahin.

⁵Yaka Iso matana i lihin yowau aloliyau ge natuliyau i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau alomwau e?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Wawayau bolo ya, Yabowaine i muloluagau inoke i pem nau wam totuwalali eliyau.”

⁶Yaka totuwalali yowau labui aloliyau ge natuliyau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa. ⁷Yaka abwe Leya alonau ge natunau hi noha Iso elana ge hi kululu matanaa. Mowamowasena, Letiyeli alona ge Yosepa hi na hi ginol i ola al to.

⁸Yaka Iso i nel Yakobo elana i ba, “Bwasumu ona ali yawi bolo ya pwawal, ali nuwatu ga i ola?”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, nuwau owa no tonowak nu yaliyaya-agau.”

⁹Iso i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “Taliu, iyaka bosowaiu. He owa wam bugul ni minewa eliyam.”

^t 32:28 Aba 35:10 ^u 32:28 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yabowaine hi logasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite.

^v 32:29 Toas 13:17-18 ^w 32:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peniyel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine maninina.”

¹⁰Yaa Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “Bahiwa. Ebo iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, he no mulolu toto ya pewa nu ahe. Sauga maninim ya kite i ola te Yabowaine maninina ya kikite, kaiwena alom wam yaliyaya u aheya. ¹¹He mulolu bolo ya patuna eliyam nu ahe, kaiwena Yabowaine i muloluagau he iyaka i olaolaek eliyau.” Inoke Yakobo i ba lawalawakik, yaka Iso mulolu o i ahe.

¹²Inoke Iso i ba, “Ta egonan alowau komiu ta notoyawa.”

¹³Yaa Yakobo i baek elana i ba, “No tonowak, u atena te wawayau nige hi gagasisi, ge ya nuwanuwatu bwasumu bolo natuliyau hi papaalahul kaiweliya. Ebo bwasumu na patotoel ge nihi nonabinabi lan maisena, he nasi gegewel nihi aliga. ¹⁴U nohouwa, yaka abwe nau kekeisi kekeisi na nawanawa, na golugoluwa wawayau ge bwasumu wali nawanawa elana. Yaka abwe na ha nowa labi Seil elana.”

¹⁵Inoke Iso i baek elana i ba, “He o hevalau enuna na telel eliyam, yaka abwe nihi ahemiu ge nuku nem.”

Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “Ni ola! Tonowak, nu yaliyaya-agau ge ta ginol ni ola no nuwatu.”

¹⁶Inoke lan o Iso i nawanawa i sisikal labi Seil. ¹⁷Yaa Yakobo i na panuwa Sukot inoke wana limi etega i tal, ge gonu enuna i ginolil wana bwasumu kaiweliya. Heiya te kaiwena ge panuwa o alana hi tun Sukot.^x

¹⁸Yaka abwe i na panuwa Sekemi labi Kenani elana. Inoke alona wana molu i sikalem Mesopoteimiya i na i vin labi toto valila i egoegona. Yaka i holaviya panuwa Sekemi awonaa. ¹⁹Inoke bilibili toto wana epanapanapa i pamilila i pwamolaa Heimo natunau eliyalil, molana mani silba elulu bwagabwaga (100). He Heimo natuna etega alana Sekemi. ²⁰Inoke Yakobo abapowon etega i pamilila to labi o elana, yaka alana i tun “Yabowaine, iya Isileli wana Yabowaine.

Sekemi Daina I Lib yaka Baena Nunau Hi Taulol

34 ¹Lan etega Daina, Yakobo ge Leya natuliyu yovana, i tagil i na labi o yowauiliyau i kitel. ²Heimo gagama Hivi, iya labi o ana tonowak bwabwatana, natuna tauina alana Sekemi. Sauga Sekemi Daina i kite, inoke i lib ge i loneganega-an. ³Sekemi Yakobo natuna Daina i hebabale ge i nunuwana-an, yaka baaba luluvema i baubaunan elana tage nuwana ni ba ahe. ⁴Yaka abwe i baek tamana Heimo elana i ba, “Yova o nu ahe lagou.”

⁵Sauga Yakobo wasa i hago Sekemi Daina i lib ge i loneganega-an, he sauga o elana natunau bolau heliya iyoho wana bwasumu hi matamatatahikagil uleya. Inoke i anagugumwan nige bugul etega i giginol, i matamatian nihi sikal elana.

^x 33:17 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Sukot” ana sapu te “gonu.” ^y 33:19 Yos 24:32; Diyo 4:5

⁶Yaka Sekemi tamana Heimo i na alona Yakobo nihi liwaliwan, ge Sekemi al i toulil. ⁷He Yakobo natunau nuliya wasana iyaka hi hago, ge hi vin, hi sikalem uleya. Nuwaliya i nak ge hi huga nabi, kaiwena ginol toto Sekemi i ginol Yakobo natuna elana, iya ginol pulupuluwawena hot boda Isileli mataliyaa, ginol ololana bahi gamagalau nihi giginol.

⁸Heimo i baek elal i ba, “Natu Sekemi natumi meluyovana i hebabale. He ya awanun eliyamiu, nuku talamwan elana ge ni alolonan. ⁹Inoke alomeyau komiu ta alolon nem nowa. Natumiayu yowau nuku talamwagil alomeyau naha alolon, ge natumeyau yowau nuku ahel alomiyau nuku alolon. ¹⁰Inoke alomeyau komiu ta mina. Wama panuwa labena gegewena i mwawpuela eliyamiu, inoke nuku minaa, nuku nem nowa-an, ge enuna nuku pwamola wami bilibili.”

¹¹Yaka Sekemi i baek Daina tamana ge nunau elal i ba, “No nuwatu nuku yaliyaya-an, yaka hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa eliyamiu. ¹²Bwagana yova molana ge ami mulolu ali bwata ga nuku teli ola, hauna gun nuku awanuni, nasi na pewa. Iyai te yova nuku talamwan ge na alolonan.”

¹³Yakobo natunau hi nuwanuwatu ginol nanakina kaiwena, toto Sekemi i ginola nuliya elana. Inoke alona wali kakawi hi baek Sekemi ge tamana Heimo elal, ¹⁴hi ba, “Nige bosowaina numa naha talamwan tau etega elana, toto nige tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gogotomwa yoho. Ebo naha ginol ola o, nasi naha puluwawi nabi. ¹⁵Nige wami awanun naha tatalamwi ana siga ebo wami bolau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho ge nuku ola ama. ¹⁶Yaka abwe natumeyau yowau naha talamwagil alomiyau nuku alolon, ge natumiayu yowau naha ahel alomeyau naha alolon. Yaka alomeyau komiu ta mina ala boda maisena. ¹⁷Yaa ebo nige wama baaba nuku hahago ge gotomwa yoho paganina nuku giginol, he numa ha aahe ha eegon.”

¹⁸Inoke Heimo alona ge natuna Sekemi nuwatu o hi awa wawaisian. ¹⁹Yaka Sekemi etimwawa i na i ginol ola wali baaba, kaiwena Yakobo natuna meluyovana i hebabale hoti. He Sekemi ana awatauwan i bwata tamana wana limi ana heniheni ge tutunau gamwaliyaa. ²⁰Yaka alona ge tamana hi nok hi na abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abaululutuka. Inoke hi liwaliwan wali panuwa bolauiliyau elal, ²¹hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya gamagalau waiwaisal hi nununuwana. He nihi minaa wala panuwaa ge nihi nem nowa-an. Wala labi i bwata heliya ge kila bosowaila ya. Natuliyau yowau ta ahel ta alolonagil, ge natulau yowau ta talamwagil nihi alolonagil. ²²Yaa nige nihi tatalam avalau ta mimina ala boda maisena, ana siga ebo kila bolau gegewela gogotomwa yoho paganina ta ginol ge ta ola heliya. ²³Ta ginol ola to, yaka wali bwasumu ge wali gogomwau gegewena kila wala bugul. He wali nuwatu ta talamwi, yaka avalau ta mipamaisena.”

²⁴Inoke bolau bolo abamimigogowa panuwa ana gana ana abauluulutuka, gegewel Heimo ge natuna Sekemi wali baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Yaka panuwa o bolauiiyau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho.

²⁵Lan eton i mowasi, bolau ali gotomwa yoho lomwanina iyaho ya ge nige hi nunuwatu tage abwe nak etega ni gan. Inoke Yakobo natunau eluwa Simiyon ge Libai, heliya Daina nunau hot, wali elohaveyan kilepana hi ahel hi na hi ulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, yaka bolau gegewel hi lolil habal, ²⁶aloliyau Heimo ge natuna Sekemi. Yaka Daina hi ahe Sekemi wana limiya ge hi egon. ²⁷Yaka abwe Yakobo natunau bolau enuna hi na bugubugul hi aheliya toyao mal tuwaliyyaa, ge panuwa o ana gogomwau gegewel hi oel, Sekemi wana ginol nanakina nuliya elana lahena. ²⁸He wali sipi, wali bulumwakau, ge wali donki, bolo panuwa gamwanaa o ebo tolinaa, hi bugulan. ²⁹I ola al wali wasawasa buguliliyau gegewel, ge yowau gegewel avaliyau ge wawayau, bugul gegewel limi gamwaliyyaa, hi oel.

³⁰Yaka abwe Yakobo i baek Simiyon ge Libai elal i ba, “Komiu o pulowan iyaka ku ginol. Alau iyaka ku apapanak-an, Kenani ge Pelisi ge labi ya gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi awa bwaibwaikikin-agau. He kila nige ta gegewi, inoke ebo ali boda nihi pamaisena ge nihi haveyan eliyala, nasi allowau ge o heniheni gegewela nihi pwamowasela.”

³¹Yaa alona wali huga anana hi lahe hi ba, “Age waisi o, ebo numa ni ginol olaan ni ola iya tololoneganega?

Yakobo I Sikal I Na Panuwa Betel

35 ¹Yabowaine i baek Yakobo elana i ba, “U na panuwa Betel ge nu minaa to, yaka abapowon etega nu ginol panuwa o elana ge nu tapwaloloem elau, nau Yabowaine valila ya masala eliyam sauga toto u lou talim Iso elana.”

²Inoke Yakobo i baek wana limi ana heniheni avaliyau gamagalau gegewel bolo alonau elal, i ba, “Panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho eliyamiu nuku aliyo hil. Yaka nuku abubunimi u nuku yanayana tapwalolo kaiwena, ge kaliko waiwaisana nuku galoil.

³Panuwa ya ta eguluwan ta na panuwa Betel, yaka abapowon etega na ginol ge ta tapwalolo Yabowaine elana, iya i labeyau o pulowan ana sauga elana ge labi gegewena ya noek alou ya.”

⁴Yaka panuwa getoga wali yabowaine gogoginol bolo iyoho elal gegewel, ginebi ge heliya tanaliya ana komwakomwa, hi bugul pek Yakobo elana ge i yamwil ebwakil bwabwatana gabulanaa panuwa Sekemi elana.

^z 35:1 Aba 28:11-17

⁵Inoke Sekemi hi eguluwan, ge sauga hi nawanawa, yaka Yabowaine lovakun bwabwatana hot i ginol panuwa bolo labeliyaa gamagaliliyau elal, inoke nige haveyan kaiwena hi tatauliulil-agil. ⁶Inoke Yakobo alonau ge wana boda gegewel hi na hi vin panuwa Lus elana (he alana al te Betel), iyoho labi Kenani. ⁷Inoke pat i pahe abapowon i ginola to, yaka panuwa o alana i tun “Betel ana Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa o elana te valila Yabowaine i masala elana sauga toto i lou talina elana.

⁸Debola, Lebeka wana totuwalali yovana toto ana tomatahikan, i aligaa to, inoke tuwana hi yamwiya abwakil bwabwatana alana ouk gabulanaa Betel labena yavanaa. Inoke abwakil o alana hi tun “Kahin Abwakilina.”

⁹Yakobo iyoho Betel i sikalem Mesopoteimiya, inoke Yabowaine i masal al elana ge i ba mulolian. ¹⁰^aI baek elana i ba, “Alam Yakobo, yaa alam nige al ni oola Yakobo. Alam ya tun Isileli.”^b ¹¹^cYaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot. Tubutubumwau na pagewel, yaka nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha ge tomaha, ge kin ona nihi masalem owa eliyam. ¹²He bilibili toto ya pek Abalahama ge Aisake elal, ya pewa elam, ge na pek al tubutubumwau elal.” ¹³Yabowaine i baaba haba eliyana, yaka abwe i eguluwai.

¹⁴^dInoke Yakobo pat yayapona etega i pamilila to labi toto Yabowaine i baaba eliyana. Yaka oine i hol pwatanaa wana mulolu Yabowaine elana, ge enonu al i hol pat pwatanaa i pwabwabwalena. ¹⁵Inoke Yakobo panuwa o alana i tun Betel,^e kaiwena labi o elana Yabowaine i baaba eliyana.

Letiyeli wana Yaomal ge Lubeni alona Bilha Hi Kenu Toyawa

¹⁶Yaka Yakobo alonau ge wana boda Betel hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa al. Ali bwaga kekeisi i gan awan Epalat elana, he Letiyeli wana ab ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, yaa wana ab i pulowan hot. ¹⁷Iya iyoho ya i logalogasisi, yaka topapaab i baek elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun, natum melutauina etega al te.” ¹⁸Mulaa abwe Letiyeli yawalina ni yana yoho ge ni aliga, yaka natuna alana i tun Benoni. Yaa Yakobo natuna alana i tun Beniyamina.^f

¹⁹Inoke Letiyeli i aliga ge tuwana hi teliya to awan Epalat ana kamwasa bebena. (He Epalat Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.) ²⁰Yaka Yakobo pat etega i pamilil Letiyeli ana salai elana. He pat o iya Letiyeli ana salai ana etotohi ana siga lan ebe.

^a 35:10 Aba 32:28 ^b 35:10 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Isileli” ana sapu te “alona Yehoba hi logalogasisi.” Alan “Yakobo” ana sapu te “i lolokakawi.” Aba 25:26 nu kite.

^c 35:11-12 Aba 17:4-8 ^d 35:14-15 Aba 28:18-19 ^e 35:15 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Betel” ana sapu te “Yabowaine wana limi.” ^f 35:18 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Benoni” ana sapu te “No lomwan wawayana.” Yaa alan “Beniyamina” ana sapu te “Nimwau awou wawayana,” gamwana te bwaliga iya tamana ana tolaba waiwaisana.

²¹Inoke Isileli, alana al hi ba Yakobo, labi o i eguluwan ge i nawananawa al. Panuwa Migdal Edel i tataluwan ge i novevehe kekeisi al, yaka wana epanapanapa i pamilila to. ²²Isileli iya iyoho ya labi o elana, yaka Lubeni i na alona Bilha hi kenu toyawa, iya tamana lagonau al etegana. Yaka Isileli abwe Lubeni wana ginol o wasana i hago.

Yakobo Natunau Bolau Alaliya

Yakobo natunau bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

²³Bolo Leya i abil, Lubeni iya gamaun, loena Simiyon, abwe Libai, Yuda, Isaka, ge Sebuloni.

²⁴Bolo Letiyeli i abil, Yosepa, ge Beniyamina.

²⁵Bolo Letiyeli wana totuwalali loloyowanina Bilha i abil, Dani ge Napitalai.

²⁶Bolo Leya wana totuwalali loloyowanina Silpa i abil, Gada ge Aseli.

He bolau bolo ya heliya Yakobo natunau hi abiliek Mesopoteimiya.

Aisake Wana Yaomal

²⁷^hYakobo i na tamana Aisake elana awan Mamele Kiliyat-aba labenaa, (he Kiliyat-aba alana al te Hebiloni). Panuwa o valila Abalahama i miminaa, yaka abwe Aisake al i na i minaa. ²⁸Aisake yawalina ana baliman 180 i pwawa, ²⁹ge i liki bubun, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i yaomal, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwa elal. Inoke natunau Iso ge Yakobo tuwana hi teli salaiya.

Iso ge Tubutubunau ali Lihu

(Awalehina 36)

Iso Tubutubunau

36 ¹Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) alonau natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

²ⁱIso panuwa Kenani yowauiliyau i alolonagil: Eda, iya Elon gagama Hiti natuna, ge Oholibama, iya Anahi natuna, he tubuna te Sibiyon gagama Hivi. ³^jI ola al Basimata i alolonan, iya Isimel natuna ge Nebaiyot nuna.

⁴Eda i ab natuna Elipas, Basimata i ab natuna Luwel, ⁵ge Oholibama i ab natunau Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Bolau ya Iso natunau, hi abiliek labi Kenani.

⁶⁻⁷Iso ge Yakobo nige bosowailiya nihi mipamaisena, kaiwena wali bwasumu hi gewi nabi, ge wali abaanan nige i bwabwata. Inoke Iso talina

^g 35:22 Aba 49:4 ^h 35:27 Aba 13:18 ⁱ 36:2 Aba 26:34 ^j 36:3 Aba 28:9

i miluwai i na labi etega al. He lagonau ge natunau bolau ge yowau i ahel alonau, ginebi wana bwasumu gegewel ge wana gogomwau gegewena bolo i pwawal Kenani elana. ⁸Inoke Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) i na i minaa labi Seil oyana elal.

⁹Iso, iya boda Idom tubutubuliya, i miminaa to labi Seil oyana elal, he natunau ge tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

¹⁰Iso natunau alaliya i ola hiwe: Elipas, Iso lagona Eda natuna, ge Luwel, Iso lagona Basimata natuna.

¹¹He Elipas natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Gatam ge Kenasi. ¹²Elipas lagona al i gan alana Timna, i ab natuna Amaleki. Bolo ya heliya Iso lagona Eda tubunau.

¹³Luwel natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Bolau ya Iso lagona Basimata tubunau.

¹⁴Iso lagona Oholibama, Anahi natuna ge Sibiyon tubuna, natunau bolau eton i abil, Yeus, Yolam ge Kola.

¹⁵Iso natunau ge tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau.

Iso natuna gamaun Elipas natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Teman, Omal, Sepo, Kenasi, ¹⁶Kola, Gatam ge Amaleki. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Elipas elana, iya Iso ge Eda natuliya.

¹⁷Iso natuna Luwel natunau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Nahat, Selaa, Sama, ge Misa. Un bolo o hi minaa labi Idom ge hi masalem Luwel elana, iya Iso ge Basimata natuliya.

¹⁸Iso ge Oholibama natuliyau hi tabwa un bolo ya ali tonowakau: Yeus, Yalam ge Kola. Un bolo o hi masalem Iso lagona Oholibama elana, iya Anahi natuna.

¹⁹He Iso (alana labuina al te Idom) tubutubunau ge un bolo hi masalem eliyana i ola to.

Seil Tubutubunau

²⁰Seil gagama Holi natunau, heliya labi Idom towohiliyau, alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi, ²¹Dison, Esa ge Disan. Bolau o heliya boda Holi ali un tonowakiliyau labi Idom elana.

²²Lotan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Holi ge Homam. He Lotan nuna alana Timna.

²³Sobal natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Alvan, Manahat, Ebali, Sepo ge Onam.

²⁴Sibiyon natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Aiya ge Anahi. He Anahi iya te wewel bwanapitpit kalakalasina i pwawa uleya labi kekevana elana, sauga toto tamana wana donki i matahikagil.

²⁵Anahi natuna tauina alana Dison ge natuna yovana te Oholibama.

²⁶Dison natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Hemdan, Esban, Itlam ge Kelan.

²⁷Esa natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Bilhan, Savan, ge Akan.

²⁸Disan natunau bolau alaliya i ola hiwe: Us ge Alan.

²⁹He boda Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: Lotan, Sobal, Sibiyon, Anahi, ³⁰Dison, Esa ge Disan. He Holi ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal labi Seil elana.

Idom wali Kin Ona

³¹Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, kin bolo ya hi tologugui labi Idom elana.

³²Bela Beo natuna, i tabwa kin panuwa Idom elana. Iya i miminaa Dinhaba.

³³Sauga Bela i yaomal, inoke abana Yobab Selaa natuna i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Bosela.

³⁴Sauga Yobab i yaomal, inoke abana Husam i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya i neem Teman wali labiya.

³⁵Sauga Husam i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad Bedad natuna i ahe i tabwa kin. Iya Midiyani i pakokovel labi Mowabi elana. He i miminaa Avit.

³⁶Sauga Heidad i yaomal, inoke abana Samla i ahe i tabwa kin, he wana panuwa Masileka.

³⁷Sauga Samla i yaomal, inoke abana Saul i ahe i tabwa kin. He wana panuwa Lehobot toto wewel labenaa.

³⁸Sauga Saul i yaomal, inoke abana Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i ahe i tabwa kin.

³⁹Sauga Bal-hanan Akbo natuna i yaomal, inoke abana Heidad i ahe i tabwa kin. Heidad i miminaa panuwa Pau, lagona alana Mehetabel, Matled natuna ge Mesahab tubuna.

⁴⁰Iso tubutubunau hi tabwa un tomaha tomaha ali tonowakau ge hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali panuwa ona elal, alaliya i ola hiwe: Timna, Alva, Yeteti, ⁴¹Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, ⁴²Kenasi, Teman, Mibsa, ⁴³Magdiyel ge Ilam. He Idom ali un tonowakiliyau alaliya i ola to, hi miminek tomaha tomaha wali labi ona elal.

He Iso, iya Idom tubuliya houhouwena hot, tubutubunau liwaniliya i ola to.

Yosepa Liwanina

(Awalehina 37–50)

Yosepa Talinau Hi Pihigelgel-an

37 ¹Yakobo i miminaa Kenani, labi toto valila tamana Aisake i miminaa. ²He Yakobo alonau ge natunau liwaniliya i ola hiwe.

Natuna Yosepa iya hevalina ya, wana baliman sebentin, iya sipi ge goti ana tomatahikan alonau ge talinau bolo tamana lagonau Bilha ge Silpa natuliyau. He talinau wali ginol nanakina wasana ni baubaunan tamaliya elana.

³Yakobo alana etega al Isileli, wana nunuwana Yosepa elana wana nunuwana natunau bolau gegewel al elal i bwata lake, kaiwena wana sauga liki elana te Yosepa hi ab. Ana holahola yayapona etega i hel, matana i waisi ge nimana i yapu. ⁴Talinau hi kite tamaliya wana nunuwana Yosepa elana wana nunuwana heliya elal i bwata lake, inoke Yosepa hi pihigelgel-an yaka nige nunuwana ana baaba hi baubaunan elana.

⁵Sauga etega Yosepa i kenonou, inoke ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal, yaka abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana. ⁶He i baek elal i ba, “Ku laegan ge o kenonou na baunan nuku hago. ⁷Tage kilau gegewela iyoho witi ta tomwatomwa ge ta kinkin eyowaa. Yaka nau o kin i lut ge i talmilil pasapu, ge komiu ami kin ona o kin hi milil painan ge hi kululuek elana.”

⁸Yaka talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “Age u nuwatu nu tabwa wama kin ge nu logugui-agima?” He Yosepa ana kenonou i baunan talinau elal i ola to, inoke abwe hi pihigelgel nabi elana.

⁹Yaka kenonou etega al i kenonou-an ge i baunan talinau elal i ba, “Ku laegan, kenonou etega al ya kenonou-an i ola hiwe. Tage sabwelu, weikena ge putum ali gewi elulutega maisena hi kululuem elau.”

¹⁰Ana kenonou i baunan al tamana elana, yaka tamana i ba lalaan i ba, “Hauna kenonou u kenonou-an ei? Age u nuwatu alowau hinam ge talimwau na ha nowa ge na ha kululu elam?” ¹¹^kYaka talinau hi lamwapulowan-an, yaa tamana kenonou o i nuwahikan atenaa ge i nuwanuwatu kaiwena.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Palian Boda Isimel elal ge Hi Ahe I Na Itipita

¹²Sauga etega Yosepa talinau tamaliya wana sipi ge goti hi ahel hi na panuwa Sekemi ge hi matahikagil hi anan. ¹³Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Talimwau heliya iyoho panuwa Sekemi sipi ge goti hi matahikagil hi anan. He nuwau na patunawa ge nu na elal.” Inoke Yosepa i talam i ba, “I waisi, na nok.”

¹⁴Yaka tamana i baek elana i ba, “Nu nok nu na nu kite ebo talimwau hi mibubun ge ebo sipi ge goti hi waisi, inoke nu sikalim ge no wasa nu pem.” Inoke Yakobo Yosepa i patuna i egon, yaka labi o Hebiloni Abwabwina i eguluwan.

^k 37:11 Tuw 7:9

Sauga i na i vin panuwa Sekemi,¹⁵ inoke i nononawanawa ya labi o elana. Yaka abwe tau etega Yosepa i pwawa, ge i neli i ba, “Hauna gun u loloyaan e?”

¹⁶Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ya loloyaagil, heliya wali sipi ge goti hi matahikagil. He tab bosowaina ge no wasa nu pem heliya ga?”

¹⁷Anana i lahe i ba, “Iyaka hi egon. Ya hago hi ba, ‘Ta egon ta na panuwa Dotan.’ ” Inoke Yosepa i nouliulil talinau eliyaa i na i pwawaliya panuwa Dotan.

¹⁸Sauga talinau mataliya i nok hi kite i nenem laha, inoke mulaa abwe i vin elal, heliya iyaka wali nuwatu hi pamaisena te nihi tagapaaliga.¹⁹He hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ku kite, tokenokenonou iya huwo i nenem o! ²⁰Ehei, ta tagapaaliga, yaka tuwana ta alipaloek wewel kenken bolo ya etega gamwanaa. Inoke tamala wana wasa ta pek te iyaka bwasumu sosokana etega i an. Yaka abwe ta kite tab ana kenonou nihi tabwa tunahot.”

²¹Wali baaba o Lubeni i hago inoke iya nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwal, yaka i ba, “Bahi yawalina ta pwapwamowasi. ²²He bahi ta tatagapaaliga. Ta alipaloek ya te wewel kenken toto ya gamwanaa labi kekevana ya elana, yaa bahi tuwana ta papalomwan.” He Lubeni i ba ola o nuwana Yosepa ni pwamwalem elal ge ni ahe ni pasikal tamaliya elana.

²³Sauga Yosepa i na i vin talinau elal, inoke hi lib ge ana holahola yayapona matana waiwaisana hi kukuleke yoho. ²⁴Inoke Yosepa hi ahe hi na hi alipaloek wewel kenken etega enoenovana gamwanaa.

²⁵Hi alipalo wewel kenken gamwanaa i mowasi, yaka hi na hi misiyo ge hi anan. Hi anan ee, abwe mataliya hi lihin boda Isimel hi kitel hi nenem avaliyau ge wali kamel. He aanan bwalena ana epawaisi, bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana ge enonu meya hi usanil, hi neem labi Gileyad hi nana panuwa Itipita.

²⁶Inoke Yuda i baek talinau elal i ba, “Binimala ebo talila ta lol ge wana yaomal wasana ta sume, hauna waisi abwe ta pwawa? ²⁷He ta palian boda Isimel elal, yaka bahi tuwana ta papalomwan. Kaiwena iya talila hot, tuwala ge saliyala maisena ya.” Inoke wana baaba talinau hi talamwi.²⁸¹Sauga panuwa Midiyani^m tolobisnes hi vin elal, yaka Yosepa talinau hi na hi momol heyane wewel kenken ana gola, ge hi palian boda Isimel elal molana mani silba ana gewi tuwenti. Inoke heliya Yosepa hi ahe ge hi na panuwa Itipita.

²⁹Yaka abwe Lubeni i sikal i na matana i lau wewel kenken gamwanaa nige Yosepa i kikite, yaka nuwana i nak nabi ge ana kama i kukuleli.

³⁰Inoke i sikal i na talinau elal ge i ba, “Geman Yosepa nige i gagan to wewel kenken gamwanaa o. He nasi ga na ola e?”

¹ 37:28 Tuw 7:9 ^m 37:28 Toleleli alan labui i patuwalali, boda Isimel ge Midiyani, yaa tabam boda maisena ya bana.

³¹ Inoke Yosepa talinau goti etega hi lol ge saliyana hi ahe ana holahola hi pasasaliya.

³² Yaka hi ahe hi na tamaliya elana ge hi ba, “Holahola yayapona ya ha pwawa. He u hile tab ana awa i ola natum ana holahola?”

³³ Tamaliya holahola o i kite yaka i ba, “Ee, natu ana holahola te. Bwasumu sosokana etegana iyaka i an. Eu, natu geb! Bwasumu i alatomwatomwa-an!” ³⁴ Yaka wana nuwanak kaiwena ana kaliko i kukuleli, kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya i galoi, ge natuna baena i kahikahin sauga yayapona.

³⁵ Natunau bolau ge yowau gegewel hi na elana tage nuwana nihi pawaisi, yaa i towa nige nuwana i oola. Inoke i ba, “Na kahikahin ya, ana siga na kahin aliga ge na na Tuma alou ge natu.” Inoke natuna baena i mimi kahikahin.

³⁶ He Midiyani Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik Itipita ge hi palian Potipa elana. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa.

Yuda alona ge Yawana Tama Liwaniliya

38 ¹Saugena o elana, Yuda talinau i eguluwagil i na i miminaa tau etega elana alana Hila, iya panuwa Adulam gamagalina. ²Yaka Kenani tauina etega alana Suwa natuna yovana i pwawa to ge i alolonan, yaka alona hi kenukenu. ³Inoke i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina, yaka alana Yuda i tun El. ⁴Yaka abwe i liyan al, ge i ab natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Onan. ⁵Yaka i liyan al ge i ab paetonina natuna melutauina, yaka alana i tun Sila. He Yuda alona ge lagona heliya iyoho panuwa Kesibⁿ te wawayaya o hi ab.

⁶Sauga natuna gamaun El i bwata, inoke Yuda yova etega i hile El lagona, alana Tama. ⁷Yaa El wana pagan i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke i lol ge i aliga.

⁸Yaka Yuda i baek Onan elana i ba, “Talim iyaka i aliga nige natunau. Inoke talim abuabulina nu alolonan yaka alom nuku kenukenu, inoke wawayau nu pamasalil talim alana nihi milili ge aena pipihina ni gan.^o He wala pagan ana logugui i ola to.” ⁹Yaa Onan i atena te ebo wawayau ni pamasalil, heliya nige alana nihi mimilili. Inoke sauga ebo alona talina abuabulina hi kenu toyawa, yaka ana puhu ni pasulu yoho bibiliya. He nige nuwana i oola wawayau ni pamasalil talina kaiwena. ¹⁰Wana pagan toto o i nak Yehoba matanaa, inoke iya al i lol ge i aliga.

¹¹Yaka abwe Yuda i baek yawana Tama elana i ba, “U sikal u na tamwam wana limiya ge nu miabuabul ga ana siga natu Sila ni bwata.”

ⁿ 38:5 Kesib alana labuina Aksib. ^o 38:8 Heliya eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana. Inoke ebo tau etega lagona ni ab, he wawayaya tau o aena pipihina.

He i ba ola o, kaiwena i nuwatu eba Sila al ge ni aliga ni ola talinau. Inoke Tama i sikal i na i miminaa tamana wana limiya.

¹²Sauga kekeisi iyapu abwe Yuda lagona, Suwa natuna, i yaomal. Sauga Yuda wana nuwanak i pwamowasi, inoke alona wana heliyam Hila, Adulam gamagalina, hi na panuwa Timna Yuda wana sipi pupunoliya ana totomwatatomwa ni kitel.

¹³Yaka Tama wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam i nenem i nana panuwa Timna wana sipi pupunoliya ni tomwatatomwa.” ¹⁴Inoke abuabul kalikona i ahek yoho tuwanaa, yaka kaliko getoga i galoi ge kama etega i ahe maninina i kaus, yaka nige bosowaina ana awa nihi eunaan. Inoke i na i misiyo awan Enaim ana abaululutuk elana kamwasa toto i na panuwa Timna. I ginol ola o, kaiwena i atena bwagana Sila iyaka i bwata, yaa tamana Yuda nige Tama i pepek alona hi aalolon.

¹⁵Sauga Yuda i pulivin ge i kite, wana nuwatu iya yova toganawal mani kaiwena, kaiwena maninina i kaus. ¹⁶Inoke i nopanet i na yova elana kamwasa bebenaa ge i ba, “Nuwau alou owa ta kenu.” Yaa Yuda nige i aatena te age yawana. Inoke anana yova i lahe i ba, “Ebo alou owa ta kenu, hauna gun nu pem molau?”

¹⁷Anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Goti natuna etega na ahe no bwasumu ali yawi gamwaliyaa, ge na patuna eliyam.”

Inoke yova i ba, “Bugul etega nu pem ga na kukuhikan, inoke ni paatimatuwa-agau te abwe goti natuna u papatunam. Yaka abwe wam bugul na pasikal elam.”

¹⁸Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Binimala hauna na pewa ge ni paatimatuwa-agowi?” Inoke anana i lahe i ba, “Wam etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu,^p ge wam suki nimwamwa ei.” Inoke i bugul pek elana ge alona hi kenu, yaka abwe yova i liyan.^q ¹⁹Sauga Tama i sikal limiya, yaka maninina ana ekaukaus i ahe yoho, ge ana kaliko i loho abuabul kalikona i galoi pasikal al.

²⁰Yaka abwe Yuda goti natuna etega i pek wana heliyam Hila Adulam gamagalina elana, ge i patuna ni na ni pek Tama elana, inoke wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ni ahel pasikalil. Yaa Hila nige yova i pwapwawa. ²¹Inoke i nel Enaim bolauiyau enuna elal i ba, “Yova toganawal mani kaiwena, toto i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa panuwa ya elana, iya ga?”

^p **38:18** Sauga houhouwena gamagalau bwabwatal wali etotohi ana eawaginol i gan, yaka bosowailiya nihi patuwalali ge etotohiliya ni masal ulun bililena o ebo ta ba biliulin elana ge abwe ni gasisi. He i ola te lan ebe kila alala ta sain pepa elana. Wali etotohi ana eawaginol sauga enuna lin o ebo sauga enuna bugul etega hi teli sisuu elana ge hi pin mwamwaliliyaa. ^q **38:18** Gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu tage ebo tau etega ni nok pamaisena ya yova etega elana, nige bosowaina yova ni liyan. Yaa doketa wali pwawa te bosowaina tau ni nok pamaisena yova elana inoke ni liyan.

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega yova ololana o i miminaa te.”

²²Inoke i sikal i na Yuda elana ge i ba, “Yova o nige ya pwapwawa. He panuwa o bolauiiyau enuna hi baem eliyau hi ba, ‘Nige sauga etega yova toganawal mani kaiwena i miminaa te.’”

²³Inoke Yuda i baek elana i ba, “Ni ola, no bugul ni minaa elana. Bahi ta sisikal, eba gamagalau nihi talawasi-agila. He no bateli ya paolaolaek te goti natuna ya patuna elana, yaa sauga u nok, yaka nige u pwapwawa.”

²⁴Weikena eton i mowasi abwe Yuda wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yawam Tama i gaganawal, he iyaka i liyan.”

Inoke Yuda i huga ge i ba, “Ku na ku ahe nuku pwatanik boda mataliyya, inoke nuku ton paaliga.”

²⁵Sauga hi na hi ahe ge nihi pwatanik boda mataliyya, inoke baaba i patuna yawana Yuda elana, i ba, “Tau toto wana etotohi ana eawaginol ginebi ana sisiu ge wana suki ei, iya te i paliyanagau. He u eunaan bubun, henala ge wana bugul.”

²⁶Yuda bugul bolo o i eunaagil inoke i atena te iya wana bugul, yaka i ba, “He nau te ya gegi, iya nigeya, kaiwena nige ya pepek alona ge natu Sila hi aalolon.” Inoke i ahe tukan i miminaa wana boda gamwanaa, yaa nige al alona hi kekenu.

²⁷Tama wana sauga ab i pwawa, he wawayau gamaluwaluwa iyoho tinenaa. ²⁸Wana sauga ab elana, yaka etega nimana i paelu tagilan, inoke topapaab sisiu keketina i ahe i gimwana to, ge i ba, “Toto ya iya ab houwa.” ²⁹Yaa nimana i nul pasikal yaka talina i lohouwa, inoke topapaab i ba, “Age wam kamwasa u lopwela ge u sogu houwa!” Yaka alana hi tun Peles.^r ³⁰Enaa, inoke talina toto sisiu keketina hi gimwan nimanaa i sogu, yaka alana hi tun Selaa.^s

Potipa Lagona Yosepa I Hebabale

39 ¹He boda Isimel Yosepa hi ahe hi pwatanik panuwa Itipita, yaka Potipa i pwamola wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Potipa iya Itipita wali kin wana totuwalali bwabwatana etega, wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa. ²Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi. He i miminaa wana tonowak Itipita gamagalina wana limiya. ³Wana tonowak i kite Yehoba i minaa elana ge i labe bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi, ⁴inoke i yaliyaya Yosepa kaiwena ge i teli ni totuwalali ya te iya eliyana. Yaka i ba wana limi ana

^r 38:29 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Peles” ana sapu te “kamwasa i lopwela.” He iya Yeisu tubutubunina etega. (Mat 1:3; Luke 3:33) ^s 38:30 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Selaa” ana sapu te “keketina.” ^t 39:2 Tuw 7:9

totuwalali i houwaagil ge wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimanaa i matahikagil.

⁵Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yosepa kaiwena Yehoba Potipa wana limi ana heniheni i muloluagil waisi hi pwawa. Wana bugubugul gegewel, wana limi gamwanaa ge wana eyowaa, Yehoba i muloluagil hi waisi. ⁶Inoke wana bugubugul gegewena ali logugui i pek Yosepa elana ni matahikagil, yaka iya nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena iyai te aanan toto i aan. He Yosepa i hebabun ge ana awa i waisi. ⁷Wana minamina nige ana sauga i yayapu inoke wana tonowak lagona Yosepa i hebabale ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu.”

⁸Yaa Yosepa i towa, inoke i baek elana i ba, “No tonowak nige i nuwanuwatu bugul etega kaiwena wana limi gamwanaa, kaiwena nau ya minaa te. He wana bugubugul gegewena i teli nimwawa ya matahikagil. ⁹No logugui i gan limi ya gamwanaa i ola iya, ge nige bugul etega i kakaise eliyau iyai te owa lagona. Inoke ga i ola ge pagan nanakina ya na ginol ge na gegi Yabowaine elana?” ¹⁰Bwagana lan maisena ge maisena yova i mimi papalawakik Yosepa elana, yaa Yosepa i towa nige alona hi kekenu ge nige alona hi minamina.

¹¹Lan etegana Yosepa i na i tuk limiya tage ni tuwalali, he sauga o elana nige limi ana totuwalali etegana i miminaa to. ¹²Yaka Potipa lagona i na Yosepa ana holahola i kukuhikan, inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nem alou owa ta kenu!” Yaa Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana yova nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya.

¹³Sauga yova i kite Yosepa ana holahola i lou luwana nimanaa ge i lou tagil noleleya, ¹⁴inoke wana limi ana totuwalali i yogaagil hi nem, ge i baek elal i ba, “Ku kite i! Hibilu gamagalina toto ya no tonowak i pwatanim eliyala, i papapuluwawi-agila. I nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa nuwana alou naha kenu, inoke ya yoga nabi. ¹⁵Sauga anau i hago, yaka ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁶He yova Yosepa ana holahola i teliya labenaa ana siga lagona i sikalim limiya. ¹⁷Inoke wasa maisena i wasaan al lagona elana i ba, “Totuwalali loloyowanina Hibilu gamagalina toto u pwatanim eliyala, i nem i ulutuk no lum gamwanaa tage ni papuluwawi-agau. ¹⁸Yaa sauga ya yoga, inoke ana holahola i lou luwana labewa ge i lou tagil noleleya.”

¹⁹Yosepa wana tonowak lagona wana baaba i hago, inoke i huga nabi, ²⁰yaka i ba tolohaveyan Yosepa hi lib hi na hi teli dela, del toto kin wana tololoyowan wali abamina.

He sauga Yosepa iyoho dela, ²¹“Yehoba i minaa elana yaka i nunuwana-an ge i muloluan, inoke del ana tomatahikan i yaliyaya iya kaiwena. ²²Yaka i teli todibula gegewel i houwaagil ge del ana tuwalali

^u 39:21 Tuw 7:9

gegewena i matahikan.²³ He del ana tomatahikan nige i nuwanuwatu tuwalali toto Yosepa i matahikan kaiwena, kaiwena Yehoba i minaa Yosepa elana, inoke i labe ge bugul gegewena i ginolil hi waisi.

Todibula Eluwa ali Kenonou Yosepa I Pasikal

40 ¹Sauga kekeisi i yapu, abwe Itipita wali kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, bugul etega hi ginol panak yaka kin nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya. ²Inoke i huga wana totuwalali bwabwatal eluwa o elal ³ge i ba tolohaveyan hi na hi telel dela, del toto kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. He Yosepa iyoho al to del maisena o eliyana. ⁴Inoke kin wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa Yosepa i teli i matahikagil, ge hi miminaa o sauga yayapona.

⁵Heliya iyoho dela, yaka bulin etega kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, ali toto eluwa hi kenonou. Ali kenonou nige i mamaisena ge kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ⁶Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka Yosepa i na elal ge i kitel ali awa i nuwaleyan. ⁷Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun i panuwanuwatu-agimi ge lan ebe ami awa i nuwaleyan?”

⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama toto labui ha kenonou, yaa nige gamagal etega i gagan te ge bosowaina ama kenonou ni pasikal.”

Inoke Yosepa i ba, “Yabowaine te i lalabela bosowaina kenonou ta pasikal. He ami kenonou ku baunanim.”

⁹Inoke oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana ana kenonou i baunan Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou elana oine puna etega ya kite maniniwa,¹⁰ lalana eton i tagila nuwanaa. Sauga lamwana i titin, inoke etimwawa lanina i tagilan, yaka enona i gan ge i matuwa. ¹¹He kin wana kom ya pihikan, yaka oine enona ya ahe ge suina ya pi loke gamwanaa, inoke ya pek kin elana.”

¹²Inoke Yosepa i baek elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Oine lalana eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹³Lan eton ni mowasi, yaka kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, ge ni teli pasikaliwa wam abatuwalaliya. Inoke ana oine nu pek elana ni ola valila, sauga toto owa ana oine ana tomatahikan. ¹⁴Yaa sauga ebo minamina waiwaisana nu pwawa, he nu nuwahikagau. Nu atilomwan-agau yaka nu baaba kin elana kaiweu, inoke ni aheyau na miegonik te del ya elana. ¹⁵Kaiwena valila hi kaomeyaeuk Hibili wali panuwaan inoke hi aheyau ge ya nem. Ge sauga ya miminaa e, nige bugul etega ya giginol panak, yaa hi teleyau bwabwageyau abamina nanakina ya elana.”

¹⁶Sauga beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana i hago oine ana tomatahikan ana kenonou ana sapu i waisi, inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “He nau al ge ya kenonou. Tage beleid ana egowa eton ya toun plate.

¹⁷Egowa toto pwatanaa hot, beleid, bisket ge keik totonil tomaha ge tomaha kin kaiwena i kalaopop. Yaa bwasumu bolo hi youyou hi nem ge hi anil.”

¹⁸Inoke Yosepa i baek elana i ba, “Am kenonou ana pasikal i ola hiwe. Egowa eton, he lan ana gewi eton bana. ¹⁹Lan eton ni mowasi, kin ni sokaliwa nu tagil dela, yaka ni ba tolohaveyan mwamwalim nihi gotomwa. Inoke tuwam nihi pakuki ebwakil elana ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou nihi nem nihi an.”

²⁰Lan eton i mowasi kin wana lan ab ana nuwahikan, inoke aanan bwabwatana i ginol wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana alona ge ana beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana, i sokalil hi tagil dela ge i tel elana totuwalali bwabwatal maniniliyaa. ²¹Yaka ana oine ana tomatahikan i teli pasikal wana abatuwalaliya inoke kin ana oine i pek elana i ola valila. ²²Yaa i ba tolohaveyan elal ana beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana. He i masal i ola toto Yosepa i baunan elal, sauga ali kenonou i papasikal.

²³Yaa kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana nige Yosepa i nunuwahikan, he i nuluwan hoti.

Kin ana Kenonou Eluwa Yosepa I Pasikal

41 ¹Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka abwe Itipita wali kin i kenonou. ²Tage i talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ³yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ⁴Toto o enaa, yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina. Inoke hi na hi talmilila bolo hi miminaa wewel bebenaa gegeliliyaa. ⁵Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalauina ge ali awa nanakina bolo seben tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal hi anil habal. Kin i kenonou i ola o inoke matana i panana.

⁶Inoke i kenu al ge kenonou eluwana i kenonou-an. Tage witi enona ali haka seben hi enona nuwana maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ⁷Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasina i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ⁸Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo enowaliya hi tabwa hi tinonil. Inoke kin i kenu lut ge i atena te i kenonou.

⁹Lan i gan mweluluga i nuwanuwatu kenonou o kaiweliya, inoke Itipita wali tokukula ge wali tosiba gegewel ali baaba i patuna ge hi nem. Yaka kenonou labui i baunan elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal.

⁹Yaka abwe kin ana oine ana tomatahikan wali tobwabwatana i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gegi etega, bugul etega nige ya babaunan eliyam, abwe ya nuwatu te. ¹⁰He valila sauga etega u huga alou ge am beleid ana totonton wali tobwabwatana eliyama, inoke u telema dela, del toto wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana limiya. ¹¹Yaka bulin etega ama toto eluwa ha kenonou, yaa ama kenonou ali sapu tomaha ona. ¹²Hibilu hevalina etega iyoho to aloma, iya wam limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Ama kenonou ha baunanik elana, inoke alou ge alou ama kenonou ali sapu i pasikal kaiwema. ¹³He bugul gegewena i masal i olaolaek te kenonou ali pasikal toto i baunan eliyama. Nau u teli pasikalau no abatuwalaliya, ge u ba tolohaveyan am beleid ana totonton mwamwalina hi gotomwa yaka tuwana hi pakuki ebwakil elana.”

¹⁴Sauga kin baaba o i hago, inoke Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge ni nem elana. Yaka etimwawa Yosepa hi ahe tagilan dela, yaka i na awana pupunona i kol ge kama waiwaisana i galoi, inoke hi pwatanik kin elana. ¹⁵Inoke kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Kenonou etega ya kenonou-an, yaa nige gamagal etega i bosowaina ni pasikal. He no wasa hi pem tage ebo gamagal etega ana kenonou ni baunaniwa, inoke owa bosowaim nu pasikal.”

¹⁶Yosepa kin anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau nige bosowaiu i oola kenonou na pasikal. Yaa Yabowaine am kenonou ana pasikal ni pamasal eliyam ge ana sapu ni waisi.”

¹⁷Yaka kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “O kenonou i ola hiwe. Tage ya talmilila wewel Naile bebenaa, ¹⁸yaka bulumwakau meluyowau tuwaliya sasapona ge tatabwal, ali gewi seben, hi gaiheem wewela ge hi alaalamwawin wewel bebenaa. ¹⁹Yaka bulumwakau meluyowau ali gewi seben al hi gaiheem wewela, heliya tuwaliya lalaufina ge ali awa nanakina. Nige sauga etega bulumwakau ololal o ya kikitel panuwa Itipita gamwanaa. ²⁰Yaka bulumwakau bolo tuwaliya lalaufina ge ali awa nanakina bolo houwan hi gaiheem wewela tatabwal hi anil habal. ²¹Yaa bwagana hi an habal, ali kite i ola te nige hi aanan. He tuwaliya ana awa nanakina i ola ya te valila. Inoke matau ya panana.

²²“Yaka abwe ya kenu al ge kenonou eluwanaya kenonou-an. Witi enona ali haka seben ya kitel hi enona nuwana maisena elana, enowaliya hi tabwa ge ali awa i waisi. ²³Toto o enaa, yaka witi enona ali haka seben al hi siun, heliya enowaliya i yakiwa ge mana kalakalasina i neem labi kekevana iyaka i tonil. ²⁴Yaka haka bolo enowaliya hi yakiwa haka seben bolo ali awa i waisi hi tinonil. He sauga ya lut, inoke o kenonou ya baunan tokukula elal, yaa nige etega bosowaina ni pasikal eliyau.”

²⁵Inoke Yosepa i baek kin elana i ba, “Tonowak, am kenonou bolo eluwa o ali sapu maisena. Yabowaine i pankitewa hauna gun abwe ni

ginol. ²⁶Bulumwakau meluyowau tatabwal ali gewi seben, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge witi enona ali haka ali awa waiwaisana ali gewi seben, heliya al baliman ana gewi seben bana. Ali toto eluwa ali sapu maisena ya. ²⁷Ge bulumwakau tuwaliya lalaunina ge ali awa nanakina ali gewi seben, bolo mulaa abwe hi masal, he baliman ana gewi seben bana, ge i ola al witi enona ali haka seben, bolo enowaliya nanakina ge mana kalakalasina iyaka i tonil. Heliya hi pamasal baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal.

²⁸“Tonowak, he i ola te ewasi ya baunan eliyam: Yabowaine iyaka i pamasal elam hauna gun abwe ni ginol. ²⁹Baliman ana gewi seben malul bwabwatana ni gan panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ³⁰Enaa, inoke baliman ana gewi seben galebu bwabwatana ni masal. Yaka Itipita ana malul baliman seben gamwanaa nige mulina ni gagan, kaiwena galebu o nasi panuwa ni pagulagula. ³¹Gamagalau sauga malumalulina nige al nihi nunuwatu-an, kaiwena galebu o nasi ni bwata hot. ³²Kenonou u kenonou-an paeluwa puna kaiwena Yabowaine bugul ya iyaka i nuwatan haba, ge kaiwena sauga kekeisi ya inoke ni ginol.

³³“Inoke tau etega nu hile, toto wana siba i gan ge nuwana i sapu, ge nu teli panuwa Itipita gegewena ni logugui-an. ³⁴Tologugui enuna al nu hilel panuwa nihi logugui-an. Inoke malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa, pahi ana sauga elana pahi enona nihi wali panimala panuna ge wali maisena nihi ahe gamaman kaiwena. ³⁵Yaka aanan gegewena toto nihi ahe malul ana baliman toto i nenem gamwaliyaa, nihi bugul papahe. Inoke wam logugui ana gasisi elana witi enona o nihi teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal ge nihi matahikan. ³⁶Aanan o ni ola etagalou. Yaka galebu ana baliman seben gamwaliyaa toto i nenem panuwa Itipita elana, nihi patuwalali nihi pek gamagalau elal. Inoke bahi gamagalau galebu bwabwatana kaiwena ge nihi aaliga.”

Yosepa I Tologugui Bwabwatana Itipita elana

³⁷Sauga kin alonau ge wana tologugui bwabwatal Yosepa wana baaba hi hago, inoke nuwatu o hi awa wawaisi-an. ³⁸Yaka kin i baek elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ta pwawa wana siba ni ola tau ya, iya Yabowaine Yayaluwana i minaa elana.”

³⁹Inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine bugul bolo ya gegewel iyaka i pankitewa, he nige gamagal etega wana siba ge wana nuwasapu i oola owa. ⁴⁰“Na telewa nu tabwa tologugui bwabwatana no panuwa elana, inoke no gamagalau gegewel wam baaba nihi henapuan. He nau kin maiseu ya te alau alam ni bwata lake.”

⁴¹ Inoke i ba vevehe al Yosepa elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.” ⁴² ^xInoke nimana gigina ana lin toto kin etotohena iyoho lin tuwanaa, i palo ge i pahek Yosepa nimana giginaa. Yaka kaliko matana waiwaisana i ahe Yosepa i pagaloi, ge bobot gold elana hi ginoliya i telek Yosepa mwamwalinaa. ⁴³ I ola al i ba ni heya kin wana waga momomol labuina pwatanaaa, yaka gamagalau nihii nohouwa manininaa nihii yogayoga nihii ba, “Ku legi! Ku legi!” He kin i ginol ola o ge i pamasal Yosepa i teli i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana. ⁴⁴ He i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Nau te kin, yaa nige gamagal etega al panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bugul etega totona ni giginol, houwan ga ni papatalam eliyam.” ⁴⁵ Yaka kin Yosepa alana i tun Sepenat Peneya, ge lagona i pek yova alana Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon Potipela natuna. Inoke Yosepa alana i bwata i tabwa tologugui Itipita elana. ⁴⁶ He Yosepa wana baliman teti te i tuwalali telipuna Itipita wali kin elana. Inoke Yosepa i notagil kin i eguluwan ge wana waga momomol elana i nawanawa panuwa Itipita gamwana gegewena i anugayawa-an.

⁴⁷ Malul ana baliman seben gamwanaa Itipita wali eyowa enona i bwata nabi. ⁴⁸ Inoke baliman seben o elana Yosepa aanan i gewi hot i bugulan ge i teli hikan ali limi gamwanaa panuwa ona elal. He panuwa maisena ge maisena ana eyowa enowana i teliya panuwa o elana. ⁴⁹ Witi enona i gewi nabi i ola hoga gilesana Yosepa i pwahin abaliyaa, inoke nige al bosowaina ana gewi ni ahe.

⁵⁰ Galebu ana baliman nigeya ga i mamasal, inoke Yosepa lagona Asinata natuliyau bolau labui i abil. Asinata iya panuwa Heliyopelis wali topowon Potipela natuna. ⁵¹ Yosepa natuna gamaun alana i tun Manasa,^y ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine i labeyau yaka o pulowan gegewena ge nam wana limi ana heniheni gegewel ya nuluwagil.”

⁵² Natuna eluwana alana i tun Ipileimi,^z ge i ba, “Alana ya tun ola o kaiwena Yabowaine natuwau i pem no lomwan panuwana ya elana.”

⁵³ Malul ana baliman seben i mowasi panuwa Itipita elana, ⁵⁴ ^ainoke galebu bwabwatana ana baliman seben i telipuna, i ola Yosepa wana baaba. He galebu bwabwatana i masal al panuwa gegewel elal, yaa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana aanan i gan. ⁵⁵ ^bSauga Itipita gamagaliliyau hi galebu, inoke hi na kin elana ge aanan kaiwena hi awanun gagasisi. Yaka kin i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na Yosepa elana, yaka hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu nuku ginol ola.” ⁵⁶ He galebu i bwata nabi ge iyaka panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena i pwawa, inoke Yosepa witi enona ana

^x 41:42 Dan 5:29 ^y 41:51 Pana Hibil elana alan Manasa ana hago i ola “nuluwan.”

^z 41:52 Pana Hibil elana alan Ipileimi ana hago i ola “natuwau i pem.” ^a 41:54 Tuw 7:11

^b 41:55 Diyo 2:5

limi i lopwelaan ge i palian Itipita elal.⁵⁷ Panuwa gegewena labi o elana hi na Itipita ge witi enona hi pwapwamola Yosepa elana, kaiwena labi gegewena galebu i apapanak-an.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Na Itipita

42 ¹Yakobo wasa i hago te witi iyoho Itipita, inoke i baek natunau bolau elal i ba, “Ga i ola ku minamina ya ge ku pepegagayawa-agimiu? ²Ya hago te witi iyoho Itipita. Nuku na enuna nuku pwamola kaiwela, yaka bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga.”

³Inoke Yosepa talinau elulutega hi egon nihi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola. ⁴Yaa Yakobo nige Beniyamina, iya Yosepa talina hot, i tatalamwan aloliya hi nonok, kaiwena i lovakun eba nak etega ni pwawa. ⁵Inoke bolo hi na Itipita witi nihi pwapwamola, gamwaliyaa Yakobo natunau al ge, kaiwena galebu bwabwatana iyaka i masal panuwa Kenani elana.

⁶He sauga o elana Yosepa iya i tologugui bwabwatana panuwa Itipita, ge iya witi i palipali gamagalau elal bolo hi neem panuwa gegewena elal. Inoke sauga talinau hi na hi vin elana, hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. ⁷Sauga Yosepa talinau i kitel inoke i atena te iya talinau, yaa i ginol i ola te nige i aatenal. Inoke i nel elal anana i elolol i ba, “Komiu ga ku neem?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ha neem panuwa Kenani, nuwama aanan naha pwapwamola.”

⁸He bwagana Yosepa i atena te iya talinau, yaa heliya nige hi aatena te henala iya. ⁹^dInoke Yosepa ana kenonou bolo valila i kenonou-an talinau kaiweliya i nuwatuuan.

Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komiu toanugayawa! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹⁰Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ama nige toanugayawa i oola. Ha nem aanan pwapwamola kaiwena ha ola wam totuwalali. ¹¹Gegewema tamama maisena. He ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola.”

¹²Analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Ku nem nuku kite hauna labi wama panuwa gamwanaa bosowaina tolohaveyan etimwawa nihi tuk.”

¹³Inoke Yosepa anana hi lahe hi ola, “Tonowak, wam totuwalali ama alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa. Tamama maisena, iya i miminaa panuwa Kenani. Ama melumelu iyoho to alona ge tamama, ge toto etegana al iyaka nige i gagam.”

¹⁴Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “He i ola te ya ba haba eliyamu: komiu toanugayawa. ¹⁵Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo

^c 42:2 Tuw 7:12 ^d 42:9 Aba 37:5-10

komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nigeya. O sila kin, nige panuwa ya nuku eeguluwan ana siga ami melumelu ni nem na kite.¹⁶ Inoke etega gamwamiwa nuku patuna ni na ami melumelu ni ahe ge ni pwatanim eliyau. Yaa gegewemiu al nuku minaa ga dela ana siga na atena ebo toto ku baunan i tunahot o ebo nigeya. Yaa ebo nige i tutunahot, he o sila kin, komiu toanugayawa!”¹⁷ Inoke gegewel Yosepa i telel dela hi miminaa o lan ana gewi eton.

¹⁸ Lan etonina elana Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Nuku ginol ola hiwe no nuwatu, inoke nige na aapanakimiu, kaiwena nau Yabowaine ya lovakunan.¹⁹ Ebo tunahot komiu gamagalau waiwaisal, inoke talimiu etega ni minaa ga dela yaka gegewemiu al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiayu togalebu elal.²⁰ Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te toto ku baunan eliyau i tunahot, yaka nige nuku yayaomal.” Inoke Yosepa wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an.

²¹ Yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Valila wala ginol talila elana lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e. Sauga i awanun nabinabi te bahi ta aapanak, he atena ana lomwan ta kite ya, yaa nige anana ta hahago. Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge pulowan ya i masal elala e.”

²² ^eYaka Lubeni i ba, “Valila ya ba eliyamiu te bahi nuku giginol panak geman elana, yaa nige anau ku hahago. He wana yaomal lahena te sauga ya ta pwawa e.”²³ Yosepa i hago hauna bana hi baaba, yaa nige hi aatena to, kaiwena iya i papana Itipita ge topapasikal etega i papasikal elal.

²⁴ Inoke Yosepa i eguluwagil i na i kahin. I pwaul i mowasi, inoke i sikal i na i baaba al elal. Yaka i ba wana totuwalali Simiyon hi ahe ge hi yowan mataliyaa.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Sikal Kenani Tamaliya elana

²⁵ Inoke Yosepa i baek wana totuwalali elal witi nihi usan pakalaopop talinau wali beig gamwanaa, ge wali mani nihi teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig gamwanaa. I ola al i ba aanan enuna nihi pek wali nawanawa kamwasaa kaiwena. He totuwalali hi ginol ola to kaiweliya,²⁶ inoke ali witi ana beig hi usan wali donki pwataliyaa ge hi egon.

²⁷ Hi vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe nihi kenu, yaka taliliya etegana wana beig i pwela tage wana donki aana ni ahe ge ni paan. Inoke wana mani i pwawaa wana beig awanaa.²⁸ Yaka i yoga talinau elal i ba, “No mani toto witi ya pwamolaya hi teli pasikal. Ku kite, iya hiwe no beig gamwanaa e.” Yaka tuwaliya i aliga ge ginebi wali lovakun hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Yabowaine ga i ginol ola eliyala e?”

²⁹ Sauga hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani, inoke bugul gegewena toto i masal elal hi wasaan elana.³⁰ Hi ba, “Itipita

^e 42:22 Aba 37:21-22

wali tologugui bwabwatana i ba lalaagima, ge i wolema tage ama toanugayawa. ³¹Yaa ha baek elana ha ba, ‘Ama gamagalau waiwaisal, nige toanugayawa i oola. ³²He alomeyau ge talimeyau gegewema ama gewi elulutega eluwa ge tamama maisena. Talima etegana iyaka nige i gagan, ge ama melumelu iyoho Kenani alona ge tamama.’

³³“Inoke tologugui bwabwatana o i baem al eliyama i ola, ‘Wami baaba o eliyana na labosemiu ge na atena ebo komiu gamagalau waiwaisal o ebo nigeya. He talimiu etega nuku eguluwana te eliyau, yaka gegewemiu al witi nuku ahe ge nuku sikal nuku pek tutumiayu togalebu elal. ³⁴Yaa ami melumelu nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau, inoke na atena te komiu nige toanugayawa i oola yaa gamagalau waiwaisal. Inoke abwe talimiu toto ku eguluwan eliyau na pewa pasikal, ge na talamwagimiu hauna nuwamiu inoke nuku pwamola.’”

³⁵Sauga wali beig hi lopwelaan witi hi ligiligin palu, yaka maisena ge maisena wana mani ana os i pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa. Aloliya ge tamaliya mani ana os hi kitel inoke hi lovakun. ³⁶Yaka abwe tamaliya Yakobo i baek elal i ba, “Nasi natuwau gegewel nuku payaomalil nige al na kikitel. Yosepa iyaka nige i gagan, Simiyon iyaka nige i gagan, ge sauga ya nuwamiu Beniyamina nuku ahe. Bugul gegewena iyaka i pulowan eliyau!”

³⁷Inoke Lubeni i baek tamana elana i ba, “Ebo nige Beniyamina na papasikal eliyam, he natuwau bolau labui nu lolil. U teliya nimwawa o matamatahikan, inoke abwe na en pasikalim eliyam.”

³⁸Yaa Yakobo i ba, “Natu nige na tatalamwan nuku aahe alomiu nuku nana Itipita. Talina iyaka i yaomal, iya maisena ya te i mina e.^f Iyaka ya liki, ebo nuku nawanawa kamwasaa ge nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.

Yosepa Talinau Hi Nok Palabuina Itipita Aloliya Beniyamina

43 ¹Panuwa Kenani elana galebu iyoho ya i bwatabwata. ²Inoke sauga witi toto valila hi ahem Itipita hi an haba, yaka Yakobo i baek natunau bolau elal i ba, “Nuku sikal Itipita ge witi enuna al nuku pwamola kaiwela.”

³Yaa Yuda i baek tamaliya elana i ba, “Itipita wali tologugui bwabwatana valila i ba nabinabi eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikiteyau.’ ⁴Ebo talima nu tatalam aloma naha nok, inoke naha nok yaka aanan naha pwamola kaiwem. ⁵Yaa ebo nige nu tatalamwan, he nige naha nonok. Kaiwena tau o iyaka i ba haba eliyama i ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikiteyau.’”

^f 42:38 Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona toto i nunuwana-an nabiyana, natunau iyai te labui, Yosepa ge Beniyamina.

⁶ Yakobo, alana etega al Isileli, i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge tau o wana wasa ku pek ku ba, ‘Talima etega al iyoho,’ yaka eliyana o pulowan bwabwatana ya ku pem.”

⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tau o i nel bubunima ama kaiwema ge tutumeyau kaiweliya. I ba, ‘Tamamiu iyoho ya i minamina? Tab talimi etegana al i gan?’ Inoke wana nel lahena ya te ha baunan elana. He nige ha aatena te abwe ni baem eliyama ni ba, ‘Talimi nuku en pwatanim.’ ”

⁸ Inoke Yuda i baek tamaliya Isileli elana i ba, “Geman u talamwan ni nem alou, yaka sauga ya te naha egon. Inoke owa ge ama alomeyau natumeyau bahi galebu kaiwena ge ta aaliga. ⁹ Ya batelewa nau na matahikan, inoke pulowanina nu pem o kalikalivai. Ebo nige na een pasikal ge na teteli maninimwa, he nau iyaka ya gegi eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau. ¹⁰ Binimala nige nu kukuhiagima ge sauga na ha aahe nabiyan, he bosowaima te iyaka naha nok ge na ha nem palabuina te.”

¹¹ Inoke tamaliya Isileli i baek elal i ba, “Ebo ni ola o, he nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Wala panuwa enona waiwaisal ona nuku usan wami nabwa gamwanaa: bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana enuna, luvi uleya enuna, aanan bwalena ana epawaisi enuna, enonu meya enuna, ge ebwakil pistasiyo ge amon^g enowaliya enuna. Inoke nuku na nuku pek tologugui o elana wami mulolu. ¹² Mani toto valila ku noahe, he sauga ya nuku daboli ge nuku ahe. Kaiwena mani toto hi teli pasikal wami beig awanaa nasi nuku pek pasikal ga elal. Tabana eba hi usan pagegi. ¹³ Talimi Beniyamina al nuku ahe, inoke sauga ya etimwawa nuku egon nuku sikal tologugui o elana. ¹⁴ Ya awanun Yabowaine Togasisi Hot tologugui o ni paatilomwanan yaka atena ni lomwanagimiu, inoke talimi toto etegana alona ge Beniyamina ni talamwagil alomiyau nuku sikalim eliyau. Yaa ebo natuwau na payaomalil, he iyaka ya payaomalil.”

¹⁵ Inoke natunau wali mulolu hi ahe, ge mani toto valila hi noahe hi daboli ge hi ahe. Yaka avaliya ge Beniyamina etimwawa hi egon hi na Itipita ge hi masal Yosepa eliyana. ¹⁶ Sauga Yosepa i kite Beniyamina iyoho avaliya, inoke i baek wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Bolau ya nu enil nihi na no limiya, yaka sipi o ebo goti o ebo bulumwakau etega nu tagapaaliga ge aanan nu ginol. Nasi alalati a lowau na ha anan.”

¹⁷ Totuwalali i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba, yaka i enil ge nihi na Yosepa wana limiya. ¹⁸ Hi nanawa limi kaiwena, inoke hi lovakun ge hi nuwanuwatu hi ba, “Mani toto wala nem houwan elana hi teli pasikal wala beig gamwanaa, baena te i ahela ge ta nem e. He nuwaliya nihi pakokovela yaka nihi telela ta ola wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wala donki nihi ahel.”

^g 43:11 Ebwakil pistasiyo ge amon labi Kenani ebwakilina, enowaliya i ola kinai enowana.

¹⁹Limi ana nog elana inoke hi na hi baek Yosepa wana totuwatali elana hi ba, ²⁰“Tonowak, valila ha nem ga houwan aanan ha pwapwamola.

²¹Yaa wama sauga sikal elana, ha vin abaveyaho elana ge abwe naha kenu, inoke wama beig ha lopwelaan, yaka maisena ge maisena wama mani ana bwata i olaolaek ha pwawaa wama beig awaliyaa. He iyahé ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal. ²²Ge mani enuna al ha pwatanim aanan enuna al naha pwamolaya. Yaa nige ha aatena te henala wama mani toto valila i teli pasikal wama beig ona gamwaliyaa.”

²³Analiya totuwatali i lahe i ba, “Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku lolovakun. Wami Yabowaine, toto tamamiu wana Yabowaine, iya te wami mani i teli wami beig gamwaliyaa. Yaa mani toto valila witi ku pwamolaya iyaka ya ahe.” Inoke i na dela Simiyon i sokal ge i pwatanik talinau elal.

²⁴Yaka totuwatali i en tukagil Yosepa wana limiya, inoke wewel i wage i pek aeliya hi ul, ge wali donki aliya i pek hi anan. ²⁵He iyaka hi hago te nasi alalati avaliya ge Yosepa nihi anan, inoke wali mulolu hi lovivinan ge sauga Yosepa ni vin nihi pek elana. ²⁶Inoke sauga Yosepa i sikal limiya, wali mulolu bolo hi bugul tukagil limiya hi ahe ge hi pek elana. Inoke hi kululu elana maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. ²⁷Yosepa i nel elal i ba, “Tab ku molu?” Yaka abwe i nel vevehe i ba, “Valila no wasa ku pem tamamiu lilikena kaiwena. He ga i ola? Iya iyoho ya i minamina i molu?”

²⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ee, tamama iyoho ya i minamina ge i molu.” Yaka abwe Yosepa ana awatauwan hi ginol hi kululu elana.

²⁹Sauga Yosepa matana i lipwapwati ge Beniyamina, iya talina hot hinaliya maisena i kite, inoke i nel elal i ba, “Ami melumelu toto valila wasana ku wasaan elau heiya e?”

Inoke hi talam, yaka i baek Beniyamina elana i ba, “Natu, Yabowaine ni muloluagiwa.” ³⁰Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi talina kaiwena kelaubwa ni kahin, inoke etimwawa i eguluwagil i na wana lum elana ge i kahikahin.

³¹Sauga i pwaul yaka wewel i ahe maninina i ul, inoke atena i pagasisi al i na i tagil elal, ge i ba wana totuwatali aanan nihi habwe. ³²Yosepa i minaa teibol etega elana aana hi pek, talinau hi minaa teibol getoga elana aliya hi pek, ge Itipita bolo avaliyau hi anan hi minaa teibol getoga al elana aliya hi pek. Hi ginol ola o, kaiwena Itipita nige sauga etega avaliyau ge Hibilu hi aanan toyawa, amnaliya i naka hot.^h

³³He Yosepa i ba totuwatali talinau hi telel abaliyaa teibol elana. Awoliya i noek Yosepa elana ge ali vatavatal i golugoluwa wali baliman ab elana, i telipunaa ali gamaun elana i na ana siga ali melumelu. Sauga

^h 43:32 Itipita Hibilu hi kite lowagil, kaiwena heliya bwasumu ali tomatahikan ge nige hi miminaa taun bwabwatal elal. Abatelipuna 46:33-34 nu kite al.

talinau ali vatavatal hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi pegagayawa-agil.³⁴ Totuwalali Yosepa talinau aliya hi habweya Yosepa wana teibol elana hi na hi pek maisena ge maisena elana. Yaa Beniyamina aana hi habwe pwabwata i ola gamagalau nimala panuna aliya ana bwata. Inoke aloliya Yosepa hi anan ge hi imwim ginebi wali yaliyaya.

Yosepa Talinau ali Labose I Ginol

44 ¹Sauga hi anan haba, inoke Yosepa i baek wana limi ana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Witi nu wage usan bolau ya wali beig gamwaliyaa ana siga ni kalaopop hot, ge wali mani nu teli pasikal maisena ge maisena wana beig awanaa. ²No kom toto silba hi ginoliya nu ahe nu loke ali melumelu wana beig awanaa ginebi ge wana mani toto i pwatanim witi molana.” Inoke i ginol ola Yosepa wana baaba.

³Mweluluga kekeisi hot totuwalali Yosepa talinau hi patunal hi egon aloliyau ge wali donki. ⁴Sauga hi nawanawa nigeya ga ali bwaga i gagan panuwa elana, inoke Yosepa i baek wana totuwalali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Nu tatauliulil bolau o eliyaa, inoke sauga nu kukuhikagil yaka nu baek elal nu ba, ‘No tonowak i ginol bubun eliyamiu, inoke hauna kaiwena lahena komiu ku ginol panak elana? ⁵Hauna kaiwena no tonowak wana kom silba hi ginoliya ku kaome? Kom o heiya te i imwimwa ge i papatuwalali sula ana eabab.ⁱ Komiu pagan nanakina hot ku ginol.’”

⁶Yaka wana totuwalali wali tohouwa i tatauliulil eliyaa, inoke sauga i kukuhikagil Yosepa wana baaba o i baunanik elal. ⁷Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak, ga i ola ge baaba ololana o u baunan eliyama? Ama nige wama pagan i oola te ginol ololana o naha ginol. ⁸U atena te mani toto valila ha pwawa wama beig awaliyaa, ha ahem wama panuwa Kenani ha pwatanim ge naha pewa pasikal. Inoke ga i ola ge u nuwatu tage ama silba o ebo gold naha kaome wam tonowak wana limiya? ⁹Tonowak, ebo kom nu pwawaa ama etega eliyana, he gamagal o ni aliga, yaka gegewema al nu ahema naha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

¹⁰Inoke totuwalali analiya i lahe i ba, “I waisi, ta ginol ni ola wami baaba. Yaa ebo kom na pwawaa alomiu etega eliyana, he gamagal o iya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. Gegewemiu al nige na wowolemiu na talamwagjimi nuku egon.”

¹¹Inoke etimwawa wali beig hi kaval palo bilibiliya, yaka maisena ge maisena wana beig i pwela. ¹²Inoke totuwalali i loya, i telipunaa ali gamaun wana beig elana i na i pwamowasiya ali melumelu wana beig elana. He kom i pwawaa Beniyamina wana beig gamwanaa. ¹³Talinau kom hi kite, inoke nuwanak kaiwena ali kaliko hi kukuleli. Yaka wali

ⁱ 44:5 Abatelipuna 30:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

beig hi kaval heyagil wali donki pwataliyaa ge hi sikalek eliyaa hi na panuwaa.

¹⁴He Yosepa iyoho ya wana limiya, yaka Yuda alonau ge talinau hi na hi vin eliyana. Inoke ginebi ge wali lovakun hi sogu bilibiliya Yosepa matanaa. ¹⁵Inoke Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku ginol? Age nige ku aatena tau ololana nau bosowaiu sula na ab inoke eliyana bugul misusumel na atena?”

¹⁶Yaka anana Yuda i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, ga na ha ba ola? He nige bosowaima anam na ha lahe! Ga na ha ola ge na ha ba pasapu tage nige ha giginol? He Yabowaine wama gegi iyaka i pamasal. Tonowak, gegewema iyaka ha tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanil, aloma ge toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa.”

¹⁷Yaa Yosepa i ba, “Nigeya! Nige bosowaina na ginol ola eliyamiu! Tau toto kom hi pwawaa wana beig gamwanaa, iya ya te ni tabwa no totuwalali loloyowanina. He gegewemiu al nuku sikal nuku na tamamiu elana ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu.”

Yuda I Awanun Beniyamina Ni Sikal Tamaliya elana ge Iya Abana Ni Ahe

¹⁸Inoke Yuda i noha Yosepa gegelinaa ge i ba, “Tonowak, ateu hot owa, nuwau no baaba nu laeganan. Owa tologugui bwabwatana alam i bwata i ola Itipita ana kin, yaa bahi nu huhugaagau. ¹⁹Tonowak, wama nem houwan elana u nel eliyama u ba, ‘Tab tamamiu o ebo talimiu etega al i gan?’ ²⁰Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Ibwe, tamama iyoho i gan, iyaka i liki. Ge ama melumelu i gan, tamama wana sauga liki elana te hi ab. Talina hot iyaka i yaomal, yaka hinana natunau gamwaliyaa iya maisena ya te sauga ya i mina, inoke tamama i nunuwana-an nabiyani.’

²¹“Tonowak, inoke u baem eliyama u ola, ‘Nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau na kite.’ ²²Inoke anam ha lahe ha ba, ‘Geman o nige bosowaina tamama ni eguluwan. Ebo ni ginol ola, nasi tamama ni yaomal.’ ²³Yaa u baem eliyama u ba, ‘Ebo nige alomiu talimiu nuku nenem, he nige na tatalam nuku tutuk ge nuku kikiteyau.’ ²⁴Sauga ha sikal tamama elana, inoke hauna toto u baunan eliyama ha wasaan eliyana.

²⁵“Yaka abwe sauga etega al i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku sikal nuku na aanan enuna al nuku pwamola.’ ²⁶Yaa ha baek elana ha ba, ‘Nige bosowaima na ha nok. Ana siga ama melumelu nu talamwan aloma te na ha nok. Ebo nige aloma ama melumelu na ha nonok, he tologugui nige ni tatalam na ha tutuk ge na ha kikite.’

²⁷“Inoke tamama i baem eliyama i ba, ‘Ku atena ya te lagou Letiyeli natuwau bolau eluwa ya te i abil. ²⁸Etegana i eguluwagau, yaka nige al sauga etega ya kikite. Yaka ya nuwatu ge ya ba: Bwasumu sosokana iyaka i alatomwatatomwa-an! ²⁹Inoke sauga ya nuwamiu toto ya al ge nuku

aheya eliyau. Iyaka ya liki, ebo nak etega ni pwawa, nasi nuwanakina ni paaligau.’

³⁰⁻³¹“Tonowak, binimala ebo na sikal na na nam elana ge nige geman ya ni kikite, he nasi ni yaomal, kaiwena geman ya ana nuwan i bwata tamama elana, atena ununa te. Tamama iyaka i liki nabi, inoke ebo geman ya nige aloma na ha nonok elana, nasi nuwanakina ni paaliga. ³²Ge bugul etega al, ya bateli nam elana ya ba, ‘Nau geman na matahikan. Ebo nige na een pasikalim eliyam, he nau ya gegi owa nam eliyam, inoke yawaliu miminana ana woliwoli o ni minem eliyau.’

³³Inoke tonowak, ya awanun eliyam nau geman abana na ahe ge na minaa te na tabwa wam totuwalali loloyowanina. He geman u talamwan alonau talinau nihi sikal. ³⁴Nige bosowaiu na sikal nam elana ebo nige alou geman na ha nonok. Bahiwa! Nige nuwau nak toto ni masal nam eliyana o na kite.”

Yosepa Totona I Pamasal Talinau elal

45 ¹Yaka Yosepa atena i lomwan nabi, inoke nige al bosowaina ni palahikan wana totuwalali mataliyaa. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Gegewemiu ku eguluwagau.” Iya maisena ya alonau ge talinau hi mina, yaka abwe totona i pamasal elal. ²Inoke i kahin anana i bwata nabi. Itipita bolo hi miminaa noleleya wana kahin hi hago, yaka hi na bolo hi miminaa kin wana limiya wali wasi hi pek.

³He Yosepa i baek talinau elal i ba, “Nau Yosepa. Nam iyoho ya i minamina?” Yaa talinau nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe, kaiwena hi lovakunan.

⁴Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem gegeliwa.” Sauga talinau hi ginol ola, yaka abwe i ba, “Nau talimi Yosepa, valila ku paliagau tolobisnes elal ge hi aheyau te ya nem e Itipita. ⁵Yaa bahi nuku papanuwanuwatu-agimi ge totomiu nuku huhugaagimi kaiwena ku paliagau te ya nem e. He Yabowaine te i patunau ya houwa awomiwa inoke gamagalau na pwamwalil bahi nihi yayaomal. ⁶Baliman labuina te galebu bwabwatana panuwa i apapanak-an, yaa baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem, baliman o gamwaliyaa gamagalau nige eyowa nihi giginol ge enona nihi papahi. ⁷Yabowaine i patunau ya houwa awomiwa nuwana pwamwal bwabwatana ni ginol kaiwemiu yaka bahi nuku yayaomal, inoke tubutubunimi ni gan panayawiya. ⁸Nige tage komiu ku patunau ge ya nem e, yaa Yabowaine te i patunau ya nem. Iya i teleyau ya tabwa kin ana tolabe bwabwatana. Wana panuwa ya matahikan, ge ya tologugui bwabwatana Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.

^{9k}“He etimwawa nuku sikal nuku na nam elana ge nuku ba, ‘Natum Yosepa i ba ola hiwe: Yabowaine i teleyau panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena ya logugui-an. Etimwawa nu nem eliyau, bahi nu matamatatan.

¹⁰Nu minaa gegeliwa labi Gosen eliyana. Alomwau natumwau ge tubumwau nuku minaa o ginebi wami sipi, goti, bulumwakau ge wami bugubugul gegewena.

¹¹Nu minaa Gosen inoke nau na matahikagiwa, kaiwena galebu ana baliman nimala panuna iyoho i nenem. Inoke bahi alomwau am heniheni ge wam bwasumu nuku miminanakina ge nuku gagalebu.’”

¹²Inoke Yosepa i ba vevehe al talinau elal i ba, “Alomiu taliu hot Beniyamina iyaka ku kiteyau ge ku atena nau Yosepa te ya baaba eliyamiu e.

¹³Nuku baek nam elana te nau ya towasawasa panuwa Itipita elana, ge bugul gegewena toto ku kitel nuku wasaan eliyana. Inoke etimwawa nuku ahe ge nuku pwatanim eliyau.”

¹⁴Inoke Yosepa i na alona talina Beniyamina hi holatomwal ge ali toto labui hi kahin.

¹⁵Yaka abwe talinau maisena ge maisena i holatomwal, i nalol ge i kahikahin. Toto o enaa, abwe talinau ateliya i matuwa yaka avaliya hi liwaliwan.

¹⁶Sauga wasa i vin kin wana limiya te Yosepa talinau hi nem elana, yaka alonau ge wana totuwalali bwabwatal hi yaliyaya.

¹⁷Inoke baaba i patuna Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu baek talimwau elal, ‘Nuku ginol ni ola hiwe: Witi nuku usan wami donki pwataliyaa, ge nuku sikal nuku na panuwa Kenani.

¹⁸Yaka tamamiu alonau ge natumiayu nuku ahel inoke nuku nem te eliyau. Nau abwe labi waiwaisana etega panuwa Itipita elana na pewa eliyamiu, inoke bilibili enona waiwaisana eliyana nuku anana.’”

¹⁹“Ge nu baek talimwau elal, ‘Waga momomol^l enuna nuku aheya Itipita, inoke nuku pwatanik lagomiyau avaliyau ge natumiayu wawayau nuku usanil. Yaka tamamiu al nuku ahe ge alomiu nuku nem.

²⁰Wami bugubugul bolo ebo nuku tataluwagil panuwa Kenani, bahi kaiweliya nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena nau abwe panuwa Itipita bugubugulina waiwaisal na pewa eliyamiu.’”

²¹Inoke Yakobo natunau hi ginol ola to. He Yosepa waga momomol enuna i pek talinau elal i ola kin wana baaba, ge aanan enuna i pek al wali nawanawa kaiwena.

²²I ola al kaliko vavaluna i guyau talina maisena ge maisena elana, yaa mani silba tili handeled ge kaliko bosowaina gamagalau ali toto nimala panuna i pek Beniyamina elana.

²³Yosepa Itipita bugubugulina waiwaisal enuna i ahe tamana kaiwena, i usanil donki elulutega elal, i ola al witi, beleid ge aanan ona i ahe

^k 45:9-11 Tuw 7:14 ^l 45:19 Waga momomol awa labui, he bolo ya waga momomol eusausan.

tamana wana nem kamwasaa kaiwena, i usanil donki yowau elulutega elal, inoke i patunal tamana elana. ²⁴Inoke Yosepa talinau i patunal nihi egon. He wali sauga egon elana i baek elal i ba, “Bahi loapwaapwanawa kamwasaa.”

²⁵Inoke Itipita hi eguluwan, hi nawanawa hi na hi vin tamaliya Yakobo elana panuwa Kenani. ²⁶Inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Yosepa nige i yayaomal, iya iyoho i tologugui panuwa Itipita ana labi gegewena elana.” Tamaliya wasa o i hago, yaka atena i you nuwana i gewagewa, nige wali wasa i aabulilek-an. ²⁷Yaa sauga Yosepa wana baaba gegewena elal hi wasaan elana, ge sauga waga momomol i kitel bolo Yosepa i patunal ge ni heya ni na Itipita, yaka abwe wana nuwatu i sapu. ²⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Oo, age tunahot! Age natu Yosepa iyoho ya i molu nige i yayaomal. Na nok na na na kite ga mulaa abwe na yaomal.

Yakobo Alonau Natunau ge Tubunau Hi Na Panuwa Itipita

46

¹Yakobo wana bugubugul gegewena i abubun, yaka abwe alonau ana heniheni ge wana bwasumu gegewel hi telipuna hi nawanawa Itipita kaiwena. Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Biyaseba, inoke Yakobo bwasumu enuna i powongan tamana Aisake wana Yabowaine elana.

²Bulina pankite etega elana Yabowaine i baaba Yakobo elana i ba, “Yakobo! Yakobo!”

Yakobo i talam i ba, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

³Inoke Yabowaine i ba, “Nau Yabowaine, tamwam wana Yabowaine. Bahi nu lolovakun nok Itipita, kaiwena nau na labewa yaka panuwa o elana tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana. ⁴Nau alou owa ta nok Itipita, ge nau abwe tubutubumwau na ahel nihi sikalim te. He Yosepa iya abwe aem ni kin.”

⁵Inoke Yakobo panuwa Biyaseba i eguluwan. He natunau Yakobo hi usan waga momomol elana, i ola al lagoliyau ge natuliyau wawayau hi usanil waga momomol elal, bolo Itipita wali kin i patunal ge nihi heya. ^{6-7^m}Wali bwasumu ona ge wali bugubugul bolo hi aheliya panuwa Kenani hi bugulagil avaliyau hi nok. Inoke Yakobo alonau ana heniheni gegewel, natunau bolau, natunau yowau, tubunau melubolau ge tubunau meluyowau, hi na Itipita.

⁸He boda Isileli, Yakobo ana heniheni, bolo alonau hi na Itipita alaliya i ola hiwe. Lubeni, iya Yakobo natunau ali gamaun. ⁹Lubeni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni ge Kami. ¹⁰Simiyon natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul iya hinana panuwa Kenani yovana. ¹¹Libai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe:

^m 46:6-7 Tuw 7:15

Gelison, Kohat ge Melali. ¹² Yuda natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: El, Onan, Sila, Peles ge Selaa. (He El alona ge Onan hi yaomalek panuwa Kenani.) Peles natunau bolau alaliya Hesiloni ge Hamul. ¹³ Isaka natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Tola, Puwa, Yasub ge Similon. ¹⁴ Sebuloni natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Seledi, Elon ge Yalil. ¹⁵ He Lubeni, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda, Isaka ge Sebuloni heliya Leya natunau, Yakobo lagona etegana. Natunau o i abiliek Mesopotemiya. I ola al Leya natuna meluyovana Daina i ab. Leya natunau ge tubunau bolo o gegewel ali gewi teti tili (33).

¹⁶ Gada natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Sepon, Hagi, Suni, Esbon, Eli, Alodi, ge Aleli. ¹⁷ Aseli natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Imna, Isba, Isbi ge Belaiya. He nuliya alana Seila. Belaiya natunau bolau alaliya Hebel ge Malkiyel. ¹⁸ Gamagalau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Silpa natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi sikistin (16). He Leiban Silpa i pek natuna Leya elana wana totuwalali yovana.

¹⁹ Letiyeli, iya Yakobo lagona eluwana, natunau bolau heliya Yosepa ge Beniyamina. ²⁰ ⁿItipita elana Yosepa lagona Asinata, iya panuwa Heliyopolis wali topowon Potipela natuna, natunau bolau Manasa ge Ipileimi i abil. ²¹ Beniyamina natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Bela, Bekel, Asbel, Gela, Naman, Ehi, Losi, Mupim, Hupim, ge Adi. ²² Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Letiyeli natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi potin (14).

²³ Dani natuna tauina alana Husim. ²⁴ Napitalai natunau bolau alaliya hiwe: Yasiyel, Guni, Yesa ge Silem. ²⁵ Bolau o heliya Yakobo alona ge Bilha natuliyau ge tubuliyau, ali gewi seben. He Leiban Bilha i pek natuna Letiyeli elana wana totuwalali yovana.

²⁶ Inoke Yakobo natunau ge tubunau bolo alonau hi na panuwa Itipita ali gewi sikisti sikis (66), yaa natunau lagoliyau yowau nige ali gewi hi vavasili toyawel. ²⁷ ^oInoke ebo Yosepa natunau labui bolo i abil Itipita elana ta ahel al, yaka Yakobo ana heniheni bolo hi na Itipita ali gewi sebenti (70).^p

Yosepa Tamana ge Talinau I Telel Labi Gosen

²⁸ He Yakobo Yuda i patuna i houwa i na Yosepa elana, yaka i baek elana aloliya nihi petupatupa-agil labi Gosen. He Yakobo alonau ge ana heniheni iyaka hi na hi vin labi Gosen, ²⁹ inoke Yosepa wana waga momomol i lovivina-an ge i heya i na tamana Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, ni kite. Sauga hi petupatupa-agil, inoke Yosepa tamana i holatomwa ge i kahikahin sauga i yapu.

ⁿ 46:20 Aba 41:50-52 ^o 46:27 Tuw 7:14 ^p 46:27 Yakobo ge Yosepa avaliyau ge Yosepa natunau labui hi vasile yaka i tabwa namba sebenti.

³⁰ Yaka Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga ya bosowai na aliga, kaiwena iyaka totou matawa ya kitewa ge ya atena owa iyahe nige ga u yayaomal.”

³¹ Inoke Yosepa i baek talinau ge tamana ana heniheni elal i ba, “Na nok kin elana ge na ba, ‘Taliwau aloliyau nam ge ana heniheni hi miminek panuwa Kenani, he heliya iyoho hi nem elau. ³² He bolau o heliya sipi ge bulumwakau ali tomatahikan, inoke wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena hi ahel te hi nem e.’ ³³ Yaka sauga ebo kin ni yoga tukagimi ge ni nelimi ni ba, ‘Hauna wami tuwalali?’ ³⁴ inoke anana nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali bwasumu ali tomatahikan, i telipunaa wama sauga geman ana siga sauga ya, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol.’ Nuku ba ola o, inoke ni talam nuku minaa te labi Gosen elana, ge ami bwaga ni gan Itipita elal, kaiwena heliya nige nuwaliya i oola sipi ali tomatahikan.

47 ¹Yaka abwe Yosepa i sikal i na kin elana ge i ba, “Nam ge taliwau hi neem labi Kenani elana avaliyau wali sipi, wali bulumwakau ge wali bugubugul gegewena, heliya iyoho labi Gosen elana.” ²Inoke abwe talinau ali toto nimala panuna i ahel ge i en tukagil kin manininaa.

³Yaka kin i nel Yosepa talinau elal i ba, “Hauna wami tuwalali?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tonowak! Ama wam totuwalali sipi ali tomatahikan, i ola valila tubumeyau hi giginol. ⁴Ha nem ge na ha minaa ga te panuwa ya elana sauga kekeisi, kaiwena galebu i bwata hot labi Kenani elana, inoke nige wama sipi aliya i gagan. He ha awanun elam ge nu talam ama wam totuwalali na ha minaa labi Gosen elana.”

⁵Inoke kin i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Tamwam ge talimwau iyaka hi nem eliyam ge alomwau nuku mina, ⁶inoke Itipita labena gegewena i mwawpela eliyam. Labi waiwaisana hot etega nu hile, yaka tamwam ge talimwau nihi minaa. He nihi minaa labi Gosen. Ebo gamwaliyaa enuna u atenal wali aatena i bwata, inoke nu telel no bulumwakau nihi matakagil.”

⁷Inoke abwe Yosepa i na tamana i en tukan kin manininaa, ge Yakobo kin ana ba awatauwan i baunan elana. ⁸Yaka kin i nel elana i ba, “Wam baliman ana bwata ehila?”

⁹Anana Yakobo i lahe i ba, “No galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliu ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge teti (130). He no baliman nige hi gegewi ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. Nam alona ge tubu wali galanawanawa panuwa ge panuwa ona elal yawaliyi ana baliman i bwata, yaa nau yawaliu ana baliman nige i bwabwata.” ¹⁰Inoke kin ana ba awatauwan i baunan al elana ge i eguluwan.

¹¹ Inoke Yosepa labi waiwaisana hot etega i hile Itipita gamwanaa panuwa Lamesese ana labiya, Gosen gamwanaa, yaka i pek tamana ge

talinau elal ge hi minaa, i ola kin wana baaba. ¹²He Yosepa tamana, talinau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel aanan i pekpek elal, i golugoluwa natuliyau ali gewi elana.

Yosepa Itipita Bibilena Gegewena I Pwamola Kin kaiwena

¹³Galebu iyaka i bwata nabi yaka nige al aanan i gagan labi gegewena elana, inoke panuwa Itipita ge Kenani galebu kaiwena hi wesal.

¹⁴Gamagalau hi nemnem witi hi pwapwamola, inoke eliyana Yosepa Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena i ahe, yaka i bugulan ge i na i pwahin kin wana gogomwau ana abateliya.

¹⁵Sauga Itipita ge Kenani wali mani gegewena iyaka hi palian haba, inoke Itipita gegewel hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi. He aanan u guyauan eliyama ge naha an! Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa!”

¹⁶Yaka analiya Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami mani gegewena iyaka ku pwamowasi, he wami bwasumu nuku pwatanim eliyau, yaka molana aanan na pewa.” ¹⁷Inoke wali bwasumu hosi, sipi ge goti, bulumwakau ge donki hi pwatanik Yosepa elana, yaka molana aanan i guyauan elal. He baliman o Yosepa i ginol ola to, yaka wali bwasumu gegewel hi pek elana aanan molana.

¹⁸Yaka baliman etega al ana abatelipuna elana gamagalau hi na Yosepa elana ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nige bosowaina ama pulowan naha sume eliyam. Wama mani gegewena iyaka ha pwamowasi, ge wama bwasumu iyaka ha paliagil eliyam. Nige bugul etega i gagan eliyama tage naha pewa ge molana aanan nu pem, toto i minaa elama iyai te ama ge wama bilibili. ¹⁹Bahi naha aaligaa matamwa ge wama bilibili ni mimibwgabwaga! He aloma ge wama bilibili naha paliagima eliyam, yaka molana aanan nu pem. Inoke ama naha tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge wama bilibili ni minek eliyana. He witi nu pem eliyama, yaka eliyana naha anana ge bahi naha aaliga. Ge pwatum nu pem naha luwan, yaka wama bilibili bahi ni tatabwa bilibili bwagabwaga.”

²⁰He galebu iyaka i bwata hot yaka Itipita gegewel wali bilibili hi paliagil Yosepa elana. Inoke Itipita bibilena gegewena i pwamola i tabwa kin wana bilibili. ²¹Yaka Itipita ana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau hi tabwa kin wana totuwalali loloyowanil. ²²Yaa Itipita wali yabowaineyau ali topowon wali bilibili Yosepa nige i pwapwamola. Heliya nige wali bilibili hi papalian, kaiwena kin aanan i pekpek elal ge eliyana hi anana.

²³Yaka Yosepa i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “He lan ebe alomiu wami bilibili iyaka ya pwamolamiu kin kaiwena. He aanan vivena hiwe, ku ahe ge nuku na nuku luwan wami eyowaa. ²⁴Sauga ebo aanan ni matuwa ge nuku pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nuku ginolil, ge maisena nuku pek kin kaiwena. Yaka pwahin esopali nuku kukuhikan, enuna wami

vivi kaiwena, ge enuna aamiu, alomiyau natumiayu ge wami limi ana heniheni.”

²⁵Inoke gamagalau hi baek Yosepa elana hi ba, “Tonowak, owa u ginol bubun eliyama ge yawalima u pwamwal, he ha talam naha tabwa kin wana totuwali loloyowanil.” ²⁶Inoke Yosepa logugui etega i ginol Itipita kaiweliya. Ebo wali eyowa enona ni matuwa ge nihi pahi, yaka pwahin nimala panuna nihi ginolil ge maisena nihi pek kin elana. He logugui o iyoho i gangan sauga ya elana. Iyai te topowon wali bilibili nige kin i aahe, inoke nige enona enuna hi pepek kin elana.

Yakobo I Ba Tuwana Nihi Teliek Tamana ge Tubuna wali Salaiya

²⁷Boda Isileli hi minaa labi Gosen elana panuwa Itipita, ge hi gogomwau hot. Inoke hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi. ²⁸He Yakobo i minaa panuwa Itipita elana baliman ana gewi sebentin (17), inoke yawalina ana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge poti seben (147). ²⁹^aSauga amnana i anbose wana yaomal ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke natuna Yosepa ana baaba i patuna ge i nem elana. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo u nunuwana-agau nabiyen, yaka nimwam u teliya nagiliu gabulanaa,” inoke nu bateli te nu awatauwagau ge nu ginol ni ola no baaba. He bahi tuwau nu teteliya Itipita. ³⁰Yaa sauga na yaomal, yaka tuwau nu kalivai egonan Itipita elana ge nu na nu teliya nam ge tubu wali salaiya.

Anana Yosepa i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ola toto u baunau eliyau.”

³¹Inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Nu papasila eliyau te nasi nu ginol ola o.” Inoke Yosepa i papasila. Yaka abwe Isileli wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.

Yakobo Ipileimi ge Manasa I Ba Muloluagil

48 ¹Sauga etegana al, abwe Yosepa wana wasa hi pek hi ba,
“Tawmam i kasiyebwa.” Inoke natunau bolau eluwa Manasa ge Ipileimi i ahel ge alonau nihi na tamana nihi kite. ²Sauga hi na hi vin, yaka gamagal etega Yakobo wana wasa i pek i ba, “Natum Yosepa iyahe i vin nuwana ni kitewa.” Inoke Yakobo, alana etegana al Isileli, i logasisi ge i lut i misiyo wana abakenu pwatanaa.

³Inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Yabowaine Togasisi Hot i masal eliyau panuwa Lus elana labi Kenani, ge i ba muloluagau ⁴i ba, ‘Nau abwe natumwau nihi gewi na pewa ge tubutubumwau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana ali un tomaha tomaha, ge bilibili ya na pek eliyalil ni mihot.’”

⁵Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natumwau bolau labui Ipileimi ge Manasa lagom i abil panuwa Itipita elana ge mulaa abwe ya nem, heliya nihi

^a 47:29-30 Aba 49:29-32; 50:6 ^r 47:29 Abatelipuna 24:2 ana epwamwananal paia nu kite. ^s 48:3-4 Aba 28:13-14

tabwa natuwau hot, ni ola natuwau Lubeni ge Simiyon. ⁶ Yaa ebo wawayau enuna mulaa abwe lagom ni abil, heliya natumwau, wali bilibili ni noem Ipileimi ge Manasa alaliya bibilena elana. ⁷ Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena hinam Letiyeli natunau labui ya ge i yaomal. Sauga labi Mesopoteimiya ha eguluwan ge ha nawanawa, inoke i yaomala kamwasaa labi Kenani elana, nige ana bwaga i yayapu awan Epalat elana. Inoke alou no nuwanak tuwana ya teliya Epalat ana kamwasa bebenaa.” (Epalat, he Bedeliyema alana houhouwena.)

⁸ Sauga Isileli Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa i kitel, inoke i nel i ba, “Henalau ya?”

⁹ Yaka Yosepa i ba, “Natuwau te. No minamina panuwa Itipita elana Yabowaine i pem.”

Inoke Isileli i ba, “U ahel nihi nem eliyau ge na ba muloluagil.”

¹⁰ He Isileli matana i pweyata nige bosowaina bugul ni kite bubun, kaiwena iyaka i liki nabi. Inoke Yosepa natunau i ahel ge i na i telel tamana gegelinaa, yaka Isileli i holatomwal ge i nalol. ¹¹ Yaka i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Valila ya nuwatu tage nige al na kikitewa, yaa Yabowaine i talamwagau inoke sauga ya alomwau ge natumwau ya kitemiu.”

¹² Yaka Yosepa natunau i ahel Isileli aenaa ge i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya. ¹³ Inoke abwe natunau labui i pihikagil, Ipileimi i minaa nimana labena awonaa, Isileli nimana labena gegebana i awoni, ge Manasa i minaa Yosepa nimana labena gegebanaa, Isileli nimana labena awona i awoni. Yaka abwe i pwatanik i na i teleliya Isileli gegelinaa. ¹⁴ Yaa Isileli nimana i teli pil, awona i teliya toto kekeisi Ipileimi kokowanaa, ge gegebana i teliya gamaun Manasa kokowanaa.

¹⁵ Inoke Isileli Yosepa[“] i ba muloluan i ba:

Yabowaine toto tubu Abalahama ge nam Aisake hi mipalalek elana,

Yabowaine toto yawaliu ana sauga bwalibwaligena i matahikagau i ola sipi ali tomatahikan,

¹⁶ Yabowaine toto i ola anelose i pwamwalau nak gegewena elana iya gemanau ya ni muloluagil.

Ya awanun nau alau, tubu Abalahama alana, ge nam Aisake alana nihi mihot eliyalil,

ge natuliyau nihi gewi nihi talaabab inoke tubuliyau nihi debalala panayawiya.

¹⁷ He mulaa abwe Isileli gemanau i ba muloluagil, Yosepa i kite tamana nimana labena awonaa i teliek Ipileimi kokowanaa, yaka nige

^t 48:7 Aba 35:16-19 ^u 48:15 Puna 15 ge 16 elana Ipileimi ge Manasa ali ba mulolu Isileli i baunan. Heliya Yosepa natunau, inoke sauga gemanau i ba muloluagil, he bosowaina al ta ba Yosepa i ba muloluan to.

i yayaliyaya-an. Inoke tamana nimana i pihikan tage ni ahek yoho Ipileimi kokowanaa ge ni teliek Manasa kokowanaa. ¹⁸Yaka i baek elana i ba, “Nam, bahiwa! Manasa iya te gamaun. Nimwam awom nu teliek kokowanaa.”

¹⁹Yaa tamana nige wana nuwatu i oola, inoke i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Natu, ya atena ya te hauna ya giginol. Manasa iya al ge alana ni bwata ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda etega. Yaa talina kekeiseni iya te alana ni bwata hot ge tubutubunau nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana hot.” ²⁰Inoke lan o i ba muloluagil i ba, “Sauga ebo boda Isileli ba mulolu nihi baunan, alamiu nihi lumen nihi ba, ‘Ha awanun Yabowaine ni muloluagimi ni ola Ipileimi ge Manasa.’” Inoke Ipileimi alana i teli houwan ge Manasa alana i teli mulaa.

²¹Yaka Isileli i baek Yosepa elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni ahemiu nuku sikal nuku na tubumiayu wali labiya. ²²He labi Sekemi bibilena malumalulina ya pewa eliyam, nige ya pepek talimwau elal. No elohaveyan kilepana alona ge no egipoyo elal ya lohaveyani, inoke bilibili o ya aheya boda Amoli elal.

Yakobo Natunau I Ba Mulolu I Vavaen eliyalil

49 ¹Inoke Yakobo natunau bolau i yoga gogonil ge i baek elal i ba, “Ku mipahipahi gegeliwa, ge na baewa eliyamiu hauna gun abwe nihi gan eliyamiu sauga i nenem elana.”

² Nau Yakobo natuwau, ku nem ku migogo gegeliwa, nau tamamiu Isileli no baaba nuku laeganan.

³ Lubeni, owa natu o gamaun, no gasisi saugena enowana houwan, alam i miha ge u gasisi hot, talimwau gegewel u lakel.

⁴ Yaa wam ginol i ola banata nige bosowaina ta pal, inoke nige al talimwau nu bwabwata lakel, kaiwena u na no abakenuwa yaka alom ge lagou etega ku kenu, u ganawali, yaka u papuluwawi-agau.

⁵ Simiyon ge Libai, alom ge talim ku olaolaek ya, wami elohaveyan kilepana ku patuwalalieb nak ana ginol elana.

⁶ Ginebi wami huga gamagalau ku gulil,^x ge totomiu wami nuwatu elana bulumwakau aeliya ana tubwi ku goapwalil.^y

Toto o kaiwena nige na tutuk wami boda elana, ge nige na tutubwi wami pwahin elana.

^v 48:20 Hib 11:21 ^w 49:1 Baaba bolo puna 2 ana siga 27 elal awoliya bwabwatana te hauna abwe ni masal un bolo nihi masalem Yakobo natunau elal. Abapapatini etega te sauga Yakobo i baaba Yuda bana, he nige Yuda maisena bana i oola, yaa un Yuda baliya. Inoke i ola al to Yakobo natunau gegewel elal. ^x 49:6 Wali ginol Sekemi elal bana. Aba 34:25-31 ^y 49:6 Nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge ginol ya hi ginol, yaa tabam gamagalau hi gewi hi lolil bwabwage ana ba kakanun.

- ⁷ Yehoba ni apapanak-agimi, kaiwena wami huga i gasisi ge wami
ginol likalika i bwata.
He tubutubunimu na walel nihi miwaliwali Isileli ana labi ona
elal ge nihi minaa ana un tomaha tomaha gamwaliyaa.
- ⁸ Yuda, talimwau nihi tobagliwa, tamwam natunau nihi kululu
elam, kaiwena am topihigelgel mwamwaliliya nu piatati ge nu
pakokovel.
- ⁹ ^zYuda, owa nu ola laiyoni hevalina, nu gasisi ge nu tologugui.
Natu, nu ola laiyoni ana mwa i alapaaliga i an yaka i sikal
abanaa,
inoke i lomisiyo lau ge i talkenu. He henala ni palut? Nige etega!
- ¹⁰ Kin wali suki ni miminaa ya Yuda nimwamwa, ge sauga gegegewena
tubutubumwau nihi tologugui,
ana siga gamagal toto iya wana bugul hot ni nem ni ahe, iya boda
gegewel awana nihi ab.
- ¹¹ Wam donki nu gimwana oine nuwana elana, ge wam donki
natuna nu am hikana oine sisiuina waiwaisana elana.
Am kama oine suina elana nu ul, ge am holahola yayapona oine
ununa elana nu ul.^a
- ¹² Am oine ni bwata yaka matam ni paket, am hul suina ni balu
yaka ninim ni pawawakeki.
- ¹³ Sebuloni, owa nu minaa hogo bebenaa, yaka wam galowa waga
wali abaveyaho waiwaisana. Wam bilibili ni na ana siga labi
Saidoni elana.
- ¹⁴ Isaka, owa nu ola donki gasigasisena, yaa yayaluwana i pweyata
alona ge ana kaval i kenukenu.
- ¹⁵ Abamina waiwaisana ge panuwa ana awa waiwaisana nu kite nu
minaa,
yaa abwe boda getoga nihi paloloyowan-agija ge kaval
pupulowanina nihi pahe vevelamwa.
- ¹⁶ Dani, owa wam gamagalau nu logugui-agil, ni ola Isileli ali un
maisena ge maisena hi logugui-agil.
- ¹⁷ Dani, haveyan elana nu siba nu ola mwata kamwasa elana, nu ola
weso kela bebenaa,
toto sauga hosi etega ni nem, yaka aena ena ni tal, inoke toto i
heya pwatanaa ni soguek enaa.
- ¹⁸ O Yehoba, ya matamatana kaiwem ge nu pwamwalau.

^z 49:9 AlGe 24:9; Pan 5:5 ^a 49:11 Puna 11 ana baaba ba haha, i ola te kila ta ba,
“Panuwa han wali musamus te aanan.” He donki nige ta gigimwana oine nuwana elana,
kaiwena lamwana hi an. Yaa tage oine puna hi gewi nabi inoke nige i bwebwe to. Ge tage
oine siuna ana balu i ola te wewel. He puna 11 ge 12 malul bana.

- ¹⁹ Gada,^b tolohaveyan kaluoyaoya kaiwena nihi tuk nihi haveyan elam,
yaa owa nu haveyan elal ge nu takel.
- ²⁰ Aseli, wam bilibili enowana ni waisi, aanan amnana poposana toto
kin nunuwaliya ni neem eliyam.
- ²¹ Napitalai, owa nu ola bwasumu diya^c toto i patalelu nemnowa, ge
natunau i abil ali awa waiwaisal.
- ²² Yosepa, owa nu ola oine enoenonina, puna i siuna wewel kenken
bebena ge i enon nabi, lalana gana hi lema likaan.
- ²³ Gamagalau ginebi wali ati elolol nihi haveyan elam, ge aloliya wali
pihigelgel wali egipoyo nihi alihinewa elam.
- ²⁴ Yaa nimwam ni mweyaha ge ni gasisi, wam egipoyo nu alihin
pwamwaun,
kaiwena Yakobo wana Yabowaine Gasigasisena nimana elana ni
labewa, iya alana al Sipi ali Tomatahikan ge Isileli ali Libu.
- ²⁵ Tamwam wana Yabowaine ni labewa, Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ni
muloluagiwa.
Ni muloluagiwa ni ba kehe ni loem labulabumwa, ni muloluagiwa
wewel ni patub heyen bilibiliya, ni muloluagiwa wam bwasumu
ge tubutubumwau nihi gewi.
- ²⁶ Nau tamwam no ba mulolu i bwata hot, mulolu toto nu pwawa oya
mihahaina ni heluwan, waisi toto nu pwawa oya mihomihotil ni
lakel.
Mulolu gegewena o nihi minaa owa Yosepa eliyam, owa u getoga
talimwau gegewel elal, alam i bwata hot.
- ²⁷ Beniyamina, owa nu ola wanuka bekikina toto iyauka i sibaan,
mweluluga elana ana mwa ni alapaaliga ni an, ge kokoyavi elana
bugul bolo i kaloel ni guyuan ana boda elal.”
- ²⁸ He bolau gegewel o heliya Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa. Ali ba
mulolu tamaliya i vavaen eliyalil i ola to, i golugoluwa maisena ge
maisena ana ba mulolu toto iya i bosowaina.

Yakobo wana Yaomal ge ana Telitelii

²⁹ Yakobo natunau i ba muloluagil i mowasi, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba,
“Sauga kekeisi na aliga ge na na tubuwau bolo hi aliga houwan elal.
Tuwau nuku ahe nuku na labi Kenani ge nuku teliya tubuwau ali salaiya,
pat golina elana Epiloni Hiti gamagalina wana bilibiliya. ³⁰^dHe pat golina
o i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa labi Kenani. Valila
gol o alona ge bilibili Abalahama i pwamolaa Epiloni Hiti gamagalina

^b 49:19 Alan “Gada” pana Hibilu elana ana hago i ola “haveyan.” ^c 49:21 Bwasumu
diya bwasumu ana awa waiwaisana etegana. Wana patalelu i mweyaha ge ana kite i
yaliyaliyaya. Bwagana bilibili ni lohanahanal, nige ni lolopinkoka. ^d 49:30 Aba 23:3-20

elana wana salai. ³¹^eGol o elana te Abalahama alona lagona Sela, ge Aisake alona lagona Lebeka hi teleliya. Inoke nau al Leya ya teliya to. ³²He bilibili o alona ge pat golina, Abalahama i pwamolaa boda Hiti elal.”

³³^fSauga Yakobo ba pagasisi i baunan haba natunau elal, inoke aena i teli heyen wana abakenuwa ge i tal kenu, yaka wana yana i yana yoho ge i aliga, i na tubunau bolo hi aliga houwan elal.

50 ¹Yosepa i kite tamana yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke i talpo pwatanaa, yaka maninina i nalo ge i kahikahin. ²Inoke abwe i ba doketa bolo hi tuwalali elana tamana Isileli tuwana nihi abubun, yaka sawasawal ona nihi telek ge bahi ni bwebwyan. Inoke hi ginol ola to. ³He lan ana gewi poti tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi telek, kaiwena toyaomal tuwana ana abwabubun ana lan ana gewi i ola to. Ge Itipita Yakobo baena hi nuwanak lan ana gewi sebenti (70).

⁴Wali nuwanak ana sauga i mowasi, yaka abwe Yosepa i baek kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal elal i ba, “Ebo ku yaliyaya-agau, yaka nuku na kin elana ge no baaba nuku baunan nuku ba, ⁵^g“Valila nam wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa, inoke i ba ya papasila eliyana te ebo ni yaomal, yaka tuwana na ahe ge na na na teliya aban toto i lovivina-an labi Kenani elana. He u talamwagau na na nam tuwana na teli, yaka abwe na sikalim.”

⁶Inoke Yosepa wana baaba ana lahena kin i patuna pasikal i ba, “Tawmam tuwana nu ahe ge nu na nu teli, ni ola wam bateli elana.”

⁷Yaka Yosepa alonau kin wana totuwalali bwabwatal gegewel—tonowakau bolo hi tuwalaliya kin wana limiya, ge Itipita ana tonowakau gegewel—hi na tamana tuwana nihi teli. ⁸I ola al Yosepa wana limi ana heniheni gegewel, ge talinau avaliyau tamana wana limi ana heniheni alonau hi nok. He natuliyau ya te avaliyau bwasumu sipi, goti ge bulumwakau hi eguluwagil labi Gosen elana. ⁹Bolo hi heya waga momomol elana ge bolo hi heya hosi pwataliyaa avaliyau hi nok. He boda bwabwatana hot te hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena.

¹⁰Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa Atad wali witi musana ana abaasiiasi elana wewel Yolidani labenaa, inoke toyaomal baena hi kahin lopili analiya i bwata hot. Yaka Yosepa nuwanak ana pagan i ginol tamana kaiwena lan ana gewi seben. ¹¹He Kenani towohiliyau bolo hi miminaa o, sauga hi kite boda hi lolokahin lopili panuwa Atad elana, inoke hi ba, “Itipita nuwanak ana kahikahin hi kahikahini.” Yaka panuwa o elana hi tun Ebel Mislaim.^h

^e 49:31 Aba 25:9-10; 35:29 ^f 49:33 Tuw 7:15 ^g 50:5 Aba 47:29-31 ^h 50:11 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Ebel Mislaim” ana sapu te “Itipita wali kahin lopili”.

¹² Yaka Yakobo natunau bolau hi ginol ola valila tamaliya wana ba pagasisi elal. ¹³ ⁱTamaliya tuwana hi kalivai hi na labi Kenani elana, ge hi teliya pat golina toto i minaa Makpela elana panuwa Mamele gegelinaa. Pat golina toto o alona ge bilibili, valila Abalahama i pwamolaa Epiloni Hiti gamagalina elana wana salai. ¹⁴ Yosepa tamana tuwana hi teli salaiya i mowasi, inoke alonau talinau ge bolo hi nowanik teliteli kaiwena gegewel hi sikal hi na Itipita.

Yosepa Talinau Ateliya I Ba Pamatuwa

¹⁵ Yosepa talinau hi kite te tamaliya iyaka i yaomal, inoke hi ba, “Bi ola ge Yosepa iyoho ya i hugahuga kaiwela, ge nuwana nak gegewena toto valila ta ginol elana ni ginol lahe elala?” ¹⁶ Inoke baaba hi patuna elana hi ba, “Valila tamala mulaa abwe i yaomal i baem eliyama i ola hiwe. ¹⁷ Nuku baek Yosepa elana nuku ola: Ya awanun talimwau wali gegi ge nak toto valila hi ginol eliyam nu nuwayoho.’ Inoke ama tamwam wana Yabowaine wana totuwalali, ha awanun elam wama gegi nu nuwayoho.” Sauga Yosepa baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak ge i kahin.

¹⁸ Yaka abwe talinau hi nok elana ge hi kululu manininaa ge hi ba, “Ama wam totuwalali loloyowanil.”

¹⁹ Yaa Yosepa i baek elal i ba, “Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau nige Yabowaine i oola ge tage na payatala-agimi. ²⁰ Valila komiu nuwamiu nuku apanakau, yaa Yabowaine i pil waisi i ginoliya, yaka gamagalau hi gewi i pwamwalil ge nige hi yayaomal, i ola te ta kite lan ebe. ²¹ Bahi nuku lolovakun! Nau abwe alomiyau ge natumiayau na matahikagimi. Inoke baaba meimeina elana i baaba talinau elal ge ateliya i ba pamatuwa.

Yosepa wana Yaomal

²² Yosepa i miminaa panuwa Itipita elana alonau ge tamana ana heniheni gegewel. He wana baliman ana bwata wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa. ²³ Yaka wana minamina o elana natuna Ipileimi natunau, natuliyau, ge natuliyau, ha eton o, i kitel ga. I ola al, sauga Manasa natuna Makil, natunau hi abil, yaka hi telel Yosepa aenaa,^j kaiwena iya tubutubunau.

²⁴ Inoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Sauga kekeisi na yaomal, yaa tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimi ge ni ahemiu nuku tagil labi ya elana nuku na nuku minaa labi toto wana bateli i papasila-an ni pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal.” ²⁵^k Inoke i baek talinau elal i ba, “Tunahot

ⁱ 50:13 Tuw 7:16 ^j 50:23 Ginol ya hi ginol i ola hi pakakanun-agil tubutubuliya Yosepa elana, inoke i pwamwa tukagil wana boda elana. ^k 50:25 Tota 13:19; Yos 24:32; Hib 11:22

Yabowaine ni matahikagimi ge ni ahemu nuku na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁶ Yosepa wana baliman wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa, inoke i yaomala Itipita elana. Yaka tuwana hi abubun ge sawasawal ona hi teli, inoke hi usan kesi pat hi ginoliya gamwanaa.

Totagil

Baaba Houwan

Yakobo alonau natunau hi na Itipita enaa, yaka tubutubunau hi talaabab ge hi debalala. Baliman po handeled ana labiya boda Isileli hi miminaa ga labi o elana (Abatelipuna 15:13; Totagil 12:40-41). Buki ya i liwanan ga i ola ge Itipita hi eguluwan, yaka hi nawanawa hi na Oya Sainai. Oya Sainai elana, Yehoba i masal elal ge wana logugui i pek, yaka alonau Isileli hi pebabateli-agil. Abwe Yehoba i ba wana limi bwabwalena ga nihi tal ola, yaka hi tal i ola wana baaba. Buki ya ana abapwamowasi elana Isileli heliya iyoho Oya Sainai.

Buki ya i pankitela Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil wali miloloyowan elana ge i ginolil hi tabwa iya wana gamagalau (19:5-6).

Yehoba Moses I Lovivina-an ge I Patuna

(Awalehina 1-4)

Isileli Hi Miloloyowan Itipita

1 ¹^aYakobo natunau bolau bolo alonau hi nok hi na Itipita avaliyau ge natuliyau alaliya i ola hiwe: ²Luben, Simiyon, Libai, Yuda,
³Isaka, Sebuloni, Beniyamina, ⁴Dani, Napitalai, Gada ge Aseli. ⁵Bolo ya Yakobo natunau ge tubunau ali gewi sebenti. He natuna Yosepa iyoho Itipita.

⁶Hi minamina ee, yaka abwe Yosepa ge talinau, heliya ha bolo o, hi yaomal haba. ⁷^bYaa tubuliyau Isileli hi talaabab yaka hi gewi nabi, inoke Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸Yaka abwe kin vavaluna etega hauna Yosepa i ginol Itipita wasana nige i aatena i milil ge i tologugui Itipita. ⁹I baek wana gamagalau eliyalil i ba, “Isileli iyaka hi gewi nabi, he kila wala abanak etega to. ¹⁰^dBinimala ebo tolohaveyan enuna nihi vin, nasi Isileli nihi na avaliyau nihi boda pamaisena ge nihi haveyan elala, inoke wala panuwa nihi louluwan. He nuwatu etega ta ginol ge bahi nihi gegeawi al.”

^a 1:1-4 Aba 46:8-27 ^b 1:7 Tuw 7:17 ^c 1:8 Tuw 7:18 ^d 1:10 Tuw 7:19

¹¹ Inoke Itipita Isileli hi paloloyowan-agil. Ali tomatahikan hi telel tuwalali gasigasisena hi pek tage yawaliliya nihi apanak. Yaka Isileli taun bwabwatal Pitom ge Lamesese hi talil, kin wana bugul ana abapwahipwahin. ¹² Yaa sauga Itipita Isileli yawaliliya hi apapanak-an, yaka heliya ali gewi i heheya ge wali awan hi pwabwaya al. Yaka Itipita hi lovakun Isileli eliyalil, ¹³⁻¹⁴ inoke hi ba tuwalali pupulowanina hi ginol ge i papanuwaleyan-agil. Hi patuwalali-agil limi hi taltal ge eyowa hi awaawaginol, nige hi nunuwananak-agil.

¹⁵ Yaka Itipita wali kin i liwaliwan yowau labui, Sipila ge Puwa elal, heliya Hibilu^e yowauiliyau ali topapaab. ¹⁶ I ba, “Sauga Hibilu yowauiliyau nuku label ab elana, ebo nihi ab melutau, yaka nuku pipaaliga. Yaa ebo meluyova, he nuku pwamolu.” ¹⁷ Yaa topapaab hi lovakun Yabowaine elana, inoke nige hi giginol ola kin wana baaba yaka nige melubolau hi pipipaaligal. ¹⁸ Inoke kin i ba topapaab hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ginol ola o? Hauna kaiwena bolau ku pwamolol?”

¹⁹ Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Hibilu yowauiliyau nige hi oola Itipita yowauiliyau. Heliya hi gasisi ge wali abab i mweyaha, inoke hi ab ga mulaa abwe ama ha vin.”

²⁰⁻²¹ Yabowaine yowau labui i label totoliya natuliyau i pek elal, kaiwena hi lovakunan. Yaka Isileli ali gewi i haha al, ge hi gewi nabi hot.

²²^f Yaka abwe kin logugui i ginol ge i baek wana gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Hibilu wawayaliyau memelol bolo melutauil nuku aliyohil wewel Naile elana nihi unun, yaa bolo meluyowau nuku pwamolol.”

Moses wana Ab

2 ¹ Saugena o elana tau etega ana un Libai alona yova etega ali un maisena hi alolon, ²^g yaka yova i liyan ge i ab natuliya melutauina. I kite wawayaya waiwaisana hot inoke i sume ana siga waikena eton. ³ Yaa sauga nige al bosowaina ni sume, yaka mwawin etega i ola kaliyou, alana papilas, i ahe egowa i ginoliya, ge i ebali. Yaka wawayaya i loke ge i paota mwawin yayapona gammwaliyaa wewel Naile bebenaa. ⁴ Wawayaya nuna i talmilil laha ge i gagayawa hauna ni masal elana.

⁵ Yaka kin natuna meluyovana i na i lau wewela i highig, ge wana totuwalali galokau hi nononawanawa wewel bebenaa. Yaka egowa i kite mwawin yayapona gammwaliyaa, inoke totuwalali loloyowanina meluyovana etega i patuna i na i ahe. ⁶ Kin natuna egowa i pwela yaka wawayaya melutauina i kite i kahikahin, inoke nuwana i nakan ge i ba, “Hibilu wawayana etega te.”

^e 1:15 Alan Hibilu ge Isileli ali sapu maisena. Boda maisena, yaa alaliya labui.

^f 1:22 Tuw 7:19 ^g 2:2 Tuw 7:20; Hib 11:23

⁷Yaka nuna i na kin natuna elana ge i neli i ba, “Tab na nok Hibilu yovana etega na ba ni nem wawaya ni ahe ni matahikan ge ni papaalahul kaiwem?”

⁸Inoke i talam i ba, “Ee, u nok.” Inoke galok o i na wawaya hinana hot i en pwatanim. ⁹Yaka kin natuna i ba, “Wawaya ya u ahe nu papaalahul kaiweu, yaka abwe na pwamolawa.” Inoke wawaya i ahe i matahikan ge i papaalahul. ¹⁰^hSauga wawaya iyaka i bwaya, inoke i pwatanik kin natuna elana, iya i ahe natuna. Inoke i ba, “Ya pagaiheyenem wewela,” inoke alana i tun Mosese.ⁱ

Mosese I Lou I Na Midiyani

^{11j} ^kMosese iyaka i tau matuwa, inoke lan etega i na i tagil wana pan Hibilu i kenanagil ge i kite tuwalali pupulowanina hi awaaawaginol. Yaka i kite Itipita etega Mosese wana pan Hibilu etega i nibinibihan. ¹²Mosese matana i lipwapwati nige gamagal etega i kikite, inoke Itipita gamagalina i lol ge tuwana i sume bilihiya. ¹³Lan i gan inoke i tagil al, yaka Hibilu bolauiyau eluwa i kitel hi lohalohaveyan. Inoke i baek tau toto i gegi elana i ola, “Hauna kaiwena ge wam pan Hibilu u lololi?”

¹⁴Anana tau i lahe i ba, “Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?” Yaka Mosese i lovakun, kaiwena i nuwatu i ba, “Gamagalau iyaka hi atena hauna ya ginol.”

¹⁵^lSauga Mosese wana ginol wasana kin i hago, inoke kamwasa i loya ge Mosese ni lol. Yaa i lou i na panuwa Midiyani ge i misiyowa wewel kenken etega bebena. ¹⁶He Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega natunau meluyowau ali gewi seben. Hi nem wewel hi wagiwagi ha tamaliya wana sipi ge wana goti wali abaimwim hi papakalaopop ge nihi paimwil. ¹⁷Yaa sipi tomatahikan enuna hi nem yowau hi takel. Inoke Mosese i na i label bolau o i palil, yaka wewel i wage yowau wali bwasumu i paimwil.

¹⁸Sauga yowau hi sikal tamaliya Luwel^m elana, inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge lan ebe etimwawa ku sikal?”

¹⁹Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga sipi tomatahikan hi takema, inoke Itipita gamagalina etega i labema ge i palil, yaka wewel i wage kaiwema ge wala bwasumu i paimwil.”

²⁰Yaka i nel natunau elal i ba, “He iya ga? Ga i ola ge ku tataluwai? Ku nok ku ba ni nem avala ta anan.”

²¹Inoke Mosese i talam ge i na wali limiya, yaka abwe i miminaa to. He Luwel natuna etega alana Sipola i pek Mosese elana alona hi alolon.

^h 2:10 Tuw 7:21 ⁱ 2:10 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mosese” ana hago i ola “pagaiheyen.”

^j 2:11 Hib 11:24 ^k 2:11-14 Tuw 7:23-28 ^l 2:15 Tuw 7:29; Hib 11:27 ^m 2:18 Yetilo alana eluwana te Luwel.

²² Yaka natuliya melutauina i ab. Mosese i ba, “Ya mibwabwali panuwa ya elana,” inoke wawaya alana i tun Gesomi.”ⁿ

²³ Baliman hi gewi i mowasi abwe Itipita wali kin i yaomal, yaa Isileli heliya iyoho hi yowalu wali miloloyowan elana, inoke hi kahin awaawanun labe kaiwena. Wali kahin i ha Yabowaine elana, ²⁴ °ge wali yowalu i hago, inoke wana bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal i nuwahikan. ²⁵ He Isileli wali lomwan i kite, inoke atena i lomwanagil.

Yabowaine Moses I Yogaan

3 ¹Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, wana sipi ge goti i matahikagil, yaka lan etega i nulil hi noek ula kekevana gamwanaa hi na hi vin Sainai oya bwabwalena. ² ^pYaka Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa. Mosese i kite ginaha i tautau, yaa ebwakil nige i kakalas. ³Inoke i ba, “Abanuwa ahi hot! Hauna kaiwena ebwakil nige i kakalas? Na na ga na kenani.”

⁴Yehoba i kite Mosese i na i kenakenan, inoke i yogem ebwakil elana i ba, “Moses! Moses!”

Yaka Mosese i talam i ola, “Oo, nau iyahe.”

⁵Yabowaine i ba, “Bahi nu nenem ebwakil labenaa. Aem ana os u leke kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila i bwabwalena. ⁶Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.” Inoke Mosese maninina i teli kaus, kaiwena i lovakun bahi Yabowaine ni kikite.

⁷Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Ya kite Itipita no gamagal hi paloloyowan-agil, ge wali kahin ya hago nuwaliya na pwamwalil ali tomatahikan elal. Ya nuwanuwatu wali lomwan kaiwena, ⁸inoke ya lau na pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyaa, ge na nulil tagilagil nihi nok panuwa waiwaisana ge bwabwatana elana, panuwa malumalulina. Sauga ya Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa to. ⁹No gamagal wali kahin iyaka ya hago, ge ya kite Itipita hi paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁰He nu nok, ya papatunawa nu na Itipita wali kin elana ge no gamagal nu nulil tagilagil wana panuwa.”

¹¹ Yaa Mosese i baek Yabowaine elana i ba, “Nau gamagal bwagabwaga ya! Ga i ola ge na na kin elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil Itipita?”

¹² Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau alom. He sauga gamagalau nu nulil tagilagil Itipita abwe nuku kululuwa elau oya ya elana, inoke nu atena tunahot nau ya patunawa.”

ⁿ 2:22 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gesomi” ana hago i ola vilan “bwabwali.”

^o 2:24 Aba 15:13-14 ^p 3:2-10 Tuw 7:30-34

¹³ *q*Yaka Mosese i ba, “Sauga ebo na nok Isileli elal ge na ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i patunau eliyamiu’ ge ebo nihi nel elau nihi ba ‘Alanaek?’ he ga na ba ola elal?”

¹⁴ *r*Anana Yabowaine i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan. Inoke nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Toto alana Nau Heiya te Nau,^s iya i patunau eliyamiu.’ ¹⁵Nu ba Isileli elal, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, i patunau eliyamiu.’ He alau ya ni mihot; heyan ge heyan alau nihi lumelumeni ni ola to.

¹⁶ Nu na Isileli wali tonowakau nu pamigogoil, inoke nu baek eliyalil nu ba, ‘Yehoba, tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka i masal elau ge i ba: He iyaka ya nem ge Itipita wali ginol eliyamiu ya kite. ¹⁷Ya bateli na nul tagilagimiu Itipita wami abaloloyowana, nuku na nuku tuk panuwa malumalulina toto Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi hi miminaa.’

¹⁸ “Isileli wali tonowakau wam baaba nihi hago. Inoke alomwau nuku nok nuku na Itipita wali kin elana ge nuku ba, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, iyaka i masal eliyama. Inoke sauga ya nu talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana ge bwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana.’ ¹⁹He ya atena Itipita wali kin nige ni tatalamwagimiu ge nuku eegon, ebo nige no gasisi bwabwatana na papamasal ni kikite. ²⁰No gasisi na patuwalali ginol lolovakunina na ginolil ge Itipita na apapanak-agil, yaka abwe kin ni talamwagimiu nuku egon.

²¹ “No gasisi kaiwena Itipita nihi awatauwagimiu, inoke sauga nuku egon, nige nimamiau enoenovana i oola. ²²Isileli yowauiliyau nihi nok Itipita yowauiliyau elal, bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa ge bolo avaliyau hi mipamaisena, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana nihi awanuni elal. Yaka bugul ya natumiayau bolau ge yowau nuku pagaloil, inoke Itipita wali wasawasa nuku ahe egonan.”

Ginol Yawiyawi Yehoba I Pek Mosese elana

4 ¹Yaka Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga i ola ebo Isileli nige no baaba nihi hahago ge nihi aabulilek-an. Binimala ebo nihi baem elau nihi ba, ‘Yehoba nige i mamasal eliyam,’ ga na ginol na ola?”

²Inoke Yehoba i nel i ba, “Hauna nimwamwa?”

Anana Mosese i lahe ba, “Suki te.”

³Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U alipalo bilibiliya.” Yaka Mosese suki i alipalo inoke i tabwa mwata, yaka Mosese i lou luwai.

⁴Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U kululu, nimwam u paelu u aheya mwata ulinaa ge u latahin.” Inoke Mosese i kululu ge i pihikan,

^q 3:13 Tota 6:2-3 ^r 3:14 Pan 1:4,8 ^s 3:14 Pana Hibilu elana, baaba “Nau Heiya te Nau” ana hago i ola alan “Yehoba.” ^t 3:21-22 Tota 12:35-36

yaka i tabwa suki al. ⁵Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nu ginol ni ola to, inoke Isileli nihi patunahot te nau Yehoba, tubuliyau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, iyaka ya masal eliyam.”

⁶Inoke Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u teliya babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola ge sauga nimana i ahe, inoke nimana i lepelo, i yanayana hot i ola apwapwali.

⁷Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Nimwam u teliya al babagalimwa am kaliko gamwanaa.” Mosese i ginol ola, ge sauga nimana i ahe al, inoke nimana i waisi sikal i ola tuwana gegegewena.

⁸Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi houwan nihi kite ge nige nihi abulilewa elam, inoke ginol yawiyawi eluwana nihi kite yaka abwe nihi abulilek. ⁹Yaa binimala ebo ginol yawiyawi eluwa o nihi kite, ge nige wam baaba nihi hahago ge nihi abulilewa al elam, inoke Naile wewelina nu wage nu ligin bibiliya, yaka ni tabwa saliya.”

¹⁰Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa, Yehoba, bahi nu papatunau. Nau nige toawabaaba i oola. Valila ya ola, sauga al ya ya ola, bwagana nu baaba eliyau. Anau i mumulan ge memeu i pulowan.”

¹¹Yaka Yehoba i ba, “Henala gamagal awana i ginol? Henala tanan i pipatui ge anana i pakekepa? Henala matan i pipanana o ebo i pipakai? Heiya te nau, Yehoba. ¹²U egon! Abwe na labewa baaba na paatenawa ge nu baunan.”

¹³Yaa Mosese i ba, “Bahiwa Babala, gamagal getoga u patuna.”

¹⁴Yaka Yehoba Mosese i hugaan ge i ba, “Ga i ola talim Eloni, ana un Libai? Ya atena iya toawabaaba. He sauga ya am kaiwa i nenem, ge sauga ni kitewa ni yaliyaya. ¹⁵Owa nu baek elana hauna ni baunan. Ami toto labui na labemiu nuku baaba ge na baewa eliyamiu hauna nuku ginol. ¹⁶Iya wam tobaaba inoke kaiwem ni baaba gamagalau elal. Owa nu ola Yabowaine Eloni matanaa, kaiwena nu baek elana hauna ni baunan.

¹⁷Suki ei nu noahe inoke eliyana ginol yawiyawi nu ginolil.”

Mosese wana Sikal Itipita

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Yaka Mosese i sikal i na Midiyani yawana Yetilo elana. Inoke Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “U sikal Itipita, kaiwena bolo nuwaliya nihi loliwa gegewel iyaka hi aliga.” Yaka Mosese i baek yawana elana i ba, “U talamwagau na sikal na na Itipita tutuwau na kitel tab heliya iyoho hi molu.”

Inoke Yetilo i talam ge i ba, “Ee, ya yaliyaya nu nok.”

²⁰Inoke Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau i ahel, i telel donki pwatanaa, ge alonau hi egonan nihi na Itipita. Mosese suki toto Yabowaine i baunan i noahe.

²¹Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga nu vin Itipita, nu nuwahikan ginol yawiyawi gegewel toto ya talamwan elam, nu ginolil

kin matanaa ge nu ba no gamagalau ni talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. Yaa kin atena na paelolol, inoke nige ni tatalamwagil nihi egon. ²²Inoke nu sikal kin elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba: Isileli hi ola natu tauina gamaun. ²³“Iyaka ya ba haba eliyam, “Isileli u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau.” Yaa ebo nigeya, inoke natum gamaun na lol.’”

²⁴Abaveveyahowa Itipita ana kamwasa, Yehoba i masal Mosee elana tage i tatagapaaliga.^v ²⁵Yaa Sipola nibuka i ahe natuna melutauina tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho ge i ahe i patupa Mosee aena^w elana. Inoke i ba “Tunahot lagou owa u sasaliya.” ²⁶I ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwana i oola gotomwa yoho paganina. Inoke Yehoba Mosee i eguluwai.

²⁷Yehoba iyaka i baek Eloni elana i ba, “U na ula kekevana elana Mosee u kite.” Yaka Eloni i nok ge sauga Mosee i pwawaa Sinai oya bwabwalena elana, inoke i nalo. ²⁸Yaka baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i ba ni baunan Itipita, Mosee i wasaan Eloni elana. I ola al, ginol yawiyawi toto Yehoba i ba ni ginol i wasaan.

²⁹Inoke Mosee ge Eloni hi nok hi na Itipita, ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi pamigogoil. ³⁰Inoke Eloni baaba gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan Mosee elana i wasaan elal, yaka Mosee ginol yawiyawi gegewena i ginol gamagal mataliyaa. ³¹Hi abulilek Yehoba i patunal, ge sauga hi hago age Yehoba wali miloloyowan i kite ge i atilomwan-agil, inoke hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo.

Yehoba Isileli I Pwamwalil Itipita elana

(5:1–15:21)

Mosee ge Eloni wali Nok Houwan Kin elana

5 ¹Toto o enaa, yaka Mosee ge Eloni hi na Itipita wali kin elana hi ba, “Yehoba, ama Isileli wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe, ‘No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi nok ula kekevana elana hagali nihi ginol o awatauwan kaiwena.’”

²Yaka kin i ba, “Henala Yehoba, ge anana na hago Isileli na talamwagil nihi egon? Yehoba nige ya aatena, inoke nige Isileli na tatalamwagil nihi egon.”

³Mosee ge Eloni hi ba, “Ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine iyaka i masal eliyama. U talamwagima lan eton naha nawanawa-an ula kekevana elana

^u 4:23 Tota 12:29 ^v 4:24 Tage Yehoba Mosee i tatagapaaliga, kaiwena logugui etega i pakala, nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i giginol natuna elana. He iya i nanawa Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa abububun ga ni ginol houwan. ^w 4:25 Totalisi enuna hi ba baaba “aen” ba osos, gamwana etega te tuwan pulupuluwawena bana.

bwasumu naha powonan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Ebo nigeya, tab abwe ama kasiyebwa ni teli o ebo elohaveyan kilepana elana ni lolima ge naha aliga.”

⁴Kin i ba, “Moses ge Eloni, ga i ola ge gamagalau wali tuwalali ku apanak. Ku sikal wami abatuwalaliya. ⁵Komiu Isileli iyaka Itipita ku gewi lakema. Ga i ola! Tuwalali iyaka ku towani!”

⁶Lan toto o elana, kin logugui gasigasisena i baunanik tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan elal i ba, ⁷“Bahi widiwidi kekevana alona bilibili nuku pepek elal ge bilik nihi giginol! Nuku ba totoliya nihi na widiwidi nihi loya. ⁸Yaa nuku ba al elal bilik nihi ginol ali gewi ni ola valila, bahi ali gewi ni lalau. Heliya hi pweyata, heiya te kaiwena ge hi awanun elau tage na talamwagil nihi na bwasumu nihi powonan wali Yabowaine elana! ⁹Wali tuwalali ku pwapwabwaya-an, yaka nihi mimi tuwatuwalali ya, inoke bahi nuwaliya ni nonoek ba kakawi ana haguhagu elana.”

¹⁰Inoke tontuwalali ge tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi tagil, hi na hi baek Isileli elal hi ola, “Kin i ba ola hiwe, ‘Widiwidi nige nahe pepewa al. ¹¹Nuku na totomiu wami widiwidi nuku loya hauna labena elana nuku pwawaa, yaa bilik nuku ginol ali gewi ni olaolaek, bahi ni lalau.’ ” ¹²Inoke Isileli, Itipita gamwana gegewena hi nemnowa-an widiwidi ana loya kaiwena. ¹³Tontuwalali Isileli hi palawakikil hi ba, “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginolil ali gewi ni ola sauga toto widiwidi hi pewa eliyamu.” ¹⁴Yaka tontuwalali tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi nibihil hi ba, “Ga i ola ge bilik nige ku giginolil ali gewi i oola valila?” Tontuwalali heliya gagama Itipita. Tuwalali ana tomatahikan heliya Isileli bolo Itipita hi hilel tuwalali nihi matahikan.

¹⁵Inoke tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi na kin elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u giginol ola eliyama? ¹⁶Widiwidi nige hi pepem eliyama, yaa hi ba bilik nahe ginolil! Yaka hi nibinibihagima! Wam gamagalau hi gegi te hi ginol ola eliyama.”

¹⁷Yaka kin i ba, “Komiu topweyata, ku pweyata hot! Heiya te kaiwena ku mimi baaba tage na talamwagimiu nuku na bwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana. ¹⁸Ku sikal, ku na ku tuwalali! Widiwidi nige nihi pepewa, yaa bilik nuku ginolil ali gewi ni olaolaek toto valila.” ¹⁹Tuwalali ana tomatahikan hi atena te i pulowan elal, kaiwena kin i ba. “Lan maisena maisena bilik nuku ginolil ali gewi ni ola toto valila.”

Yehoba I Bateli Isileli Ni Pwamwalil

²⁰Sauga kin hi eguluwan, inoke hi na Moses ge Eloni hi pwawal heliya hi matamatian kaiweliya. ²¹Yaka hi baek Moses ge Eloni elal hi ba, “Ha awanun Yehoba ni lahemiu, kaiwena kin alonau ge ana tolabe tineliya ku palut ge hi pihogelgel-agima. He wami ginol kaiwena bosowailiya te nihi lolima.”

²² Inoke Mosese i na i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge pulowan u pwatanim wam gamagalau elal? Age toto o kaiwena heiya u patunau ge ya nem? ²³ Ya nok kin elana wam baaba ya baunanik, inoke nak i ginol gamagalau elal. Nige bugul etega u giginol ge nu pwamwalil!”

6 ¹Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nu kite hauna na ginol kin elana. No gasisi kaiwena inoke ni patuna owaowa-agimiui ge wana panuwa nuku eguluwan.”

²*Yaka Yabowaine i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. ³Sauga ya masala Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, alau Yabowaine Togasisi Hot ya te hi atena. Ya masal elal, yaa alau Yehoba, alan bwabwalena, nige ya papamasal elal. ⁴Inoke no bateli ya ginol elal labi Kenani na pek, labi toto elana hi mibwabwaliya. ⁵Sauga ya Isileli hi miloloyowan Itipita, inoke wali yowalu iyaka ya hago ge no bateli ya nuwahikan.

⁶“Inoke nu baek Isileli elal, ‘Nau Yehoba. Nau na pwamwalimiu, na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. Nimwau gasigasisena na paelu, lahi pupulowanina na pek elal ge na pwamwalimiu. ⁷Na ahemu komiu nuku ola no gamagalau, ge nau wami Yabowaine. Inoke nuku atena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, kaiwena na sokalimiu Itipita wali paloloyowana. ⁸Na nulimiu nuku na panuwa toto ya bateli na pek Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, inoke na pewa hoti wami panuwa. Nau Yehoba.’”

⁹He Mosese Yehoba wana baaba i wasaan Isileli elal i ola to, yaa anana nige hi hahago, kaiwena yayaluwaliya i pweyata wali miloloyowan kaiwena.

Yehoba Mosese ge Eloni I Patunal al, ge ali Lihu

¹⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ¹¹“Nu na nu ba Itipita wali kin Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagil wana panuwaa.”

¹² Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Isileli anau nige hi hahago. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago? Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi.”

¹³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i ba Mosese ge Eloni Isileli nihi nulil tagilagil Itipita, ge i patunal nihi baek Isilel elal ge nihi ba Itipita wali kin elana.

¹⁴ Isileli ali un tubutubuliyau i ola hiwe.^y Yakobo natuna gamaun Lubeni, natunau bolau esopali: Hanok, Palu, Hesiloni, ge Kami. Heliya un Lubeni ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

¹⁵ Lubeni loena Simiyon, natunau bolau esiwa (6): Yemuwel, Yamin, Ohad, Yakin, Sohal ge Saul, iya Kenani yovana natuna. Heliya un Simiyon ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau.

^x 6:2-3 Aba 17:1; 28:3; 35:11; Tota 3:13-15 ^y 6:14 Liwan i telipunaa Yakobo natuna gamaun elana, yaa i lau ana siga ya te etonina Libai elana (puna 16), iya Eloni ge Mosese tubutubuliyau. Yaka abwe Eloni ge Mosese ali boda liwanina i liwanan.

¹⁶^zSimiyon loena Libai, natunau bolau eton: Gelison, Kohat ge Melali, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana. Libai yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

¹⁷Gelison natunau bolau eluwa: Libinai ge Simei. Heliya al tubutubuliyau hi gewi.

¹⁸Kohat natunau bolau esopali: Amilam, Isihal, Hebiloni ge Usiyel. Kohat yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti tili (133).

¹⁹Melali natunau bolau eluwa: Mahali ge Musi. Heliya un Libai ali pwahiya ona tubutubuliyau, i ola te i pamasal ali un wasana ana buki elana.

²⁰Amilam alona tamana nuna Yokebed hi alolon, inoke natunau Eloni ge Mosese i abil. Amilam yawalina ana baliman wan handeled teti seben (137).

²¹Isihal natunau bolau eton: Kola, Nepeg ge Sikili.

²²Usiyel natunau bolau eton: Misael, Elisapan ge Sitili.

²³Eloni alona Eliseba hi alolon, iya Aminadab natuna, Nason nuna. Natunau i abil Nadab, Abihu, Eliyesha ge Itamali.

²⁴Kola natunau bolau eton: Asil, Elekana ge Abiyasap; heliya pwahiya Kola ali tonowakau ona.

²⁵Eloni natuna Eliyesha alona ge Putiyel natuna yovana hi alolon inoke i ab natuna Pinehas.

He un Libai ali pwahiya ona ge ali tini ona tonowakiliyau liwaniliya i ola to.

²⁶He Eloni ge Mosese bolo ya heliya te Yehoba i baek elal i ba, “Isileli ali un gegewena nuku nulil tagilagil Itipita.” ²⁷Ge heliya te hi baek Itipita wali kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi nulil tagilagil Itipita.

²⁸⁻²⁹He Mosese iyoho Itipita, Yehoba iyaka i baek elana i ba, “Nau Yehoba. Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa, nu baunanik Itipita wali kin elana.”

³⁰Yaa saugena o Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nau memeu i pulowan ge ya baaba gegegi. Ga i ola ge kin anau ni hago?”

7 ¹Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Ya telewa nu ola Yabowaine kin matanaa, ge talim Eloni ni baaba kin elana ni ola wam palopita.

²Baaba gegewena toto na baunaniwa nu baunanik Eloni elana, inoke ni ba kin elana Isileli ni talamwagil nihi tagilem wana panuwaa. ³^aYaa kin atena na pagasisi, inoke bwagana ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwaahi ona ni gewi na ginolil Itipita, ⁴yaa anam nige ni hahago. Inoke nimwau na paelu lahi pupulowanina na ginol Itipita elana, yaka no gamagalau Isileli un gegewel na nulil tagilagil. ⁵Sauga nimwau na paelu Itipita elana ge Isileli na nulil tagilagil wali panuwaa, yaka abwe Itipita nihi atena nau Yehoba.”

⁶ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁷Sauga toto hi na hi baaba kin elana, he Mosese wana baliman eiti ge Eloni wana baliman eiti tili.

Eloni wana Suki I Tabwa Mwata

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, ⁹“Sauga ebo kin ni baewa eliyamiu ni ba, ‘Ginol yawiyawi etega nuku ginol inoke wami baaba ni patunahot,’ yaka nu baek Eloni elana wana suki ni ahe ni alilowana kin awonaa, inoke ni tabwa mwata.”

¹⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi nok hi na kin elana ge hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i alilowana kin ge ana tolabe awoliyaa inoke i tabwa mwata. ¹¹Yaka kin wana tosiba ge wana tokukula i yogaagil, ge wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. ¹²Wali suki hi alilowan inoke hi tabwa mwata. Yaa Eloni wana suki heliya wali suki i tinonil. ¹³Yaa kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Itipita I Logabola: Saliya

¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Kin atena i gasisi nabi, gamagal nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon. ¹⁵ Sauga mweluluga ni lau i nana wewel Naile kaiwena, inoke nu na nu kite. Yaka suki toto i tabwa mwata nu noahe ge nu matamatian wewel labenaa. ¹⁶ Yaka nu ba kin elana nu ola, ‘Yehoba, ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i patunau elam, i ba, “No gamagal u talamwagil nihi na ula kekevana elana ge nihi tapwalolo elau.” Yaa nige anana u hahago. ^{17^b}Inoke Yehoba i ba ola hiwe, “Ginol etega na ginol inoke nu atena nau Yehoba.” He suki toto ya pihikan e, eliyana wewel Naile na lol inoke ni tabwa saliya. ¹⁸ Yaka moti nihi aliga ge wewel ni bweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya nihi im.’”

¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U baek Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, bolo hi sanisani, bolo dulein hi sani toulil^c ge bolo opopwil, yaka nihi tabwa saliya. Panuwa gamwana gegewena ni sasaliya, i ola al patuna ge ulugomwa wewelina nihi saliya.”

²⁰ Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Eloni wana suki i latahin kin ge ana tolabe mataliyaa, inoke wewel Naile i lol yaka gegewena i tabwa saliya. ²¹ Wewel Naile moteliyau hi loaliga ge bwaleliya wewel i pabweyan, inoke Itipita nige bosowailiya wewel nihi im. Itipita gamwanaa gegewena i yousasaliya.

²² Yaa Itipita wali tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol. Yaka kin atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya

^b 7:17 Pan 16:4 ^c 7:19 Itipita dulein hi ken inoke wewel i sani noem wewel bwabwatana elana i noek labi getoga.

nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba. ²³Yaka kin ena i pek elal ge i sikal i na wana limiya, nige i nuwanuwatu bugul o kaiwena. ²⁴Itipita gegewel ali wewel imwim hi ken loyaloya wewel Naile bebenaa, kaiwena nige bosowailiya wewelina nihi im.

Pwagali

²⁵Yehoba wewel Naile i palogabola, enaa lan seben i mowasi ga.

8 ¹Yaka Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ola, “U na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ²Ebo nige nu tatalamwagil nihi eegon, nasi wam panuwa na palogabola, gamwana gegewena pwagali nihi pakalaopop. ³Pwagali wewel Naile nihi pakalaopop inoke nihi na nihi ha wam limiya, wam babatomwa elana, wam abakenuwa, am tolabe wali limiya, ge wam gamagalau wali limiya, i ola al nihi ha wam abaliligaa ge wam ulun gamwaliyaa. ⁴Nihi susupeni ha elam, wam gamagalau elal ge am tolabe gegewel elal.’”

⁵Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paeluek wewel sanisani, wewel bolo dulein hi sani touil ge wewel opopwil elal. Inoke pwagali nihi heyan panuwa Itipita nihi pakalaopop.”

⁶Inoke Eloni wana suki i paeluek Itipita wewelina gegewena elal, yaka pwagali hi heyan ge panuwa hi pakalaopop. ⁷Yaa tokukula wali siba elana hi ginol i ola ya te toto Eloni i ginol, inoke pwagali hi heyan panuwa Itipita hi pakalaopop.

⁸Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku awanun Yehoba elana pwagali ni ahe yohil alowau ge no gamagalau eliyama, yaka wami gamagalau na talamwagil nihi na bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana.”

⁹Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya yaliyaya hot na awanun kaiwemiu. Nu ba hauna sauga ge na awanun alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau kaiwemiu, inoke pwagali nihi mwayayu-em eliyamu ge wami limi elal nige etega nihi mimina al, iyai ya te bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa.”

¹⁰Yaka kin i ba, “Bwaligumwa hot te nu awanun kaiwema.”

Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba, inoke nu atena nige yabowaine etega al i oola Yehoba wama Yabowaine. ¹¹Inoke owa, am tolabe, wam gamagalau ge wami limi, pwagali nihi mwayayu luwagimi. Bolo wewel Naile gamwanaa ya te nihi mina.”

¹²Mosese ge Eloni kin hi eguluwai enaa, inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba elana pwagali bolo i patunal kin elana kaiweliya. ¹³Yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun, inoke pwagali hi loaliga limiya, bakubakuwa, ge eyowaa. ¹⁴Itipita pwagali hi hala papahel ali pwahin bwabwatal ona, inoke bwaleliya panuwa i pabwewan. ¹⁵Yaa sauga kin i kite pwagali iyaka hi mowasi, yaka atena i pagasisi al inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Sapwasapwa

¹⁶ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Eloni elana wana suki ni paelu ge bilibili ni lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana nihi tabwa sapwasapwa.” ¹⁷Yaka Eloni wana suki i paelu ge bilibili i lol, inoke Itipita ana labi gegewena elana bilibili papakovana gegewena hi tabwa sapwasapwa, inoke gamagal ge bwasumu hi pomwil ge hi talil. ¹⁸Sauga tokukula wali siba hi labose tage sapwasapwa nihi pamasal, he nige bosowailiya.

Sapwasapwa hi gewi nabi bwasumu ge gamagal hi talil. ¹⁹^dInoke tokukula hi baek kin elana hi ba, “Yabowaine wana ginol te.” Yaa kin atena i gasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Uluulu

²⁰ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka sauga kin ni lau i nana wewela, nu na nu kite ge nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ²¹Ebo nu kaisel, yaka uluulu ali yawi na patunal nihi you tal alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamu ge nihi tuk wami limi elal. Itipita wami limi nihi pakalaopop ge bilibili nihi yabom. ²²Yaa na ginol getoga labi Gosen elana, toto no gamagal hi miminnaa. Uluulu ali yawi nige nihi gagana to, inoke nu atena nau Yehoba iyahe panuwa ya elana. ²³No gamagalau ali hehegan ni getoga wam gamagalau elal. He bwaligumwa hot te ginol yawiyawi ya ni gan.’ ”

²⁴ Inoke Yehoba i ginol ola hiwe. Uluulu ali yawi bwabwatana i patuna hi tuk kin ge ana tolabe wali limiya. Uluulu Itipita gamwana gegewena hi palogabola.

²⁵ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku na bwasumu nuku powongan wami Yabowaine elana, yaa nuku ginola panuwa ya gamwanaa.”

²⁶ Yaa Mosese i ba, “Nige bosowaima naha ginol ola, kaiwena bwasumu bolo naha powongan Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana, Itipita hi bwaikikinan. Binimala bwasumu o naha powongan mataliyaa, nasi nihi loipat-agima ge naha aliga. ²⁷Yehoba wama Yabowaine i ba eliyama lan eton naha nawanawana-an naha na ula kekevana elana yaka bwasumu naha powongan elana.”

²⁸ Yaka kin i ba, “Ya talamwagimiu nuku na ula kekevana elana ge bwasumu nuku powongan Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, yaa bahi nuku nonopayapu. He nuku awanun kaiweu.”

^d 8:19 Luke 11:20

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Sauga na eguluwagiwa na na na awanun Yehoba elana, inoke bwaligumwa uluulu nihi mowasi hot alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Yaa bahi nu kakakawema al. Bahi gamagal nu lolopwalil ge nu babaa, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku na bwasumu nuku powonan Yehoba elana.’”

³⁰ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana, ³¹ yaka Yehoba i ginol ola Mosese wana awanun. Inoke uluulu hi mowasi hot kin alonau ana tolabe ge wana gamagalau elal, nige etega i mimina. ³² Yaa kin atena i pagasisi al, inoke gamagal nige i tatalamwagil nihi eegon.

Bwasumu Hi Aliga

9 ¹ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin elana ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba ama Hibili wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: No gamagalau nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwalolo elau. ² Ebo nu kaisel ge iyoho ya nu kukukuhikagil, ³ inoke nau Yehoba no gasisi eliyana wam bwasumu hosi, donki, kamel, bulumwakau, sipi ge goti ona ali gila na teli nihi aliga. ⁴ Yaa Isileli wali bwasumu ali hehegan ni getoga Itipita wali bwasumu elal. Isileli wali bwasumu nige etega ni aaliga. ⁵ He nau Yehoba lan iyaka ya teli ya ba bwaligumwa hot te na ginol.’”

⁶ Lan i gan yaka Yehoba i ginol ola wana baaba. Itipita wali bwasumu gegewena hi loaliga, yaa Isileli wali bwasumu nige etega i aaliga. ⁷ Kin i loya ge i pwawa te Isileli wali bwasumu nige etega i aaliga. Yaa iyoho ya atena i gagasisi, yaka nige gamagalau i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Baliyan

⁸ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba, “Papakova ku gagalo ginaha ana abatontona, inoke Mosese ni aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. ⁹ Yaka papakova ni ola kasukasu ge ni lovaleyen Itipita gamwana gegewena ni pwawa. Inoke gamagalau ge bwasumu nihi youbabaliyan ge nihi youbonbon.”

¹⁰ ^e Inoke papakova hi gagalo ginaha ana abatontona ge hi na hi talmilil kin manininaa, yaka Mosese i aliheyen hawawala kin awonaa. Inoke gamagal ge bwasumu hi youbabaliyan ge hi youbonbon. ¹¹ Tokukula nige bosowailiya nihi nem nihi talmilil Mosese matanaa kaiwena hi youbabaliyan, i ola al Itipita gegewel. ¹² Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Mosese ge Eloni analiya nige i hahago, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba.

Mwasiyal

¹³ Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Bwaligumwa mweluluga kekeisi nu lut, yaka nu na kin nu kite ge nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Yehoba,

^e 9:10 Pan 16:2

ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine, i ba ola hiwe: No gamagal nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwaloloem elau.¹⁴ Ebo nigeya, yaka logabola nanakil hot na ginol alomwau am tolabe ge wam gamagalau eliyamiu. Inoke nu atena nige etega al panayawiya i oola nau.¹⁵ Bosowaina valila nimwau na paelu ge logabola etega na ginol alomwau wam gamagalau eliyamiu ge na gul habamiu panayawiya.¹⁶ Yaa ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau no gasisi na pankitewa, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli.¹⁷ Owa wam logugui i gasisi no gamagal elal ge u lopwalil nige hi eegon,¹⁸ inoke bwalgumwa ni ola te sauga e kehe kalakalapatina^g na palau, kehe ololana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita.¹⁹ He nu ba totuwalali elal wam bwasumu ge bugul gegewena bolo hi miminaa noleleya nihi bugul tukagil ligumwa. Kaiwena gamagal ge bwasumu bolo nige hi uulutuk ligumwa, nasi kehe kalakalapatina ni lolil ge nihi aliga.’’

²⁰ Kin ana tolabe enuna hi lovakun Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena, inoke etimwawa wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali bwasumu hi palou tukagil.²¹ Yaa bolo nige hi nuwanuwatu Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena inoke wali totuwalali loloyowanil ge wali bwasumu nige hi papalou tukagil.

²² Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ‘‘Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke kehe kalakalapatina ni lau Itipita gamwana gegewena elana, ni lowa gamagal, bwasumu, ge bugul siusiunil eyowaa pwataliyaa.’’²³⁻²⁴ ^hInoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek labulabumwa yaka Yehoba gulumwawa ge kehe i patuna, inoke pinamal panuwa i lol. Kehe kalakalapatina Yehoba i palau ge Itipita ana labi gegewena pinamal i topainan. Kehe ololana o nige sauga etega i lolowa Itipita.²⁵ Itipita labi gegewena elal kehe kalakalapatina bugul gegewena bolo noleleya i apapanak-agil, i ola al gamagal ge bwasumu. Bugul bolo siusiunil eyowaa i paanololowagil ge ebwakil lamwaliya i olan palo.²⁶ Yaa kehe nige i lolowa labi Gosen, Isileli wali abaminaa.

²⁷ Yaka kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i ba, ‘‘Iyaka ya gegi. Yehoba wana ginol i sapu, nau alowau no gamagalau ha gegi.²⁸ Ku awanun Yehoba elana! Besema gulumwawa ge kehe! Ya talamwagimiu nuku egon, nige al nuku mimina.’’

²⁹ Yaka anana Mosese i lahe i ba, ‘‘Sauga na tagil panuwa ya elana, inoke nimwau na latahin ge na awanun Yehoba elana. Inoke gulumwawa ni bakuhu ge kehe ni mainum. Yaka nu atena panayawi iya Yehoba wana panayawi.³⁰ Yaa ya atena owa ge am tolabe nigeya ga Yehoba Yabowaine ku lolovakun-an.’’

³¹ (He mwawin palakes toto kaliko hi ginoliya, ge aanan bali kehe i apapanak-agil, kaiwena bali iyaka i matuwa ge palakes lanina abwe i

^f 9:16 Loma 9:17 ^g 9:18 Bugul ya nige i mamasal kila wala labi elana, yaa tultul kaiwena kehe i kalapat i ola ais (ice). ^h 9:23-24 Pan 8:7; 16:21

pwela. ³² Yaa witi nige i nanak, kaiwena nigeya ga ana sauga matuwa i oola.)

³³ Yaka Mosese kin i eguluwan i notagil panuwa tolinaa, inoke nimana i latahin i awanun Yehoba elana, yaka gulumwawa i bakuhu ge kehe i mainum. ³⁴ Sauga kin i kite kehe i mainum ge gulumwawa i bakuhu, yaka i gegi al, alonau ge ana tolabe ateliya hi pagasisi. ³⁵ Inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon, i ola valila Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana.

Sagagai o ebo Koninib

10 ¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu na kin nu kite. He alonau ana tolabe ateliya ya pagasisi, kaiwena nuwau no ginol yawiyawi ge etotohi ona na ginola gamwaliyaa. ² Inoke sauga mulaa, nuku liwanan natumiayu ge tubumiayu eliyalil Itipita ali hehegan ga ya apapanak-an ola ge etotohi bolo ya ginolil gamwaliyaa kaiweliya. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba.”

³ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Yehoba ama Hibilu wama Yabowaine i ba ola hiwe: ‘Hauna sauga abwe nu awatauwagau? No gamagal u talamwagil nihi egon nihi na nihi tapwaloloem elau. ⁴ Ebo nu kaisel, yaka bwaligumwa na ba sagagaiⁱ nihi nem wam panuwa nihi pakalaopop. ⁵ Nihi gewi nabi bilibili nihi yabom, nige bosowaina ta kite. Bugul gegegewena bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapanakil ge hi minaa wami eyowaa, i ola al ebwakil lamwaliya, nihi an habal. ⁶ Alomwau am tolabe gegegewel ge Itipita gegegewel wami limi nihi pakalaopop. He logabola ololana o nige sauga etega tamamiayu ge tubumiayu hi kikite, i telipunaa lan toto labi ya hi holave ana siga sauga ya.’” Yaka Mosese ena i pek kin elana ge i eguluwai.

⁷ Inoke kin ana tolabe hi baek elana hi ba, “Paehila tau ya ala nak ni pem? Isileli nu talamwagil nihi na nihi tapwalolo Yehoba heliya wali Yabowaine elana. Age nige u atena Itipita i logabola?”

⁸ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi en pasikalil hi na kin elana ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok, nuku na nuku tapwalolo Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana. Yaa no wasa ga nu pem henalau nihi nok.”

⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Gegewema ya naha egon, alomeyau wama wawayau ge toliki, wama bolau ge yowau, i ola al wama sipi, goti ge bulumwakau, kaiwena hagali naha ginol Yehoba ana awatauwuan kaiwena.”

¹⁰ Yaka kin i ba, “Nigeya hot! Binimala yowau ge wawayau na talamwagil, he tunahot Yehoba i lalabemiu! Ya atena ya, ama nak ku aawaginol! ¹¹ Besena bolau ya nihi nok nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ni ola wami awanun.” Yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi patuna owaowa-agil hi tagil.

ⁱ 10:4 Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib.”

¹² Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, inoke sagagai ali yawi nihi nem ge bugul siusiunil bolo kehe kalakalapatina nige i aapananak-agil nihi anil.”

¹³ Inoke Mosese wana suki i paeluek Itipita ana labi gegewena elal, yaka Yehoba mana babaliman i patowa lan o ge bulin o. Lan i gan mweluluga, yaka sagagai hi masal. ¹⁴*j* Ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin, panuwa gamwana gegewena hi pakalaopop. Yawi ololana o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ¹⁵ Inoke panuwa hi pomwi ge bikeliya^k i pit. Bugul siusiunil eyowaa ginebi ge ai huwalu enowaliya bolo nige kehe kalakalapatina i aapanakil, gegewel hi an habal. Ebwakil ge mwawin lamwaliya alalawal, gegewena hi pwamowasel.

¹⁶ Inoke etimwawa kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana, i ola al eliyamu. ¹⁷No gegi ku nuwayoho al pamaisen, ge ku awanun Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana logabola nanakina ya ni ahe yoho.”

¹⁸ Inoke Mosese kin i eguluwan i na i awanun Yehoba elana. ¹⁹ Yaka Yehoba mana i pil pasikal i tabwa yalas gasigasisena, inoke sagagai i yu latalatahinil ge i yu payopayou-agil hi na Hoga Keketina. He nige al sagagai etega i miminaa Itipita. ²⁰ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, yaka Isileli nige i tatalamwagil hi eegon.

Gogou Kubwa

²¹ Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek labulabumwa, inoke gogou kubwa Itipita gamwana gegewena ni yabom, ge gamagalau nihi babalalu gegegi.” ²²*j* Yaka Mosese nimana i paeluwek labulabumwa, inoke lan eton Itipita bwalibwaligena i gogou hot. ²³ Itipita nige bosowailiya avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi pekitikiti-agil, ge lan eton o nige gamagal etega wana limi i tataluwai. Yaa Isileli wali abamina i mwanal.

²⁴ Yaka kin Mosese i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Ku nok, ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana. He alomiyau wami yowau ge wawayau nuku nok, yaa wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nihi mina.”

²⁵ Yaa anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Nu talamwagima wama bwasumu naha ahel, yaka enuna naha powon pwabwaligel ge enuna naha powonagil al Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. ²⁶ He alomeyau ya te wama bwasumu, nige etega ni mimina. Bwasumu enuna naha hilel inoke naha tapwalolo Yehoba wama Yabowaine elana. Yaa naha vin ga abwe naha atena hauna bwasumu naha powonagil elana.”

²⁷ Yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke nige nuwana ni talamwagil nihi egon. ²⁸ Yaka i baek Mosese elana i ba, “U egonik hot matawa! Bahi al na kikitewa! Lan toto na kitewa, inoke nu aliga!”

^j 10:14-15 Pan 9:2-3 ^k 10:15 Labi o sagagaina tuwana i biki. ^l 10:22 Same 105:28; Pan 16:10

²⁹ Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “I waisi. Ni ola wam baaba. Nige nu kikiteyau al.”

Gamaun Nihi Aliga

11 ¹He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosese elana i ba, “Logabola maisena al na patuna Itipita wali kin ge wana gamagalau elal. Enaa inoke ni talamwagimiu nuku egon. He nige tage ni talamwagimiu ya, yaa ni patuna owaowa-agimi. ²Ge nu ba Isileli bolau ge yowau nihi nok Itipita bolo hi miminaa labeliyaa, inoke tuwan ana isela gold ge silba nihi awanuni elal.” ³(He Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameime i inoke heliya Isileli hi awatauwagil. I ola al, Itipita elana Mosese alana i bwaya kin ana tolabe ge gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa.)

⁴Inoke Mosese i ba vevehe al kin elana i ba, “Yehoba i ba ola hiwe: ‘Bulin nuwana Itipita na nosolaan. ⁵Inoke gamaun melutauil gegewel nihi aliga, ni telipunaa owa kin towasawasa natum elana ni na ana siga totuwalali loloyowanina witi ana towowowol natuna. I ola al, bwasumu gegewel natuliyau gamaun nihi aliga. ⁶Itipita gammwana gegewena kahikahin bwabwatana ni masal, kahin ololana o nige sauga etega i gagan, ge nige al ni gagan. ⁷Yaa Isileli elal ni bwagum, nige ni oola wanuka etega ni tatawol gamagal o ebo bwasumu elal. Inoke nu atena nau Yehoba Isileli ali hehegan ya ginol pagetoga Itipita elal.’”

⁸Yaka Mosese i ba al i ola, “Am tolabe gegewel nihi nem nihi loepwakoku maniniwa ge nihi ba, ‘Alomwau ge wam gamagalau gegewel nuku egonan.’ Yaka enaa abwe na egon.” Inoke Mosese i huga nabi ge kin i eguluwai.

⁹He valila Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Kin anam nige ni hahago, inoke ginol yawiyawi ni gewi na ginolil Itipita.” ¹⁰Inoke Mosese ge Eloni ginol yawiyawi gegewel o hi ginolil kin matanaa, yaa Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi inoke Isileli nige i tatalamwagil ge wana panuwa nihi eguluwan.

Yehoba I Ba Nopalegi Hagalena Nihi Ginol

12 ¹^mItipita elana Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni eliyalil i ola, ²“Waikena ya nuku teli baliman ana waikena houwan. ³Nu ba boda Isileli elal: Waikena ya ana lan elulutega elana, tau maisena ge maisena sipi natuna o ebo goti natuna ni hile wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ⁴Ebo tau etega wana limi ana heniheni nige nihi gegewi ge nige bosowailiya bwasumu bwabwaligena nihi an haba, inoke avaliyau ge wali heliyawau bolo labeliyaa nihi an livaso. Nuku golugoluwa gamagal ali gewi elana ge toto i bosowaina gamagal maisena ge maisena ni an ana luvi. ⁵Sipi o ebo goti melutauil nuku hilel, wali baliman maisena,

^m 12:1-13 Lib 23:5; AlGe 9:1-5; 28:16; Log 16:1-2

tuwaliya sasapona. ⁶Nihi matahikagil bubun ana siga waikena houwan ana lan potinina (14) vekokoyavi, yaka boda Isileli gegewel bwasumu bolo o nihi lolil. ⁷Saliyana enuna nihi ahe inoke nihi abutek limi toto hi anana ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. ⁸Bulin toto o bunumwina nuku ton inoke nuku an ginebi awenuwa hohogana ge pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya. ⁹Bahi kolena o ebo liligana nuku an, yaa tuwana gabomwina gegewena, balomana, aena ge elokena, nuku ton ni mola bubun inoke nuku an. ¹⁰Bahi ginolina etega nuku aan teli ge mweluluga ni pwapwawa. Ebo ni gan, inoke nuku ton ginaha elana ge ni wai. ¹¹He wami aanan ana logugui i ola hiwe. Ami kaliko nuku hipwa bubun, aemiu aana nuku pahe, ge wami suki nuku pihikan nimamiwa yaka bosowaimiu egon. Ge nuku aanan pwamweyaha. Nopalegi hagalena to nau Yehoba kaiweu.

¹²“Bulin toto o Itipita na nosolaan, yaka gamagal ge bwasumu gamaun melutauil na lolil, inoke yabowaineyau bolo Itipita hi kululuek elal alaliya na teli lowan. Nau Yehoba. ¹³Saliya toto nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana ni tabwa limi toto ku miminnaa ali etotohi. Sauga saliya na kite, inoke na nopalegemiu. Inoke sauga toto Itipita na lolil, logabola nanakina ya komiu nige nuku pwapwawa.

¹⁴“*Lan ya nuku nuwahikan, yaka eliyana heyan ge heyan hagali nuku ginol nau Yehoba o nuwahikan kaiwena. Ami logugui o ni mihot.* ¹⁵Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku an lan ali gewi seben. Lan houwan elana, yis gegewena nuku bugul yohil wami limiya, kaiwena lan houwan ana siga lan sebenina ebo etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vivikuhiya ni an, iya nige no gamagal i oola. ¹⁶Lan houwan i ola al lan sebenina nuku nogogo ge nuku tapwalolo. Lan bolo ya bahi tuwalali, iyai te amiu nuku ligaliga. ¹⁷*Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena nuku ginol, kaiwena lan o gegewemiu ya nul tagilagimi Itipita. Heyan ge heyan hagali toto e ana nuwahikan nuku ginol. Ami logugui o ni mihot.* ¹⁸Inoke waikena houwan ana lan potinina (14) kokoyavi ana siga lan tuwenti wanina (21) kokoyavi, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku an. ¹⁹Inoke lan seben bahi yis ni gagan wami limiya. Ebo towoho o ebo bwabwali etega pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya ni an, iya nige no gamagal i oola. ²⁰Hauna labi nuku minaa, pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan. Bahi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya nuku aan.”

Nopalegi Hagalena Houwan

²¹Yaka Moses Isileli wali tonowakau i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Maisena ge maisena nuku nok sipi o ebo goti natuna nuku hile alomiyau

ⁿ 12:14-20 Tota 23:15; 34:18; Lib 23:6-8; AlGe 28:17-25; Log 16:3-8

natumiayu kaiwemiu, yaka nuku tagapaaliga Nopalegi bwasumona kaiwena. ²²Bwasumu saliyana nuku hol mwaha elana, yaka mwawin alana hisopa nuku pikin ge nuku pahunek saliya ana mwaha gamwanaa, inoke nuku abutek wami limi ana nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elana. Bahi etega nuku tatagil limiya ana siga mweluluga. ²³^aSauga Yehoba ni nosola Itipita ni lolil, he saliya ni kite nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui elalil, yaka limi ni nopalegi. Yaomal ana Anelose nige ni ulutuk wami limiya ge ni lololimiu.

²⁴“Logugui ya ni mihot, inoke sauga gegewena alomiyau ge tubutubumiayu nuku henapuan. ²⁵Sauga nuku tuka panuwa toto Yehoba i bateli ni pewa eliyamiu, yaka nuku ginol ni ola to. ²⁶Sauga ebo natumiayu nihi nel nihi ba, ‘Hagali ya puna ga i ola?’ ²⁷yaka analiya nuku lahe nuku ba, ‘Nopalegi hagalena te Yehoba ta nuwahikan, kaiwena valila Itipita elana Isileli wala limi i nopalegel, yaka Itipita i lolil ge kila i pwamolola.’”

Mosese wana baaba o Isileli hi hago, yaka hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo. ²⁸Inoke hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni elal.

Gamaun Hi Aliga ge Isileli Itipita Hi Eguluwan

²⁹^bBulin nuwana, Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun melutauil i lolil gegewel hi aliga, i telipunaa kin towasawasa natuna elana i na ana siga todibula natuna. I ola al bwasumu ali gamaun gegewel hi aliga. ³⁰Bulin o, kin alonau ana tolabe ge Itipita gegewel hi kenu lut. Yaka kahin bwabwatana i masala Itipita, kaiwena limi maisena ge maisena aliga nige i kakala.

³¹Bulin maisena o elana, kin Mosese ge Eloni i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Nuku egon! Alomiyau ge Isileli no panuwa ku eguluwan! Ku na ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana ni ola wami awanun elau. ³²Wami sipi, goti ge bulumwakau nuku ahel ni ola wami baaba, yaka nuku egon. He nuku awanun al Yehoba ni muloluagau.”

³³Itipita Isileli hi patotoel etimwawa wali panuwa nihi eguluwan ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Ebo nuku mina, nasi naha aliga haba!” ³⁴He pwalawa iyaka hi pahun, yaa nigeya ga yis hi tetelek, inoke ginebi ana etuwatali hi bugulan, kaliko elana hi osiya ge hi kalivai. ³⁵^cYaka Isileli hi ginol ola valila Mosese wana baaba elal, hi na tuwan ana isela gold ge silba ginebi ge kaliko waiwaisana hi awanunil Itipita elal. ³⁶Yehoba Itipita ateliya i pameimei Isileli hi awatauwagil, inoke wali bugubugul hi pek elal i ola wali awanun. Yaka Isileli Itipita wali gogomwau hi bugul egonan.

³⁷Yaka Isileli Lamesese hi tataluwan hi na Sukot. Bolau ali gewi i ola sikis handeled tausen (600,000), yaa yowau ge wawayau nige hi

^a 12:23 Hib 11:28 ^b 12:29 Tota 4:22-23 ^c 12:35-36 Tota 3:21-22

vavasilel.³⁸ Gamagalau getegal hi gewi avaliyau Isileli hi egonan. Isileli wali sipi, goti ge bulumwakau ali yawi bwabwatal hi ahel avaliyau hi tagil.³⁹ Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya toto hi pwatanem Itipita, hi ahe hi ton ali beleid. He ali pwalawa nige ga alona yis hi vivikuhi, kaiwena Itipita hi patuna owaowa-agil inoke nige wali sauga ge aliya nihi lovivina-an bubun.

⁴⁰ ^rIsileli wali minamina Itipita elana baliman ana gewi po handeled ge teti (430). ⁴¹ Baliman po handeled ge teti ana lan mowamowasena elana te Yehoba wana gamagalau ali un gegewel hi tagilem Itipita. ⁴² Bulin o Yehoba i silawa ge i nulil tagilagil Itipita. Inoke baliman maisena maisena bulin toto o Isileli heyan ge heyan nihi silawa Yehoba ana nuwahikan kaiwena.

Nopalegi Hagalena ana Logugui Enuna

⁴³ He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i baek Mosese ge Eloni elal i ba,
“Nopalegi hagalena ana logugui i ola hiwe.”

“Bolo nige boda Isileli i oola bahi nihi aan. ⁴⁴ He wami totuwalali loloyowanina toto iyaka ku pwamola bosowaina ni an, ebo tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka ku tomwa yoho. ⁴⁵ Yaa tonawanawawa ge totuwalali molana gaganina bolo sauga kaukaubwana ya hi miminaa gamwamiwa, bahi nihi aan.

⁴⁶ ^s“Nopalegi hagalena bwasumona maisena nuku anana limi maisena gamwanaa. Bahi ginolina etega nuku tatagilan limi o tolinaa ge bahi tutuwana etega nuku gagabom. ⁴⁷ Boda Isileli gegewel hagali ya nihi ginol.

⁴⁸ “*Bwabwali* toto i miminaa wami panuwaa, ebo nuwana Nopalegi Hagalena ni ginol Yehoba ana awatauwan kaiwena, he bolau gegewel wana limi ana heniheni gamwaliyya gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Ebo ni ola o, inoke bosowaina hagali enowana ni anan ni ola Isileli towohina hot. Yaa bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, bahi nihi aan. ⁴⁹ Towoho ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwaa, ami logugui i maisena ya.”

⁵⁰ He Isileli gegewel hi ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese ge Eloni eliyail. ⁵¹ Yaka lan o eliyana Yehoba Isileli ali un i nulil tagilagil Itipita.

Gamaun ali Pwabwabwalena ge Pwalawa nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena

13 ¹Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ²“Gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil elau. Komiu Isileli ami gamaun ge wami bwasumu ali gamaun gegewel nau kaiweu.”

^r 12:40 Aba 15:13; Gal 3:17 ^s 12:46 AlGe 9:12; Diyo 19:36 ^t 13:2 AlGe 3:13; Luke 2:23

³ Yaka Mosese i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Lan ya hagalena nuku mimi awaawaginol wami abanuwahikan, kaiwena lan ya elana Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita wami abaloloyowana. He ebo lan ya nuku mipwawa, bahi pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhiya nuku aan. ⁴Lan ebe waikena Abib^u gamwanaa Itipita ku eeguluwan. ⁵He Yehoba i bateli tubumiyau elal Kenani, Hiti, Amoli, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi wali labi ni pewa eliyamiu. Inoke sauga ni nul tukagimiu labi malumalulina o eliyana, hagali nuku ginol baliman maisena maisena ana waikena houwan elana ni ola hiwe. ⁶Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan ana gewi seben, inoke lan mowamowasena elana hagali nuku ginol Yehoba kaiwena. ⁷Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku anan lan seben o gamwaliyaa. Bahi yis o ebo pwalawa alona yis hi vikuhi ni gagan wami panuwaa. ⁸Hagali ana lan elana nuku baek natumiayu elal nuku ba, ‘Ginol ya ta ginol, kaiwena Yehoba ta nuwahikan hauna i ginol kaiwela sauga ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹Hagali ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba wana Logugui nuku baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita. ¹⁰Baliman maisena maisena logugui ya nuku ginol hikahikani ana sauga hot elana.

¹¹“Sauga Yehoba ni nulimiu nuku tuka Kenani wali labiya ge ni pewa eliyamiu, i ola wana bateli eliyamiu ge tubumiyau elal, ¹²inoke natumiayu gamaun melutauil ge wami bwasumu ali gamaun melutauil nuku guyauan Yehoba elana.^w He bolo ya gegewel heliya Yehoba kaiwena. ¹³Sipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagapwal. Natumiayu bolau gamwaliyaa gamaun gegewel nuku pwamola pasikal. ¹⁴Bwaliga ebo natumiayu nihi nel eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ginol ya ana sapu ga i ola?’ yaka nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana gasisi elana i ahela ta tagilem Itipita wala abaloloyowana. ¹⁵Itipita wali kin atena i pagasisi ge i lopwalila bahi ta eegon, inoke Yehoba Itipita ali gamaun ge wali bwasumu ali gamaun gegewel i lolil. Heiya te kaiwena bwasumu ali gamaun melutauil gegewel ta powonagil Yehoba elana, ge natulau gamaun ta pwamola pasikalil.’ ¹⁶Ginol ya wami abanuwahikan, ni ola etotohi hi teli nimamiwa o ebo lamwamiwa. Ni panuwahikagimiu Yehoba alona wana gasisi i ahemiu ku tagilem Itipita.”

Yehoba I Nulil Yaluyalu ge Ginaha elana

¹⁷Sauga Itipita wali kin gamagal i talamwagil hi egon, Yabowaine nige i nunulil hi nonoek kamwasa kaukaubwana elana, labi Pilisitiya

^u 13:4 Isileli wali kalenda waikena houhouwena alana Abib, kila wala kalenda eliyana i telipunaa Mat gamwanaa i na ana siga Eipul gamwanaa. ^v 13:12 Tota 34:19-20; Luke 2:23 ^w 13:12 Ebo sipi, goti o ebo bulumwakau natuna, inoke nihi powonan Yehoba elana (puna 15). Yaa bwasumu enuna wali logugui i lopwali bahi nihi popowon-agil. Bwasumu ololana o natuna ge gamagal natuna nihi pwamola pasikalil (puna 13).

gamwanaa. Kaiwena Yabowaine i ba, “Ebo gamagalau haveyan nihi pwawa, tab abwe wali nuwatu nihi pil ge nihi sikal Itipita?”¹⁸ Yaa Yabowaine i nul painagil hi noek Hoga Keketina ana kamwasaan ula kekevana gamwanaa. He sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, wali elohaveyan iyaka hi lovivina-an nonowe.

¹⁹*Moses Yosepa tutuwana i noahe, kaiwena valila Yosepa i ba Isileli nihi bateli nihi ginol ola. Valila Yosepa i ba, “Tunahot Yabowaine ni matahikagimi ge ni ahemiu nuku na labi o elana, inoke nuku papasila te sauga o elana tutuwau al nuku kalivai.”

²⁰Isileli Sukot hi eguluwan hi na hi holaviya Etama ula kekevana bebenaa. ²¹Lana Yehoba i houwaagil i miminaa yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i pankitel. Bulina i houwaagil i miminaa ginaha i milil i ola kokola elana ge kamwasa i pwamwananal. Inoke bosowailiya lana ge bulina nihi nawanawa. ²²Lana yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola ge bulina ginaha i milil i ola kokola, sauga gegewena hi miminaa gamagalau awoliyaa.

Hoga Keketina Hi Nosolaan

14 ¹Yaka Yehoba i baek Moses elana i ba, ²“Nu ba Isileli elal, nihi nopil nihi na nihi holaviya Pi Hahilot labenaa, Migadol ge Hoga Keketina ali nuwanuwanaa. Nihi holaviya hoga bebenaa, ge Bal Sepon ni minek hoga labi etega al. ³Yaka kin ni nuwatu ni ba, ‘Isileli nuwaliya i gewagewa ge hi nonobwagabwaga ya. Nige wali abanok, kaiwena ula kekevana i kausil.’ ⁴Atena na pagasisi inoke ni tatauliulil-agimi, yaa alonau wana tolohaveyan na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. Yaka Itipita nihi atena te nau Yehoba.” Inoke Isileli hi ginol ola to.

⁵Sauga Itipita wali kin i hago gamagalau iyaka hi egonan, inoke alonau ana tolabe wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “I bwe ta ginol ola! Isileli iyaka ta talamwagil hi egon, yaka nige al nihi tutuwalali kaiwela!”

⁶Inoke kin wana waga momomol ge wana tolohaveyan i lovivina-agil.

⁷Waga momomol bolo waiwaisal ali gewi sikis handeled (600) ge Itipita ana waga momomol gegewel al, ginebi ali tomatahikan, i ahel alonau.

⁸Yehoba kin atena i pagasisi, inoke kin i tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa, heliya aloliya wali atimatuwa hi nawanawa. ⁹Itipita ana tolohaveyan, ginebi wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, Isileli hi tatauliulil-agil. Inoke hi kukuhikagil wali abaholaviya Hoga Keketina bebenaa Pi Hahilot labenaa, ge Bal Sepon i minek hoga labi etega al.

¹⁰Sauga Isileli hi kite kin alonau wana tolohaveyan iyaka hi nopakelakelaubwa hi nenem eliyaa, inoke hi lovakun ge labe kaiwena hi yoga ha Yehoba elana. ¹¹Yaka hi baek Moses elana hi ba, “Ga i ola!

^x 13:19 Aba 50:25; Yos 24:32

Age nige salai i gagana Itipita ge u ahema ha nem ula kekevana elana na ha yaomal? I bwe ge matama u pwamwa ha tagilem Itipita? ¹²Iyaka ha pwawa i ola valila ha ba haba elam Itipita, ha ba, ‘U telema ya na ha tuwalali Itipita elal.’ Binimala na ha tuwalali kaiweliya, inoke nige na ha yayaomal ula kekevana elana.”

¹³Yaka analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku milil gagasisi, inoke nuku kite Yehoba hauna ni ginol ge ni pwamwalimiu lan ebe. Itipita bolo ya ku kita pwamwatatomwal, nige al nuku kikitel. ¹⁴Yehoba iya ni lohaveyan kaiwemiu, yaa komiu nuku mibabakuhu ya.”

¹⁵Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge labe kaiwena ku yoga eliyau? U ba Isileli nihi nawa nok awoliyaa. ¹⁶Wam suki u latahin ge u paeluek hogaa, inoke ni maleli ge Isileli nihi nosola nuwanuwanaa datu pwatanaa. ¹⁷Itipita ateliya na pagasisi, inoke nihi tatauliulil emiwa, yaka abwe kin alonau wana tolohaveyan, wana waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, na lakel ge wasau ni lelu. ¹⁸Na lakel inoke nihi atena te nau Yehoba.”

¹⁹Yaka Yabowaine wana anelose, iya i miminaa boda Isileli awoliyaa, i sikal i na eliyaa. I ola al yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola i sikal i na eliyaa, ²⁰i miminaa boda Itipita ge boda Isileli ali hawawala. Inoke bulin bwabwaligena yaluyalu Itipita i pagogouil, yaa Isileli i pwamwananalil, yaka bulin o nige bosowailiya nihi petupatupa-agil.

²¹Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke bulin bwabwaligena Yehoba babaliman gasigasisena i patowa hoga i yu pamaleli ge nuwanuwana i dato. ²²Inoke Isileli hi nosola datu pwatanaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegebaliyaa.

²³Yaka Itipita avaliyau wali hosi ge waga momomol gegewel ge ali tomatahikan, hi tatauliulil Isileli eliyaa hi na hi ulutuk hogaa. ²⁴Kelaubwa lan ni gan, Yehoba i minaa yaluyalu ge ginaha hi milil i ola kokola elana inoke matana i lilowana Itipita eliyalil ge nuwaliya i pagewagewa. ²⁵Yaka wali waga momomol ali wil i patalsup ge ali momomol i pulowan. Yaka Itipita hi ba, “Ta egonan! Yehoba Isileli i label ge i lohaveyan elala.”

²⁶Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nimwam u paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga ni bini sikal Itipita avaliyau wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan ni yabomwil.” ²⁷Yaka lan i gan Mosese nimana i paeluek hogaa, inoke hoga i bini sikal abanaa. Itipita nuwaliya nihi lou, yaa Yehoba i aliyohiliek hogaa. ²⁸Hoga i sikal, inoke Itipita ana tolohaveyan ginebi wali waga momomol ge ali tomatahikan, bolo hi tatauliulil hi ulutuk hogaa, gegewel i yabomwil, nige etega i mwamwal.

²⁹He Isileli hi nosola datu pwatanaa, hoga i talmilil i ola baba labena awoliyaa ge gegebaliyaa. ³⁰Inoke lan o Yehoba Isileli i pwamwalil Itipita

nimaliyaa, ge Isileli Itipita bwaliwawagal^z hi kitel gilesaa. ³¹Sauga Isileli Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana hi kite Itipita i pakokovel, inoke hi lovakunan, yaka hi melteli iya ge wana totuwalali Mosesel elal.

Mosese ge Miliyami wali Wona

15 ¹^aYaka Mosese alonau Isileli wona ya hi wonaan Yehoba elana:

Na wona Yehoba elana kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti,
hosi ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohiliiek hogaa.

² ^bYehoba iya o libu gasigasisena,
iya i pwamwalau.

Iya no Yabowaine, inoke na tobalan,
iya nam wana Yabowaine, inoke na lowasawasa-an.

³ Yehoba iya toasiyalal;
iya alana Yehoba, iyoho ya i gangan.

⁴ Kin wana tolohaveyan ge wana waga momomol i aliyohiliiek hogaa;
wana toematana waiwaisal hi ununa Hoga Keketina.

⁵ Hoga i yabomwil;
i ola pat hi lobek limwana.

⁶ Yehoba, nimwam awom ana gasisi i bwata;
Yehoba, nimwam awom topihigelgel i tagalekaleka-agil.

⁷ Wam gasisi eliyana am topihigelgel u bwata lakel;
wam huga i tau i ola ginaha ge hi kalas haba hi ola musamusa.

⁸ Wam yana eliyana hoga u huven papahe;
i milil sapu i ola baba;
hoga limwalimwanina i milil i gasisi.

⁹ Ama topihigelgel hi hanaha hi ba, “Ta tatauliulil-agil inoke ta kukuhikagil,
ge wali gogomwau ta ahe ta guyuan, he toto nuwala gegewena ta bugulan.

Haveyan kilepana ta ahe inoke ta apapanak-agil.”

¹⁰ Yehoba, wam yana elana hoga u huven yaka i yabomwil,
hi lobek hi ola patbon hoga lolovakunina elana.

¹¹ Yehoba, henala eba ni ola owa yabowaine ona gamwaliyaa? Nige etega.

Henala eba ni ola owa, kaiwena u bwabwalena hot? Nige etega.

^z 14:30 Bwaliwagawaga ana sapu te gamagal toto iyaka i aliga tuwana. ^a 15:1 Pan 15:3

^b 15:2 Same 118:14; Ais 12:2

Henala eba i bosowaina ginol yawiyawi gasigasisena ni ginol ni
ola owa? Nige etega.

¹² Nimwam awom u paelu,
yaka bilibili ama topihigelgel i tinonil.

¹³ Yaka u pwamwalima inoke alona wam nunuwana nu
houwa-agima,
wam gasisi elana nu nulima ge naha tuka panuwa toto aloma owa
ta minaa.

¹⁴ Panuwa ona wasa nihi hago, yaka alona wali lovakun nihi
ginugiu.

Lovakun Pilisitiya ni yowanil,

¹⁵ panuwa Idom ana tonowakau ateliya ni bwanabwana,
Mowabi ana toasiyalau nihi ginugiu,
ge Kenani gamagaliliyau tuwaliya ni sasawowol.

¹⁶ Lovakun ge ati bwanabwana nihi kalaopopwi.
Yehoba, wam gasisi nihi kite yaka nihi mibabakuhu
ana siga naha nopalegel,
ama wam gamagal bolo u pwamwalima.

¹⁷ Inoke abwe nu ahema ge nu en telema wam oya elana.
Yehoba, panuwa o iyaka u hile wam abamina,
labi bwabwalema toto Babala totom u ginol.

¹⁸ Yehoba, owa nu tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁹ He Isileli hoga hi nosolaan hi nawaa datu pwatanaa, yaa sauga
Itipita wali waga momomol ginebi wali hosi ge ali tomatahikan hi
ulutuk hogaa, yaka Yehoba hoga i pabini pasikal ge i yabomwil.

²⁰ Inoke Eloni nuna Miliyami, iya palopita, wana tambalin i ahe, yaka
evenakau gegewel i houwaagil ginebi wali tambalin hi sagasaga.

²¹ Miliyami i wona i ola:

Ku wona Yehoba elana kaiwena Itipita i pakokovel hoti,
hosu ge ali tomatahikan i aliyohiliek hogaa.

Isileli Hi Nawanaawa Hi Na Oya Sainai

(15:22–18:27)

Wewel bolo Mala ge Ilima

²² Yaka Mosese Isileli i nulil Hoga Keketina hi tataluwai hi noek Sula
Ulaina elana, labi kekekevana. Lan eton hi nawanaawa uleya, yaa nige
wewel etega hi pwapwawa. ²³ Sauga hi vin panuwa Mala, he wewelina
amnana i nak, yaka nige bosowailiya nihi im. (Heiya te kaiwena alana hi

tun Mala.)^c 24 Yaka gamagalau Mosese hi lovehawol-an, ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna ta im e?” 25 Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana, inoke Yehoba ebwakil etega i pankite ge i ahe i alilowana wewela, yaka wewel amnana i waisi.

He panuwa o elana Yehoba Isileli ali logugui i pek ge i labosel. 26 I ba, “Ebo nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine anau nuku hago bubun, wami ginol ni sapu matawa ge no logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, inoke gila ololana ya pek Itipita elal nige etega na pepewa. Nau Yehoba ami topwapwamolu.”

27 Yaka abwe hi na Ilima. He wewel bwanapitpit elulutega eluwa (12) ge deit puna sebenti (70) heliya iyoho to, inoke hi holaviya wewel bebenaa.

Aanan Manna ge Bwasumu Kuweli

16 ¹Isileli ali boda Ilima hi tataluwai, inoke waikena eluwana ana lan piptinina hi na hi vin Sini Ulaina elana, Ilima ge Sainai ali luwaluwala. ²He Isileli ali boda heliya iyoho to ula kekevana elana, yaka Mosese ge Eloni hi lovehawol-agil ³hi ba, “Binimala Yehoba ni lolima Itipita. Valila ama lolan i bwaya ge aanan nige bosowaima naha an haba. Yaa komiu ku ahema ha nem ula kekevana ya elana inoke galebu kaiwena gegewema naha aliga.”

⁴^dYaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Sauga ya aanan na ligin paloem labulabumwa kaiwemiu. Lan maisena maisena gamagalau nihi tagilan lan maisena ana luvi nihi ahe. Inoke eliyana na labosel ebo no logugui nihi henapuan o ebo nigeya. ⁵Lan sikisina elana lan labui ana luvi nihi ahe ge nihi lovivina-an.”

⁶Inoke Mosese ge Eloni hi baek Isileli gegewel elal hi ola, “Nasi kokoyavi nuku atena te Yehoba heiya te i ahemu ku tagilem Itipita. ⁷I ola al, mweluluga Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina nuku kite, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. He ama wana totuwalali ya, inoke nige ku lolovehawal eliyama.” ⁸Yaka Mosese i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba iya kokoyavi ami lolan ni pews ge mweluluga aanan ni bwata ni pews, kaiwena wami lovehawol iya eliyana iyaka i hago. Ama nige ku lovehawol-agima, Yehoba te ku lovehawol-an.”

⁹Yaka Mosese i baek Eloni elana i ba, “U ba Isileli ali boda elal nihi nem nihi talmilila Yehoba awonaa, kaiwena wali hawohawol iyaka i hago.” ¹⁰He Eloni iyoho i baaba Isileli ali boda elal, yaka mataliya hi lipwatanik ula kekevana elana ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina hi kite i masala yaluyaluwa.

¹¹Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ¹²“Isileli wali hawohawol iyaka ya hago. He nu baek elal nu ba, ‘Vekokoyavi lolan nuku an ge

^c 15:23 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Mala” ana sapu te “amnana i nak.” ^d 16:4 Diyo 6:31

mweluluga aanan ni bwata nuku an. Inoke nuku atena te nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine.’”

¹³Kokoyaviya bwasumu kuweli^e ali yawi bwabwatana hi you vin abaholavi hi pakalaopop. Mweluluga bekubeku hunhunina abaholavi i yao painan bilibili pwatanaa. ¹⁴Sauga bekubeku hunhunina i kevakeva, yaka bugul etega i masal bilibili pwatanaa, i alalavi ge i lokekeisi. ¹⁵^fSauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” kaiwena nige hi atena hauna eba o.

Yaa Mosese i baek elal i ola, “Aanan toto Yehoba i pewa amiu, heiya te. ¹⁶Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Ami luvi toto bosowaimiu te nuku ahe. Wami limi ana heniheni gamagal maisena maisena ana luvi kom eit^g nuku ahe.’”

¹⁷Yaka Isileli hi na hi ahe i ola to. Enuna i bwata hi ahe ge enuna nige i bwabwata hi ahe. ¹⁸^hYaa sauga eluviluvi elana hi luvi, gegewel hi ahe bubun. Bolo i bwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lilika, ge bolo nige i bwabwata hi ahe ali luvi nige i lalau. Gegewel hi ahe paolaolaek wali limi ana heniheni ana luvi.

¹⁹Yaka Mosese i baek elal i ba, “Bahi etega nuku aan teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.” ²⁰Yaa enuna Mosese anana nige hi hahago, yaka awalehina hi an teli. Lan i gan iyaka i kinol ge i bweyan, inoke Mosese i huga eliyalil.

²¹Mweluluga gegewena gamagal maisena ge maisena i ahe paolaolaek wana limi ana heniheni ana luvi. Sauga sabwelu iyaka i kalakalas, toto nige hi aahie i wayui. ²²Lan sikisina elana lan labui ana luvi hi ahe, gamagal maisena ge maisena ana luvi kom sikistin (16) hi ahe. Yaka boda wali tohouwa hi nem Mosese wana wasa hi pek. ²³ⁱInoke i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Bwaligumwa Sabwata lan veyaho, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Toto ku uumun, nuku umun, ge toto ku liliga, nuku liga. He toto nuku an teli, nuku teli bwaligumwa kaiwena.’”

²⁴Inoke hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Enuna hi teli ana siga mweluluga, yaa nige i kikinol ge nige i bwebweyan. ²⁵Yaka Mosese i baek elal i ba, “Lan ebe aanan ya nuku an, kaiwena Sabwata veyaho ana lan te, i bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Lan ya nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa bilibili pwatanaa. ²⁶Lan sikis amiu nuku ahiahi, yaa lan sebenina elana, lan Sabwata, nige aanan etega nuku pwapwawa.”

²⁷Yaa lan sebenina elana gamagal enuna hi tagil hi na tage aliya nihi ahi, yaa nige etega hi pwapwawa. ²⁸Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Hauna sauga abwe no logugui nuku henapuan? ²⁹Nuku nuwahikan nau Yehoba lan veyaho ya pewa, inoke lan sikisina elana amiu na pewa

^e 16:13 Kuweli wali pagan i ola kulihii, bosowailiya nihi you, yaa nige toyouyou hot i oola.

^f 16:15 1Kol 10:3 ^g 16:16 Pana Hibili i ba, “omel maisena.” Omel heliya wali eluviluvi, ana bwata i ola lita labui (2 litres). ^h 16:18 2Kol 8:15 ⁱ 16:23 Tota 20:8-11

lan eluwa ana luvi. Lan sebenina elana maisena maisena ni minaa abanaa, bahi etega ni tatagil.”³⁰ Inoke lan sebenina elana gamagalau hi veyaho.³¹ He Isileli aanan alana hi tun manna.^k Ana awa i ola pwatum yayanana etega, ge amnana i ola bisket alona luvi hi vikuhi.

³² Mosese i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui i ola hiwe, ‘Manna kom eit nuku teli hikan ha mul kaiweliya. Inoke aanan nihi kite, toto ya pewa ku anana uleya sauga ya ahe tagilagimiut Itipita.’”

³³ ^lInoke Mosese i baek Eloni elana i ba, “Manna kom eit nu wage, nu usan ulugomwa gamwanaa, inoke nu teliya Yehoba matanaa ha mul kaiweliya.”³⁴ Inoke Eloni i ginol ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. Manna i usan ulugomwa gamwanaa ge sauga mulaa i teli Bateli ana Dedewaga gamwanaa pat mamanana sasapona labui awoliyaa, bolo logugui ana leleli i gana tuwaliyaa.³⁵ ^mIsileli manna hi anan uleya baliman ana gewi poti (40) ana siga hi vin labi Kenani.

³⁶ (He wali eluviluvi ipahⁿ gamwanaa, omel ali gewi elulutega.)

Wewel I Sani Tagilem Pat elana

17 ¹Isileli ali boda Sini Ulaina hi eguluwai, inoke hi nawawanawa panuwa ge panuwa elal i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Hi holaviya Lepidim, yaa nige ali wewel im i gagan. ²Yaka Mosese hi lovehawol-an hi ba, “Wewel nu pem naha im.”

Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ku lovehawol-agau? Ga i ola Yehoba ku labose?”

³ Yaa gamagalau hi walem nabi, inoke Mosese hi hawolan hi ba, “I bwe u ahema ha tagilem Itipita? He nasi alomeyau natumeyau ge wama bwasumu naha aliga walem kaiwena.”

⁴ Yaka Mosese i awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana i ba, “Ga na ginol ola gamagalau ya elal? Kelaubwa nihi loipat-agau.”

⁵ Yaka Yehoba Mosese anana i lahe i ba, “Alomwau Isileli wali tonowakau enuna ku notagil gamagalau awoliyaa, ge suki toto Naile u lololiya nu noahe. ⁶Na talmilila awomwa pat pwatanaa oya Sainai. Pat nu lol, inoke wewel ni sani tagil gamagalau nihi im.” Inoke Mosese i ginol ola to Isileli wali tonowakau mataliyaa. ⁷Yaka panuwa alana i tun Masa ge Meliba,^o kaiwena Isileli hi hawohawol ge Yehoba hi labose, sauga toto hi nel hi ba, “Yehoba iyahe avala o ebo nigeya?”

^j 16:31 AlGe 11:7-8 ^k 16:31 Pana Hibilu elana, vilan “manna” ana sapu te “Hauna gun e?” Sauga Isileli hi kite, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Hauna gun e?” (puna 15)

^l 16:33 Hib 9:4 ^m 16:35 Yos 5:12 ⁿ 16:36 Ipah (ephah) Hibilu wali eluviluvi bwabwatana ana bwata i ola 20 lita (20 litres). Isileli manna hi ahe ana bwata omel maisena o ebo ta ba kom eit wali limi ana heniheni ana gamagal maisena ge maisena kaiwena. (puna 16) ^o 17:7 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Masa” ge “Meliba” ali sapu “labose” ge “hawohawol.”

Avaliyau Amaleki Hi Lohaveyan

⁸ Sauga Isileli heliya iyoho panuwa Lepidim, inoke Amaleki hi nem hi lohaveyan elal. ⁹ Yaka Mosese i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Bolau enuna nu hilel ge ku na alomiyau Amaleki nuku lohaveyan. Bwaligumwa nau na talmilila oyaa ge suki toto Yehoba i pem na pihikan.”

¹⁰ Yosuwa i ginol ola Mosese wana baaba, inoke hi na avaliyau ge Amaleki hi lohaveyan. Yaa Mosese alonau Eloni ge Huli hi na hi ha oyaa.

¹¹ Sauga ebo Mosese nimana i lalatahin inoke Isileli hi gagasisi, sauga ebo nimana i teteli lowan inoke Amaleki hi gagasisi. ¹² Mosese nimana i alaliga, inoke pat hi teli ge i misiyowa pwatanaaa. Yaka Eloni ge Huli hi talmilila labena labui, nimana hi piheyagil, inoke nimana i mihot ana siga sabwelu i lobek. ¹³ Inoke Yosuwa Amaleki wali tolohaveyan i pakokovel.

¹⁴ ^pYaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Amaleki ku pakokovel liwanina nu leli lowan bukiya, ginebi ge no bateli toto ya ba: nau abwe Amaleki na apapanak-agil hoti ge nige al wasaliya ni gagan panayawiya. Nu leli lowan wami abanuwahikan, inoke nu vasili Yosuwa ni hago.”

¹⁵ Mosese abapowon pat i pahe inoke bwasumu i powonan Yehoba elana, yaka abapowon alana i tun, “Yehoba o Toematana.” ¹⁶ I ba, “Yehoba ala toematana ni houwa-agila. Heyan ge heyan Yehoba ni lohaveyan Amaleki elal.”

Yetilo I Na Mosese I Kite

18 ¹ Mosese yawana Yetilo, Midiyani wali topowon, wasa i hago bugul gegewena Yabowaine i ginol wana gamagalau Isileli ge Mosese kaiweliya, sauga i nulil hi tagilem Itipita.

² ^qHe valila Mosese lagona Sipola alonau natunau bolau eluwa i patunal hi sikal yawana elana ge i matahikagil. ³ ^r(Mosese natuna gamaun alana i tun “Gesomi,”^s kaiwena i ba, “Panuwa getoga elana ya mibwabwali.”)

⁴ Natuna eluwana alana i tun “Eliyes,”^t kaiwena i ba, “Nam wana Yabowaine i labeyau inoke Itipita wali kin nige i lololau.”)

⁵ Sauga Mosese alonau Isileli iyoho hi holaviya oya bwabwalena labenaa ula kekevana elana, yaka Yetilo alonau Mosese lagona ge natunau bolau eluwa, hi nok nihi na elana. ⁶ He mulaa abwe i vin, baaba i patuna Mosese elana i ba, “Nau yawam, allowau lagom ge natumwau bolau eluwa ha nonowa.”

⁷ Inoke Mosese i tagil i na yawana i kite, i kululu elana ge i nalo. Hi mulolu ge hi peliwalikan-agil wali minamina kaiwena, yaka hi sikal

^p 17:14 Log 25:17-19; 1Sam 15:2-9 ^q 18:2-3 Tota 2:21-22 ^r 18:3 Tuw 7:29 ^s 18:3 Pana Hibili elana alan “Gesomi” ana hago i ola “bwabwali.” ^t 18:4 Pana Hibili elana alan “Eliyes” ana sapu te “Yabowaine i labeyau.”

hi na hi ulutuk Mosese wana epanapana gamwanaa. ⁸Mosese bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i ginolil kin alonau Itipita gamagaliliyau eliyalil ge Isileli i pwamwalil, i wasaan Yetilo elana. I ola al pulowan toto hi pwawa kamwasaa ge Yehoba ga i pwamwalil ola i wasaan.

⁹Yetilo wasa gegewena o i hago inoke i yaliyaya, ¹⁰ge i ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena i pwamwalimiukin ge Itipita gamagaliliyau elal. Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wana gamagalau i pwamwalil Itipita nimaliyya. ¹¹Iyaka ya atena Yehoba iya yabowaine gegewel i bwata lakel, kaiwena sauga Itipita Isileli hi apapanak-agil, inoke i pwamwalil.” ¹²Mosese yawana Yetilo bwasumu enuna i pwatanim, yaka maisena hi powon pwabwalige ge enuna hi powonagil al Yehoba elana. Yaka aanan hi ginol, inoke Eloni ge Isileli wali tonowakau gegewel hi nem avaliya Mosese yawana hi anan Yehoba matanaa.

Topayatala Hi Hilel

¹³Lan i gan inoke Mosese gamagalau i payatalal. He gamagalau Mosese hi milil painan mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatatan wali sauga kaiwena. ¹⁴Sauga Mosese yawana i kite bugul gegewena toto Mosese i ginolil, inoke i neli i ba, “Ga i ola ge bugul gegewena ya u giginol gamagalau kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena maisem tuwalali ya u ginol mwaumwau-an ge gamagalau hi milil painagiwa mweluluga ana siga bulin i gan hi matamatatan yatala kaiwena?”

¹⁵Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Ya ginol ola o, kaiwena gamagalau hi nem eliyau nuwaliya Yabowaine wana nuwatu nihi atena. ¹⁶Sauga ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, inoke nihi nem eliyau ge na payatalal, yaka Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui na ba pamasal elal.”

¹⁷Yaka Mosese yawana i ba, “Kamwasa toto u ginol e nige i wawaisi. ¹⁸Owa ge bolo hi nem eliyam tuwamiu ku paaliga. He tuwalali i pulowan hot, nige bosowaim maisem nu ginol. ¹⁹Am henapu na baunan nu hago! He Yabowaine alom ge ni labewa! Owa nu tobaaba Yabowaine elana gamagalau kaiweliya, ge wali awabalgig nu pwatanik elana. ²⁰Yabowaine anana ge wana logugui nu pankitel, ge minamina waiwaisana ana kamwasa ge pagan bolo nihi ginol nu paatenal. ²¹Yaa gamagalau toatena enuna nu hilel, bolo Yabowaine hi lovakunan, i bosowaina ali mel ta teli ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nuwaliya nihi gove gogomwau eliyalil. Nu hilel inoke nu telel gamagalau wali tohouwa, boda tausau wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²²Gamagalau nihi payatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena nihi pwatanim elam, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya nihi pasapu. Pulowan nihi waliwali-an inoke ni mweyaha elam. ²³He Yabowaine wana nuwatu kaiwem i ola to. Ebo nu ginol ola o, nige

tuwam ni alaliga, ge gamagalau ya gegewel nihi sikalan abaliyaa alona wali yaliyaya.”

²⁴Mosese, yawana anana i hago ge i ginol ola wana baaba.

²⁵Gamagalau toatena enuna i hilel Isileli gamwaliya, inoke i telel boda tausau wali tohouwa, boda handeled maisena wali tohouwa, boda pipti wali tohouwa ge boda elulutega wali tohouwa. ²⁶Gamagalau hi papayatalal sauga gegewena. Pulowan bwabwatal gegewena hi pwatanik Mosese elana, yaa toto i mweyaha totoliya hi pasapu.

²⁷Yaka Mosese yawana i patuna i egon, i sikal i na wana panuwa.

Yehoba alonau Isileli Hi Pebabateli-agil

(Awalehina 19–24)

Yehoba I Lau Oya Sainai

19 ¹⁻²Isileli Lepidim hi tataluwai hi na hi vin Sainai Ulaina kekevana elana. He valila Itipita hi eguluwan enaa, waikena etonina ana lan houwan te hi vin labi o elana. Inoke hi na hi holaviya oya Sainai awonaa.

³Inoke Mosese i na i ha oyaa Yabowaine elana. Yaka Yehoba i yogem oya pwatanaa Mosese elana i ba, “Nu ba Isileli, Yakobo tubutubunau elal, nu ba ola hiwe. ⁴Yehoba i ba: Iyaka ku kite hauna ya ginol Itipita elal, i ola al ku atena ya kalivaimiu i ola magisubu natuna i kalivai openaa, ge ya ahemiu ku nem elau. ⁵^u ^vInoke ebo anau nuku hago ge no logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, komiu no gamagalau. Panayawi mamananau nau no panayawi, yaa komiu no hilihili gamagaliliyau. ⁶^wKomiu boda bwabwalena nau kaiweu, komiu nuku ola topowon ge no tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol.’ He nu ba ola to Isileli eliyalil.”

⁷Inoke Mosese i sikal i lau, yaka i na Isileli wali tonowakau i yoga gogonil ge bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan elana i wasaanik elal.

⁸Gamagal gegewel anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol.”

Inoke gamagal wali baaba Mosese i ahe ge i na ni wasaanik Yehoba elana. ⁹Gamagal wali baaba i baunanik Yehoba elana, yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Na nowa yaluyalu babalona elana, inoke gamagal anau nihi hago alou owa ta baaba ge nihi abulilewa elam sauga gegewena.” ¹⁰Inoke Yehoba i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nu na gamagal elal, nu ba lan ya ge bwaligumwa nihi abubunil nihi yanayana ge ali kaliko nihi ul. ¹¹Nihi lovivina bolu kaiwena, inoke bolu nau Yehoba na lau oya Sainai elana gamagalau gegewel mataiyaa. ¹²^xSiga nu ginol painan oya punaa, ge nu

^u 19:5 Log 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 26:18; Tai 2:14 ^v 19:5-6 1Pit 2:9 ^w 19:6 Pan 1:6; 5:10

^x 19:12-13 Hib 12:18-20

baek gamagalau elal nu ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiuh bahi nuku haha oyaa o ebo puna nuku popoti. Ebo gamagal etega ni poti, nasi nihi lopaaliga. ¹³Bahi nihi lilib, yaa nihi loipati, o ebo egipoyo elana nihi howa. He bahi tuwana nihi pipihikan. Bwasumu ge gamagal ali logugui i maisena ya, nihi aliga.’ Yaa sauga ebo bwagigi hi yu hikan anana gamagalau nihi hago, yaka abwe bosowailiya nihi noha oya punaa.”

¹⁴Yaka Mosese i loem oyaa ge i baek gamagal elal i ba, “Nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana, ge ami kaliko nuku ul. ¹⁵Nuku lovivina bolu kaiwena ge Yehoba ni lau nuku kite. Ge bahi alomiyau ge lagomiyau nuku kekenu toyawa.”

¹⁶y ^zLan etonina elana mwelulugaa, panuwa i lopinamal ge i logulumwawa, yaka yaluyalu babalona i masala oyaa ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Inoke gamagal gegewel abaholaviya lovakun kaiwena hi ginu. ¹⁷Yaka Mosese gamagalau i nulil hi tagilem abaholaviya hi na hi talmilil oya punaa ge avaliya Yabowaine nihi petupatupa-agil. ¹⁸Yehoba i loek oya Sainai pwatanaa hiwo eliyana, inoke kasu oya i pahabobu. Kasu bwabwatana i haha i ola hiwo bwabwatana hi ton kasona, oya i lamwalamwaniu nabiyau, ¹⁹ge bwagigi anana i bwabwata nawa. Inoke Mosese i baaba, yaka anana Yabowaine i lahe gulumwawa elana. ²⁰Inoke Yehoba i lau oya Sainai pwatanaa i ola to. Yaka i yoga Mosese elana ni na ni ha oyaa. Inoke i na i ha, ²¹ge Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Nu na nu lau ge gamagalau nu lopwalil bahi siga nihi liliakaan nihi nenem nihi kikiteyau. Ebo siga nihi likaan, nasi nihi gewi nihi aliga.” ²²(Bwagana topowon, heliya hi noknok Yehoba elana, he houwan ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil nihi yanayana. Ebo nigeya, alona wana huga ni lahel.)

²³Mosese i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Nige bosowaina gamagal nihi ha oyaa, kaiwena owa u ba, ‘Oya u teli ni bwabwalena ge siga nu ginol painan.’”

²⁴Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nu lau ge Eloni nu en alom nuku nem. Yaa topowon ge gamagalau bahi siga nihi liliakaan ge nihi nenem elau, eba alou no huga na lahel.” ²⁵Yaka Mosese i na i lau gamagalau elal ge wali wasa i pek hauna Yehoba i baunan elana.

Logugui Elulutega

20 ¹Yabowaine i ba i ola hiwe, ²“Nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine, ya ahemiwa Itipita wami abaloloyowana.

³“Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku kukululuek elana, nau maiseu ya.

⁴a“Bahi gogiginol etega nuku giginol kaiwemiu, ebo labulabum bugulina kakanunina, ebo panayawi bugulina kakanunina, o ebo hogaa

y 19:16 Pan 4:5 z 19:16-18 Log 4:11-12 a 20:4-5 Tota 34:17; Lib 19:4; 26:1; Log 4:15-18; 27:15

bugulina kakanunina. ⁵^bBahi nuku kukululuek gogoginol etega elana o ebo nuku tatapwaloloek elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan. Lahi na pek o topihigelgel elal. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal. ⁶Yaa bolo hi nunuwana-agau ge no logugui hi henapuan, na nunuwana-agil heyan ge heyan nige ni momowasi.

⁷^c“Bahi nau Yehoba wami Yabowaine alau nuku lulumen bwabwage, kaiwena ebo etega alau ni lumen bwabwage abwe na lahe.

⁸^d“Lan Sabwata nuku nuwahikan ge nuku teli ni bwabwalena. ⁹^eWami tuwalali nuku ginol lan siks gamwanaa, ¹⁰yaa lan sebenina elana lan veyaho i bwabwalena elau. Lan yaka bahi etega ni tutuwalali, ebo komiu, ebo natumiya, ebo wami totuwalali, ebo wami bwasumu, o ebo bwabwali bolo hi miminaa wami panuwa. ¹¹^fNau Yehoba, panayawi, labulabum, hoga, ge buguliliyau gegewel ya ginolil lan siks gamwanaa, yaa lan sebenina ya veyaho. Heiya te kaiwena lan Sabwata ya ba muloluan ge ya teli i bwabwalena.

¹²^g“Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, inoke yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panuwa toto na pewa elana.

¹³^h“Bahi taulol.

¹⁴ⁱ“Bahi ganawal.

¹⁵^j“Bahi kaoma.

¹⁶^k“Bahi woliwoli kakakawi.

¹⁷^l“Alom wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo wana totuwalali bolau ge yowau, ebo wana bulumwakau, wana donki ge wana bugul gegewena, bahi etega matam ni momomoni-an.”

Gamagalau Hi Lovakun

¹⁸^mHe gamagalau gulumwawa ge bwagigi anana hi hago, i ola al pinamal ge oya i kasukasu hi kite, yaka lovakun kaiwena hi ginuginu. Inoke hi talmililek laha, ¹⁹ge hi baek Mosese elana hi ba, “Owa nu baaba eliyama ge na ha laegan elam. Yaa bahi Yabowaine totona ni baaba eliyama, eba na ha aliga.”

²⁰Analiya Mosese i lahe i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Yabowaine i nem wana gasisi amnana nuku anbose, inoke iya ana lovakun ni minaa eliyamu ge bahi nuku gegegi eliyana.” ²¹Yaa gamagalau iyoho ya hi milimil laha, inoke Mosese maisena i noha yaluyalu babalona elana, toto Yabowaine i miminaa.

^b 20:5-6 Tota 34:6-7; AlGe 14:18; Log 7:9-10 ^c 20:7 Lib 19:12 ^d 20:8 Tota 16:23-30; 31:12-14 ^e 20:9-10 Tota 23:12; 31:15; 34:21; 35:2; Lib 23:3 ^f 20:11 Aba 2:1-3;

Tota 31:17 ^g 20:12 Log 27:16; Mat 15:4; 19:19; Mak 7:10; 10:19; Luke 18:20; Epe 6:2-3 ^h 20:13 Aba 9:6; Lib 24:17; Mat 5:21; 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11

ⁱ 20:14 Lib 20:10; Mat 5:27; 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9; Yem 2:11

^j 20:15 Lib 19:11; Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20; Loma 13:9 ^k 20:16 Tota 23:1;

Mat 19:18; Mak 10:19; Luke 18:20 ^l 20:17 Loma 7:7; 13:9 ^m 20:18-19 Hib 12:18-19

Yabowaine Gogoginol ge Abapowon Baliya

Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Nu baek Isileli elal ni ola hiwe. Bahi yabowaine etega al nuku giginol, nau maiseu ya.” Yaka abwe i ba wali abapowon ga nihi tal ola iya ana tapwalolo kaiwena. (puna 22-26)

Logugui Ona

21 *Yehoba i ba, “Logugui bolo hiwe nu pek elal.”*

Yaka logugui ona i baunan, ololana ebo wali totuwatali ni gan, ebo etega alona tuwana ni apanak, o ebo etega alona wana bugul ni kaome o ni apanak. (21:2-22:31)

Papakot Bana

23 ⁿ *Yehoba logugui enuna i pek elal te wali ginol ni sapu sauga ebo avaliyau hi wasaagil ge ebo topayatala ni pakotil. (puna 1-9)*

Sabwata ge Hagali ali Logugui

Logugui enuna i pek elal Sabwata kaiwena. (puna 10-13)

Ge i ba baliman maisena maisena hagali eton nihi ginolil iya kaiwena: Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya Hagalena, Pahi Hagalena^o ge Epanapanapa Hagalena. (puna 14-19)

Yehoba wana Anelose Ni Patuna Ni Houwaagil

Yehoba i ba, “No anelose na patuna ni houwa-agimiу ge ni ahemiу nuku tuk labi Kenani, yaka gamagaliliyau na takel awomiwa. Yaa nige na tatakel sauga pamaisena. Kekeisi kekeisi na takel awomiwa, ana siga labi gegewena nuku ahe. He nuku matahikagimiу bahi nuku tapwaloloek wali yabowaineyau elal ge bahi alomiyau nuku tutubwi pamaisena.” (puna 20-33)

Bateli Houhouwena ana Patunahot

24 ¹*Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Alomwau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti nuku ha oyaa eliyau. Nuku minek laha ge nuku tapwalolo elau.* ²*Owa maisem ya te bosowaim nu nem labewa, yaa alomwau bahi nihi nenem labewa, ge gamagalau bahi nihi haha oyaa.”*

³*Yaka Mosese i na i lau Yehoba wana baaba ge wana logugui gegewena i wasaanik gamagalau elal. Inoke gegewel pamaisena anana hi lahe hi*

ⁿ 23:1 Tota 20:16; Lib 19:11-12; Log 5:20 ^o 23:14-19 Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He Pentikos Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 239.

ba, "Bugul gegewena toto Yehoba i baunan naha ginol." ⁴Inoke Mosese Yehoba wana baaba gegewena i leli lowan.

Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi i na oya punaa, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol, ge pat elulutega eluwa al i pamilil, ali gewi i olaolaek Isileli ali un. ⁵Yaka hevalau enuna i hilel ge i patunal bulumwakau hi powonagil Yehoba elana, enuna hi powon pwabwaligel ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina. ⁶Mosese bwasumu saliyaliya awalehina i ahe i holek mwaha gamwanaa, ge awalehina i ahe abapowon i hol seuseulan. ⁷Yaka buki toto Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil ana logugui i leli lowana, i ahe i vasili gamagalau tanaliyaa. Yaka hi talam hi ba, "Yehoba anana naha henapuan, ge bugul gegewena toto i baunan naha ginol."

⁸^pYaka Mosese saliya ana mwaha i ahe gamagalau i hol seuseul-agil, ge i ba, "Saliya ya bateli toto alomiu Yehoba ku pebabateli-agimiu i patunahot. Bateli o ana logugui i ola baaba gegewena toto iyaka ya vasili eliyamiu."

⁹Yaka Mosese alonau Eloni, Nadab, Abihu ge Isileli wali tonowakau ali gewi sebenti hi na hi ha oyya, ¹⁰inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi kite. Aena gabulanaa bugul mamanana sasapona ana awa i ola pat sapaya,^q ge i namanamal i ola alalati bwagatau labulabum namanamalina. ¹¹Yaa Yabowaine nige nak etega i giginol Isileli wali tonowakau elal. Hi kite, inoke hi anan ge hi im Yehoba matanaa.^r

Mosese Alona Yosuwa Hi Ha Oya Sainai

¹²Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, "U nem u ha oyya elau ge nu miminaa te. Pat mamanana sasapona labui abwe na pewa, toto gamagalau ali logugui ge ali ba pagasisi iyaka ya leli."

¹³Mosese alona ana tolabe Yosuwa hi lovivina ge nihi ha oya bwabwalena. ¹⁴Inoke Mosese i baek tonowakau elal i ba, "Ku matamatan te abaholaviya ana siga naha sikalim. He Eloni ge Huli iyahei alomiyau, inoke ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena nihi awabalgig, nihi nok nihi kitel."

¹⁵Sauga Mosese i na i ha oyya, yaka yaluyalu oya i yabom, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i lau oya Sainai. Isileli hi kite ana awa i ola ginaha tautauina oya pwatanaa. He lan sikis yaluyalu oya i kaus, ana siga lan sebenina elana abwe Yehoba i yogem yaluyalu gamwanaa Mosese elana. ¹⁸^sYaka Mosese i nosola yaluyalu gamwanaa ge i na i ha oya pwatanaa. He i miminaa oyya lan poti ge bulin poti.

^p 24:8 Mat 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luke 22:20; 1Kol 11:25; Hib 9:19-20; 10:29 ^q 24:10 Sapaya iya pat ana awa waiwaisana ana kala bulu. ^r 24:11 Ebo boda labui hi pebabateli-agil, yaka enowana nihi ginol nihi anan toyawa. Mosese alonau tonowakau hi anan ge hi im, ana nuwatu i ola bateli toto Isileli avaliya Yehoba hi pebabateli-agil ananina to.

^s 24:18 Log 9:9

**Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena ge Bugulina Ga
Nihi Ginol Ola**
(Awalehina 25–31)

Yehoba I Ba Gamagalau wali Mulolu Nihi Pwatanim

25

¹ Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ² “Nu baek Isileli elal wali mulolu nihi pwatanim elau. Henala atena i talam, wana mulolu ni pwatanim ge nu ahe nau kaiweu.”

Yaka bugul bolo Isileli nihi pwatanim i baunanik, ololana gold, silba, kopa, hiihu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge bwasumu kunisina, i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 3-7)

Yaka Yehoba i ba:

⁸ “Nu ba limi bwabwalena nihi tal kaiweu ge na miminaa gamwaliyaa.
⁹ Limi bwabwalena ya ginebi ge bugubugulina gegewena nuku ginol ni olaolaek toto na pankitewa.”

Bateli ana Dedewaga

Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa Bateli ana Dedewaga hi teliya.

Yehoba i ba dedewaga nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana.
(puna 10-16)

Yaka i ba:

¹⁷ “Gold enona nu ahe dedewaga ana heguna nu ginoliya, wami gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ¹⁸ Gold nu ahe bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina nu bub ginolil, ¹⁹ etegana ni minaa buhuna etega, eluwana ni minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna nu ginolil toyawe. ²⁰ Opeliya nihi inoke heguna nihi pahabobu. Awoliya nihi pempewa ge maniniliya ni lau heguna elana. ²¹ Pat mamanana sasapona labui toto abwe na pewa nu teliya dedewaga gamwanaa, inoke ana heguna nu pom. ²² Ta petupatupa-agilaa to. Na minaa Bateli ana Dedewaga ana heguna pwataanaa bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala, inoke alou owa ta liwaliwan ge no logugui na pewa Isileli kaiweliya.”

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa etuwalali eton.^u

Etegana beleid bwabwalena ana teibol. Yehoba i ba teibol nihi ginol ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 23-29) Yaka i ba:

^t 25:17 Hib 9:5 ^u 25:23-29 Etonina te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Liwanina nu kite 30:1-8 elana.

30 ^v“Beleid bwabwalena nuku teliya teibol ya pwatanaa ge sauga gegewena ni miminaa maniniwa.”

Eluwana, odam ginebi abaliya. Yehoba i ba,

31 “Gold enona nu ahe odam abaliya nu ginoliya.”

Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 32-40)

Petupatupa Limena

26 Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ga nihi tal ola. (puna 1-30)
Yehoba i ba kaliko mamanana nihi ginolil ge nihi pakuki, inoke eliyana limi nihi baba tomwa gamwana labui. Gamwana etega alana Aban Bwabwalena, ge eluwana alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot. Kaliko etega al limi ana nog. Nog elana nihi tuka nihi na Aban Bwabwalena elana, yaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot ni minaa maleleya kaliko labuina enaa. (puna 31-37)

Abapowon

27 Petupatupa Limena tolinaa, bugul labui hi minaa gana gamwanaa.^w
Etegana abapowon. Ebo gamagal etega gegi ni ginol, inoke bwasumu etega ni powonan Yehoba elana wana gegi molana. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega atena i talam, bwasumu ni powonan wana mulolu Yehoba elana. Ni pwatanim limi tapwalolo elana, inoke topowon nihi lol ge nihi ton abapowona. Bwasumu enuna hi ton pwabwaligel. Bwasumu enuna ginoliliya enuna hi ton abapowona ge ginoliliya enuna hi ahe aanan hi ginoliya ge hi anan i ola heliheliyam paganina. (puna 1-8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Yehoba i ba Petupatupa Limena ana gana ga nihi ginol ola. (puna 9-19)

Odam ali Logugui

Yehoba i ba Mosese ni baek Isileli elal olibe enonona waiwaisana nihi pwatanim odam kaiweliya. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena kokoyaviya Eloni ge natunau odam nihi tonil, nihi tautau Yehoba matanaa Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa ana siga mweluluga. (puna 20-21)

Topowon ali Kaliko

28 ¹Nu ba talim Eloni alonau natunau Nadaba, Abihu, Eliyesa ge Idamal nihi nem elam, inoke nu teli getogaagil Isileli gegewel al elal nihi topowon eliyau.

^v 25:30 Lib 24:5-8 ^w 27:1-8 Labuina te abaulul. Liwanina nu kite 30:17-21 elana.

²Kaliko bwabwalel nu ginolil talim Eloni kaiwena, inoke ana awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatauwan.

Yehoba i ba kaliko bolo hiwe nihi ginolil topowon bwabwatana Eloni kaiwena: holahola yayapona hot, holahola yayapona, holahola etegana alana ipod, babagal ana kama, kowakowa ana eyabom, ge wasikewa. Ge kaliko nihi ginolil al Eloni natunau kaiweliya. (puna 3-5)^x

Topowon Bwabwatana ana Kaliko

Yehoba i ba hiihu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hiihu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold nihi ahe holahola etegana alana ipodnihi ginol. Ana egimwan labui nihi hek vevelanaa ge nihi loek eputetenaa inoke kaliko ipod ni kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kanelyan nihi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwatanaaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan sikis ge eluwana alan sikis. (puna 6-11) Yehoba i ba.^y

¹²“Pat nu telel ipod ana egimwan elal Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa etotoheliya. Inoke alaliya Eloni ni kalivai vevelana pwatanaaa, yaka nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena.”

Kaliko etegana Yehoba i ba nihi ginol te babagal ana kama, ana yapu ge ana manamana nihi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Nihi hel gabom gamwana ni gan ni ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya nihi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama nihi ginol ola to, inoke nihi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige ni sosogu. (puna 15-28) Yaka Yehoba i ba,

²⁹“Sauga ebo Eloni ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaaa, Isileli ali un alaliya ni kalivai iyoho hi mina babagal ana kama elana, inoke nau Yehoba no gamagalau na nuwahikagil sauga gegewena. ³⁰^zUlim ge Tamim nu usan babagal ana kama gamwanaaa, inoke sauga ebo Eloni ni tuk Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaaa maniniwa, ni kalivail babagalinaa. Inoke bugul bolo i papatuwalali no nuwatu i loloyaan no gamagalau kaiweliya, ni kalivail babagalinaa nau Yehoba maniniwa.”

Yehoba i ba holahola yayapona ana kala bulu nihi ginol. Isela ge kal ona nihi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 31-34) Yehoba i ba.^a

^x **28:3-5** Holahola yayapona hot ya i lau paima ana siga aen pwatana elana ge nimana hi gan, ge i ola kaliko toto gamagalau gegewel wali galogalo. Kaliko waiwaisana elana hi ginoliya, yaa nige ana kala. Pwataanaa holahola yayapona, ipod ge babagal ana kama ni galoi. Holahola yayapona (puna 31-35), ipod (puna 6-14), babagal ana kama (puna 15-30), kowakowa ana eyabom (puna 36-38) ge wasikewa (puna 39) liwaniliya iyoho paima.

^y **28:6-11** Ipod ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam ana yapu i ola kila wala set (shirt).

^z **28:30** AlGe 27:21; Log 33:8; Esil 2:63; Neh 7:65 ^a **28:31-34** Holahola yayapona ana yapu nige ta aatena, yaa tabam i lau ana siga tau epwakokonaa. Ebo holahola yayapona nimana hi gan, tabam hi kaubwa ya.

³⁵“Eloni holahola yayapona ya ni galoi abwe ni tuwalali kaiweu. Sauga ebo ni ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena elana ni nem nau Yehoba matawa o ebo ni tagil al, kal butuliya ni gan inoke nige ni aaliga.”

Eloni kokowana ana eyabom ni gan al. Yehoba i ba gold nihi bub pamanamana, ana leleli nihi ginol yaka nihi am hikanek eyabom elana. Leleli toto nihi lelelian gold elana ni ba, “Bwabwalena Yehoba elana.” (puna 36-37) Yehoba i ba:

³⁸“Leleli o ni minaa Eloni lamwanaa. He sauga ebo Isileli wali mulolu nihi pwatanim nihi pwabwabwalena elau, yaka wali gegi Eloni ni kalivai. Sauga gegewena leleli ni teli lamwanaa, inoke nau Yehoba gamagalau na awa sapusapu-agil.

³⁹“Nu ba hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena nihi ahe holahola yayapona hot^b nihi ginoliya, i ola al hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elana kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginoliya. Hihiu ali kala tomaha nihi ahe matan nihi palul ginol, yaka eliyana wasikewa nihi ginol.

Topowon al ali Kaliko

⁴⁰“Nu ba holahola yayapol hot, wasikewa ge kowakowa ana eyabom nihi ginolil Eloni natunau kaiweliya, inoke ali awa ni waisi ge gamagalau nihi awatauwagil.”

Yehoba i ba Eloni alonau natunau nihi pagaloil kaliko bolo o elal ge nihi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena. (puna 41-43)

Topowon ali Pwabwabwalena

29 *Yehoba i ba topowon ga nihi pwabwabwalena-agil ola. (puna 1-44)*

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

30 *Bugul etonina Aban Bwabwalena gamwanaa te bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton. Yehoba i ba nihi ginol ewbakil alana akesiya ge gold elana. (puna 1-6) Yaka i ba:*

7“Mweluluga gegewena sauga Eloni odam ni pabolol ge ni abubunil, yaka bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatontona. 8 Ge kokoyavi gegewena sauga odam ni tonil, bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton al. Inoke heyen ge heyen bugul bwalena waiwaisana topowon nihi tonton ge kasona ni haha nau Yehoba maniniwa.” Baliman maisena ge maisena Eloni bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton ni pwabwabwalena. (puna 9-10)

Silba Maisena Nihi Pek Yawaliliya Molana

Yehoba i ba, “Sauga Isileli ali gewi nuku vasili, tau maisena ge maisena yawalina molana ni pwamola nau Yehoba elau. Inoke sauga

^b 28:39 Holahola yayapona hot bana, 28:3-5 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

gamagalau ali gewi nuku vasili, nige logabola nanakina etega nuku pwapwawa. Tau maisena ge maisena silba kekeisi ni pewa elam ge nuku patuwalali Petupatupa Limena ana tuwalali kaiwena.” (puna 11-16)

Abaulul

Bugul eluwana Petupatupa Limena tolinaa gana gamwanaa heiya abaulul. Yehoba i ba abaulul nihi ginol kopa elana. Sauga topowon nihi tuk Limi elana, houwa nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul. (puna 17-21)

Enonu ge Bugul Bwaleliya Waiwaisal

Yehoba i ba enonu waiwaisana nihi ginol inoke limi tapwalolo bugubugulina nihi hol seuseulan. Ge i ba bugul enuna bwaleliya waiwaisal nihi vikuhu ge nihi ton limi tapwalolowa. (puna 22-38)

Limi ana Totaltal

31 *Yehoba i ba Besaleli ge Oholiyab iyaka i hilel limi tapwalolo nihi tatal. (puna 1-11)*

Lan Sabwata

Yehoba i ba lan Sabwata i bwabwalena inoke nihi teli ni bwabwalena sauga gegewena. (puna 12-17)

Pat Mamanana Sasapona Labui

¹⁸ Sauga Yehoba i baaba haba Mosese elana oya Sainai pwatanaa, yaka pat mamanana sasapona labui i pek elana, bolo bateli ana logugui nimana elana i leli tuwaliyya.

Isileli Bateli Hi Apanak yaka abwe Yehoba I Pavavaluna

(Awalehina 32-34)

Gold Hi Ahe Bulumwakau Kakanununa Hi Ginol

32 ¹ Sauga i yapu Mosese i minamina oyaa nige i sisikal, inoke gamagal hi nogogo Eloni elana ge hi ba, “Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita, iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna gun i gan elana. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.”

² Yaka analiya Eloni i lahe i ba, “Komwakomwa gold toto lagomiyau, ge natumiyyau yowau ge bolau hi papahe, ku palo ge ku pwatanim elau.”

³ Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo ali komwakomwa gold i gan, hi ahe ge hi

^c 32:1 Tuw 7:40

pwatanik Eloni elana. ⁴^dInoke Eloni gold i ahe i pawayui ge bulumwakau natuna melutauina kakanununa etega i ginol.

Yaka gamagal hi ba, “Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ge ta tagilem Itipita.”

⁵Sauga Eloni gamagalau wali yaliyaya i kite, yaka pat i pahe abapowon i ginol bulumwakau gold awonaa, ge i ba, “Bwaligumwa hagali ta ginol Yehoba kaiwena.” ⁶^eLan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, gamagalau bwasumu hi bugul pwatanim. Enuna hi ton pwabwaligel, ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina, inoke aanan hi ginol. Yaka hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, inoke hi lutan ge neganega paganina hi awaawaginol.

⁷Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Etimwawa u sikal u na u lau, kaiwena wam gamagalau bolo u nulil hi tagilem Itipita, iyaka hi gegi ge hi towaagau. ⁸Kamwasa toto ya ba nihi toulil iyaka hi tataluwai. Gold hi ahe bulumwakau kakanununa hi ginoliya, yaka hi kululuek elana ge bwasumu hi powonan elana. Hi ba, ‘Isileli wala yabowaine te, toto i nulila ta tagilem Itipita.’ ⁹Iyaka ya atena gamagal ya ateliya i pat. ¹⁰Bahi nu kakausau. Ya huga elal ge nuwau na apapanak-agil, yaa owa tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa nihi tabwa boda bwabwatana.”

¹¹^fYaa Mosese i awanun lawalawakik Yehoba, iya wana Yabowaine elana, i ba, “Yehoba, i bwe ge u huga nabi wam gamagalau elal, bolo wam gasisi bwabwatana elana u ahel tagilagil Itipita? ¹²Nasi Itipita nihi ba, ‘Age nuwatu nanakina kaiwena te Yehoba i nulil tagilagil, nuwana ni lolil oyaa ge ni gulil habal panayawiya.’ Bahi nu huhuga, nu laumwal, ge bahi nak toto o nu giginol wam gamagalau elal. ¹³^gWam totuwalali Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nu nuwahikagil. Valila totom alam u papasila-an, inoke u bateli elal u ba, ‘Tubutubumwau nihi gewi na pewa, ali gewi ni ola putum hawawala. Inoke panuwa gegewena ya na pek ni ola no bateli, ge ni mihot elal.’” ¹⁴Inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu i pil ge nak toto tage ni ginol wana gamagalau elal i nuwayoho.

¹⁵Yaka pat mamanana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyyaa, Mosese i ahe ge i na i lau. He ali leleli i minaa labeliya labui elal. ¹⁶Yabowaine totona pat mamanana sasapona i talil, ge totona ali leleli i lelel tuwaliyyaa.

¹⁷Yosuwa i hago gamagal hi loloi, inoke i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Anan ya hago abaholaviya i ola te lohaveyan i gagan.”

¹⁸Anana Mosese i lahe i ba, “Anan ana hago nige i oola ebo tagalaka i gan ge hi loloi. Ana hago nige i oola ebo hi pakokovel ge hi lolokahin. He anan toto ya hago i ola te hi wonawona.”

¹⁹Sauga Mosese i nem abaholavi labenaa, bulumwakau gogoginolina i kite ge gamagalau hi sagasaga i kitel, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka pat

^d 32:4 1Kin 12:28; Tuw 7:41 ^e 32:6 1Kol 10:7 ^f 32:11-14 AlGe 14:13-19

^g 32:13 Aba 22:16-17; 17:8

mamanana sasapona labui i alilowan oya punaa ge hi tal mamagebal.

²⁰Inoke bulumwakau gogoginol i ahe, i ton ginaha elana, ge i wowol i tabwa papakova. Inoke i na i yoholowan Isileli ali wewel elana ge i ba hi im.

²¹Yaka i baek Eloni elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya hauna hi ginol elam ge u nulil pagegel gegi bwabwatana ya hi ginol?”

²²Yaka anana Eloni i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bahi nu huhuga elau. U atena ya gamagalau pagan nanakina iyaka hi tounuwe. ²³Hi baem elau hi ba, ‘Tau toto Mosese i ahela ta tagilem Itipita iya ga? Nige ta aatena hauna i gan elana. He wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.’ ²⁴Yaka ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Tuwamiu ana isela gold elana hi ginoliya ku palo.’ Inoke hi ginol hi ola, ge hi pwatanim elau. Inoke ya alilowana ginaha elana ge hi tabwa bulumwakau kakanununa toto ya.”

²⁵Mosese i kite Eloni gamagalau i teli yohil hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, inoke totoliya ali talawasi hi ginol ali topihigelgel elal. ²⁶Inoke i talmilila abaholavi ana abauluulutuka, ge i yoga i ba, “Bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Yehoba wana boda elana, he nuku nem elau.” Inoke un Libai gegewel hi nogogo hi na elana.

²⁷Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba, Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba i ola hiwe, ‘Komiu maisena ge maisena wami elohaveyan kilepana nuku ahe. Inoke abaholavi nuku nem nowaan, nuku telipunaa buhuna etega nuku nok buhuna etega, yaka talimiayu ge alomiayu nuku lolil.’” ²⁸Inoke un Libai hi na hi ginol ola Mosese wana baaba. Yaka lan o elana gamagal ali gewi tili tausan (3,000) hi gopapaaliga-agil. ²⁹Mosese i ba un Libai elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba ku henapuan yaka talimiayu ge natumiayu ku lolil. Inoke lan ebe Yehoba i ba muloluagimiu ge iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimiu wana tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yehoba I Ba, “Nige Na Nonowa Alowau Komiu.”

³⁰Lan i gan, yaka Mosese i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Gegi toto ku ginol i nak hot. Sauga ya na ha oyaa Yehoba elana. Tabam bosowaina na awanun elana inoke abwe wami gegi ni nuwaehik.”

³¹Inoke Mosese i sikal, i na i ha oyaa Yehoba elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Gamagalau ya gegi toto hi ginol i nak hot. Gold hi ahe wali yabowaine gogoginol hi ginol ge hi kululuek elana. ³²^hYa awanun elam te wali gegi u nuwayoho. Ebo nigeya, he alau u leke yoho buki toto wam gamagalau alaliya u leleliya.”

³³Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Bolo hi gegi elau heliya te alaliya na leke yoho no bukiya. ³⁴U nok u na gamagalau nu nulil nuku na panuwa toto iyaka ya baunaniwa. He no anelose ni nohouwa awomiwa.

^h 32:32 Same 69:28; Pan 3:5

Yaa ebo no sauga ni pwawa, abwe gamagalau wali gegi na lahe.”³⁵ Yaka abwe Yehoba gamagalau i lahel kasiyebwa nanakina elana, kaiwena hi kululuek bulumwakau gogoginol, toto gold elana Eloni i ginoliya.

33 ¹Yehoba i baek Mosesel elana i ba, “Alomwau gamagalau bolo u ahel tagilagil Itipita, panuwa ya nuku tataluwai, nuku nok nuku na labi toto ya bateli Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo elal, ya ba, ‘Nau abwe na pek tubutubumiayu elal.’² Anelose etega na patuna ni houwa awomiwa, yaka Kenani, Amoli, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel yohil.³ Nuku na panuwa malumalulina, yaa nau nige na nonowa alowau komiu, eba na apapanak-agimiu kamwasaa, kaiwena atemiu i pat.”

⁴Sauga gamagalau baaba pupulowanina o hi hago, inoke hi lokahin, yaka nige tuwan ana isela etega hi papahe. ⁵He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Mosesel elana i ba, “Nu baek Isileli elal nu ba, ‘Atemiu i pat. Bwagana ebo sauga kekeisi ya na nowa alowau komiu, yaa nasi na apapanak-agimiu. Inoke tuwamiu ana isela nuku palo, yaka abwe na nuwatu al hauna na ginol eliyamiu.’”⁶ Yaka oya Sainai elana Isileli tuwaliya ana isela hi palo, nige al hi papahe.

Yehoba ge Mosesel Hi Pepeliwaliwan-agil

⁷Sauga ebo Isileli hi hoholavi panuwa etega elana, yaka Mosesel epanapana ni ahe ni pamilil kekeisi ana bwaga ni gan wali abaholavi elana. Inoke epanapana o alana hi tun “Petupatupa Limena.” Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni loyaan, ni nok ni na Petupatupa Limena elana abaholavi tolinaa.⁸ Sauga ebo Mosesel ni tagilem abaholaviya ge ni nanawa Petupatupa Limena kaiwena, yaka gamagalau nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal, ge nihi gagayawa-an, ana siga ni na ni tuk Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa.⁹ Yaka yaluyalu toto i milil i ola kokola ni lau ni milila Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke Yehoba alona ge Mosesel nihi baaba.¹⁰ Sauga yaluyalu i milil i ola kokola gamagalau nihi kite Petupatupa Limena ana nog elana, inoke nihi talmilila wali epanapana ana nog elal ge nihi tapwalolo.¹¹ Yehoba alona ge Mosesel hi pepeliwaliwan-agil, i ola gamagal alona ge alona hi liwaliwan. Yaka Mosesel ni sikal abaholaviya, yaa ana tolabe heval Yosuwa, Nan natuna, i miminaa Petupatupa Limena elana.

Mosesel I Awanun Yehoba elana I Ba “Aloma Owa Ta Nok”

¹² Mosesel i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Valila u babaem elau u babaa, ‘Gamagalau u nulil,’ yaa nige no wasa u pepem bubun henala alou ge naha nok. I ola al u baem elau u ba, ‘Ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem.’¹³ Ebo u yaliyaya kaiweu, he wam pagan u pankiteyau, inoke na atenawa bubun ge na payaliyaya-agawa. Nu nuwahikan al gamagalau ya heliya wam hilihili gamagaliliyau.”

ⁱ 33:1 Aba 12:7; 26:3; 28:13

¹⁴Anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Nau na nowa alou owa, inoke na paveyaho-agawa.”

¹⁵Yaka Mosese i baek elana i ba, “Ebo nige nu nenem aloma owa, bahi nu babaa panuwa ya naha tataluwai. ¹⁶He gamagalau ga nihi atena ola tage u yaliyaya kaiweu ge wam gamagalau kaiweliya, ebo nige aloma owa ta nonok? Owa u minaa eliyama, inoke toto ya i pagetoga-agima gamagalau gegewel al elal panayawiya.”

¹⁷Inoke Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam awanun, kaiwena ya atena bubuniwa ge ya yaliyaya kaiwem.”

¹⁸Yaka Mosese i ba, “Ebo i ola, he mwananalim namanamalina nu pankiteyau.”

¹⁹^jYaka Yehoba i ba, “No waisi gegewena na pahouwa maninimwa, ge alau Yehoba na lumen tanamwa. Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyean-an, inoke na nuwaleyean-an.

²⁰Yaa nige bosowaina maniniu nu kite, kaiwena ebo etega maniniu ni kite, nasi ni aliga. ²¹Abamina iyahé labewa i bosowaina nu talmilila pat etega eliyana. ²²Sauga mwananalii namanamalina ni palegewa, yaka na telewa pat malelena golinaa, ge nimwau elana na pahabobowa ana siga na nopalegewa. ²³Yaka nimwau na ahe yoho, inoke eputeteu nu kite, yaa maniniu nige nu kikite.”

34 ¹Yehoba i baek al Mosese elana i ba, “Pat mamanana sasapona labui nu gotalil ni ola bolo houwan. Baaba bolo ya leli pat houwan elal ge u tagagebal, he na leli al pat vavalul elal. ²Nu lovivina, yaka bwaligumwa mweluluga nu ha oya Sainai ge nu nem elau oya pwatanaa. ³Bahi gamagal etega alom nuku nenem o ebo ni gagán oyaa. Ge bahi sipi o ebo bulumwakau nihi anana oya punaa.”

Yehoba wana Bateli I Pavavaluna

⁴Inoke Mosese pat mamanana sasapona labui i gotalil i ola bolo houwan, yaka lan i gan mweluluga, i noahel ge i ha oya Sainai, i ola Yehoba wana baaba. ⁵Yehoba yaluyalu elana i lau i talmilil alona Mosese, inoke alana i lumen Yehoba.^k ⁶^lYaka i napanet Mosese manininaa, ge i yoga i ba, “Nau Yehoba, Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyean, nige etimwawa ya huhuga, nunuwana ya kalaopopwi ge ya giginol i ola no baaba. ⁷No gamagalau ya nunuwana-agil heyan ge heyan nige ni momowasi, wali nak ge wali gegi ya nunuwayoho. Yaa bolo hi gegegi ali lahi nige ni kakala. Lahi ya ni kalapapanet natuliyau, tubuliyau ge tubuliyau natuliyau elal.”

^j 33:19 Loma 9:15 ^k 34:5 Alan “Yehoba” ana sapu i gan, heiya “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyoho ya gangan.” Totagil 3:14 nu kite. ^l 34:6-7 Tota 20:5-6; AlGe 14:18; Log 5:9-10; 7:9-10

⁸ Etimwawa Moses i kululu maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya inoke i tapwalolo, ⁹ge i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot u yaliyaya kaiweu, ya awanun elam nu nem aloma owa. Gamagalau ya ateliya i pat, yaa wama nak ge wama gegi u nuwayoho, ge u ahema ama wam hilihili gamagaliliyu sauga gegewena.”

¹⁰ Inoke anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya no bateli na ginol eliyamiu. Isileli mataliyaa ginol yawiyawi na ginolil, ololal nige sauga etega ya giginol panayawi labena etega boda etega mataliyaa. Boda bolo hi minaa labemiwa nihi kite hauna nau Yehoba na ginol kaiwemiu, inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi lovakun.

¹¹ “Logugui toto na pewa lan ya nuku henapuan. He nau abwe Amoli, Kenani, Hiti, Pelisi, Hivi ge Yebusi na takel awomiwa. ¹² Yaa nuku matahikagimiу bahi alomiyau panuwa toto ku nonoek gamagaliliyu nuku pepebabateli-agimiу, eba nihi paona-agimiу. ¹³ ^mWali abapowon ona nuku tagalekaleka-an, pat bolo hi pamilil wali abakululu nuku tagagebagebal-an, ge ebwakil bolo hi pamilil wali yabowaine Aselaⁿ etotohena nuku gogabogabomwil. ¹⁴ Bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine getoga etega elana, kaiwena nau Yehoba nige ya tatalam o toawalaka ni gan.

¹⁵ “Bahi alomiyau panuwa o gamagaliliyu nuku pepebabateli-agimiу. Kaiwena sauga nihi kululu ge bwasumu nihi powonan wali yabowaine elal, yaka abwe nihi yoga pahemiu ge wali powon enona nuku an. ¹⁶ I ola al, ebo natumiyau bolau panuwa o yowauiliyu nihi alolonagil, yaka yowau o natumiyau nihi nulil pagegel ge nihi kululuek wali yabowaineyau elal.

¹⁷ ^o“Bahi yabowaine gogoginol etega nuku giginol ge nuku kukululuek elana.

¹⁸ ^p“Pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena nuku ginol, ni ola no baaba eliyamiu. Weikena Abib^q gamwanaa lan seben pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya nuku an, kaiwena waikena o gamwanaa te ku tagilem Itipita.

¹⁹ ^r“Natumiyau gamaun melutauil, avaliyau wami bulumwakau, sipi ge goti natuliyau gamaun melutauil, gegewel nau kaiweu. ²⁰ ^sSipi natuna nuku ahe donki natuna gamaun nuku pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuku pwapwamola pasikal, inoke mwamwalina nuku tagaapwal. Natumiyau gamaun melutauil gegewel nuku pwamola pasikalil.

^m 34:13 Log 16:21 ⁿ 34:13 Asela iya yabowaine yovana, he yabowaine Bal lagona. Tage ebo nihi kululuwa elana, inoke natuliyau ge wali bwasumu natuliyau nihi gewi. ^o 34:17 Tota 20:4; Lib 19:4; Log 5:8; 27:15 ^p 34:18 Tota 12:14-20; Lib 23:6-8; AlGe 28:16-25 ^q 34:18 Totagil 13:4 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^r 34:19 Tota 13:2 ^s 34:20 Tota 13:13

“Bahi etega nimana enoenovana ge ni nenem eliyau.

21 “Wami tuwalali nuku ginolil lan sikis gamwanaa, yaa lan sebenina elana nuku veyaho. Bwagana wami tuwalali i bwaya ololana pelpel o ebo pahi ali sauga, nuku veyaho.

22 “Pahi Hagalena” nuku ginol hikahikani sauga nuku telipuna witi nuku pahe. I ola al, Epanapana Hagalena nuku ginol hikahikani sauga pahi gegewena ni mowasi.

23 “Baliman maisena gamwanaa hagali eton nuku ginolil, inoke eliyana wami bolau gegewel nihi nem nihi tapwalolo nau Babala Yehoba, Isileli wami Yabowaine elau. 24 Boda tomaha tomaha ona na takel awomiwa, inoke wami labi na pwabwata. Sauga ebo hagali eton ya nuku ginolil ge nuku tapwalolo elau, nige gamagal etega wami panuwa ni oe.

25 “Sauga bwasumu nuku powongan elau, bahi ginebi pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya. Bwasumu toto nuku lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena, bahi etega nuku an teli mweluluga kaiwena.

26 “Baliman maisena ge maisena wami bilibili enowaliya toto ni matuwa houwa nuku pwatanim nau Yehoba no limiya.

“Bahi goti natuna bunumwina nuku liligaa hinana hulina suina elana.”

27 Yaka Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, “Baaba bolo o nu leli lowan, kaiwena no bateli toto ya ginol owa ge Isileli eliyamiu ana logugui ona i ola to.” 28 Mosese alona Yehoba hi miminaa oyaa lan poti ge bulin poti, nige i aanan ge nige i iim. Yehoba wana bateli ana logugui i leli pat mamanana sasapona labui tuwaliyaa, baaba o Logugui Elulutega.

Mosese Maninina I Namanamal

29 ^ySauga Mosese i loem oyaa, pat mamanana sasapona labui bolo bateli ana logugui Yehoba i leli tuwaliyaa, i noahe. Yaa nige i aatena te maninina i namanamal kaiwena alona Yehoba hi liwaliwan. 30 He Eloni ge gamagalau gegewel Mosese maninina hi kite i namanamal, inoke hi lovakun nige hi nonoek labenaa. 31 Yaa Mosese Eloni ge boda wali tohouwa gegewel i yogaagil hi na elana, inoke i baaba elal. 32 Yaka abwe Isileli gegewel hi nogogo elana, inoke logugui gegewena toto Yehoba i pek oya Sainai, i baunanik elal.

33 Sauga Mosese i baaba haba, yaka kama i ahe maninina i kaus. 34 Yaa ebo ni tuk Petupatupa Limena elana, yaka kama ni ahe yoho ge alona Yehoba nihi baaba. Sauga ni tagil Yehoba wana baaba ni baunanik Isileli

^t 34:21 Tota 20:9-10; 23:12; 31:15; 35:2; Lib 23:3; Log 5:13-14

^u 34:22 Lib 23:15-21,39-43; AlGe 28:26-31 ^v 34:22 Pahi Hagalena alana etega al Wik Seben Hagalena. Alana etegana al Pentikos Hagalena. He Pentikos Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 239. ^w 34:25 Tota 12:10 ^x 34:26 Log 24:21; 26:2 ^y 34:29-35 2Kol 3:7-16

elal,³⁵ inoke maninina nihi kite i namanamal. Yaka ni kaus al ana siga ni sikal alona Yehoba nihi baaba.

Limi Tapwalolo Hi Ginol ge Hi Pamilil

(Awalehina 35–40)

Lan Sabwata ana Logugui

35

¹Mosese boda Isileli gegewel i pamigogoil ge i baek elal i ba,
“Logugui bolo Yehoba i ba nuku toulil i ola hiwe.² Wami tuwalali
nuku ginol lan sakis gamwanaa, yaa lan sebenina elana lan veyaho i
bwabwalena nau Yehoba elau. Lan o henala ebo tuwalali etega ni ginol
nihi lopaaliga.³ Bahi ginaha nuku toton wami abaholaviya lan Sabwataa.

Gamagalau wali Mulolu Hi Pwatanim

⁴Mosese i baek boda Isileli gegewel elal i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba i
ola hiwe.⁵ Henala atena i talam, inoke bugul bolo i gan elana ni ahe ni
pwatanim ge ni muloluan Yehoba elana.”

*Yaka bugul bolo nihi pwatanim Mosese i baunanik, ololana gold,
silba, kopa, hiihu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, ge bwasumu kunisina,
i ola al ebwakil waiwaisana alana akesiya, enonu, mwawin bwaleliya
waiwaisana ge pat waiwaisal. (puna 6-9)*

*Yaka bugul bolo abwe nihi ginolil i baunagil i ola hiwe: limi, Bateli
ana Dedewaga, beleid bwabwalena ana teibol, odam ali abateli, bugul
bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton, abapowon, abaulul, gana, nog ge
topowon ali kaliko. (puna 10-19)*

²⁰Isileli gegewel Mosese hi eguluwan hi na wali epanapana elal.
²¹Inoke bolo ateliya i talam ge hi yaliyaya, wali mulolu hi pwatanim
Yehoba elana Petupatupa Limena ana taltal kaiwena, i ola al ana
etuwalali gegewena ge topowon ali kaliko kaiwena.²²Bolo ateliya i
talam, bolau ge yowau, tuwan ana isela gold ona, ololana komwakomwa,
nimanaana ge bobot, hi pwatanim ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana.²³Bolo
hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina o ebo hihiu kaliko waiwaisana
kaiwena^a hi gan elal, bolo goti pupunona hi gan elal, bolo sipi kunisina
hi kale i ket hi gan elal, ge bolo bwasumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi gan
elal, he hi ahel inoke hi pwatanim.²⁴Bolo hi yaliyaya silba ge kopa nihi
pwatanim, hi ginol ola ge hi muloluan Yehoba elana. Ge bolo ebwakil
alana akesiya i gan elal, hi pwatanim totaltal nihi patuwalali.²⁵Yowau

^z 35:2 Tota 20:8-11; 23:12; 31:15; 34:21; Lib 23:3; Log 5:12-14 ^a 35:23 Sipi pupunona
hi losa hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ginoliya, ge mwawin palakes nuwana
hihiuina hi losa hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ginoliya.

bolo losalosa ana toatena sipi pupunona hi losa i tabwa hiihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina, o ebo palakes hi losa i tabwa hiihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena, yaka hi pwatanim. ²⁶Yowau bolo hi yaliyaya ge goti pupunona ana losalosa hi atena, hi losa i tabwa hiihiu. ²⁷Tohouwa pat waiwaisal ona, kanelian ge enuna al, hi pwatanim inoke totuwatali nihi teliya topowon bwabwatana ana kaliko ipod ana egimwan elal ge nihi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. ²⁸Bugul bwaleliya waiwaisal ona ge olibe enonona hi pwatanim, inoke totuwatali nihi patuwatali odam ali wewel, i ola al enonu toto epaepaenonu ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana toto hi toton nihi ginolil. ²⁹Isileli bolau ge yowau bolo ateliya i talam, alona wali yaliyaya wali mulolu hi pwatanim Yehoba elana tuwalali kaiwena, toto Yehoba i baunanek Mosesel elana nihi ginol.

Petupatupa Limena ana Totaltal

³⁰Yaka Mosesel i baek Isileli elal i ba, “Yehoba Besaleli, Uli natuna, Huli tubuna, ana un Yuda, iyaka i hile, ³¹inoke Yayaluwana eliyana i pakalaopopwi siba ge aatena i pek elana tuwalali tomaha tomaha kaiweliya. ³²Lokilkil ali un puna i atenal bubun ni ginola gold, silba ge kopa elal, ³³pat waiwaisal ali vagavagal i atena, ge ebwakil ana taltal ge ana kilkil i atena. He bugul tomaha tomaha ali tuwalali i atena. ³⁴Alona ge Oholiyab, Ahisamak natuna, ana un Dani, Yehoba siba i pek elal gamagalau enuna al tuwalali nihi paatenal. ³⁵Siba i pek elal tuwalali gegewena hi atena. Lokilkil ana un puna hi atena, ge palupalul hi atena yaka matan hi ginol hiihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ge hiihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena elal. He tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha hi atena bubun.

36 ¹“He Yehoba siba ge aatena iyaka i pek Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwatali enuna al elal limi bwabwalena ana taltal gegewena hi atena. Inoke tuwalali o nihi ginol ni ola Yehoba wana baaba.”

Gamagal wali Mulolu I Bwata Hot

²Yaka Besaleli ge Oholiyab avaliyau totuwatali bolo Yehoba aatena i pek elal ge hi yaliyaya tuwalali kaiwena, Mosesel i yogaagil hi nok elana.

³Inoke mulolu gegewena bolo Isileli hi pwatanim limi bwabwalena ana taltal kaiwena, Mosesel i bugul pek elal. Yaa Isileli heliya iyoho ya mweluluga maisena ge maisena hi nemnem wali mulolu hi teliteli. ⁴Yaka bolo limi bwabwalena hi taltal tuwalali hi paveyaho ga, ⁵ge hi na hi baek Mosesel elana hi ba, “Mulolu bolo gamagal hi pwatanim i bwata lake te tuwalali toto Yehoba i ba elala ta ginol.”

⁶Inoke Mosesel i ba, “Bolau ge yowau bahi bugul etega al nihi lolovivina-an ge nihi mumulolu-an limi bwabwalena kaiwena.” Yaka wana baaba hi palelu abaholaviya. Inoke gamagal nige al bugul etega hi

pwapwatanim, ⁷kaiwena toto iyaka hi pwatanim, tuwalali gegewena tage nihi ginol ana luvi i bwata lake.

Petupatupa Limena ana Ginol Hi Ginol

Hiihu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hiihu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko ana awa waiwaisana toto nihi anala limi pwatanaaa hi palul. (puna 8-13)

Hiihu toto goti pupunona hi ginoliya hi ahe, inoke kaliko labuina toto nihi anal kaliko houwan pwatanaaa hi palul. (puna 14-18)

Sipi kunisina hi kale i ket ge bwasumu kunisiliya waiwaisana hi ahe, inoke epahabobu labui hi ginolil bolo nihi anal kaliko labui pwataliyaa. (puna 19)

Ebwakil alana akesiya hi ahe baba tomaha ona hi ginolil, maisena maisena ana miha 4.5 mita ge ana manamana 70 sentamita. Baba maisena maisena puna labui hi tagil buhuna etega. Puliya ali abamisiyo hi ginola silba elana i ola vaiyal ana ulubwal. Ge epagapagasisi hi ginolil bolo nihi telel pabalabala ge baba ona nihi kukuhikagil, yaka bosowaina baba ona nihi teli tubwitubwi-agil ni tabwa baba maisena. (puna 20-34)

Hiihu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hiihu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe, inoke kaliko labui hi ginolil, etegana limi ana babatomwa ge eluwana ana abatuk. Ge kaliko bolo o ali kokola al hi ginolil. (puna 35-38)

Bateli ana Dedewaga

37 Besaleli ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold i ahe yaka dedewaga i ginol. (puna 1-5)

⁶Gold enona i ahe dedewaga ana heguna i ginoliya, gamagalau wali gegi ana abayakiyakil. Heguna o ana yapu 110 sentamita ge ana manamana 66 sentamita. ⁷Gold i ahe bwasumu labui opeliya gagania i bub ginolil, ⁸etegana i minaa buhuna etega, eluwana i minaa buhuna etega. Ginebi heguna i ginolil toyawe. ⁹Opeliya hi anal inoke heguna hi pahabobu. Awoliya hi pempewa ge maniniliya i lau heguna elana.

Beleid Bwabwalena ana Teibol ge Odam ginebi Abaliya

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe yaka beleid bwabwalena ana teibol hi ginoliya. (puna 10-16)

Gold enona hi ahe odam abaliya hi ginoliya. Odam abaliya lalana ona i gan inoke odam hi teliya lalana ona eliyalil. (puna 17-24)

Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana ana Abatonton

Ebwakil alana akesiya ge gold hi ahe bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton hi ginoliya. (puna 25-29)

Abapowon ge Abaulul

38 *Ebwakil alana akesiya ge kopa hi ahe abapowon ge ana etuwalali hi ginoliya. (puna 1-7)*
Kopa hi ahe abaulul hi ginol. (puna 8)

Petupatupa Limena ana Gana

Gana ana kokola ona ge ana kaliko toto nihi momol painan hi ginolil. (puna 9-20)

Gold, Silba ge Kopa toto Hi Patuwalali

Gold, silba ge kopa i bwata hot hi patuwalali limi bwabwalena ana awaawaginol kaiwena. (puna 21-31)

Topowon ali Kaliko

39 ¹*Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina hi ahe topowon ali kaliko hi palul yaka nihi galoi sauga nihi tuwalali limi bwabwalena gamwanaa. I ola al kaliko bwabwalel enuna hi ginolil Eloni kaiwena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosesel elana.*

Ipod

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe holahola etegana alana ipod hi ginol. Ana egimwan labui hi ginol hi hek tau vevelanaa ge hi loek eputetenaan inoke kaliko ipod i kukulatahin. Pat waiwaisal labui alaliya kaneliyan hi teliya ana egimwan elal, tau vevelana pwatanaa. Pat labui ya elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan siks ge eluwana alan siks. (puna 2-7)

Babagal ana Kama

Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena ge gold hi ahe kaliko etegana alana babagal ana kama hi ginol. Ana yapu ge ana manamana hi olaolaek tuwenti tu sentamita (22 cm). Hi hel gabom gamwana i gan i ola nabwa. Pat waiwaisal elulutega eluwa hi am hikan babagal ana kama elana. Pat maisena ge maisena elana Isileli ali un alaliya hi leliya, pat etega alan etega. Babagal ana kama hi ginol ola to, inoke hi am hikan ipod ana egimwan elal nige i sosogu. (puna 8-21)

Kaliko Enuna al

Holahola yayapona ana kala bulu hi palul. Isela ge kal ona hi pakuki painan holahola buhuna toto i kuki lau elana. (puna 22-26)

Hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe topowon ali sulu ge kokowaliya ana eyabom hi ginol al. Hihiu ali kala bulu, pepol ge

keketina ginebi hihiu kaliko waiwaisana kaiwena hi ahe ali wasikewa hi ginol. Gold hi bub pamanamana, ana leleli hi ginol, yaka hi am hikanek topowon bwabwatana kokowana ana eyabom elana. Leleli toto hi lelelian gold elana i ba, "Bwabwalena Yehoba elana." (puna 27-31)

Mosese Gegewena I Hile

Inoke gegewena hi pwamowasi ge hi pwatanik Mosese elana. (puna 32-41)

⁴² He Isileli tuwalali gegewena iyaka hi pwamowasi haba, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Mosese elana. ⁴³ Inoke Mosese wali tuwalali i hile ge i pwawa iyaka hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Inoke Mosese i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

Yehoba I Ba Petupatupa Limena Nihi Pamilil

40 *Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, "Weikena ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena nu pamilil." (puna 1-15)*

Petupatupa Limena Hi Pamilil

¹⁶ Mosese bugul gegewena i ginolil i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

¹⁷ Inoke baliman eluwana ana waikena telipuna ana lan houwan elana Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil. ¹⁸ Mosese baba ona puliya ali abamisiyo i telel, yaka baba ona i pamililil ge epagapagasasi i pasolal.^b Yaka abwe kaliko bolo limi ana abatuk ge ana babatomwa ali kokola i pamilil.

¹⁹ Inoke kaliko labui i anal limi o pwatanaa, yaka epahabobu labui^c i anal pwatanaa al. He i ginol i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁰ Yaka Mosese pat mamanana sasapona labui i ahe i teli Bateli ana *Dedewaga* gamwanaa. Dedewaga ana kewa i pahola ge ana heguna, gegi ana abayakiyakil, i teli pwatanaa. ²¹ Inoke i nanatukana Limi gamwanaa, yaka kaliko mamanana i pakuki ge Bateli ana Dedewaga i kaus, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²² Teibol i nanatukan al Petutupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena aluwabwa kaliko mamanana tolinaa. ²³ Inoke pwalawa bwabwalena i teli pwatanaa Yehoba matanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁴ Yaka odam ginebi abaliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, i teliya limi labena yavana, teibol i awoni. ²⁵ Inoke odam i tonil Yehoba awonaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁶ Abatonton gold hi ginoliya i nanatukan Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa ge i teliya kaliko awonaa. ²⁷ Inoke bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana i ton pwatanaa, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

²⁸ Yaka kaliko i pakuki limi ana abauluulutuk elana, ²⁹ inoke abapowon i teliya awonaa. Yaka eliyana bwasumu ge pwalawa i powonagil pwabwaligel, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

^b **40:18** Liwanina nu kite 36:20-34 elana. ^c **40:19** Kaliko labui ge epahabobu labui liwaniliyu nu kite 36:8-19 elana.

³⁰ Yaka abaulul i teliya Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon ali nuwanuwana, ge wewel i hol. ³¹ Inoke Mosese ge Eloni alonau natunau hi papatuwalali nimaliya ge aeliya hi ulula. ³² Sauga ebo nihi ulutuka Petupatupa Limena elana o ebo nihi na abapowon elana, inoke nimaliya ge aeliya nihi ul ga, i ola Yehoba wana baaba.

³³ Yaka Mosese Petupatupa Limena ge abapowon i gana pipinil, ge kaliko etega i pakuki ana abauluulutuk i kaus. Inoke Mosese tuwalali gegewena i pwamowasi.

Yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena Pwatanaa

³⁴ ^dYaka yaluyalu Petupatupa Limena i yabom ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop. ³⁵ He Mosese nige bosowaina ni ulutuka Petupatupa Limena gamwanaa, kaiwena yaluyalu i lau ge Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i pakalaopop.

³⁶ Isileli wali minawanawa gegewena gamwanaa, sauga ebo yaluyalu ni ha ge ni noegen Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, yaka Isileli nihi galaegon ge nihi touil. ³⁷ Yaa ebo nige ni haha, he nige nihi gagalaegon. ³⁸ Sauga gegewena wali minawanawa elana, lana yaluyalu toto Yehoba i miminaa nihi kite Petupatupa Limena pwatanaa, ge bulina nihi kite ginaha i tautau yaluyaluwa.

^d **40:34** 1Kin 8:10-11; Ais 6:4; Isik 43:4-5; Pan 15:8

Yosuwa

Baaba Houwan

Yosuwa

Buki “Totagil” i wasaan Mosese Isileli i nulil tagilagil Itipita. He Isileli Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an bubun, inoke ali lahi hi nonopilpil ula kekevana elana baliman poti. Ha bolo hi tagilem Itipita gegewel hi aliga haba, bolo hi mina iyai te Yosuwa ge Kelebi.

Buki ya i liwanan Mosese wana yaomal enaa, Yosuwa Isileli i nulil ge hi tuk panuwa Kenani hi ahe (awalehina 1-12). Yaka abwe Kenani ana labi ona hi gebal un elal ge hi miminaa (awalehina 13-21). Buki ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yosuwa gamagalau i ba pagasisel Yehoba wana kamwasa nihi toulil bubun ge nihi tubwi gagasisi eliyana, bahi nihi kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal (awalehina 22-24).

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te sauga Yehoba wana gamagalau hi ginol i ola wana baaba, inoke i lohaveyan kaiweliya (10:14). Yehoba iya Isileli ali topihigelgel i teli nimaliyaa inoke hi pakokovel (10:12,19; 21:44).

Isileli Hi Tuk Kenani

(1:1–5:12)

Yehoba wana Ba Pagasisi Yosuwa elana

1 ¹Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese, ana tolabe Yosuwa Nan natuna. Mosese wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, ²“No totuwalali Mosese iyaka i aliga. Inoke sauga ya, alomwau Isileli gegewel nuku lovivina wewel Yolidani nuku kalapanet-an ge nuku nok labi toto ya pepewa eliyamiu. ^{3^a}Hauna labi nuku nawaan, he iyaka ya talamwan eliyamiu, i ola no bateli Mosese elana. ⁴Bilibili toto na pewa ni telipunaa ula kekevana elana ni tukik ni na ana siga Lebanon oyana elal. Wami bilibili ni sikala wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana. Hiti wali labi gegewena ni ahe ge ni lok ni na ana siga Hoga Mediteiniya. ^{5^b}Nige gamagal etega ni papakokovewa yawalim miminana elana. Na labewa ni ola Mosese ya labe. Nige na eguluwagiwa, alou owa ya sauga gegewena.

^a 1:3-5 Log 11:24-25 ^b 1:5 Log 31:6,8; Hib 13:5

⁶ “He nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa, kaiwena owa gamagalau ya nu nulil ge nuku na nuku minaa panuwa toto ya bateli tubumiayu elal. ⁷I yai te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa. Nu matahikagiwa logugui gegewena toto no totuwalali Mosese i pewa nu henapuan. Nu toulil pasapu, bahi nu liliolak labem awomwa o ebo gegebamwa, inoke hauna labi nu noek ge hauna ebo nu ginol, nasi ni waisi. ⁸Nu nuwahikan Logugui ana buki ya nu vasili hikahikani. Lana ge bulina nu minuwanuwatu-an, inoke nu matahikagiwa ge logugui gegewena toto hi leli lowan nu henapuagil. Inoke nu mibubun ge hauna gun ebo nu ginol nasi ni waisi hot. ⁹Iyaka ya ba haba eliyam te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa. Bahi lovakun ge bahi ati bwanabwana, kaiwena hauna labi nu noek, nau Yehoba wam Yabowaine alom ya.”

Yosuwa wana Baaba Un Lubeni, Gada ge Un Manasa Awalehina elal

¹⁰ Yosuwa i baek un maisena ge maisena wali tohouwa elal i ba, ¹¹ “Ku nopain abaholaviya ge nuku baek gamagalau elal nuku ba, ‘Wami bugubugul ge amiu nuku lovivina-an, kaiwena lan eton ya i mina abwe ta egon, Wewel Yolidani ta kalapanet-an ge ta nok labi toto Yehoba wala Yabowaine i pepem wala panuwa.’”

¹² ^d Yaka i baek al un Lubeni, Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal i ba, ¹³ “Ku nuwahikan Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese wana baaba eliyamiu i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine iyaka i paveyaho-agimiu, ge bilibili toto ya Wewel Yolidani labi leu nati i pewa eliyamiu wami panuwa.’ ¹⁴ Natumiayu ge wami bwasumu nihi miminaa te wami panuwaa e, yaa komiu tolohaveyan gegewemiu wami elohaveyan nuku bugulan, inoke nuku houwa-agima ge wewel Yolidani ta kalapanet-an. Ama talimiayu nuku labema ga ¹⁵ ana siga Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni paveyaho-agima ni ola iyaka i ginol eliyamiu, ge bilibili toto Yehoba i pepem naha ahe ge naha minaan. Enaa abwe nuku sikalim wami panuwa ya elana, toto Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i pewa eliyamiu Wewel Yolidani labena leu nati.”

^e ¹⁶ Inoke Yosuwa anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul gegewena naha ginol ni ola hauna toto iyaka u baunan eliyama. Ge ebo hauna labi elana nu patunama, nasi naha nok. ¹⁷ Wam baaba naha henapuan ni ola valila Mosese wana baaba ha henapuan. He ha awanun ya te Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni minaa eliyam, ni ola valila i minaa Mosese elana. ¹⁸ Henala ebo ni awatautau-agiwa ge nige wam baaba ni hehenapuan, he ni aliga. I yai te nu gasisi ge atem ni matuwa.”

^c 1:6 Log 31:6-7,23 ^d 1:12-15 AlGe 32:28-32; Log 3:18-20; Yos 22:1-6 ^e 1:15 Hib 11:31; Yem 2:25

Leyabi Tokenan Eluwa I Label

2 ^f Panuwa Sitim elana Yosuwa, Nan natuna, tokenan eluwa i patuna sumel i ba, “Ku na panuwa Kenani ku anugayawa-an, Yeliko al ge.” Yaka hi nok hi ginol ola. Sauga hi na hi tuk Yeliko, inoke bulin o hi na hi minaa yova toganawal mani kaiwena alana Leyabi wana limiya.

² Gamagalau enuna Yeliko ana kin wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Bulin ebe Isileli enuna hi nem hi tuk ge panuwa hi anugayawa-an.” ³ Inoke kin baaba i patuna Leyabi elana i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi nem hi ulutuk wam limiya u ahel nihi tagil, kaiwena hi nem panuwa gamwana gegewena hi anugayawa-an.” ⁴⁻⁶ Mulaa abwe elopapatuna hi vin, he Leyabi tokenan eluwa iyaka i ahel i na limi pwatanaa ge i pabun sumel mwawin palakes^g nuwaliya gabulanaa, bolo i payane wana limi pwatanaa. Inoke i baek kin wana elopapatuna elal i ba, “Gamagalau hi nem no limiya, yaa nige ya aatena te ga hi noem. Sabwelu lobelobekina elana kelaubwa panuwa ana nog nihi kaus te hi egon. Nige ya aatena ga hi noek, yaa ebo etimwawa nuku tatauliul eliyaa, nasi nuku kukuhikagil.” ⁷Inoke kin wana elopapatuna hi tagil ge tokenan hi loyaagil kamwasaa, hi na ali siga wewel Yolidani ana abakalakalapaneta. Sauga elopapatuna hi tagil, inoke panuwa ana nog hi kaus. ⁸Mulaa abwe tokenan hi kenu, Leyabi i na i ha limi pwatanaa ⁹ge i baek elal i ba, “Ya atena Yehoba labena ya iyaka i pewe eliyamiu, ge gamagalau gegewema labi ya elana ha lovakun nabi kaiwemiu ge wama gasisi gegewena i mowasi. ¹⁰^hWasamiu ha hago sauga ku tagilem Itipita Yehoba Hoga Keketina i pakekepa awomiwa ge ku kalapanet-an. Ha hago al Amoli wali kin labui bolo Yolidani labi leu nati, Sihon ge Ogi, avaliyau ge wali gamagalau ku lolil ge ku pwamowasel hoti. ¹¹Sauga wasamiu ha hago, ha lovakun nabi ge wama gasisi gegewena i mowasi, kaiwena ha atena Yehoba wami Yabowaine iya labulabum natiya ge panayawi ali Yabowaine. ¹²He nuku papasila Yehoba alanaa te tutuwau nuku muloluagil ni ola nau ya muloluagimi. Etotohi etega ku baunanim, ¹³inoke na atena tunahot age allowau nam ge nain, nuwau ge taliwau, avaliyau ge natuliyau nige nuku aapapanak-agima, yaa nuku pwamwalima yaomal elana.”

¹⁴ Inoke tokenan Leyabi anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ebo yawalimi ni nak, lahena Yehoba yawalima ni apanak al. Ebo nige nu wawasa-agima, inoke sauga Yehoba labi ya ni pem elama, naha muloluagimi ge naha pwamwalimi.”

¹⁵ Yeliko ana gana pat elana hi ginoliya, he Leyabi wana limi iyoho i minaa gana o tuwanaa. Inoke hihiu etega i ahe ge tokenan eluwa i

^f 2:1 Tota 14:21; AlGe 21:21-35 ^g 2:4-6 Palakes nuwaliya hihiuina i gan. Sauga houhouwena palakes hihiuina hi ahe ali kaliko hi ginoliya. ^h 2:10 Tota 14:21; AlGe 21:21-35

pakuki lowagil wana windowa. ¹⁶ He mulaa abwe i pakuki lowagil, i baek ga elal i ba, “Ku nok ku na oyaa, inoke bahi kin wana toloya nihi pwapwawamiu. Nuku bunsumiewa ga to lan eton, ana siga ami toloya nihi sikal, inoke abwe nuku nok wami kamwasaa.”

¹⁷Inoke bolau hi baek Leyabi elana hi ba, “He bateli toto u ba ha papasila-an nige wana gasisi ni gagan eliyama ebo nige nu giginol ni ola hiwe. ¹⁸Sauga naha tuk wami labiya, hiihiu toto keketina ei nu gimwana windo toto nu pakuki lowagima elana. I ola al, tamwam ge hinam, numwau ge tutumwau gegewel, nu ahel alomwau nuku minaa wam limiya. ¹⁹Ebo etega ni tagilem wam limiya ni nawanawa kamwasaa ge naha lol, he wana nak lahena totona ni pwawa, ana woliwoli nige ni nenem elama. Yaa ebo bolo alomwau nuku mina etega naha lol, lahena ama naha pwawa. ²⁰Ge ebo nu wasaagima, he bateli toto u ba ha papasila-an nige wana gasisi ni gagan ge nige naha papaolaolaek.”

²¹Yaka analiya Leyabi i lahe i ba, “Ee, ni ola wami baaba.” Yaka abwe i patunau hi egon, inoke hiihiu keketina i ahe ge i gimwan windowa.

²²Tokenan hi na hi ha oyaa ge hi minek ga to lan eton. Toloya tokenan hi loyaagil kamwasaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawal, inoke hi sikal Yeliko.

²³Yaka abwe tokenan eluwa hi loem oyaa, wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an ge hi sikal Yosuwa elana. Inoke bugul gegewena toto i gan elal hi wasaan elana. ²⁴Yaka hi ba, “Ha atena tunahot Yehoba labi Kenani bwabwaligena iyaka i teli nimalaa. He gamagal gegewel hi lovakun nabi kaiwela ge wali gasisi i mowasi.”

Isileli Wewel Yolidani Hi Kalapanet-an

3 ¹Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yosuwa alonau ge Isileli gegewel hi lut Sitim hi eguluwan, inoke hi na Wewel Yolidani elana. Yaka hi holaviya ga to, mulaa abwe nihi kalapanet. ²Lan etonina elana, inoke tohouwa hi nopain abaholaviya, ³ge hi baek gamagalau elal hi ba, “Sauga topowon un Libai nuku kitel Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nihi kalivai, yaka abaholavi nuku eguluwan ge nuku toulilil. ⁴Inoke kamwasa nihi pankitemiu, kaiwena nige sauga etega ku nonoem labi ya elana. Bahi nuku nonok Bateli ana Dedewaga labenaa, ami bwaga ni gan ana yapu ni ola kilomita maisena.”

⁵Yaka Yosuwa i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku pwabbwabwalena-agimi, kaiwena bwaligumwa Yehoba ginol yawiyawi enuna ni ginolil gamwalaa.”

⁶Lan i gan mwelulugaa inoke Yosuwa i baek topowon elal i ba, “Bateli ana Dedewaga ku kalivai ge nuku nohouwa gamagalau awoliyaa.” Inoke hi ginol ola Yosuwa wana baaba.

⁷Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Lan ebe na telipuna alam na teli heyen boda Isileli mataliyaa. Inoke nihi atena nau alou owa, i ola valila

alou Mosese. ⁸Nu baek topowon bolo Bateli ana Dedewaga ana tokaval elal nu ba, ‘Sauga nuku pulivin Wewel Yolidani bebenaa, yaka nuku gailau ge nuku talmilil wewel gamwanaa.’ ”

⁹Inoke Yosuwa i baek boda Isileli elal i ba, “Ku noanim ga, inoke Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana baaba na wasaan nuku hago. ¹⁰Lan ya bugul etega ni gan, inoke nuku atena age Yabowaine yawalina gagana iyahe avala ge abwe Kenani, Hiti, Hivi, Pelisi, Gegasi, Amoli ge Yebusi towohiliyau ni takel yohil kaiwemiu. ¹¹He panayawi mamanana ana Babala wana Bateli ana Dedewaga nasi ni houwa-agimi ni na ni lau Wewel Yolidani elana. ¹²⁻¹³Inoke sauga topowon bolo Dedewaga hi kalivai aeliya nihi teli Yolidani elana, yaka wewel toto i sani loem natiya nasi ni kekepa ge ni tub papahe abana maisena. (He i ola al bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa nuku hilel un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa.)”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Witi tomwatomwa ana sauga inoke banata i sani Wewel Yolidani elana. Sauga Isileli wali abaholavi hi eguluwai hi na Yolidani nihi kalapanet-an, inoke topowon Dedewaga hi kalivai ge hi houwa gamagalau awoliyaa. Sauga toto topowon aeliya hi teli wewel gamwanaa, ¹⁶yaka wewel toto i sani loem natiya i kekepa. Wewel i tub papahe labi etega ana bwaga i yapu elal, panuwa alana Adama, Saletan labenaa. Wewel toto i sani lok i na Hoga Alialigana elana i kekepa hot, inoke gamagalau bosowailiya nihi kalapanet Yeliko gegeolinaa. ¹⁷Topowon bolo Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai hi talmilil bubun bilibili kekevana elana Yolidani ana luwaluwala, yaka Isileli hi noknok ana siga gegewel hi kalapanet haba.

Yosuwa Pat I Pahe Isileli wali Abanuwahikan

4 ¹Sauga Isileli gegegewel wewel Yolidani hi kalapanet-an haba, he Yehoba iyaka i ba haba Yosuwa elana i ba, ²“Bolau elulutega eluwa nuku hilel Isileli ali un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa. ³Yaka nuku baek elal pat elulutega eluwa nihi aheliya Yolidani ana luwaluwala, toto topowon hi taltalmilila, ge nihi kalivail nihi na nihi teleliya panuwa toto nasi bulina nuku holaviya.”

⁴Inoke Yosuwa bolau elulutega eluwa iyaka i hilel haba un maisena ge maisena gamwaliyaa, i yoga gogonil ⁵ge i baek elal i ba, “Ku na ku lau Yolidani ana luwaluwala Yehoba wala Yabowaine wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa, yaka tomaha pat maisena ona nuku ahe nuku kalivail vevelamiwa, un maisena maisena nihi bwasowan. ⁶Pat bolo o ni panuwahikagila hauna Yehoba i ginol elala. Bwaliga ebo natumiayu nihi nelimiui nihi ba, ‘Pat bolo ya ali sapu ga i ola?’ ⁷yaka nuku ba, ‘Valila wewel Yolidani i kekepa sauga Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai panetan.’ Pat bolo o boda Isileli heyan ge heyan ni panuwahikagil.”

⁸Inoke bolau o hi ginol ola Yosuwa wana baaba. Hi na pat elulutega eluwa hi ahel wewel Yolidani ana luwaluwala, ali gewi i ola un Isileli ali gewi, i ola Yehoba wana baaba Yosuwa elana. Inoke hi kalivail ge hi na hi teli wali abaholaviya. ⁹Yaka pat elulutega eluwa, bolo iyaka hi aheliya Yolidani ana luwaluwala labi toto topowon hi taltalmilila, pat o Yosuwa abwe i pahe. He pat bolo o heliya iyoho to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁰He gamagalau etimwawa hi kalapanet haba, yaa topowon bolo Dedewaga hi kalivai hi talmilila Yolidani ana luwaluwala ana siga Yehoba wana baaba gegewena Yosuwa elana Isileli hi ginol haba, i ola ana logugui Mosese i baunan Yosuwa elana. ¹¹Inoke abwe gamagalau mataliyaa, Dedewaga ge topowon bolo ana tokaval hi kalapanet al.

¹²Bolau bolo un Lubeni, Gada ge un Manasa awalehina hi lovivina lohaveyan kaiwena ge hi kalapanet gamagalau gegewel awoliyaa, i ola Mosese wana baaba elal. ¹³He ali gewi poti tausan (40,000) te avaliya Yehoba hi kalapanet hi na Yeliko abwabwina elana lohaveyan kaiwena.

¹⁴Lan o elana Yehoba Yosuwa alana i teli heyan Isileli gegewel mataliyaa, inoke hi awatauwan yawalina ana sauga miminana, i ola valila Mosese hi awatauwan.

¹⁵He liwanina i ola to. Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, ¹⁶“U baek topowon bolo Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai elal nihi hem Yolidani nihi eguluwai.”

¹⁷Inoke Yosuwa i baek topowon elal i ba, “Ku hem wewel Yolidani ku eguluwan.” ¹⁸Yaka topowon bolo Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai, hi ha Yolidani hi eguluwan. Sauga hi piliha datuwa, inoke wewel i tub sikal ge banata i sani al.

¹⁹He baliman ana weikena houwanⁱ ana lan elulutega elana te gamagalau Yolidani hi kalapanet-an. Yaka hi na hi holaviya panuwa Gilgal, Yeliko labi leu nati. ²⁰Pat elulutega eluwa bolo hi aheliya wewel Yolidani gamwanaa Yosuwa i pahe panuwa o elana. ²¹Inoke i baek boda Isileli elal i ba, “Bwaliga ebo tubutubumiayu nihi nelimu nihi ba, ‘Pat bolo ya ali sapu ga i ola?’ ²²yaka nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Yolidani wewelina i kekepa, inoke bilibili kekevana elana Isileli hi kalapanet.’ ²³Nuku ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba wala Yabowaine Yolidani wewelina i pakekepa kaiwemiu ana siga ku kalapanet-an, i ola valila Hoga Keketina i pakekepa kaiwema, ana siga ha kalapanet-an. ²⁴I ginol ola o inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi atena Yehoba iya Togasisi, ge komiu Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku awatauwan sauga gegewena.”

5 ¹Amoli wali kin bolo Yolidani labena leu pai ge Kenani wali kin bolo Hoga Mediteleiniya bebenaa, gegewel wasa hi hago Yehoba

ⁱ 4:19 Heliya Isileli wali kalenda elana waikena houwan alana Abib, kila wala kalenda eliyana i telipunaa Mat gamwanaa i na ana siga Eipul gamwanaa.

Yolidani wewelina i pakekepa ana siga boda Isileli gegewel hi kalapanet haba. Inoke hi lovakun nabi ge nige wali gasisi i gagan tage avaliyau Isileli nihi lohaveyan.

Bolau Gotomwa Yoho Paganina Hi Ahe

²Sauga o elana Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Nibuka enuna nuku bub ge Isileli melubolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nuku gotomwa yoho.”^j

³Yaka Yosuwa nibuka i bub ge i ba Isileli melubolau gegewel tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho. Inoke panuwa o alana hi tun Gibeyat Halalot.^k

⁴⁻⁶^lYosuwa i ginol ola o, puna i ola hiwe. He Isileli melubolau gegewel bolo hi tagilem Itipita, tuwaliya buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho. Yaa sauga hi nawanawa ula kekevana elana, wawayau bolo hi abil nige etega tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gogotomwa. Isileli hi nononawanawa ula kekevana elana baliman poti, inoke gamwanaa bolau bolo sauga hi tagilem Itipita wali baliman bosowailiya lohaveyan, gegewel iyaka hi aliga haba, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hehenapuan. Yaka ali lahi hi pwawa i ola Yehoba wana baaba elal, heliya panuwa malumalulina toto Yehoba i bateli tubuliyau elal nige hi kikite. ⁷Ha vavalul tamaliyau hi milahel, inoke heliya te Yosuwa i ba ge tuwaliya buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho, kaiwena nige hi giginol uleya.

⁸Sauga bolau gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe haba, yaka hi minaa ga wali abaholaviya ana siga ali kakaini i mwau.

⁹Inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Lan ebe wami miloloyowan Itipita elana puluwawena iyaka ya ahek yoho.” Yaka panuwa o alana hi tun Gilgal.^m Alan o i mihot ana siga lan ebe.

Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

¹⁰ⁿSauga Isileli heliya iyoho wali abaholaviya Gilgal, Yeliko abwabwina elana, inoke Nopalegi ana nuwahikan hagalena hi ginol waikena ana lan potinina kokoyavena elana. ¹¹Nopalegi hagalena i mowasi, hi kenu lan i gan, yaka lan o elana hi telipuna Kenani enowana hi anan. Bali enona enuna hi ekeke, enuna hi wowol yaka beleid toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hi umun. Inoke lan o ge i nok Kenani enowana hi mimi anani. ¹²^oLan toto Isileli hi telipuna Kenani enowana hi anan, yaka aanan toto manna i lomowasi ge nige etega al hi pwapwawa. Kaiwena baliman o ge i nok, Kenani enowana hi mimi anani.

^j 5:2 Ginol ya etotohi etega Isileli elal age heliya Yehoba wana gamagalau.

(Abatelipuna 17:10-14; Tuwalali 7:8) ^k 5:3 Pana Hibilu elana alan “Gibeyat Halalot” ana sapu te “Kunis ana Abagogotomwa.” ^l 5:4-6 AlGe 14:28-35 ^m 5:9 Pana Hibilu elana, alan ‘Gilgal’ ana hago i ola ‘ahek yoho.’ ⁿ 5:10 Tota 12:1-13 ^o 5:12 Tota 16:35

Labi Kenani Hi Pakokovel ge Hi Ahe
(5:13–12:24)

Yehoba I Masal Yosuwa elana ge I Ba Yeliko Ga Nihi Ahe Ola

¹³ Lan etega Yosuwa iyoho Yeliko gegelinaa, inoke matana i lihin tau etega^p i kite i taltalmilil awonaa, wana elohaveyan kilepana iyaka i momol tagilan abanaa ge i pihikan. Yaka Yosuwa i na elana ge i neli i ba, “Owa ama tolabe etega o ebo ama topihigelgel?”

¹⁴ Tau o i ba, “Nigeya, ya nem te kaiwena nau Yehoba wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa.”

Inoke Yosuwa alona wana awataawan i talpo maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya ge i ba, “Tonowak, hauna nuwam nu baunan nau wam totuwalali elau?”

¹⁵ Yaka Yehoba wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Aem ana os u leke, kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila i bwabwalena.” Inoke Yosuwa i ginol ola to.

6 ¹(He panuwa Yeliko hi gane painan, inoke Isileli kaiweliya ana abauluulutuk hi lokausan ge hi matahikan bubun, hi lopwali bahi gamagal etega ni tutuk o ebo ni tatagil.) ²Inoke Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “U kite, Yeliko iyaka ya teli nimwamwa, ginebi ana kin ge ana tolohaveyan gegegewel. ³Lan maisena maisena alomwau ge wam tolohaveyan gegegewel panuwa nuku nopainan pamaisena. Nuku ginol ola to lan ali gewi sikis. ⁴Topowon ali gewi seben bwagigi bolo sipi ali hon nihi noahel, nihi nohouwa Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge nihi yuyu. Lan sebenina elana, panuwa nuku nopainan paseben, ge topowon bwagigi nihi noyuyu. ⁵Sauga ebo nu hago bwagigi nihi yu hikan, inoke nu ba gamagalau gegegewel nihi yala analiya ni bwata. Yaka gana ni maguli ge gamagalau nihi nopasapu nihi na nihi tuk.”

Isileli Yeliko Hi Apapanak-an

⁶ Inoke Yosuwa Nan natuna topowon i yoga gogonil ge i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga ku ahe ge ku kalivai. Inoke alomiyau ali gewi seben bwagigi nihi noahel nihi nohouwa Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge nihi yuyu.”

⁷Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ta nok, ta na panuwa ta nopainan! He tolohaveyan enuna nihi nohouwa hot Yehoba wana Dedewaga awonaa.”

^P 5:13 Awalehina 6 puna 2 ana leleli tau ya i awa Yehoba-an. Yehoba wana anelose nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 242.

⁸Sauga Yosuwa i baaba haba gamagalau elal, yaka topowon ali gewi seben hi nohouwa Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ge bwagigi hi noyuyu. ⁹Tolohaveyan enuna hi nohouwa bwagigi ali toyuyu awoliyyaa, ge enuna al hi nomula Dedewaga enaa. He bwagigi iyoho hi kahikahin. ¹⁰Yaa Yosuwa iyaka i ba haba gamagalau elal i ba, “Bahi yala, bahi anamiu ni bwabwata, ge bahi baaba etega nuku babaunan. Lan toto na ba, ‘Ku yala,’ he abwe nuku yala.” ¹¹Yaka Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai panuwa hi nopainan pamaisena, i ola Yosuwa wana baaba. Inoke hi sikal wali abaholaviya ge hi kenu.

¹²Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yosuwa i lut inoke i ba topowon Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga hi kalivai al. ¹³Yaka topowon seben bolo bwagigi ali toyuyu hi nohouwa al Dedewaga awonaa bwagigi hi noyuyu. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna hi nohouwa Dedewaga awonaa ge enuna hi nomula Dedewaga enaa. He bwagigi iyoho hi kahikahin. ¹⁴Inoke lan eluwana elana panuwa hi nopainan pamaisena al, yaka abwe hi sikal wali abaholaviya. Hi ginol ola to lan ali gewi sikis.

¹⁵Lan sebenina elana panuwa abwe i mwamwananal, inoke Isileli hi lut hi na Yeliko hi nopainan, i ola toto hi giginol lan sikis gamwanaa. Yaa lan toto o abwe panuwa hi nopainan paseben. ¹⁶Wali nopain pasebenina elana topowon bwagigi hi yu hikan, yaka Yosuwa i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku yala! Kaiwena Yehoba panuwa iyaka i pem elala! ¹⁷Yeliko ana tomina ge bugubugulina gegewena Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana ta apapanak-agil. Yaa Leyabi yova toganawal mani kaiwena alonau ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel bahi etega nuku aapapanak-agil, kaiwena wala tokenan i label ge i pabun sumel. ¹⁸He nuku matahikagimi bugul bolo Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana, bahi nuku aahel, eba totomiu ami nak nuku ginol. Ebo etega nuku ahe, he nasi apapanak Yehoba ni ba pwatanem Isileli gegewela elala. ¹⁹Silba ge gold gegewena ginebi bugul bolo hi ginola kopa ge aiyan elal, ta pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena, ge ta pwahinil gogomwau ana abateliya Yehoba wana limi gamwanaa.”

²⁰⁹Sauga gamagalau hi hago topowon bwagigi hi yu hikan, yaka hi yala. Inoke Yeliko ana gana i maguli ge tolohaveyan gegewel hi nopasapu hi na hi tuk Yeliko gamwanaa ge hi ahe. ²¹Yaka panuwa hi apapanak-an hoti i ola Yehoba wana baaba. Wali elohaveyan kilepana elana bolau, yowau, wawayau ge toliki ginebi ge wali bulumwakau, sipi ge donki hi lolil habal.

²²Yaka Yosuwa i baek tokenan eluwa bolo valila Yeliko hi anugayawa-an elal i ba, “Ku na ku tuk Leyabi wana limiya, inoke alonau tutunau gegewel ku enil nihi nem, ni ola wami bateli elana.” ²³Inoke hevalau

toanugayawa hi na hi tuk, yaka Leyabi alonau tamana, hinana, nunau ge tutunau gegewel hi en tagilagil. Inoke hi na hi telel Isileli wali abaholavi tolinaa.

²⁴ Inoke Isileli wali tolohaveyan Yeliko bwabwaligena ge bugubugulina gegewena hi ton olan. Yaa silba ge gold gegewena ginebi bugul bolo hi ginola kopa ge aiyan elal, hi bugulagil ge hi na hi pwahinil gogomwau ana abateliya Yehoba wana limiya. ²⁵ ^rInoke Yosuwa Leyabi ge tutunau gegewel yawaliliya i pwamwal, kaiwena bolau bolo valila i patunal hi na Yeliko hi anugayawa-an, Leyabi i label ge i pabun sumel. He tubutubunau heliya iyoho hi minaa boda Isileli gamwaliyaa ana siga lan ebe.

²⁶ ^sSauga toto o, Yosuwa bateli gasigasisena i baunan i palopisai i ba, “Tau toto ebo ni lut ge panuwa Yeliko e ni tal pasikal, Yehoba tau o ni nuwamut-an nak ni pwawa.

Sauga ebo panuwa ana wauwau ni sepa, he natuna gamaun ni aliga.

Ge sauga ebo panuwa ana gana ana nog ni pamilil, he natuna melumelu ni aliga.”

²⁷Yehoba i minek Yosuwa elana, inoke wasana i lelu Kenani ana labi bwabwaligena elana.

Eikan I Gegi yaka Ai Isileli Hi Pakokovel

7 ¹Valila Yeliko ge bugubugulina gegewena Yehoba i ba pwatanek iya elana i ba Isileli nihi apapanak-agil,^t yaa wana logugui o hi leke. He tau etega alana Eikan, iya Kami natuna, Simli tubuna, Selaa tubutubunina, ana un Yuda, Yeliko bugubugulina enuna i ahel. Inoke Yehoba i huga nabi Isileli elal.

²Yosuwa bolau enuna i patunaliem Yeliko nihi na panuwa Ai, Betel labi nati, Bet-aben labenaa. I baek elal i ba, “Nuku na nuku ha labi o nuku anugayawa-an.” Inoke bolau hi ginol ola Yosuwa wana baaba.

³Sauga hi sikal Yosuwa elana inoke wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Bahi tolohaveyan gegewel nu papatunal nihi nana nihi lolohaveyan panuwa Ai elal. Heliya nige hi gegewi to, inoke besena te tausan eluwa o ebo eton (2,000 o ebo 3,000) nu patunal, yaka panuwa nihi ahe. Bahi nu babaa tolohaveyan gegewel nihi nonok ge tuwaliya nihi nonopaaliga bwabwage.” ⁴ Inoke Yosuwa tolohaveyan ali gewi i ola tausan eton (3,000) i patunal hi na hi ha hi haveyan, yaa Ai wali tolohaveyan Isileli hi pakokovel. ⁵ Yaka hi takeliya panuwa ana abauluulutuk elana hi loek labilabiya hi na ali siga labi toto pat hi ahiahiya,^u oya punaa. Inoke sauga Isileli hi laulau labilabiya, ali gewi teti sikis (36), Ai hi lolil. Inoke boda Isileli hi lovakun nabi nige wali gasisi i gagan.

^r 6:25 Hib 11:31 ^s 6:26 1Kin 16:34 ^t 7:1 Yosuwa 6:17-19 nu kite. ^u 7:5 Pat hi ahe yaka hi tal pasapusapu wali ginol taltal kaiwena.

⁶Inoke Yosuwa alonau ge Isileli wali tohouwa nuwanak kaiwena ali kaliko hi kukuleli, papakova hi yoho heyan kokowaliyaa, ge hi talpo bilibili pwatanaa Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga awonaa ana siga kokoyavi. ⁷Inoke Yosuwa i baek Yehoba elana i ba, “Babala Yehoba, hauna kaiwena u ahema wewel Yolidani ha kalapanet-an? Age nu telema boda Amoli nimaliyaa ge nihi apapanak-agima? Binimala valila naha minek ya to wewel Yolidani labena etega. ⁸O Babala, nige ya aatena hauna gun na baunan eliyam. Ama topihigelgel wama tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal. ⁹Sauga Kenani ge labi ya towohiliyau gegewel al wasa nihi hago, yaka nihi nem nihi haveyan elama ge nihi pwamowasema. Yaka abwe hauna nu ginol ge bahi alam bwabwatana nihi babaa lowan?”

¹⁰Yaa Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “U lut! Hauna kaiwena u talpo bilibiliya ge u kenukenu? ¹¹Isileli ku gegi, no bateli eliyamiu ana logugui iyaka ku leke. Valila Yeliko bugubugulina ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, yaa bugul enuna ku ahe totomiu kaiwemiu. Ku kaoma, ku alahagil, yaka ginebi ge wami bugubugul ku pwahin pamaisena. ¹²Inoke apapanak iyaka ya ba pwatanewa Isileli eliyamiu. Heiya te kaiwena ge nige bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ami topihigelgel awoliyaa, yaa ku lou sikal. He bugubugul bolo ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, ebo nige nuku aahek yoho gamwamiwa ge nuku aapapanak-agil, he nige al na miminaa eliyamiu.

¹³“Nu na gamagalau nu lovivina-agil nihi talmilil maniniwa. Nu baek elal nu ba, ‘Nuku abubunimiu nuku yanayana bwaligumwa kaiwena. Kaiwena Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine, i ba: O Isileli! Bugul bolo ya ba pwatanem elau ya ba nuku apapanak-agil, he enuna iyoho gamwamiwa. Nige bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ami topihigelgel awoliyaa ana siga bugul bolo o nuku ahek yohil.

¹⁴‘Bwaligumwa mweluluga un ge un nuku nem nuku talmilil maniniwa. Yaka un toto na hile,’ pwahiya ge pwahiya nihi notagil. Yaka pwahiya toto na hile, tini ge tini nihi notagil. Yaka tini toto na hile, tau ge tau nihi notagil. ¹⁵Henala ebo na pwawa, he bugubugul bolo ya ba nuku apapanak-agil iyoho elana. Alonau natunau nuku lolil, yaka tuwaliya ginebi ge wana gogomwau gegewel nuku ton ginahaa. Nuku ginol ola, kaiwena nau Yehoba no bateli eliyamiu ana logugui i leke ge Isileli i papapuluwawi-agimiu.’”

¹⁶Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi Yosuwa i ba Isileli un ge un hi notagil, inoke Yehoba un Yuda i hile. ¹⁷Yaka i ba un Yuda pwahiya ge pwahiya hi

v ^{7:14} He nige ta aatena Isileli ga hi ginol ola ge Yehoba wana hilihili o hi atena. Yaa tabam pat ali etotohi gaginan Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. Ulim ge Tamim nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 241.

notagil, inoke Yehoba pwahiya Selaa i hile. Yaka i ba pwahiya Selaa tini ge tini hi notagil, inoke Yehoba tini Simli i hile.¹⁸ Yaka Yosuwa i ba tini o tau ge tau hi notagil, inoke Eikan, Kami natuna, Simli tubuna, Selaa tubutubunina, ana un Yuda Yehoba i pwawa.

¹⁹ Yaka Yosuwa i baek Eikan elana i ba, “Natu, nu baaba tunahot, wam gegi nu ba tagilan, inoke Yehoba, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine, alana ni wasawasa ge gamagalau nihi tobalan. No wasa nu pem hauna u ginol, bahi nu aalahan eliyau.”

²⁰ Anana i lahe i ba, “I tunahot! Iyaka ya gegi Yehoba Isileli wala Yabowaine matanaa. He ya ginol ola hiwe. ²¹ Yeliko bugubugulina gamwaliyaa, Babiloni kalikona yayapona ana awa waiwaisana, mani silba ali gewi tu handeled (200),”^w ge gold ba maisena ana pulowan i ola 575 glem (grams) ya kitel. Yaka ya mata momoniagil ge ya ahel. Heliya iyoho ya sumel bilibiliya no epanapanama gamwanaa, ge silba i minaa paiya.”

²² Inoke Yosuwa elopapatuna i patunal hi patalelu hi na epanapanama elana. Yaka bugul bolo o hi pwawai i sumeliya to, i ola wana baaba.

²³ Inoke bugubugul bolo o gegewel hi ahel hi pwatanik Yosuwa ge Isileli gegewel elal, yaka hi vatalil Yehoba manininaa.

²⁴ Inoke Yosuwa alonau ge Isileli gegewel Eikan, Selaa tubutubunina, ginebi silba, kaliko yayapona, gold, i ola al natunau bolau ge yowau, wana bulumwakau, wana donki, wana sipi, wana epanapanama ge wana bugubugul gegewena bolo hi gan elana, hi ahel hi na Eikol Abwabwina elana. ²⁵ Yaka Yosuwa i baek Eikan elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge nak u pwatanim elala? He lan ebe Yehoba nak ni ginol eliyam.” Yaka Isileli gegewel Eikan alonau natunau hi loipat-agil ge hi aliga, inoke abwe tuwaliya ge wali bugubugul gegewena hi tonil ginaha elana. ²⁶ Yaka pat pahipahi bwabwatana hi pahe pwataliyaa, ge pat bolo o heliya iyoho ana siga lan ebe. Yaka Yehoba nige al i huhuga Isileli eliyalil. He panuwa o alana Yosuwa i tun Eikol^x Abwabwina ge alan o hi lumelumeni ana siga sauga ya.

Panuwa Ai Hi Pasamwalekaleka

8 *Yehoba i ba yaka Yosuwa alonau wana tolohaveyan hi nok al Ai, yaka saugena o Ai hi pakokovel, yaka panuwa hi ton ge hi pasamwalekaleka. (puna 1-29)*

Yosuwa Bateli I Ba Pavavaluna Isileli elal Oya Ebal elana

³⁰y Sauga etegana al Yosuwa alonau ge Isileli gegewel hi na Oya Ebal, inoke Yosuwa pat i pahe abapowon etega i ginol Yehoba Isileli wali

w 7:21 Mani silba ya ana pulowan i ola 2.3 kiloglem. x 7:26 Pana Hibili elana alan Eikol ana sapu te ‘nak.’ Yosuwa wana baaba puna 25 elana nu kite. y 8:30-32 Log 27:2-8

Yabowaine kaiwena.³¹^z I ginol i ola ana logugui, toto valila Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i baunan Isileli elal ge i leli wana Logugui ana Buki gamwanaa i ba, “Pat bwabwaligel bolo nige etuwalali aiyan elana hi tatal pasapu-agil te nuku ahe abapowon nuku pahe.” Yaka abapowon o pwatanaa bwasumu enuna hi powon pwabwaligel Yehoba elana ge enuna hi powonagil heliheliyam powonina.

³² Inoke labi o elana Mosese wana logugui toto valila i leli, Yosuwa i leli papanet pat pwataliyaa^a Isileli gegewel mataliyaa. ³³^b He Isileli gegewel, bolo Isileli hot ge bolo bwabwali, avaliyau wali tonowakau, totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana, ge toasiyala, hi talmilila Yehoba wana Bateli ana Dedewaga bebena labui elal, awoliya i noek topowon bolo hi kaval elal, un Libai. Boda etega hi talmilila Oya Gelisim punaa ge boda etega hi talmilila Oya Ebal punaa. He hi talmilil i ola valila Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i ba nihi ginol ge gamagalau ba mulolu ana baaba nihi hago.^c ³⁴ Yaka abwe Yosuwa Logugui gegewena ginebi ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba i vasili elal, i ola toto Mosese i leli lowan Logugui ana Buki gamwanaa. ³⁵ Logugui maisena ge maisena bolo Mosese i leli, Yosuwa i vasili boda Isileli elal,^d ginebi ana yowau ge ana wawayau, i ola al bwabwali bolo hi minaa elal.

Isileli Avaliyau Gibiyon Hi Pebabateli-agil

9 *Gibiyon hi hago Isileli ga hi ginol ola Yeliko ge Ai elal, yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunyal Yosuwa elana. Kakawi etega hi ginol: kaliko bebeyaunana hi galoi, aeliya aana nanakina hi pahe, yaka beleid toto iyaka i kevakeva ge i wado hi noahe. Yaka hi baek Yosuwa elana hi ba, “Ama ha neem labi yayapona. Nuwama ta pebabateli-agila alomeyau komiu ta mibubun.” Yaka hi pebabateli-agil i ola to ge Yehoba alana hi papasila-an bateli ana patunahot kaiwena. (puna 1-15)*

Lan eton i mowasi, abwe Isileli hi hago te Gibiyon nige ana bwaga i yayapu. Yaka wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iyaka ta papasila Yehoba alana

^z 8:31 Tota 20:25 ^a 8:32 Logugui Labuina 27:2-4 elana Mosese i ba nihi ginol ola, ge pat o nihi pamilil labi o elana. ^b 8:33-35 Log 11:29; 27:11-14 ^c 8:33 Logugui Labuina 11:29 ge 27:12-13 elal Mosese i ba nihi talmilil ola, yaka ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba nihi baubaunan. Ba mulolu ana baaba te mulolu bolo Yehoba ni patuna elal, ebo anana nihi hago ge wana logugui nihi henapuan. Heliya iyoho Logugui Labuina 28:1-14. Ba nuwamut ana baaba te nak bolo Yehoba ni patuna elal, ebo nige anana nihi hahago ge wana logugui nihi hehenapuan. Heliya iyoho Logugui Labuina 28:15-68 ge 27:14-26. Oya Gelisim ge Oya Ebal nige ali bwaga i yayapu hot ge panuwa Sekemi i minaa labi o elana. I minaa labi Kenani nuwanuwanaa. ^d 8:35 Leleli nige i babaa ola, yaa ana awa hot i ola sauga Yosuwa ba mulolu ana baaba ge ba nuwamut ana baaba i vasili, yaka gamagalau hi ba uliul enaa o ebo wali talam hi ginol logugui bolo i vasilel nihi henapuan. Logugui Labuina 27:12-13, ge 14-26 nu kite. Inoke eliyana bateli toto Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi pebabateli-agil hi pavavaluna.

elana. He bahi yawaliliya ta aapanak, yaa nihi totuwalali elala.” (puna 16-21)

Inoke Yosuwa i baek Gibiyon elal i ba, “Heyan ge heyan nige ni momowasi nuku totuwalali ebwakil nuku gelagela ge wewel nuku wagiwagi no Yabowaine wana limi tapwalolo kaiwena.”

Inoke Yosuwa wana nuwatu hi talamwi ge hi ginol i ola to. (puna 22-27)

Yosuwa Boda Amoli wali Kin I Pakokovel

10 ¹Adoni-sedek, Yelusalema ana kin, wasa i hago te Yosuwa panuwa Ai iyaka i ahe ge i apapanak-an hoti, ge ana kin i tagapaaliga, i ola valila i ginola panuwa Yeliko ge ana kin elal. I ola al wasa i hago te panuwa Gibiyon hi bateli avaliyau Isileli nihi mibubun, ge avaliyau hi tubwi pamaisena. ²Inoke alonau wana gamagalau hi lovakun nabi, kaiwena hi atena Gibiyon iya panuwa bwabwatana, ana bwata i ola panuwa bwabwatal bolo wali kin i gan, yaa panuwa Ai nige i bwabwata, ge hi atena Gibiyon ana bolau heliya tolohaveyan waiwaisal. ³Inoke Adoni-sedek Yelusalema ana kin, baaba i patuna Hoham Hebiloni ana kin, Pilam Yamut ana kin, Yapiya Lakis ana kin, ge Debil Eglon ana kin elal, ⁴i ba, “Ku nem ku labeyau ge ta lohaveyan Gibiyon elal, kaiwena hi bateli avaliyau Yosuwa ge Isileli nihi mibubun.”

⁵Yaka kin ali gewi nimala panuna o, heliya boda Amoli wali kin enuna, wali ivan^e hi teli pamaisena-agil. Inoke avaliyau wali tolohaveyan hi na panuwa Gibiyon hi mipainan, yaka hi tuk ge hi lohaveyan elal.

⁶He Yosuwa iyoho Gilgal, Isileli wali abaholaviya, yaka ana baaba Gibiyon hi patuna hi ba, “Ama wam totuwalali, bahi nu teteli yohima! Etimwawa nu nem nu pwamwalima! Nu labema, kaiwena Amoli wali kin bolo hi minaa labi oyana gaganina, gegewel wali ivan hi teli pamaisena-agil ge hi nem hi haveyan elama.”

⁷Inoke Yosuwa ge wana tolohaveyan gegewel avaliyau bolo waiwaisal Gilgal hi eguluwai. ⁸He mulaa abwe hi egon, Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun-agil, heliya iyaka ya telel nimwamwa. Nige bosowaina avaliya etega ni pakokovewa.”

⁹Yosuwa ge wana tolohaveyan Gilgal hi eguluwan, yaka bulin bwabwaligena hi nawanawa hi na hi tuk Amoli wali tolohaveyan elal ateliya hi payou. ¹⁰He Yehoba Amoli wali tolohaveyan nuwaliya i pagewagewa, inoke hi gewi nabi Isileli hi gopapaaliga-agil panuwa Gibiyon elana. Yaka hi takel hi loek Bet Holon ana kela laulau elana ge hi mimi lololil ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Aseka ge Makeda. ¹¹Sauga Isileli wali tolohaveyan iyoho Amoli hi tatakel hi loek Bet Holon ana kela laulau elana, yaka Yehoba kehe

^e 10:5 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.”

kalakalapatina bwabwatal^f i ligin lowan Amoli pwataliyaa. He i ginoginol ola ya to ana siga hi na hi vin panuwa Aseka. He Amoli hi gewi hi yaomala kehe kalakalapatina elana, bolo Isileli hi lolil nige hi gegewi.

¹²Lan toto o Yehoba Amoli i telel Isileli nimaliyaa. He heliya iyoho hi hahaveyan, inoke Yosuwa i baaba Yehoba elana. Isileli gegewel matahiyaa i ba:
“Sabwelu, nu notalmilil panuwa Gibiyon pwatanaa;
weikena, nu notalmilil Aiyalon Abwabwina pwatanaa.”

¹³^gInoke sabwelu i notalmilil ge weikena i notalmilil ana siga Isileli ali topihigelgel hi pakokovel. He liwanina iyoho Yasa i leli wana buki elana.^h

He liwanina i ola to. Sabwelu i notalmilil natiya labulabum ana luwaluwala, yaka sauga ana yapu i ola lan maisena ana yapu i miola ga to nige i lolobek. ¹⁴Lan o enaa ge lan o awonaa, nige sauga etega Yehoba gamagal etega anana i lalaeganan i oola toto i ginol lan o elana. He tunahot Yehoba te i lohaveyan Isileli kaiweliya.

¹⁵Sauga Yosuwa alonau ge Isileli wali tolohaveyan Amoli hi pakokovel i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na wali abaholaviya panuwa Gilgal.

Yosuwa Amoli wali Kin Nimala Panuna I Gopaaligal

Mulaa abwe hi sikal Gilgal, bugul bolo hiwe hi gan. He Amoli wali kin nimala panuna o hi lou hi na hi tuk gol etega eliyana labi Makeda. Yosuwa wana wasa hi pek, (puna 16-17)

¹⁸yaka i ba, “Pat bwabwatal ku pakulil gol awana ku paankaus ge bolau enuna ku telel nihi matahikan. ¹⁹Yaa bahi nuku veveyaho, ami topihigelgel nuku mimi tatakel ya! Yaka sauga heliya iyoho hi loulou, inoke nuku noha eliyaa ge nuku lolil, yaka bahi wali panuwa ona nihi lolou pwawa. He Yehoba wami Yabowaine iyaka i telel nimamiwa.”

Inoke hi gewi hi apapanak-agil, ehila ya hi sikal wali panuwa ona elal. Yaka Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi sikal Yosuwa elana Makeda. Yaka Yosuwa i ba kin ali gewi nimala panuna hi ahe tagilagil gola, inoke i gopaaligal. Yaka abwe tuwaliya hi pakuki ewbakil elal ana siga sabwelu i lobek, inoke abwe Yosuwa i ba hi ahel lowagil hi telel gol toto hi bunbunsumiya ge pat bwabwatal hi teli awanaa. Ge lan o eliyana al Yosuwa alonau Isileli panuwa Makeda hi ahe ge hi apapanak-an. (puna 20-28)

Isileli Panuwa bolo iyoho Kenani Labi Yavanaa Hi Apapanak-agil

Yaka abwe Yosuwa alonau Isileli wali tolohaveyan hi nok panuwa Libna, Lakis, Eglon, Hebiloni ge Debil elal ge hi apapanak-agil. (puna 29-39)

^f 10:11 Bugul ya nige i mamasal kila wala labi elana, yaa tultul kaiwena kehe i kalapat i ola ais (ice). ^g 10:13 2Sam 1:18 ^h 10:13 Buki ya Isileli wali buki houhouwena etega, yaa nige i gagan sauga ya. Tabam Isileli wali lohaveyan liwanina ana buki etega.

He liwanina i ola to, inoke saugena o Yosuwa Kenani labi yavanaa ana kin gegewel i pakokovel ge wali labi i ahe, kaiwena Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine, i lohaveyan kaiweliya. (puna 40-42)

Yaka Yosuwa alonau Isileli gegewel hi sikal hi na wali abaholaviya panuwa Gilgal. (puna 43)

Isileli Panuwa bolo iyoho Kenani Labi Aluwabwa Hi Pakokovel

11 *Yabin, Heisol wali kin, baaba i patuna panuwa hi gewi al elal, bolo hi minaa Kenani labi aluwabwa. Inoke wali ivan hi teli pamaisena-agil, boda bwabwatana ginebi hosi ge waga momomol. (puna 1-5)*

Heliya iyoho wali abaholaviya, yaka Yosuwa alonau wana tolohaveyan hi tuk elal. Inoke Yehoba Yabin alonau wana boda i telel Isileli nimaliyaa, yaka hi pakokovel ge hi gewi hi lolil. Yaka abwe panuwa Heisol hi ahe ge hi ton. I ola al panuwa bwabwatatal labi o elana hi ahel ge gamagalau hi lolil. (puna 6-15)

Labi bolo Isileli iyaka Hi Ahel

Inoke Kenani labena gegewena Yosuwa iyaka i ahe i logugui-an. Yaka panuwa ona hi laumwal nige al lohaveyan i gagan. (puna 16-23)

12 ⁱ *He valila Moseseye Yolidani labena leunati i ahe ge i pek un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal. (puna 1-6)*

He kin ali gewi teti wan (31) Yosuwa alonau Isileli iyaka hi pakokovel. (puna 7-24)

Labi Gegewena ana Gebagebal ana Nuwatu Bwabwatatal

13 *Yehoba i baek Yosuwa elana, “Kenani labena tomaha ge tomaha i bwata nige ga ku aahe wami labi ge ku miminaan. Yaa gegewena nu gebal Isileli elal, inoke na label ge gamagaliliyau nihi takel tagilagil.” (puna 1-7)*

He Yolidani labena leunati Moseseye iyaka i gebal haba un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal. (puna 8-33)

14 *Topowon Eliyesa alona ge Yosuwa, avaliyau ge un ali tohouwa, labi Kenani hi gebal un naen (9) ge awalehina (1/2) elal. Pat ali etotohi gaganina hi patuwalali^j yaka eliyana labi ona hi gebalil elal. He hi ginol i ola Yehoba wana logugui Moseseye elana. (puna 1-5)*

ⁱ 12:1-5 AlGe 21:21-35; Log 2:26-3:11 ^j 14:1-5 Tabam Ulim ge Tamim hi patuwalali. Ulim ge Tamim nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana, lamwa 241.

Yosuwa Hebiloni I Pek Kelebi wana Panuwa

⁶^kLan etega un Yuda bolauiliyau enuna avaliya Kelebi hi na Yosuwa elana panuwa Gilgal. Kelebi, iya Yepune natuna pwahiya Kenisi, i baek Yosuwa elana i ba, “U atena ya te valila panuwa Keides Baniya elana Yehoba ga i ba ola owa ge nau kaiwela Mosese elana, iya Yabowaine wana gamagal. ⁷^lHe saugena o no baliman ana gewi poti (40), yaka Yehoba wana totuwalalni Mosese i patunala Keides Baniya ta eguluwan ta nem labi ya ta anugayawa-an. Inoke ta sikal ge wasa tutunahotina ya wasaan elana, ⁸^{yaa} bolau bolo avalau ta nok, wali wasa elana wala gamagalau hi palovakun-agil ge wali gasisi gegegewena i mowasi. Yaa nau, Yehoba no Yabowaine ya melteli-an alona ateu bwilibwaligena. ⁹^mInoke lan o Mosese i bateli elau i ba, ‘Labi toto u nawaan ni tabwa alomwau ge tubutubumwau wami bilibili mihomihotina, kaiwena Yehoba no Yabowaine u melteli-an alona atem bwilibwaligena.’

¹⁰“Baliman poti paib (45) iyaka i mowasi te bateli o Yehoba i baunan Mosese elana. Sauga avalau boda Isileli ta nononawanawa ula kekevana elana, Yehoba i matahikagau nige ya aaliga, i ola wana bateli. He u kiteyau, lan ebe yawaliu ana baliman eiti paib (85) iyaka i pwawa. ¹¹No gasisi lan ebe i ola ya to valila Mosese i patunala ta nem labi ya ta anugayawa-an. He lan ebe bosowaiu ya na haveyan ge na tatanem nowa ni ola sauga o elana. ¹²Inoke ya awanun labi oyana gaganina toto lan o Yehoba i bateli eliyau, nu pem. He u nuwahikan te valila alou owa labi o ta anugayawa-an, yaka ta pwawa boda Anak heliya iyoho, ge wali panuwa i lobwata ali gana i gasisi ge i miha. Yaa ebo Yehoba ni labeyau, he bosowaiu ya na takel tagilagil ni ola wana baaba.”

¹³Yaka Yosuwa i awanun Yehoba Kelebi, Yepune natuna, ni muloluan, yaka abwe panuwa Hebiloni i pek wana bilibili. ¹⁴Inoke ana siga lan ebe, panuwa Hebiloni i tabwa Kelebi, Yepune natuna pwahiya Kenisi, tubutubunau wali bilibili, kaiwena Yehoba, Isileli wali Yabowaine, i melteli-an alona ge atena bwilibwaligena. ¹⁵(Hebiloni alana houhouwena Kiliyat-Aba. He valila Aba iya boda Anak wali toasiyala bwabwatana hot, inoke alana hi tun pwatanek panuwa elana.) Yaka panuwa ona hi laumwal nige al lohaveyan i gagan.

Un Yuda, Un Ipileimi ge Un Manasa Awalehina al wali Labi

15 *Yuda wali labi i minaa yalasa. Gamwanaa te toto Yosuwa i pek Kelebi elana, inoke iya boda Anak bolo hi minaa o i takel. Yaa Yuda nige bosowailiya Yebusi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema nihi takel. (15:1-63)*

^k 14:6 AlGe 14:30 ^l 14:7 AlGe 13:1-30 ^m 14:9 AlGe 14:24

16 *Un Ipileimi ge un Manasa awalehina etega al wali labi hi gebal. Wali labi i minaa Kenani nuwanuwanaa. He un Ipileimi ge un Manasa hi neem Yosepa elana. Yaa Kenani bolo hi minaa labi o, hi gewi nige hi tatakel.* (16:1-17:13)

17 *Un labui o hi awanun Yosuwa elana labi enuna al ni pek elal. Yaa i ba, “Ula toto i minaa wami labi oyana gaganina elana nuku ik ge nuku minaan. Ge Kenani bolo hi minaa wami labi abwabwina elana nuku takel tagilagil.”* (17:14-18)

Un Seben wali Labi Al Hi Gebal

18 *Sauga etegana boda Isileli hi nogogo paruwa Sailo ge Petupatupa Limena hi pamilila to. He un ali gewi seben nige ga wali labi hi gegebal. Yaka Yosuwa i baek Isileli elal i ba, “Sauga ana yapu ga ni ola nuku matamatan mulaa abwe labi toto Yehoba iyaka i pewa nuku ahe wami paruwa ge nuku miraan? Un maisena maisena bolau eton nuku hilel, inoke na patunal labi bolo o nihi anugayawa-an ge wasana nihi leli lowan. Labi bolo o nihi wali paseben, inoke Yehoba matanaa pat ali etotohi gaganina na patuwalali yaka un maisena ge maisena wali labi na gebal.” Inoke hi ginol ola. (puna 1-10)*

He Beniyamina wali labi hi gebal houwan. (puna 11-28)

19 *Yaka abwe Simiyon, Sebuloni, Isaka, Asa, Napitalai ge Dani wali labi hi gebal. (puna 1-48)*

Mowamowasena panuwa Timnat Sela, iyoho Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana, hi pek Yosuwa wana panuwa. Inoke i na panuwa o i tal pasikal ge i miminaa to. (puna 49-51)

Un Libai wali Panuwa Ona ge Panuwa bolo Abalou

20 ⁿ *Panuwa ali gewi sikis Isileli hi hile abalou. Ebo gamagal etega alona etega ni lol ge ni aliga, yaa age nige i nunuwatu tage ni ginol ola, inoke bosowaina ni lou tuk panuwa o elal. Panuwa toto i lou tuka ana tonowakau nihi talam ni miminaa to ana siga ana kot nihi ginol. Panuwa bolo o lopwal panuwana, inoke toto i alaliga tutunau nige bosowailiya nihi lol lahe. He hi ginol hi ola to i ola Moses wana logugui. (puna 1-9)*

21 *Un Libai nige totoliya wali labi etega i gagan, kaiwena heliya topowon hi totuwalali Yehoba elana. Inoke Yosuwa alonau Isileli paruwa ali gewi poti eit (48) hi hilel un Libai wali abamina, i ola Moses wana logugui. Panuwa bolo o hi mihawahawan un gegewel al wali labi gamwaliyaa. (puna 1-42)*

Yehoba wana Bateli I Paolaolaek Isileli elal

⁴³ *He liwanina i ola to, inoke labi gegewena toto Yehoba i bateli Isileli tubuliyau houhouwel elal, he i pek elal yaka hi ahe wali panuwa ge hi*

ⁿ 20:1-9 AlGe 35:9-34; Log 4:41-43; 19:1-13

minaan.⁴⁴ Yaka labi gegewel elal Yehoba i pamibubun-agil, i ola wana bateli tubuliyau houhouwel elal. Nige bosowaina ali topihigelgel etega ni talmilil gagasisi awoliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba i tel nimaliyaa ge hi pakokovel.⁴⁵ Yehoba wana bateli waiwaisal boda Isileli eliyalil, nige etega i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. He bateli gegewel i paolaolaek elal.

Liwan ana Ekaukaus: Isileli Nihi Tubwi Gagasisi Yehoba elana

(Awalehina 22-24)

Un Lubeni, Un Gada ge Un Manasa Awalehina Hi Sikal

22 Yosuwa i ba mulolu un Lubeni, un Gada ge un Manasa awalehina elal, kaiwena wali tuwalali hi matahikan bubun ge wali pan un hi label haveyan elana. (puna 1-4) Yaka i ba pagasisel i ba:

5 “Nuku matahikagimi bubun logugui toto Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese i baunaniwa nuku ginol: Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku nunuwana-an, wana kamwasa nuku toulil bubun, wana logugui nuku henapuan, nuku tubwi gagasisi eliyana, ge nuku kululuek elana ginebi ge atemiu bwilibwaligena ge yawalimiu bwilibwaligena.”

Inoke i patunal nihi sikal totoliya wali labi elal wewel Yolidani labena leunati. (puna 6-9)

Mulaa abwe Yolidani hi kalapanet-an, abapowon etega hi pahe tage wali tubwi Yehoba elana ge un gegewel al elal ana etotohi. He un bolo hi minaa Yolidani labena leupai hi ahe panak, yaka hi huga ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Ga i ola ge ku awatautau Yehoba elana, yaka abapowon ya ku pahe?” Yaa analiya hi lahe ge hi ba bubun elal, yaka wali huga i so. (puna 10-34)

Yosuwa Isileli wali Tohouwa I Ba Pagasisel

23 Yosuwa iyaka i liki, inoke Isileli wali tohouwa i yoga gogonil. Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Labi bolo ya gebal eliyamii gamwaliyaa, he boda enuna iyoho hi minaa. Yaa Yehoba totona ni takel awomiwa ge wali bilibili nuku ahe wami bilibili. (puna 1-5)

“Inoke nuku matahikagimi bubun logugui gegewena toto Mosese i leli nuku henapuan. Nuku tubwi gagasisi Yehoba wami Yabowaine elana. Yehoba iya i lohaveyan kaiwemiu, inoke nuku matahikagimi bubun Yehoba wami Yabowaine nuku nunuwana-an. (puna 6-11)

12 “Yaa ebo ana en nuku pek, ge ebo boda bolo ku tagatelel iyoho hi mina gamwamiwa alomiyau nuku tubwi pamaisena ge nuku pealalolon-agimi, ¹³ he nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige al boda o ni tatakel awomiwa. Yaa heliya nihi ola ami kota o ebo ami vineya,

nihi ola hihiu elololina eputetemiu i lololi, o ebo pepesala matamiu i howahowa-an. Nihi ola to, ana siga nihi pwamowasemiu labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto Yehoba wami Yabowaine i pewa.

¹⁴“Sauga kekeisi abwe na yaomal, ni ola to tomipanayawi gegewela wala kamwasa. Atemiu gunina elana ku atena te bateli waiwaisal bolo Yehoba wami Yabowaine i batelemiu, nige etega i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. He wana bateli maisena ge maisena i paolaolaek eliyamiu. ¹⁵Yaa ebo Yehoba wami Yabowaine nige nuku hehenapu-an, inoke nak gegewel bolo i baunanagil ni patunahot eliyamiu, ni ola te wana bateli maisena ge maisena i paolaolaek. He ni ginol ola eliyamiu ana siga ni pwamowasemiu labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto i pewa. ¹⁶Ebo Yehoba wami Yabowaine wana bateli eliyamiu ana logugui nuku leke ge nuku kululu ge nuku tapwaloloek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal, inoke alona wana huga ni lahemiu, yaka etimwawa nuku mowasi hot labi waiwaisana ya elana, toto i pewa eliyamiu.”

Yosuwa Bateli I Ba Pavavaluna Isileli Elal

24 ¹Inoke Yosuwa Isileli ali un gegewel i pamigogo-agil panuwa Sekemi elana. Yaka wali tonowakau, tohouwa, toasiyala, ge totuwalali alaliya bwabwatana i yogaagil hi na hi talmilil Yabowaine matanaa Petupatupa Limena awonaa.

²Inoke i baaba heliya ge gamagal gegewel elal i ba, “Yehoba kila Isileli wala Yabowaine i ba i ola hiwe: Houhouwena elana tubumiayu hi miminek wewel Yupeleitis labena etega, ge hi kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal. He tubumiayu bolo o etegana te Tela, Abalahama ge Naho tamaliya. ³Yaa tubumiuk Abalahama ya ahem to labi o elana, ge ya nul labi Kenani gamwana gegewena i nawaan, ge tubutubunau hi gewi ya pek. Natuna Aisake ya pek,

⁴Yaka Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ya pek. Inoke labi Seil oyana gaganina ya pek Iso elana wana panuwa, yaa tubumiuk Yakobo alonau ge natunau hi na hi lau Itipita.

⁵“Yaka sauga etega abwe Moses ge Eloni ya patunal hi na Itipita, inoke logabola nanakil ona ya ginolil Itipita ya apapanak-agil. Inoke tubumiayu ya ahe tagilagil Itipita elana. ⁶Yaka sauga ya ahe tagilagil ge hi nawanawa, inoke Itipita aloliyu wali waga momomol ge wali hosi haveyan kaiwena hi tatauliul-agil, ana siga hi kukuhikagil Hoga Keketina elana. ⁷Yaa hi yoga eliyau labe kaiwena, yaka gogou ya teli heliya ge Itipita ali hawawala. Yaka abwe hogo ya pabini pasikal Itipita i yabomwil ge hi unun. He ku atena ya hauna ya ginol Itipita elal. Inoke ku miminaa ula kekevana elana sauga yayapona.

^o 24:2 Aba 11:27 ^p 24:3 Aba 12:1-9; 21:1-3 ^q 24:4 Aba 25:24-26; 36:8; 46:1-7; Log 2:5

^r 24:5 Tota 3:1-12:42 ^s 24:6-7 Tota 14:1-31

^{8t} “Yaka abwe ya ahemu ku na boda Amoli bolo Yolidani labi leunati wali labi elana. Inoke hi haveyan eliyamiu, yaa ya telel nimamiwa ku tagalakel. Nau ya houwa awomiwa ge ya apapanak-agil, inoke wali bilibili ku ahe wami panuwa. ^{9u}“Yaka abwe Belaki Sipo natuna, panuwa Mowabi wali kin, i lovivina tage haveyan i giginol eliyamiu, inoke baaba i patuna Belami Beo natuna elana ge ni na ni ba nuwamut-agimi. ^{10v}Yaa nige ya tatalam te Belami ni ginol ola o, inoke ya ba te ni ba muloluagimi pagewigewi. I ginol ola o, inoke ya pwamwalimiu kin Belaki elana.

^{11w}“Yaka wewel Yolidani ku kalapanet-an ge ku nem Yeliko. Inoke towohiliyau hi haveyan eliyamiu, i ola al boda Amoli, Pelisi, Hiti, Gegasi, Hivi, ge Yebusi hi haveyan eliyamiu, yaa gegewel ya telel nimamiwa ku tagalakel. ^{12w}Wasamiu ya palelu awomiwa ge hi lovakun nabi, inoke heliya ge Amoli wali kin labui ya takel awomiwa. He nau ya pakokovel kaiwemiu, nige tage komiu wami haveyan kilepana ge wami egipoyo eliyana ge ku pakokovel. ^{13x}Bilibili nige ku eeyowan, ge panuwa nige ku tatalil ya pewa eliyamiu. Inoke sauga ya ku miminaa panuwa o elal, yaka oine ge olibe bolo nige ku luluwanil enowaliya ku anana.”

¹⁴Yaka Yosuwa i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba nuku awatauwan ge nuku kululu tunahot elana. Yabowaine gogoginolil bolo valila tubumiayu hi kukululuek elal wewel Yupeleitis labena etega ge Itipita, nuku aliyohil, ge nuku kululuek ya te Yehoba elana. ¹⁵Yaa ebo nige amnamiu i oola nuku kululuek elana, he lan ebe ku hilihili hauna yabowaineyau elal nuku kululuek, ebo bolo valila tubumiayu hi kukululuek elal wewel Yupeleitis labena etega, o ebo Amoli, bolo wali labi sauga ya elana ku minaa, wali yabowaineyau. Yaa nau ge no limi ana heniheni naha kululuek Yehoba elana.”

¹⁶Yaka anana gamagalau hi lahe hi ola, “Nigeya! Ama nige Yehoba naha eeguluwan ge naha kukululuek yabowaineyau gegetogal elal! ¹⁷Yehoba wala Yabowaine kilau ge tubulau i ahe tagilagila Itipita wala abaloloyowana, ge matalaa ginol yawiyawi bwabwatal ona i ginolil. Kamwasaa ta nawanawa ge boda tomaha tomaha wali labi gamwaliyaa ta nosolasola, yaa iya i matahikagila. ¹⁸Yaka Amoli ge boda gegewel bolo hi miminaa labi ya elana i takel awolaa. Inoke ama al ge naha kululuek Yehoba elana, iya wama Yabowaine.”

¹⁹Inoke Yosuwa i baek elal i ba, “Bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houwa tage bosowaimiu ya nuku kululuek Yehoba elana, iya Yabowaine bwabwalen, ge nige i tatalam ana toawalaka ni gan. Wami awatautau ge wami gegi paganina nige ni nunuwayoho. ²⁰Bwagana valila wana pagan i waisi eliyamiu, yaa ebo nuku eguluwan ge nuku kululuek panuwa

^t 24:8 AlGe 21:21-35 ^u 24:9-10 AlGe 22:1-24:25 ^v 24:11 Yos 3:14-17; 6:1-21

^w 24:12 Tota 23:28; Log 7:20 ^x 24:13 Log 6:10-11

getogal wali yabowaineyau elal, nasi wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka nak ni ginol eliyamiu ge ni pwamowasemiu.”

²¹ Yaa heliya hi baek Yosuwa elana hi ola, “Nigeya! Ama naha kululuek Yehoba elana.”

²² Yaka Yosuwa i ba, “Totomiu ku wasaagimi te iyaka Yehoba ku hile nuku kululuek elana. Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he ami lahi ni mwanananal.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “E, i ola.”

²³ Inoke Yosuwa i ba, “Panuwa getogal wali yabowaineyau bolo hi minaa eliyamiu nuku aliyohil, ge atemiu nuku talamwan Yehoba elana, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine.”

²⁴ Yaka gamagalau hi baek elana hi ba, “Ama naha kululuek Yehoba wala Yabowaine elana, ge wana baaba naha henapuan.”

²⁵ Inoke lan o panuwa Sekemi elana Yosuwa bateli etega i ginol gamagalau kaiweliya avaliya Yehoba hi pebabateli-agil. Bateli o gamwanaa, logugui bolo bosowaina gamagalau nihi toulil. ²⁶ Inoke Yosuwa i leli tukagil Yabowaine wana logugui ana buki gamwanaa. Yaka pat bwabwatana etega i ahe ge i pamilila abwakil ouk gabulanaa Petupatupa Limena labenaa.

²⁷ Yaka i baek gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Pat ya etotohi. Yehoba wana baaba eliyala iyaka i hago, inoke ebo bwaliga nuku awatautau wami Yabowaine elana ge wami bateli toto ga ku ba ola nuku leke, iya ni wasaagimiu.”

²⁸ Inoke Yosuwa gamagalau i patunal hi egonan, hi sikal wali panuwa ona elal, bolo valila i guyuan elal.

Yosuwa, Eliyesa ge Yosepa Tutuwana Ali Telitelii

²⁹ Toto o enaa, inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali Yosuwa Nan natuna, wana baliman wan handeled ge ten (110) i pwawa, ge i aliga. ³⁰^y Yaka tuwana hi teliya totona wana bilibiliya panuwa Timnat Sela, iyoho un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana, oya Gas labena aluwabwa.

³¹ He Yosuwa yawalina miminana Isileli hi kukululuek Yehoba elana, ge i ola al tonowakau bolo Yosuwa i yaomal luwagil yawaliliya miminana, bolo Yehoba wana ginol gegewena Isileli kaiweliya hi kite mataliyaa.

³²^z He sauga Isileli hi tagilem Itipita, Yosepa tutuwana hi kalivai aloliya hi nawanawa. Tuwatuwa ona o hi teleliya panuwa Sekemi elana, bilibili toto valila Yakobo i pwamolaa Heimo natunau elal, molana mani silba elulu bwagabwaga (100). (Heimo natuna etega alana Sekemi.) He labi o i tabwa Yosepa tubutubunau wali bilibili.

³³ Eloni natuna Eliyesa i aliga, inoke tuwana hi teliya panuwa Gibiya. Panuwa o valila hi pek Eliyesa natuna Pinehas elana wana panuwa, iyoho un Ipileimi wali labi oyana gaganina elana.

^y 24:30 Yos 19:49-50 ^z 24:32 Aba 33:19; 50:24-25; Tota 13:19; Diyo 4:5; Tuw 7:16

Ludi

Baaba Houwan

Yosuwa wana yaomal enaa, toasiyala ona hi lut Isileli hi houwaagil hi lohaveyan ali topihigelgel elal ge hi tologugui. Pana dimdim elana ta ba heliya “judges.” Enuna te Debola, Gidiyon ge Samison. Ludi liwanina i gana sauga o eliyana.

Buki ya i liwanan Ludi iya nige Isileli yovana i oola, yaa yawana Naomi i nunuwana-an bubun ge totona i talamwan ni kululu Yehoba elana (1:16-17). I liwanan al ga i ola ge lagona vavaluna i pwawa lagona toto i alaliga tutunau gamwaliyaa. Yaka Ludi eliyana abwe Kin Deibid i masal.

Elimeleki alonau Lagona ge Natunau Hi Na Mowabi

1 ¹⁻²Mulaa abwe Isileli wali kin i gan, toasiyala^a wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, galebu bwabwatana hot i masal labi Kenani elana. Tonowak etegana alana Elimeleki, ana un Epalat, wana panuwa Bedeliyema labi Yudiya. Inoke alonau lagona Naomi ge natuliyau melubolau eluwa, Maloni ge Kiliyon, hi nok hi na labi Mowabi ge hi miminaa ga to.

³Hi minamina ee, yaka Elimeleki lagona ge natunau eluwa i yaomal luwagil. ⁴Yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon Mowabi galokiliyau eluwa hi alolonagil, etegana alana Opa, eluwana alana Ludi. Baliman i ola elulutega hi minamina ga, ⁵yaka abwe Maloni ge Kiliyon al hi aliga. Hinaliya Naomi hi yaomal luwai, nige lagona ge natunau i gagan.

Naomi wana Sikal Bedeliyema alona ge Ludi

⁶Naomi wasa i hago Yehoba iyaka wana gamagalau i muloluagil ge malul hi pwawa. Inoke alonau ge yawanau hi lovivina labi Mowabi nihi eguluwan ge nihi sikal Bedeliyema. ⁷Yaka awan toto hi miminaa hi eguluwan ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa nihi na labi Yudiya.

⁸Inoke Naomi i baek yawanau elal i ba, “Ku sikal, ku na wami awana tutumiyau elal. Ya awanun Yehoba ni matahikagimiu ni ola

^a **1:1-2 Baaba Houwan** u kite.

wami matahikan elau ge bolo hi yaomal elal. ⁹Ge ya awanun Yehoba ni labemiu nuku alolon al ge nuku mibubun.” Yaka yawanau i nalol ge alonau hi kahikahin.

¹⁰Abwe hi baek elana hi ba, “Bahiwa! Aloma owa ta na wam gamagalau elal.”

¹¹Yaa Naomi i baek elal i ba, “Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Hauna kaiwena ge nuku tatauliul eliyau? Ku nuwatu tage nasi bolau enuna na abil al inoke abwe nuku alolonagil? ¹²Yawawau, nuku sikal wami awana! Nau iyaka ya liki, nige bosowaiu na alolon al. Bwagana ebo na ba bosowaiu ya, he binimala nasi bulina na alolon ge abwe natuwau bolau na abil, ¹³age bosowaimiu ya nuku matamatan nige nuku aalolon ana siga nihi lobwata? Yawawau, nigeya! He komiu ku nuwaleyan, yaa nau ya nuwaleyan hot, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka o en i pem.”

¹⁴Inoke hi lokahin al, yaka Opa yawana i nalo ge i lokaiyoni. Yaa Ludi i kukuhikan yawana eliyana. ¹⁵Yaka Naomi i ba, “He wam pan-alolon iyaka i sikal i nana tutunau ge wana yabowaineeyau elal. U sikal u na alom.”

¹⁶Yaa anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Bahi nu babaa na eguluwagiwa ge na sisikal no awana. Na nowa alou owa. Ga nu noek, na noek, ge ga nu minaa, na minaa. Tutumwau, he tutuwau, ge wam Yabowaine, he no Yabowaine. ¹⁷Ga nu aligaa, na aligaa, inoke nihi teleyawa to. Yaomal ya maisena abwe ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila. Ebo bugul getoga al ni teli getogaagau, he ya talamwagau Yehoba hauna wana lahi kaiweu, ni ginol.” ¹⁸Sauga Naomi i kite Ludi wana nuwatu i gasisi hot ni nok alona, inoke nige al baaba etega i babaunan.

¹⁹Yaka ali toto labui hi nawanawa. Sauga hi vin Bedeliyema, inoke gamagalau gegewel awan o eliyana ateliya i waiwai kaiweliya, ge yowau hi nel hi ba, “Tunahot Naomi e?”

²⁰Naomi i baek elal i ba, “Bahi alau toto Naomi nuku lulumen. Nuku ba Mala,^b kaiwena Togasisi Hot iyaka i panuwaleyan-agau.

²¹Sauga panuwa ya ya eguluwan ya kalaopop hot, yaa no sauga sikalim enoenovau ya. He Yehoba i ginol olaagau to. Ga i ola ge alau toto Naomi ku lumen? Yehoba iyaka i palomwanagau; Togasisi Hot iyaka o nak i ginol.”

²²He Naomi i sikalem labi Mowabi, alona ge yawana Ludi, Mowabi yovana, liwanina i ola to. Bali^c abwe hi telipuna tomwatomwa te hi vin Bedeliyema.

^b 1:20 Pana Hibilu elana alan Naomi ana sapu te i miwaiwaisana, ge alan Mala ana sapu te i nuwaleyan. ^c 1:22 Baaba bali ge witi nukitel *Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya* lamwa 235 ge 241.

Ludi Bali I Hivat Bowasa Wana Eyowaa

2 ¹Naomi ana giba Elimeleki tutuna etegana alana Bowasa, iya togogomwau ge alana i bwata. ²“Lan etegana Ludi Mowabi yovana i baek yawana Naomi elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina na nok na na bali ali eyowaa? Ebo gamagal etega ni yaliyaya-agau, yaka totomwatomwa na toulilil ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat eliyaa.”^e Yaka Naomi i talam i ba, “Ee, yawau, u nok.” ³Inoke Ludi i na bali ana eyowa etega elana ge haka toto totuwatali hi pipasogu i hivahivat eliyaa. Yaa age Bowasa, Elimeleki tutuna, wana bali ana eyowa te i noek.

⁴Sauga kekeisi abwe Bowasa i noem Bedeliyema i na wana eyowaa. Inoke i ba mulolu wana totuwatali elal i ba, “Yehoba alomiu.”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa.”

⁵Bowasa i nel wana totuwatali wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Hauna yova o? Henala tutuna?”

⁶Inoke totuwatali wali tohouwa i ba, “Iya Mowabi yovana, toto valila alona ge Naomi hi nem. ⁷Ewas i nem i baem eliyau i ba, ‘Tab bosowaina na noek totuwatali eliyaa ge bali ana haka toto hi pipasogu na hivat.’ Yaka i nok ge mweluluga ana siga sauga e i mimi tuwatuwalali, yaa i veyaho ga sauga kekeisi epanapana gabulanaa.”

⁸Yaka abwe Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Natu, u laegan. Bahi nu nana eyowa getoga elana ge bali nu hihivat, besena te toto e. Nu minaa te alomwau ge no totuwatali yowau. ⁹Nu kite hauna labi elana bolau hi totomwaa, yaka yowau bolo hi hivahivat ge hi kinkin, nu toulilil ge nu hivat eliyaa. Iyaka ya baek no totuwatali bolau elal nige nimaliya ni nonoewa eliyam. Ge sauga ebo nu walem, nu na wewel toto totuwatali hi wage nu im.”

¹⁰Yaka Ludi i kululu, maninina i loek bilibiliya, ge i ba, “Nau panuwa getoga gamagalina, ga i ola ge u yaliyaya-agau i ola o?”

¹¹Anana Bowasa i lahe i ba, “Wasam ya hago bugul gegewena u ginolil yawam kaiwena, sauga lagom i yaomal ana siga sauga e. Ya hago ga u ola ge tamwam, hinam ge wam panuwa u eguluwagil, ge u nem u minaa gamagalau bolo valila nige u aatenal gamwaliyya. ¹²Ya awanun Yehoba ni mulolu-agiwa wam tuwalali waiwaisana enona. Iyaka u nem u minaa Yehoba, Isileli wama Yabowaine gabulanaa, iya am libu. He ya awanun mola bwabwatana hot ni pewa.”

¹³Yaka Ludi i ba, “Tonowak, ya atena iyaka u yaliyaya-agau, kaiwena bwagana nau nige wam totuwatali etega i oola, wam baaba eliyau i waisi yaka amnan waiwaisana ya pwawa.”

^d 2:2 Lib 19:9-10; Log 24:19 ^e 2:2 Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etega i ola hiwe. Sauga bali i matuwa ge hi tomwatomwa, ana haka toto hi pipasogu bahi nihi aahe. Nihi tataluwai togulagula ge tovinvin kaiweliya, heliya abwe nihi hivat kaiweliya. (Logugui Labuina 24:19 ge Libai 19:9)

¹⁴Aanan ana sauga yaka Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “U nem hiwe, am beleid enuna nu ahe, ge nu pahun oine elana.” Yaka i na i misiyo alonau ge totuwalali, ge Bowasa bali enona toto hi ekeke enuna i pek elana. Ludi i anan e ana siga ana luvi i pwawa, yaa aanan enuna iyoho i tupwa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Sauga Ludi i lut ge i nanawa bali ni hivat al, inoke Bowasa i baek wana totuwalali bolau elal i ba, “Bwagana ebo ni hivat nek bali ali kin gamwaliyaa, bahi nuku lolopwali. Yaa bali ana haka enuna nuku momol tagilan ali kin elana ge nuku teli ni ahe.”

¹⁷Inoke Ludi bali ana haka i hivahivata eyowa toto o elana ana siga i kokoyavi. Sauga i bibi ge enona i lobabal, he ana bwata i ola 10 kiloglem. ¹⁸Ludi bali i toun ge i sikal i na panuwaa, inoke ana bwata yawana i pankite. I ola al wana an teli i pek yawana elana.

¹⁹Yaka Naomi i nel yawana elana i ba, “Henala wana eyowaa bali ana haka u hivahivata lan e? Yehoba gamagal toto i yaliyaya kaiwem ni muloluan.”

Anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Ya hivahivata tau toto alana Bowasa wana bali ana eyowaa.”

²⁰Yaka Naomi i baek yawana elana i ba, “Ya awanun Yehoba ni muloluan. Yehoba wana atilomwan nige sauga etegana i momowasi. He bolo iyaka hi yaomal valila hi pwawa ge kila al lan ebe ta pwawa.” Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau toto ei lagou tutuna etegana. Iya ala topwapwamola pasikal^g etegana, iya bosowaina ni ahela ge ni matahikagila.”

²¹Inoke Ludi, Mowabi yovana, i ba, “I baem al eliyau i ba, ‘Nu hivahivata no eyowaa, alomwau no totuwalali, ana siga no bali enona nihi tomwa haba.’”

²²Yaka Naomi Ludi anana i lahe i ba, “E, yawau, i waisi te ebo alomwau ge wana totuwalali galokau bali ana haka nuku hivahivata wana eyowaa. Ebo nu na gamagal getoga wana eyowaa, tab eba pagan nanakina nihi ginol elam.”

²³Inoke Ludi alonau ge Bowasa wana galokau hi tuwalali toyawa ana siga bali ge witi ali tomwatomwa i mowasi. He i miminaa yawana elana.

Ludi I Awanun Bowasa Elana Ni Alolongan

3 ¹Sauga etega abwe Naomi i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Yawau, wam abamina etegana na loyaan ge eliyana nu mibubun. ²He Bowasa toto wana galokau alomwau ku tuwatuwalali, iya lagou tutuna etega. Nasi bulina bali enona alona ge musana ni ase labi toto hi bibibiya.^h ³Nu na nu highig, tuwam

^f 2:20 Lib 25:25 ^g 2:20 Yudiya wali logugui etega i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni gulagula ge wana bilibili ni palian, inoke tutuna etegana abwe bilibili o ni pwamola pasikal kaiwena. (Libai 25:25) I ola al, ebo gamagal etega wana gulagula kaiwena ni tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal getoga elana, inoke tutuna etega abwe ni pwamola pasikal wana loloyowan elana. (Libai 25:47-49) Inoke ta ba tau tutuna iya ana topwapwamola pasikal. ^h 3:2 Baaba bali ge witi nu kitel Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya lamwa 234 ge 240. Witi enona alona ge musana hi asiasi kakanununa iyoho Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 140 i awoni.

nu paenonu, ge kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi. Inoke nu na bali ana ababibibiya, yaa bahi Bowasa ni kikitewa ana siga ni anan ge ni im haba. ⁴Nu kite bubun ga i kekenuwa. Sauga ebo iyaka ni kenu mati, inoke nu na aenaa habobu nu gabom pasikal, yaka nu kenu. Iya abwe ni baewa elam hauna nu ginol.”

⁵Yaka anana Ludi i lahe i ba, “Na ginol ni ola wam baaba.” ⁶Inoke Ludi i na bali ana ababibibiya ge bugul gegewena toto yawana i baunan eliyana i ginol.

⁷Sauga Bowasa i anan ge i im haba, yaka amnana i waisi, inoke i na i kenu bali enowana ana pwahin buhunaa. Yaka Ludi i nokekei i na Bowasa aenaa habobu i gabom pasikal ge i tal kenu. ⁸Bulin nuwana Bowasa atena i you, yaka i kul pil yova etega i kite i kenukenu aena gegelinaa.

⁹Inoke i nel i ba, “Henala owa?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nau Ludi. Am habobu buhuna u anal u pahabobuwau,ⁱ kaiwena owa topwapwamola pasikal etegana kaiwema.”

¹⁰Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa. Nunuwana toto u ginol sauga ya i bwata lake toto valila u ginola Naomi elana. Kaiwena nighevalau, ebo togulagula o ebo towasawasa, u loloyaagil. ¹¹He bahi nu nuwanuwatu. Na ginol ni ola wam awanun. Kaiwena panuwa ya ana tomina gegewel hi atena owa yova toto wana pagan sasapona. ¹²^jTunahot nau topwapwamola pasikal etegana, yaa etegana al iyoho i gan, iya Elimeleki ana tiniya hot, nau tini kekeisi. ¹³Bulin e nu kenuwa ga te. Bwalgumwa mweluluga iya na hago ga. Ebo nuwana ni ginol ni ola pwapwamola pasikal ana ginol, he i waisi. Yaa ebo nigeya, he ya bateli Yehoba yawalina gaganina alanaa, nau na ginol. He u kenuwa te ana siga mweluluga.”

¹⁴Inoke Ludi i kenuwa Bowasa aena gegelinaa ana siga mweluluga. Panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal hot ge i bosowaina gamagal ali awa ta kite bubun, yaka Ludi i lut, kaiwena Bowasa i ba, “Bahi gamagalau niihi atena te u kenuwa e.”

¹⁵Yaka Bowasa i baek Ludi elana i ba, “Am kaliko babalona tultul kaiwena u ahem ge u anal hiwe.” Sauga i ginol ola, inoke Bowasa bali ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kiloglem (20 kg) i ligin kaliko pwatanaa ge i patoun. Inoke Ludi i sikal ni na wana panuwaa.

¹⁶Sauga i vin, inoke Naomi i neli i ba, “Yawau, wam nawanawa wasana ga i ola?”

ⁱ 3:9 Baaba ya ba kakanun, ana sapu te alolon bana. He Ludi ana sapu i gan bosowaina ni awanun ola. Yudiya wali logugui etegana i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega ni aliga nighe natuna, tutuna etega tau ana giba ni alolonan. Sauga yova o ni ab, wawayaya tau toto i alaliga alana ni milili tage iya natuna. Yaka wawayaya o abwe toto i alaliga wana bilibili ge wana bugubugul ni ahe ni matahikan (Logugui Labuina 25:5-10). ^j 3:12 Ludi 2:20

Inoke bugul gegewena toto Bowasa i ginol eliyana i wasaan.¹⁷ Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bowasa i baem eliyau, ‘Bahi enoenovam nu sisikal yawam eliyana.’ Yaka bali hiwe, ana bwata kelaubwa tuwenti kiloglem, i pem.”

¹⁸ Inoke Naomi i ba, “Yawau, u matamatatan ga ana siga ta kite hauna gun ni masal. Lan ebe Bowasa nige ni babakuhu ana siga am logugui ni pasapu.”

Bowasa Ludi I Alolonan

4 ¹Bowasa i na panuwa o ana gana ana abatutuka, wali abamimigogowa, ge i misiyowa to. Yaka Elimeleki tutuna, iya topwapwamola pasikal etegana al toto Bowasa i babaunan, i nem. Inoke Bowasa i baek elana i ba, “Alou, u nem u misiyowa hiwe.” Inoke i nok i na i misiyo.

² Yaka Bowasa panuwa o ana tonowakau elulutega i ahel ge i ba hi misiyo. ³ Inoke i baek toto topwapwamola pasikal elana i ba, “Naomi iyahe i sikalem Mowabi, ge nuwana tutula Elimeleki wana bilibili ni palian. ⁴ Inoke atewa ya ba nuwatu o na pwatanim eliyam ge na baewa elam na ba, ‘Bilibili u ahe tonowakau bolo hi misiyowa e mataliyaa.’ Ebo nuwam nu pwamola pasikal, he nu pwamola pasikal. Yaa ebo nige nuwam i oola, yaka nu ba na hago. Kaiwena pwapwamola pasikal ana logugui te owa houwa emwa abwe nau.” Inoke anana tonowak o i lahe i ba, “Nau na pwamola pasikal.”

⁵ Yaka Bowasa i ba, “Ebo bilibili nu pwamola Naomi elana, he nasi abuabul Ludi, Mowabi yovana, u aahe lagom.^k Inoke wawayau nu pamasalil yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya.”^l

⁶ Sauga tonowak baaba o i hago, inoke i ba, “Iyaka nige bosowaiu bilibili o na pwamola pasikal, kaiwena nige bosowaina natuwau nihi ahe. He nau nige na pwapwamola, owa te nu pwamola pasikal.”

^{7m}(He saugena o elana, Isileli wali pagan te ebo gamagal etega nige nuwana bilibili ni pwamola pasikal yaka gasisi ni pek alona elana ni pwamola, inoke aena aana ni ahek yoho ge ni pek alona elana. Inoke gamagalau nihi kite ge nihi patunahot.) ⁸Inoke sauga tonowak o i baek Bowasa elana, “Owa nu pwamola pasikal,” yaka aena aana i ahek yoho ge i pek Bowasa eliyana.

⁹Inoke Bowasa i baek tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel elal i ba, “Lan ebe iyaka ku kite matamiwa, Elimeleki alonau natunau, Kiliyon ge Maloni, wali bilibili gegegewena iyaka ya pwamolaa Naomi elana. ¹⁰ⁿI ola

^k 4:5 Ludi 3:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^l 4:5 Isileli eliyalil un i neem taman eliyana, ge bilibili i kalakalapanet al taman eliyana. ^m 4:7-8 Log 25:9

ⁿ 4:10 Log 25:5-6

al Maloni abuabulina Ludi, Mowabi yovana, iyaka ya ahe lagou. Inoke wawayau na pamasalil, yaka toto i alaliga alana nihi milili ge bilibili ni miminaa ya ana tiniya, yaka alana bahi ni yayaomal ana un ge panuwa ya elana. He lan ebe iyaka ku kiteya matamiwa.”

¹¹ “Yaka tonowakau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi migogowa panuwa ana gana ana abatutuka, hi ba, “Iyaka ha kiteya matameya. Ha awanun Yehoba lagom ni paabab ni ola Letiyeli ge Leya hi abab ge Yakobo natunau hi gewi hi abil. Ha awanun al Yehoba eliyana nu tabwa un Epalat ana towasawasa ge alam ni bwata Bedeliyema gamwanaa.

¹² ^pTubutubumwau bolo yova ya eliyana abwe Yehoba ni pewa, alaliya ni bwata, ni ola Peles, Yuda ge Tama natuliya, tubutubunau alaliya i bwata.”

Ludi I Ab

¹³ Inoke Bowasa Ludi i ahe lagona. Yaka alona hi kenukenu ge Yehoba Ludi i muloluan i liyan, inoke i ab natuna melutauina. ¹⁴ Yaka nevenakau hi baek Naomi elana hi ba, “Ta tobal Yehoba eliyana, iya lan ebe tubum etega i pewa am tomatahikan. Ha awanun Yehoba eliyana, wawayaya ya abwe alana ni bwaya Isileli gamwaliyaa. ¹⁵ Iya yawalim ni pavavaluna ge ni matahikagiwa wam liki ana sauga elana. He yawam i nunuwana-agiwaa ge wana labe eliyam i bwata nabi, i lake te binimala natumwau bolau seben nihi gan wali labe. Inoke lan ebe iya tubum etega i ab.”

¹⁶ Yaka Naomi wawayaya o i ahe i teli aenaa,^q ge i matahikan i ola natuna. ¹⁷ Inoke panuwa o nevenakiliyau hi ba, “Naomi iyaka natuna melutauina i gan.” Yaka wawayaya o alana hi tun Obedi. He Obedi natuna Diyesi, ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

¹⁸ Peles tubutubunau ali lihu i ola hiwe:

Peles natuna Hesiloni,

Hesiloni natuna Lama,

¹⁹ Lama natuna Aminadab,

²⁰ Aminadab natuna Nason,

Nason natuna Salimon,

²¹ Salimon natuna Bowasa,

Bowasa natuna Obedi,

²² Obedi natuna Diyesi,

ge Diyesi natuna Deibid.

^o 4:11 Aba 29:31 ^p 4:12 Aba 38:27-30 ^q 4:16 Ginol ya gamwana etegana te Naomi wawayaya i ahe tukan i ola natuna, yaka Elimeleki ge Maloni alaliya i milili.

Same

Same 23

Salmo 23

- ¹ Yehoba iya o tomatahikan i ola sipi ali tomatahikan. Nige bugul etega na kakalaan,
- ² ^ayaa i pakenuwau mwawin waiwaisana pwatanaa.
I nulau ya na ya im wewel bakubakuhina elana, ³yaka yawaliu i pavavaluna.
- I nulau ya nanawaa kamwasa sasapona elal alana ana tobal kaiwena.
- ⁴ Bwgana na nanawaa oya gabulanaa ge ligumwina ni ola yaomal gogouina, nige nak etega na lolovakun-an, kaiwena owa iyoho alou. Owa tomatahikan sipi wam suki^b ya kitel, inoke ateu i matuwa nu matahikagau.
- ⁵ Aanan iyaka u lovivina-an ge u yogaagau ya nem, inoke o topihigelgel hi kiteyau alou owa.
Enonu u holek kokowawa kaiwena u yoga paheyau, ge no kom u pakalaopop i na awanaa.
- ⁶ Tunahot yawaliu ana sauga miminana na minaa wam ginol waiwaisana ge wam nunuwana gamwanaa, ge sauga gegewena na miminaa Yehoba wam limiya.

^a 23:2 Pan 7:17 ^b 23:4 Tomatahikan sipi wana suki labui. Etegana wana enawanawa, yaa buhuna ana huk (hook) i gan. Kakanun nu kite. Ebo sipi etega ni liligegi, inoke tomatahikan suki o eliyana sipi ni momol pasikal. Suki eluwana i tut ge tabam buhuna i bombom ge i bwata. Tomatahikan sipi suki o i patuwalalieksipiali topihigelgel elal. Kakanun nu kite.

Same 121**Salmo 121**

- ¹ Matau ya lihin oya elal.
O labe ga i nenem?
- ² O labe i noem Yehoba elana,
iya labulabum ge panayawi ali toginol.
- ³ Iya aem ni matahikan bahi nu sosogu,
toto i matahikagiwa nige ni kekenu.
- ⁴ Ibwe, toto Isileli i matahikagil,
matana i silawa, nige ni kekenu.
- ⁵ Yehoba ni matahikagiwa,
i minaa labem awomwa ge ni paligumwiwa.
- ⁶ Inoke lana sabwelu nige ni lololiwa,
i ola al bulina weikena nige ni lololiwa.
- ⁷ Yehoba ni kausiwa nak gegewena elal,
yawalim ni matahikan.
- ⁸ Yehoba wam nawanawa gegewena ni matahikan,
sauga ya ge sauga gegewena.

Daniyela

Baaba Houwan

Isileli wali kin houwan heiya Sol, enaa Deibid, iya wali kin alana bwabwatana. Deibid enaa kin hi gewi al. Enuna Yehoba wana kamwasa hi toulil, yaa hi gewi hi tapwalolo yabowaine getogal elal ge wali pagan i nak. Inoke lahena Yehoba i ba Babiloni abwe nihi nem ge wali panuwa nihi apanak ge Isileli nihi yowanil nihi enil nihi na panuwa Babiloni elana. Inoke i ola baliman sikis handeled mulaa abwe Keliso i masal (600 M.K.) ana labiya, Babiloni wali kin Nebukanesa alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na avaliyau Yelusalema hi lohaveyan, yaka hi pakokovel ge enuna hi yowanil. He saugena o heiya te Daniyela liwanina i gana.

Awalehina 1 ana siga 6 i liwanan Daniyela ge wana heliyawau wali abulilek ge wali ginol panuwa Babiloni elana. Awalehina 7 ana siga 12 Daniyela ana pankite esopali liwaniliya. Pankite esopali o Yehoba Daniyela i pankite ge ni atena hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nemem.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba iya panayawi ana tologugui, ge iya wana abalogugui abalogugui mihomihotina.

Daniyela ge Alonau Liwaniliya

(Awalehina 1–6) Daniyela I Vavasili Babiloni

1 ^aYehoyakim Yudiya wali kin, wana logugui ana baliman etonina gamwanaa, ^b inoke Nebukanesa, Babiloni wali kin, alonau wana tolohaveyan hi na Yelusalema ana abatagil gegewena hi mikaus ge avaliyau hi haveyan. ² ^cInoke Babala Yudiya wali kin Yehoyakim i teli nimaliyaa, ge Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena bugubugulina enuna hi bugulan. Bugubugul o hi pwatanik wali yabowaineyau wali limi tapwalolowa labi Babiloniya, ge hi teliya wali gogomwau ana abateliya. I ola al gamagal enuna hi yowanil ge hi ahel hi na Babiloni.

³ Yaka kin i ba wana totuwali wali tohouwa Aspens Isileli enuna ni hilel bolo hi yowanil gamwaliyaa ge ni pwatanik kin wana limiya. Hilihili ni noek te hevalau bolo kin o ebo wasawasa natuliyau elal. ⁴ Bahi tuwaliya etega ni nanak, ali awa ni waisi, nuwaliya ni sapu, nihi vavasili

^a 1:1 2Kin 24:1; 2Liw 36:5-7 ^b 1:1 Yehoyakim wana logugui ana baliman etonina te 605 M.K. ^c 1:2-4 2Kin 20:17-18; 24:10-16; 2Liw 36:10; Ais 39:7-8

bubun, ge wali aatena ni mweyaha, inoke bosowailiya nihi tuwalali kin wana limiya. Yaka Aspenas pana Babiloni ana leleli ge ana vavasili ni pankitel.⁵ Ali logugui kin i teli lan maisena ge maisena aliya ge ali oine ni neem iya wana limi enowana elana. Aspenas ni pavavasilel baliman eton, yaka abwe nihi tabwa kin wana totuwalali.

⁶ Bolo hi hilel gamwaliyaa enuna te Daniyela, Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaya, heliya ali un Yuda. ⁷Yaka alaliya vavaluna Aspenas i tun. Daniyela alana i tun Beltesesa, Hananaya alana i tun Setaleki, Miseil alana i tun Mesake ge Asalaya alana i tun Abedenigo.

Daniyela ge Alonau Yehoba wana Logugui Hi Henapuan

⁸ Yaa Daniyela i nuwatu bahi aanan ge oine toto i neem kin elana ni aan, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui i ba ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, he nasi ni pabikel. Inoke i awanun tohouwa Aspenas elana ge bahi ni pepek. ⁹He Yabowaine tohouwa Aspenas atena i pameime, inoke Aspenas nuwana Daniyela ni labe. ¹⁰Yaa i baek Daniyela elana i ba, “No tonowak kin ya lovakunan. Kaiwena ami logugui iyaka i baunan hauna nuku an ge nuku im. Ebo aanan o nige na pepewa ge tuwamiu ana awa nige ni wawaisi ni oola wami pan hevalau gegegewel, nasi kin ni tagapaaligau.”

¹¹ Inoke Daniyela i na tomatahikan elana, toto Aspenas i teli hevalau ali gewi esopali ni matahikagil, ¹²ge i ba, “U labosema lan ali gewi elulutega. Eyowa enona awawana nu pem naha an ge wewel awawana nu pem naha im. ¹³Yaka alomeyau ge wama pan hevalau bolo hi anana kin wana limi enowana elana, nu kite hilihili-agima henalau tuwaliya ana awa i waisi. Inoke nu ginol ni ola wam kite pwawa.” ¹⁴Yaka i talam ge i labosel lan ali gewi elulutega.

¹⁵Lan elulutega i mowasi, he heliya tuwaliya ana awa i waisi hot, ge avaliyau bolo hi anana kin wana limi enowana elana, hi gasisi lakel. ¹⁶Yaka tomatahikan aanan amnana waiwaisana ge oine toto i neem kin elana nige al i pepek, yaa aanan toto eyowa enona i pekpek elal.

¹⁷Yabowaine leleli ge vavasili tomaha tomaha ali aatena i talamwan hevalau bolo esopali elal. I ola al i talamwan Daniyela bosowaina kenonou ge pankite tomaha tomaha ali sapu ni atena.

¹⁸Sauga ali pavavasili ana baliman eton i mowasi i ola toto kin Nebukanesa i baunan, inoke totuwalali wali tohouwa Aspenas hevalau gegegewel i ahel hi na kin elana. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Yaka kin alonau hi liwaliwan ge i pwawa nige etega wana aatena i oola Daniyela, Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaya wali aatena. Bwagana hauna kaba nel i nelian elal o hauna pulowan i pamasal elal, i pwawa hevalau ali toto esopali ya wali siba i bwata nabiyau hot, tosiba ge tokukula gegegewel wana abalogugui gamwanaa wali siba i lake. Inoke kin i ahel hi tabwa wana totuwalali.

²¹ He Daniyela i tuwalali papanet kin ona elal ana siga kin Sailusa, gagama Pesiya, wana logugui ana baliman houwan Babiloni elana.

Nebukanesa ana Kenonou

2 ¹Nebukanesa wana logugui ana baliman labuina gamwanaa^d inoke i kenonou. Kenonou o i panuwanuwatu-an ge nige i bosowaina ni kenu bubun. ²^eInoke baaba i patuna wana totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, aloliyau tokukula ge toolaolal, nihi nem ge ana kenonou nihi pasikal. Sauga hi nem hi talmilil matanaa, ³yaka i baek elal i ba, “Kenonou etega ya kenonouan. He i panuwanuwatu-agau, inoke nuwau nuku pasikal.”

⁴Yaka tosiba kin anana hi lahe hi pana Alameik, hi ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! Am kenonou u baunanim inoke naha pasikal.”

⁵Yaka kin i baek tosiba elal i ba, “No nuwatu hot i ola hiwe. Ebo o kenonou nige nuku babaunanim ge nuku papasikal, nasi na ba nihi gotomwatomwa-agimi ge wami limi nihi pasamwalekaleka hoti. ⁶Yaa ebo o kenonou nuku baunanim ge nuku pasikal, nasi na pwamolamiu ge alamiu na teli heyan. He sauga ya o kenonou nuku baunanim ge nuku pasikal.”

⁷Yaka anana hi lahe al hi ba, “Oo kin, am kenonou nu baunanim inoke naha pasikal.”

⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ya atenamiu! Nuwamiu sauga nuku payapu, kaiwena no nuwatu iyaka ku atena, i ola hiwe. ⁹Ebo o kenonou nige nuku babaunanim, nasi gegewemiu na lahemi, ami lahi ni olaolaek. Iyaka gegewemiu ku nuwatu haba tage nuku lokalokakawi eliyau, kaiwena ku nuwatu tage ebo sauga ni yupu yaka abwe no nuwatu na pil. He sauga ya o kenonou ku baunanim, inoke na atena age i bosowaimiu o kenonou nuku pasikal.”

¹⁰Yaka tosiba kin anana hi lahe hi ba, “Oo kin, nige etega i gagan panayawi pwatanaa ge bosowaina ni ginol ni ola wam nuwatu. Nige kin etegana sauga etegana i babaa tage wana tosiba o wana tokukula bugul ololana o nihi ginol, bwagana iya i gasisi o ebo alana i bwata.

¹¹Bugul toto owa kin u ba naha ginol i pulowan hot. Nige gamagal etega i bosowaina ni pamasal elam, iyai te yabowaineyau, yaa anamusia nige hi miminaa gamagal elala.”

¹²Baaba ya kaiwena kin i huga nabi, inoke i ba tosiba gegewel Babiloni gamwanaa nihi lolil. ¹³Yaka logugui i ginol i ola to ge i patuna tagilan, inoke Daniyela ge alonau hi loyaagil ge nihi lolil.

¹⁴Aliyoka, iya kin wana tolohaveyan bolo wana limi ana tomatahikan wali tohouwa, i tagil i nana Babiloni ana tosiba ni tagapaaligal. Sauga i

^d 2:1 Wana logugui ana baliman labuina te 603 M.K. ^e 2:2 Aba 41:8

vin Daniyela elana, inoke Daniyela alona wana siba ge wana nuwasapu i baaba elana.¹⁵ I nel i ba, “Hauna kaiwena kin logugui pupulowanina ya i ginol?” Inoke Aliyoka kin wana logugui puna i baunan elana.¹⁶ Yaka Daniyela i na kin elana i awanun sauga enuna al ni talamwan ge abwe ana kenonou ni pasikal.

¹⁷Inoke Daniyela i sikal wana limiya bugul ya i wasaan wana heliyawau Hananaya, Miseil ge Asalaya elal.¹⁸ Yaka i baek elal nihi awanun Yabowaine labulabumwa elana ni atilomwan-agil, inoke bugul misusumena ya ni pwamwananal eliyalil ge bahi avaliyau ge Babiloni ana tosiba nihi tatagapaaligal.

¹⁹Yaka bulin o Yabowaine bugul misusumena o ana mwananal i pamasal Daniyela ana pankite elana. Inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa i tobalan,²⁰ i ba:

“Yabowaine iya tosiba ge togasisi hot,
ta tobalan sauga gegewena.

²¹Iya baliman ge huwalu ali sauga i logugui-an,
iya al kin i telel abaliyaa ge i ahek yohil.
Iya te siba ge nuwatu sasapona i pem elala.

²²Bugul misusumena ge limwalimwanina iya i pankitela,
bugul toto i minek gogouwa i atena,
mwananal i minaa eliyana.

²³Owa tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ya ba mulolu ge ya tobagliwi.
Siba ge gasisi iyaka u pem eliyau,
toto ha awanuni eliyam iyaka u pankitema,
kin ana kenonou iyaka u pankitema.”

Daniyela Kenonou I Pasikal

²⁴Inoke Daniyela i na Aliyoka eliyana, toto kin i ba tage Babiloni ana tosiba ni tagapaaligal, ge i baek elana i ba, “Bahi Babiloni ana tosiba nu tatagapaaligal. U aheyau ta na kin elana ge ana kenonou na pasikal.”

²⁵Yaka sauga o Aliyoka Daniyela i ahe ge alona hi na kin elana ge i ba, “Tau etega ya pwawa Yudiya bolo yowayowanil gamwaliyaa, iya bosowaina am kenonou ni pasikal.”

²⁶Yaka kin i nel Daniyela elana, alana al hi ba Beltesesa, i ba, “I bosowaim ya o kenonou nu baunanim ge nu pasikal?”

²⁷Yaka anana Daniyela i lahe i ba, “Nige tosiba etega, o ebo tokukula ge toolaoal etega bosowaina am kenonou ni baunaniwa.²⁸ Yaa Yabowaine etega i gan labulabumwa, iya bosowaina bugul misusumena ni pankitela. Inoke owa kin Nebukanesa i pankitewa hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nenem. He am kenonou ge am pankite toto i masal eliyam sauga owa iyoho u kenukenu wam abakenuwa i ola hiwe.

²⁹“Oo kin, sauga u kenukenu, inoke bugul bolo abwe nihi gan hi nem wam nuwatu elana, ge Yabowaine toto bugul misusumena ali

topapamasal i pankitewa hauna abwe ni masal. ³⁰Bugul misusumena ya i pamasal elau, puna nige i oola tage nau no siba gamagal gegewel wali siba i bwata lake. Yaa i pamasal elau, kaiwena nuwana owa kin am kenonou, toto i nem wam nuwatu elana, ana sapu nu atena.

³¹“Oo kin, am kenonou elana gogoginol bwabwatana etega, gamagal kakanununa, u kite i talmilila maninimwa, i namanamal ge ana kite i lolovakun. ³²Balomana gold hot elana hi ginoliya, babagalina ge nimana silba elana hi ginoliya, tinena ge nagilina kopa elana hi ginoliya, ³³aibibilana aiyan elana hi ginoliya, ge aena pwatana ge gamwana aiyan ginebi ge ulun hi ginoliya. ³⁴Sauga owa iyoho u gagayawa, inoke pat bwabwatana hi gotomwa yohem labilabiya, yaa nige gamagal nimaliya elana i oola. Kakanun aena pwatana toto aiyan ginebi ulun hi ginoliya i lol ge i tagamukumuku-an. ³⁵Sauga o pamaisena, aiyan, ulun, kopa, silba ge gold i tagamukumuku-agil. Mumwina i kekeisisi hot, i ola witi musana sauga witi enona alona ge musana hi asiisi.^f Mumwina gegewena mana i yu yoho, nige mulina i gagan. Yaa pat toto kakanun i lol i tabwa oya bwabwatana ge panayawi gegewena i pakalaopop.

³⁶“He am kenonou i ola to, inoke sauga ya na pasikal. ³⁷Oo kin, owa kin gegewel wali kin. Yabowaine toto labulabumwa i telewa owa tologugui bwabwatana, gasisi ge wasawasa i pewa eliyam. ³⁸Gamagalau ge bwasumu, bolo bilibiliya ge bolo hawawala, i telel nimwamwa. Ebo hauna labi ona hi minaana, i telewa nu logugui-agil. He owa to, baloma toto gold elana hi ginoliya.

³⁹“Emwa, yaka abwe abalogugui etega al ni milil, yaa nige wana gasisi ni oola wam abalogugui wana gasisi. Toto o enaa, yaka abalogugui etonina wana gasisi ni ola kopa, panayawi bwalibwaligena ni logugui-an. ⁴⁰He mowamowasena abalogugui esopalena wana gasisi ni ola aiyan. He aiyan bosowaina bugul gegewena ni tagagebagebal-an ge ni mukumuku-an. Inoke abalogugui ya, abwe abalogugui bolo houwan ni pasamwalekaleka-agil ni ola aiyan wana ginol. ⁴¹U kite al aena pwatana ge aena gigina aiyan ginebi ulun hi ginoliya. He ana mwananal heiya abalogugui ya nihi waliwali-an. Yaa nasi kekeisi wana gasisi ni ola aiyan, kaiwena aiyan ginebi ulun hi vikuhi. ⁴²Aen gigina, aiyan ginebi ulun hi ginoliya. He i ola al, abalogugui o kekeisi ni gasisi ge kekeisi ni pweyata. ⁴³U kite aiyan alona ge ulun hi vikuhi. He ana mwananal heiya gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha nihi gan gamwanaa. Yaa nige nihi boboda pamaisena, i ola nige bosowaina aiyan ginebi ulun ta vikuhi bubun.

⁴⁴“Kin bolo o wali sauga logugui gamwanaa, inoke Yabowaine toto labulabumwa abalogugui etega ni pamilil, toto nige nihi aapapanak-

^f 2:35 Witi enona alona ge musana hi asiisi kakanununa iyoho Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 140 i awoni.

an ge nige boda getoga nihi aahe. Inoke abalogugui gegegewel o ni pasamwalekaleka-agil ge ni pwamowasel, yaa iya ni mihot.⁴⁵ He pat toto u kite hi gotomwa yohem labilabiya, yaa nige gamagal nimaliya elana i oola, yaka aiyan, kopa, ulun, silba ge gold i tagagebagebal-agil, ana sapu i ola to. “He Yabowaine Tobwabwatana i pamasal kin elam hauna abwe ni masal sauga i nenem. Am kenonou i tunahot, ge ya pasikal paolaolaek.”

⁴⁶ Inoke kin Nebukanesa i talpo Daniyela manininaa, ge i ba bwasumu nihi powongan ge bugul bwaleliya waiwaisana nihi ton Daniyela ana awatauwan kaiwena. ⁴⁷Yaka i baek Daniyela elana i ba, “I tunahot wam Yabowaine iya yabowaineyau wali Yabowaine, ge kin wali Babala, iya bugul misusumel ali topapamasal. He iyaka ya atena to, kaiwena bugul misusumena ya iyaka u pwamwananal.”

⁴⁸ Inoke abatuwalali miyahaina i pek Daniyela elana, ge ana mulolu waiwaisal hi gewi i pek. Yaka i teli labi Babiloni ni logugui-an, ge ana tosiba gegegewel ni houwaagil. ⁴⁹I ola al, Daniyela wana nuwatu eliyana yaka kin, Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo i telel labi Babilomi nihi matahikan. He Daniyela iya i miminaa kin ana tolabe elal kin wana awana.

Kin Nebukanesa Gogoginol Etega I Pamilil

3 ¹Kin Nebukanesa gold i ahe gogoginol etega i ginoliya, ana miha ²⁷ mita^g ge ana manamana 2.7 mita.^h Gogoginol o i pamilila Dula abwabwina elana, labi Babiloni gamwanaa. ²Inoke gavana, bolo gavana gabulaliyya ge tologuguiyau, i ola al tobahikan, mani ana tomatahikan, topapakot ge polobins ona ali totuwalali gegegewel, i yogaagil nihi nem gogoginol toto i pamilil ana pwabwabwalela kaiwena. ³Yaka totuwalali alaliya bwabwatal ya gegegewel hi migogo gogoginol ana pwabwabwalela kaiwena, ge hi na hi talmilil awonaa.

⁴Yaka kin wana tobaaba etega i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Panuwa gegegewena gamagaliliyu, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, ami logugui i ola hiwe. ⁵Sauga bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya nuku hago, yaka nuku loepwakoku ge nuku kululu gogoginol ya elana, toto kin Nebukanesa i pamilil. ⁶Henala ebo nige ni loloepwakoku ge nige ni kukululu, iya nihi alitukan ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa.”

⁷Inoke sauga gamagalau gegegewel egalagalavenu ona analiya hi hago, yaka hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu gogoginol o elana, toto kin Nebukanesa gold i ginoliya ge i pamilil.

Yudiya Eton Nige Hi Kukululuek Gogoginol elana

⁸Sauga o Babiloni ana tosiba enuna hi na kin elana ge Yudiya gamagaliliyu hi wasaagil.

^g 3:1 27 mita o ebo 90 pit. ^h 3:1 2.7 mita o ebo 9 pit.

⁹Hi baek elana hi ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! ¹⁰Owa logugui iyaka u ginol tage sauga bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya naha hago, yaka gegewema naha loepwakoku ge naha kululuek gogoginol elana. ¹¹Ge u ba henala ebo nige ni lolopwakoku, iya nihi alitukan ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ¹²Yaa Yudiya enuna, bolo u telel labi Babiloni hi matahikan—Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo— heliya nige wam logugui hi hehenapuan. Nige hi tatapwalolo wam yabowaineyau elal, ge nige hi kukululuek gogoginol toto u pamilil elana.”

¹³Yaka kin Nebukanesa i huga nabi, ge i ba bolau eton ya hi ahel ge hi pwatanik elana. ¹⁴Inoke i nelil i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake, ge Abedenigo, tunahot nige ku tatapwalolo no yabowaineyau elal, ge nige ku kukululuek gogoginol elana, toto gold ya ginoliya ge ya pamilil? ¹⁵He ebo bwagigi, igo, gita, hapi ge egalagalavenu tomaha ona analiya nuku hago, yaka nuku loepwakoku ge nuku kululuek gogoginol toto ya ginol elana, he i waisi. Yaa ebo nigeya, yaka na ba nihi alitukagimi ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. He ku nuwatu tage yabowaine etega i gan ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimu?”

¹⁶Yaka Setaleki, Mesake, ge Abedenigo kin anana hi lahe hi ba, “Oo Nebukanesa, nige naha awabalgig eliyam bugul ya kaiwena. ¹⁷Ebo nu ba nihi alitukagima ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa, he Yabowaine toto ha kululuek elana, iya bosowaina ni pwamwalima ginaha elana ge owa kin wam logugui elana. ¹⁸Yaa nu atena te, bwagana ebo nige ni pwapwamwalima, he nige naha tapwaolek wam yabowaineyau elal, ge nige naha kukululuek gogoginol toto u pamilil elana.”

¹⁹Inoke Nebukanesa i huga nabi ge maninina i lala Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo elal. Yaka i ba wana totuwali ginaha hi ton pagasisi, waiwaina i gasisi nabi hot. ²⁰Ge i ba wana tolohaveyan gasigasisel enuna bolau eton o nihi yowanil ge nihi alitukagil ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ²¹Ali kaliko bwalibwaligena, i telipunaa kokowaliyyaa ana siga aeliyaa, iyoho tuwaliyyaa inoke hi yowanil, yaka hi alitukagil ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa. ²²He kin wana logugui kaiwena ginaha iyaka hi ton pawaiwai nabi hot. Inoke tolohaveyan bolo Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo hi kalivail, ginaha memena i ton paaligal. ²³Yaa bolau eton o, ginebi ali eyowan, heliya iyaka hi talek ginaha kalakalasina gamwanaa.

Yehoba I Pwamwalil Ginahaa

²⁴Yaka Nebukanesa atena i you, i tatalutan ge i nel ana tobahikan elal i ba, “Bolau eton ya te ta yowanil ge ta alitukagil ginaha gamwanaa, age?” Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ee, kin. I ola!”

²⁵Yaka i ba, “Yaa bolau esopali to ya kitel hi nononawanawa ginaha gamwanaa, ali eyowan nige i gagan, ge nige tuwaliya etega i nanak. He esopaleliya ana awa i ola yabowaine etega natuna.”

²⁶Inoke Nebukanesa i pelinok ginaha ana abatonton awana labenaa, ge i yoga i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo, Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, ku tagilim!” Inoke hi tagilem ginahaa. ²⁷Yaka gavana, bolo gavana gabulaliyaa, tologuguiyau ge kin ana tobahikan ona, hi nogogo bolau hi mipainagil. Hi pwawa nige ginaha mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, kokowaliya pupunona ge ali kaliko nige i kakalas, ge nige kasu bwalena i gagan tuwaliyaa.

²⁸Inoke Nebukanesa i ba, “Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo wali Yabowaine ta tobalan. Iya wana anelose i patuna ge wana totuwalali i pwamwalil. Ana mel hi teli, inoke anau nige hi hahago, yaa hi talamwagil nihi yaomal, nige nuwaliya nihi kululuek yabowaine getoga elana, iyai te wali Yabowaine. ²⁹Inoke logugui ya ginol te, ebo panuwa etega o ebo anan etega gamagaliliyau Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo wali Yabowaine nihi ba panak ge nige nihi aawatauwan, he nihi gotomwatomwa-agil ge wali limi nihi pasamwalekaleka. Kaiwena nige yabowaine etega al i gagan ge bosowaina ni pwamwalila ni ola te.”

³⁰Inoke kin abamina miyahaina i pek Setaleki, Mesake ge Abedenigo elal labi Babiloni gamwanaa.

Nebukanesa Ebwakil Bwabwatana I Kenonou-an

4 ¹Nau kin Nebukanesa, wasa ya ya patuna panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, tuwan tomaha tomaha, ge anan tomaha tomaha, panayawi pwatanaa.

Atewau komiu ku gewigewi.

²Sauga ya nuwau wami wasa na pewa ginol yawiyawi ge pankite kaiweliya, bolo Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot i ginola elau.

³ Wana pankite abanuwa ahi,

 wana ginol yawiyawi alona ge wali gasisi.

Wana logugui, logugui mihomihotina,

 wana abalogugui ni gangan ya heyen ge heyen elal.

⁴Nau Nebukanesa iyoho no limiya, no minamina i waisi ge ya yaliyaliyaya. ⁵Bulin etega ya kenonou ge i palovakunau. He nau iyoho ya kenukenu no abakenuwa, yaka ya lovakun pankite bolo hi masal no nuwatu elana kaiweliya. ⁶Inoke ya ba tosiba gegewel bolo hi miminaa Babiloni gamwanaa, nihi nem ge o kenonou nihi pasikal. ⁷Sauga totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, avaliyau tokukula ge toolaolal hi nem, yaka o kenonou ya baunanik elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pasikal. ⁸Yaka Daniyela mulaa abwe i nem ge o kenonou ya baunan eliyana. (He iya alana al Beltesesa, no yabowaine valihina, ge Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minek elana.)

⁹Ya baek elana ya ba, “Beltesesa, tosiba wali tohouwa, ya atena Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam, ge nige bugul

misusumena etega i pupulowan hot elam. He o kenonou hiwe. Nuwau nu pasikal.

¹⁰“Sauga ya kenukenu no abakenuwa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. Abwakil yayapona hot ya kite i talmilila panayawi ana luwaluwala. ¹¹Abwakil i siun i bwata ge i gasisi, ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, inoke gamagal gegewel panayawiya bosowailiya nihi kite. ¹²He lamwana ana awa i waisi ge enona i gewi boda bosowailiya. Bwasumu bekikil wali abaveyaho hi pwawaa pwapwaligumwina elana, ge bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana. He gamagal ge bwasumu gegewel hi anana elana.

¹³“Nau iyoho ya kenukenu no abakenuwa, inoke o pankite gamwanaa anelose etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa, iya elopapatuna. ¹⁴I yoga anana i bwata i ba, ‘Abwakil ku gopaguli, lalana ku tagaan, lamwana ku pwahaha yoho ge enona ku yohi pwapwati. Bwasumu bolo hi minaa gabulanaa ge bolo ali vata hi ginola lalana elana, ku takel yohil. ¹⁵Yaa etutukina ku yowan hikan aiyan ge kopa elana, yaka ni miminaa bibiliya mwawin gamwaliyaa.

“Bekubeku tuwana ni pahun, ni minaa mwawina, alonau ge bwasumu.

¹⁶Wana nuwanuwatu nige ni oola gamagal, yaa ni ola bwasumu wali nuwatu, ana siga baliman seben ni mowasi.

¹⁷“Logugui ya, ama aneloseyau elopapatuna ha wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an. Iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana, bwagana henala alana i kekeisi hot ni teli heyen ni tologugui.”

¹⁸“He kenonou toto nau Nebukanesa ya kenonou-an, i ola to. He owa Beltesesa, nuwau nu pasikal na hago, kaiwena tosiba gegewel bolo hi miminaa no abalogugui elana, nige bosowailiya nihi pasikal. Yaa owa bosowaim, kaiwena Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam.”

Daniyela Kenonou I Pasikal

¹⁹Sauga no baaba ya pwamowasi, inoke Daniyela, alana al Beltesesa, i nuwanuwatu nabi ge atena i bwanabwana. Yaka nau kin ya ba, “Beltesesa, bahi kenonou ana sapu kaiwena ge nu nuwanuwatu nabi.”

Inoke anau i lahe i ba, “No babala, binimala kenonou ana sapu ni noek am topihigelgel elal, yaa bahi ni nonoewa elam. ²⁰Abwakil toto u kite i siun i bwata ge i gasisi, ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, inoke gamagal gegewel panayawiya bosowailiya nihi kite. ²¹Lamwana ana awa i waisi ge enona i gewi boda bosowailiya. Bwasumu bekikil wali abaveyaho hi pwawaa pwapwaligumwina elana, ge bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata

hi ginola lalana elana. ²²Oo kin, abwakil toto o heiya te owa. U miha ge u gasisi. Wam gasisi i bwata hot, i miha ana siga i tupa labulabumwa, ge wam abalogugui i noek panayawi labena gegewena elal.

²³“Oo kin, am kenonou elana anelose etega u kite i loem labulabumwa, iya elopapatuna, yaka i ba, ‘Abwakil ku gopaguli ge ku apapanak-an, yaa etutukina ku yowan hikan aiyan ge kopa elana ge ku teli ni miminaa mwawin gamwaliyaa, ge ewahilina ni miminaa bilibiliya. Bekubeku tuwana ni pahun, ge iya ni ola bwasumu bekikina, ana siga baliman seben ni mowasi.’

²⁴“Oo kin, kenonou ana pasikal ge am logugui toto Tomihahaina Hot i ginol ni masal no babala eliyam, i ola hiwe. ²⁵Owa nihi patuna owaowa-agawa gamagalau gamwaliyaa, nu nok nu na uleya ge alomwau bwasumu bekikil nuku mina. Mwawin nu anan ni ola bulumwakau ge tuwam bekubeku ni pahunhun. Baliman seben nu ola to, ana siga nu atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyuan gamagal toto i hile elana. ²⁶Logugui toto anelose i baunan i ba, ‘Etuktuk ge ewahil ni minaa bilibiliya,’ he ana sapu i ola hiwe. Wam abalogugui abwe nihi pewe pasikal, sauga ebo iyaka nu atena ge nu ba, ‘Yehoba iya panayawi ana tologugui.’

²⁷“Oo kin, nuwau no baaba nu hago. Wam gegi ana en nu pek, inoke pagan waiwaisana nu ginol ge bolo hi palomwanagil nu atilomwan-agil. Binimala nu ola o, inoke tabam wam minamina waiwaisana toto sauga ya nige ni momowasi.”

Kenonou I Tabwa Tunahot

²⁸Yaka bugul gegewena i masal nau kin Nebukanesa elau i ola Daniyela wana baaba. ²⁹Weikena elulutega eluwa i mowasi, inoke sauga etega ya nononawanawa no limi pwatanaa, Babiloni gamwanaa. ³⁰Yaka ya ba, “Oo nige Babiloni ana bwata! Iyaka ya tal no wasawasa panuwana, inoke no gasisi ge no wasawasa ana bwata gamagalau nihi kite.”

³¹No baaba nige ya pwapwamowasi, inoke anan etega ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Kin Nebukanesa, am logugui i ola hiwe. Wam logugui ana gasisi iyaka ya ahek yoho elam. ³²Owa nihi patuna owaowa-agawa gamagalau gamwaliyaa, nu na uleya ge alomwau bwasumu bekikil nuku mina, inoke nu alaalamwawin ni ola bulumwakau. Baliman seben nu ola to, ana siga nu atena Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyuan gamagal toto i hile elana.”

³³Sauga o elana, nau kin Nebukanesa o bateli i tabwa tunahot. Hi patuna owaowa-agau gamagalau gamwaliyaa, yaka ya alaalamwawin i ola bulumwakau, ge bekubeku tuwau i pahun. Inoke kokowau pupunona i siun nabi i ola magisubu dagulina, ge nimwau kimbwaina i loyapu i ola bwasumu kimbwaina.

³⁴ Baliman seben i mowasi, abwe matau ya lihin labulabumwa ge ya awanun, inoke nuwatu waiwaisana i sikal eliyau. Inoke Tomihahaina Hot ya tobalan, ya awatauwani ge ya awa wasawasa-an, iya yawalina i gangan sauga gegewena.

Wana logugui, logugui mihomihotina,

wana abalogugui ni gangan ya heyen ge heyen elal.

³⁵ Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya

i kitel i ola heliya bugul bwagabwaga.

Aneloseyau labulabumwa ge gamagalau panayawiya,

hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

Nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana nuwatu ni gotomwa,

o ebo ni nel ni ba, “I bwe ge u ginol ola?”

³⁶ Sauga nuwatu waiwaisana i sikal eliyau, inoke gamagalau hi awatauwagau al i ola kin ali awatauwani. O tolabe ge panuwa ana tohouwa hi aheyyau, inoke no abamina hi pem pasikal ya tologugui al. Yaka abwe alau i bwata hot, i lake toto valila.

³⁷ Inoke sauga ya nau Nebukanesa Kin toto labulabumwa alana ya latahin, ya tobalan ge ya awa wasawasa-an, kaiwena bugul gegewena bolo i awaawaginol i sapu ge i olaolaek. He bolo hi hanaha iya bosowaina ni teli lowagil.

Niman Gigina I Leleli Baba Tuwanaa

5 ¹Kin Belsesa hagali bwabwatana etega i ginol, towasawasa ali gewi tausau maisena kaiweliya, inoke alonau hi anan ge oine hi imwim toyawa. ²Sauga Belsesa iyoho ana oine i imwim, yaka i ba kom bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya nihi pwatanik elana, toto valila tubuna Nebukanesa i ahem Yelusalema Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He nuwana alonau towasawasa, lagonau hot, ge lagonau al nihi imwimwa. ³Yaka kom bolo valila tubuna i ahem Yelusalema Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi bugul pwatanik elana, inoke alonau alonau hi imwimwa. ⁴Oine hi imwim ee, inoke hi tobatalobal yabowaineyau gogoginol elal, bolo gold, silba, kopa, aiyan, abwakil ge pat elana hi ginoliya.

⁵Sauga o elana, gamagal nimana gigina i masal inoke i leleli kin wana limi ana baba tuwanaa, labi toto odam i miminaa. Kin niman gigina i gagayawa-an i leleli. ⁶Yaka i lovakun nabi, inoke ana awa i mwaleli, aena i ginu ge tuwana i pweyata.

⁷Inoke wana totuwalali sisibal bolo hi atena hauna i mamasal sauga i nenem, aloliyu tokukula ge toolaolal, i yogaagil ge i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo leleli ya ni vasili ge ni pwamwananal eliyau, iya towasawasa ali kaliko na pagaloi ge bobot gold hi ginoliya na pin mwamwalinaa. Yaka na teli heyen ni tabwa Babiloniya ana tologugui etonina, nau ge nam gabulameya.”

⁸ Yaka kin wana tosiba gegewel hi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya leleli nihi vasili ge nihi pwamwananal elana. ⁹Inoke i lovakun nabi ge ana awa i mwaleli hot. I ola al towasawasa bolo alonau, nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi.

¹⁰Kin alonau ge towasawasa analiya hinana i hago, inoke i na i tuk hagaliya ge i ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! Bahi nu lolovakun ge am awa ni mwamwaleli. ¹¹Tau etega i gan wam abalogugui gamwanaa, iya Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minek eliyana. Tubum Nebukanesa wana sauga logugui elana, tau ya hi kite wana siba ge wana aatena i bwata, i ola yabowaineyau wali siba. Inoke tubum tau ya i teli i tabwa tokukula, toolaolal ge tosiba gegewel wali tohouwa. ¹²Tau o iya Daniyela, alana tubum i tun al Beltesesa. He hi pwawa wana nuwatu i sapu, wana aatena ge wana siba i bwata, i ola al bosowaina kenonou ni pasikal, kunkun ni talisian ge pulowan bwabwatal ni ase. He u yogaan, inoke iya leleli ya ni pwamwananal eliyam.”

Daniyela Leleli I Pwamwananal

¹³ Yaka Daniyela hi en pwatanik kin elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Daniyela, yowayowanil bolo tubu i ahemiuek Yudiya avaliya etega?

¹⁴“Ya hago tage Yabowaine Bwabwalena yayaluwana i minewa eliyam, inoke wam siba ge wam aatena i bwata hot. ¹⁵He ya ba tosiba ge tokukula hi enil pwatanim eliyau tage leleli ya nihi vasili ge nihi pwamwananal eliyau, yaa nige bosowailiya. ¹⁶Iyaka ya hago owa bosowaim bugul misusumena nu pwamwananal ge pulowan bwabwatal nu ase. He ebo leleli ya nu vasili ge nu pwamwananal eliyau, nasi towasawasa ali kaliko na pagaloika ge bobot gold hi ginoliya na pin mwamwalimwa. Yaka na telewa nu tabwa Babiloni ana tologugui etonina, nau ge nam gabulameya.”

¹⁷Inoke Daniyela kin anana i lahe i ba, “Wam mulolu ni minewa eliyam, o ebo nigeya, u pek gamagal getoga elana. Yaa leleli na vasili ge na pwamwananal eliyam.

¹⁸“Oo kin, Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot tubum Nebukanesa i teli heyen abalogugui bwabwatana i pek elana ge i pwawasawasa. ¹⁹Alana ana miha kaiwena, panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, hi lovakunan. Ebo nuwana etega ni tagapaaliga, ni tagapaaliga ya. Ebo nuwana etega ni pwamwal, nasi ni pwamwal ya. Ebo nuwana etega ni teli heyen, he ni teli heyen. Ge ebo nuwana etega ni teli lowan, he ni teli lowan. ²⁰Yaa wana hanaha ge wana ati elolol kaiwena, inoke Yabowaine i ahek yoho abanaa nige al i totologugui, ge wana wasawasa i ahek yoho. ²¹Yaka hi patuna owaowani gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge wana nuwanuwatu nige i oola gamagal, yaa i ola bwasumu wali nuwatu. Inoke alonau donki bekikil hi mina, ge mwawin i anan i ola bulumwakau. Ge tuwana bekubeku i pahunhun,

ana siga i atena age Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui gegewena panayawiya i logugui-an, ge iya bosowaina abalogugui ni guyauan gamagal toto i hile elana.

²² “Oo Belsesa, bwagana owa Nebukanesa tubuna, nige abapankite u aheya elana ge nu pahanalowagiwa. ²³ Totom u teli heyagiwa ge Babala labulabumwa u awatautau-an, yaka u ba wana Limi Bwabwalena komwina hi bugul pwatanim elam. Inoke alomwau towasawasa, lagomwau hot, ge lagomwau al ku imwimwa. Inoke ku tobatalbal yabowaineyau gogoginol elal, bolo silba, gold, kopa, aiyan, abwakil ge pat elana hi ginoliya. Yabowaineyau bolo ya, nige mataliya, nige tanaliya, ge nige bugul etega hi aatena. Yaa Yabowaine toto yawalim ge wam nawanawa gegewena i logugui-an, nige u aawatauwan. ²⁴ Heiya te kaiwena Yabowaine niman i patuna eliyam, toto u kikite i leleli limi ana baba tuwanaa.

²⁵ “Leleli ana baaba i ola hiwe:

Vasili, vasili, luvi ge wali.ⁱ

²⁶ “He baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe:

Vasili: Yabowaine wam logugui ana lan ali gewi iyaka i vasili haba
ge i pwamowiasi.

²⁷ Luvi: Yabowaine i luvewa sikel elana, inoke am luvi toto iya nuwana
nige i pwapwawa, u aimweyaha hot.

²⁸ Wali: Wam abalogugui iyaka i wali ge i pek Mediya ge Pesiya elal.”

²⁹ ^jYaka Belsesa i ba wana totuwatali elal towasawasa ali kaliko hi ahe Daniyela hi pagaloi, ge bobot gold hi ginoliya hi pin mwamwalinaa. Inoke kin i wasa i ba, “Daniyela iyaka ya teli heyan i tabwa tologugui etonina Babiloni gamwanaa.”

³⁰ Bulin o, Mediya ge Pesiya^k hi nem Belsesa, Babiloni wali kin, hi tagapaaliga. ³¹ Inoke Dalaiyas, gagama Mediya, wana baliman sikisti tu, abana i ahe.

Daniyela Hi Alipalo Laiyon ali Gola

6 ¹Dalaiyas gavana ali gewi 120 i hilel ge i telel wana abalogugui ana labi gegewena nihi matahikan. ²Yaka pwataliyaa tologugui bwabwatal eton al i telel, etegana te Daniyela. Heliya gavana wali tuwalali nihi kite hikan, bahi kin wana tuwalali ni nanak. ³Kin i kite pwawa Daniyela wana tuwalali, tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana gegewel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Inoke i nuwatu tage Daniyela ni teli heyan abalogugui gegewena ni logugui-an. ⁴Toto o kaiwena, yaka tologugui

ⁱ 5:25 Pana Alameik elana leleli i ba, “Mene, mene, tekel, upalsin.” ^j 5:29 Aba 41:42

^k 5:30 Mediya ge Pesiya heliya boda labui, yaa hi tubwi pamaisena abalogugui maisena. Sauga enuna ta ba abalogugui Pesiya, ge bosowaina al ta ba abalogugui Mediya-Pesiya.

bwabwatal ge gavana Daniyela wana gegi hi loya wana tuwalali gamwanaa, inoke eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol. Yaa nige bosowailiya wana gegi etega nihi pwawa, kaiwena bosowaina gamagalau ana mel nihi teli, wana ginol gegewena i sapu ge wana tuwalali i ginol bubun. ⁵Yaka abwe bolau ya hi ba, “Nasi nige wana gegi etega ta pwapwawa ge tage ta wole. Yaa ta labose wana puna etega ta pwawa ni neem wana tapwalolo ana logugui elana.”

⁶Inoke tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana hi boda pamaisena hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Oo kin Dalaiyas, yawalim ni mihot! ⁷Ama wam tologugui bwabwatal ge gavana, alomeyau am tobahikan ge tologuguiyau, wama nuwatu ha tal i ola hiwe. Binimala logugui etega nu ginol te lan ana gewi teti gamwanaa, bahi gamagalau nihi awanun yabowaine o gamagal etega elana, iyai te owa kin elam. Inoke logugui o nu pagasisi, yaka henala ebo nige ni hehenapu-an, abwe nihi alipalo laiyoni ali gola. ⁸Oo kin, logugui nu ginol ge nu leli lowan, inoke bahi al ta pipil, ni mihot ni ola Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa.” ⁹Inoke Dalaiyas logugui i ginol ge i leli lowan i ola to.

¹⁰Sauga Daniyela i atena kin iyaka logugui i leli ge i patunahot, inoke i sikal wana limiya, i ha natiya ge i tuk wana lum gamwanaa. I loepwakokuwa windo toto awona i nonoek Yelusalema elana, inoke i awanun ge i ba mulolu wana Yabowaine elana. He lan maisena ge maisena i awaawanun paeton, i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. ¹¹Inoke bolau ya ali boda elana hi nok ge Daniyela hi pwawa i awaawanun wana Yabowaine elana labe kaiwena. ¹²Yaka hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Valila logugui u ginol te lan ana gewi teti gamwanaa, bahi gamagalau nihi awanun yabowaine o gamagal etega elana, iyai te owa kin elam. Ge u ba henala ebo logugui o nige ni hehenapu-an, abwe nihi alipalo laiyoni ali gola. I ola age?”

Analiya kin i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Ge logugui o ni mihot, ni ola Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa. He nige bosowaina ta pil.”

¹³Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Oo kin, Daniyela iya Yudiya bolo yowayowanil avaliya etega, nige anam i hahago ge logugui toto u leli lowan nige i hehenapu-an. He lan maisena ge maisena i awaawanun paeton.”

¹⁴Sauga wali baaba o kin i hago, yaka nuwana i nak nabi. Inoke i logasisi hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Daniyela ni pwamwal. I nuwatu loyaloya ana siga sabwelu i lobek.

¹⁵Inoke bolau ali boda elana hi sikal hi na kin elana ge hi ba, “Oo kin, u atena ya, ebo kin logugui etega ni leli lowan ge ni patunahot, he nige bosowaina ta pil, kaiwena Mediya ge Pesiya wala logugui ana kamwasa i ola to.”

¹⁶Yaka kin i ba Daniyela hi en pwatanik, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ya awanun wam Yabowaine toto u kukululuek elana ni pwamwaliwa.” Yaka

abwe hi alipalo laiyoni ali gola,¹⁷ ge pat etega hi ahe gol awana hi paankaus. Inoke kin wana lopwal ana etotohi, ginebi ge towasawasa ali etotohi, hi telek pat elana, bahi gamagal etega ni tutuk Daniyela ni pwapwamwal.
¹⁸ Inoke kin i sikal wana limiya. I nuwanuwatu nabi, yaka bulin o nige i aanan, nige nuwana ana epayaliyaya nihi ginol, ge nige bosowaina ni kenu.

¹⁹ Lan abwe i gangan ya, kin i lut i tapalelu nok laiyoni ali gol elana.
²⁰ Sauga i vin gol labenaa, inoke alona wana atilomwan i yoga Daniyela elana i ba, “Daniyela, Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana totuwalali! Wam Yabowaine toto u kukululuek elana, tab i pwamwaliwa laiyoni elal?”

²¹ Anana Daniyela i lahe i ba, “Oo kin, yawalim ni mihot! ²² No Yabowaine wana anelose i patuna i nem laiyoni awaliya i lokausan, yaka nige hi tatalau. I ginol ola, kaiwena i kiteyau no pagan i sapu matanaa. I ola al, nige gegi etega ya giginol owa kin elam.”

²³ Yaka kin i yaliyaya nabi ge i ba Daniyela nihi momol heyan gol elana. Sauga iyaka hi momol heyan, inoke tuwana hi hile nige etega i nanak, kaiwena wana Yabowaine i mel telian.

²⁴ Inoke kin i ba bolau bolo Daniyela hi wole kakawe, hi libil ge hi alilowagil laiyoni ali gola, avaliyau lagoliyau ge natuliyau. Nige ga hi bubuntal paiya te laiyoni hi alahikagil ge tutuwalija hi alagabogabomwan.

²⁵ Yaka kin Dalaiyas leta i leli i patuna panuwa gegewena gamagaliliyau elal, tuwan tomaha tomaha ge anan tomaha tomaha, wana abalogugui gamwanaa. I ba:

Atewau komiu ku gewigewi!

²⁶ Sauga ya, logugui ya ginol te no abalogugui ana labi gegewena elal, gamagalau Daniyela wana Yabowaine nuku lovakunan ge nuku awatauwan.

He iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina, ge iya i mihot.

Wana abalogugui nige bosowaina ta apapanak-an,
 wana logugui nige ni momowasi.

²⁷ Iya tolabe ge topwamwal,

abanuwaahi ge ginol yawayi i ginolil labulabumwa ge panayawiya.
 Daniyela i pwamwalem laiyoni eliyalil.

²⁸ He Dalaiyas wana sauga kin, ge Sailusa, gagama Pesiya, wana sauga kin, Daniyela wana minamina i waisi hot.

Daniyela ana Pankite Esopali *(Awalehina 7-12)*

Daniyela I Kenonou Bwasumu Bekikil Esopali I Kitel

7 ¹ Belsesa Babiloni wali kin, wana sauga logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, Daniyela kenonou etega i kenonou-an

ge pankite etega i masal eliyana sauga iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Yaka bugul bolo i kitel ana kenonou elana wasaliya i leli lowan.

²I leli ola hiwe: Bulin o, o pankite elana matau ya lipwatanik ge ya kite mana hi towa neem labena gegewena elal ge hoga mamanana hi yu pabagobagol. ³Yaka bwasumu bekikil bwabwatal esopali, ali awa tomaha ge tomaha ona hi hopitem hogaa.

⁴"Toto houwan ana awa i ola laiyoni etega, ge opena i gan i ola magisubu opeliya. Nau iyoho ya ya gagayawa-an yaka opena labui hi kukuyoho, ge hi pamilil i ola gamagal wali milimilil. Yaka gamagal wali nuwatu hi pek elana.

⁵Inoke labuina al ya kite i hopit, ana awa i ola bwasumu beyaⁿ etega. Aena labi maisena i milili, ge lul tutuwana eton i alahikan nininaa. Inoke anan etega ya hago i baek elana i ba, "U lut! U na bunum ni bwata nu anil!"

⁶Toto o enaa, matau ya lipwatanik etoniliya al ya kite, ana awa i ola bwasumu lepad^o etega, ge open esopali hi minaa eputetena i ola bwasumu youyou opeliya. Bwasumu bekikina o kaununa esopali, ge gasisi hi pek elana ni tologugui.

⁷"Toto o enaa, o pankite elana bulin o matau ya lipwatanik esopaleliya al ya kite ana awa i lolovakun hot ge wana gasisi i bwata nabi. Ninina aiyan hi lobwata, ge ana mwa i alamukumuku-agil ge i tinonil, yaka toto i alapasogol i poti lolowan aena gabulanaa. Iya i getoga hot alonau bolo hi hopit houwa elal. He ana hon ali gewi elulutega (10).

⁸"Nau iyoho ya hon bolo o ya gagayawa-agil, yaka hon kekeisi etega ya kite i heem hon bolo o gamwaliyyaa, ge bolo houwan eton i tagayohil. Hon toto o matana i gan i ola gamagal mataliya ge awana i gan ba hanaha i kalaopopwi.

⁹"Nau iyoho ya ya gagagayawa, yaka abamisiyo wawasana hi telel abaliyyaa, inoke Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana i na i misiyo wana abamisiyo wawasana elana ge yatala ni ginol. Ana kama i wawakeki i ola yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge kokowana ana yanayana i ola apwayowa pupunoliya. Hiwo memena i totagilem wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge ana wil hiwo i topainagil. ¹⁰"Hiwo i toyu tagilem elana i ola wewel wana sani. Aneloseyau tausan ge tausan hi totuwalali elana, miliyon ge miliyon hi talmilil manininaa. Yaka yatala ana sauga i telipuna ge buki ona hi lopwelaan.

¹ 7:3 Pan 13:1; 17:8 ^m 7:4-6 Pan 13:2 ⁿ 7:5 Beya iya bwasumu sosokana. I bwata ge i gasisi, aena i lotut. ^o 7:6 Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, ge ana bwata i ola bulumwakau natuna. Lepad kakanununa iyoho Bateli Vavaluna lamwa 637.

^p 7:7 Pan 12:3; 13:1 ^q 7:8 Pan 13:5-6 ^r 7:9 Pan 20:4; 1:14 ^s 7:10 Pan 5:11; 20:12

¹¹Nau iyoho ya ya gagagayawa, kaiwena ya hago hon toto kekeisi i baaba hanahanaha. No gagayawa o gamwanaa, yaka bwasumu bekikina esopalena hi lopaaliga, inoke tuwana hi alitukanek hiwo memena gamwanaa ge i tomwamwaol. ¹²Bolo eton al, he wali gasisi ge nihi tologugui valila hi ahek yoho eliyalil, yaa hi talamwagil nige ga nihi yayaomal nihi mina ga sauga kekeisi.

¹³O pankite elana bulin o matau ya lipwatanik awa etega ya kite i ola gamagal natuna, i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa. I na i noha Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana, yaka abwe hi en pwatanik maninincaa. ¹⁴Inoke wasawasa ge gasisi i pek elana ni tologugui, yaka gamagalau gegewel panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, hi kululu elana. Wana logugui logugui mihomihotina, ge wana abalogugui nige nihi apapanak-an.

Pankite ana Talisi

¹⁵Nau Danyela, pankite o i masal eliyau, inoke i panuwanuwatu-agau ge ya lovakun nabi. ¹⁶Inoke ya na bolo hi talmilil abamisiyo wawasana labenaa avaliya etega ya neli bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel ali sapu hot kaiwena.

Yaka i talisian eliyau i ola hiwe. ¹⁷“Bwasumu bekikil bwabwatal esopali heliya hi ola abalogugui esopali abwe nihi lut panayawiya. ¹⁸Yaa abapwamowasi eliyana, Tomihahaina Hot abalogugui ni pek wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal ge nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

¹⁹Inoke nuwau bwasumu bekikil esopaleliya ana sapu hot na atena, iya i getoga alonau eton elal, ge ana awa i lolovakun hot. Ninina aiyan ge aena kimbwaina kopa, yaka ana mwa i alamukumuku-agil ge i tinonil, yaka toto i alapasogol i poti lolowan aena gabulanaa. ²⁰I ola al, nuwau hon elulutega hi minaa kokowanaa ge toto kekeisi mulaa abwe i heem gamwaliyaa ge eton i tagayohil ali sapu na atena. Hon toto o ana awa lolovakunina alonau gegewel ali awa i lakel, matana i gan ge awana ba hanaha i kalaopopwi. ²¹He sauga nau iyoho ya ya gagagayawa, yaka haveyan i awaawaginol Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal ge i papakokovel, ²²*ana siga Toto Yawalina Gaganina I Masalem Abatelipuna elana i nem yatala i ginol, yaka i ba Tomihahaina Hot wana gamagalau bwabwalel heliya te nihi tologugui, kaiwena wali sauga iyaka i vin.

²³Inoke i talisian eliyau ola hiwe. “Bwasumu bekikil esopaleliya iya i ola abalogugui esopalena abwe ni masal panayawiya ge iya ni getoga abalogugui bolo eton eliyalil. Panayawi labena gegewel ni pakokovel, ana

^t 7:13 Mat 24:30; 26:64; Mak 13:26; 14:62; Luke 21:27; Pan 1:7,13; 14:14 ^u 7:14 Pan 11:15

^v 7:18 Pan 22:5 ^w 7:21 Pan 13:7 ^x 7:22 Pan 20:4

topihigelgel ni gulil habal, ni poti lowalowagil ge ni pulimukumuku-agil. ²⁴^yHe ana hon elulutega, heliya hi ola kin ali gewi elulutega wali sauga tomaha tomaha ona abalogugui o nihi logugui-an. Bolo o nihi mowasi yaka etegana al ni milil, iya ni getoga hot alonau bolo hi tologugui houwa elal, ge eton ni tagalakel. ²⁵^zIya Tomihahaina Hot ni awananak-an ge wana gamagalau bwabwalel ni paloloyowan-agil. Wana nuwatu ni tal wali tapwalolo ana logugui ge wali hagali ali sauga ona ni pil getogaan. He Tomihahaina Hot wana gamagalau ni talamwagil nihi minaa kin o wana logugui gabulanaa baliman eton ge awalehina.

²⁶^w“Yaa abwe yatala ana sauga ni telipuna, inoke wana gasisi Tomihahaina Hot ni ahek yoho ge ni ba nihi apapanak-an hoti. ²⁷^aInoke Tomihahaina Hot gasisi ni pek wana gamagalau bwabwalel elal nihi tologugui, yaka ginebi wali gasisi ge alaliya bwabwatana abalogugui gegewel panayawiya nihi logugui-agil. Iya wana abalogugui abalogugui mihomihotina, ge tologugui gegewel nihi kululu elana ge nihi henapuan.”

²⁸He o pankite ana siga to. Nau Daniyela, ya lovakun nabi ge o awa i mwaleli, yaa bugul gegewena o ya teliya ya atewa.

Daniyela ana Pankite Sipi Melutauina ge Goti I Kitel

8 *Kin Belsea wana logugui ana baliman etonina elana, Daniyela ana pankite etega i gan. Sipi melutauina etega ana hon labui i kite i patalelu nok labi pai, labi aluwabwa ge labi yalasa ge i pakokovel. Yaka goti etega ana hon bwabwatana maisena etimwawa hot i patalelu i neem pai, inoke sipi melutauina i lol ge iya i tabwa togasisi hot. Abwe ana hon bwabwatana o i mwagabom ge lahena hon esopali hi siun.* (puna 1-8)

Enaa, hon etega i siun neem hon esopali o avaliya etegana elana. Hon o i telipuna i kekeisi, yaa wana gasisi i bwatabwata ya i na Panuwa Waiwaisana o ebo ta ba Bateli Panuwana i ahe ge Yehoba wana boda enuna i pulilowalowagil. (puna 9-10)

¹¹ Yaka totona i teli heyen i awatautau labulabum ana ivan ana Tohouwa elana. Powon bolo lan maisena ge maisena hi popowonan Tohouwa o elana i lopwali, ge wana Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena i apanak.

Inoke Daniyela ana pankite elana anelose Gabeliyel i kite, yaka abwe Gabeliyel i na elana. (puna 15-18)

¹⁹ Inoke i ba, “Wam wasa na pewa hauna gun abwe ni gan sauga mulaa Yehoba wana huga ana sauga elana, kaiwena am pankite ana nuwatu i noek sauga mowamowasena elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli.

²⁰“Sipi melutauina toto u kite ana hon labui, iya i ola abalogugui toto Mediya ge Pesiya ali abalogugui. ²¹Goti i ola Gilis ana abalogugui, ge ana hon bwabwatana i minaa matana labui ali luwaluwala i ola ana kin

^y 7:24 Pan 17:12 ^z 7:25 Pan 12:14; 13:5-6 ^a 7:27 Pan 20:4; 22:5

houwan. ²²Hon o i mwagabom yaka hon esopali hi siun lahe ana sapu Gilis ana abalogugui nihi wali ni tabwa abalogugui esopali, yaa wali gasisi nige ni oola abalogugui toto houwan.

²³“Sauga abalogugui esopali o wali sauga kelaubwa ni mowasi ge gegi paganina iyaka i bwata hot, yaka kin etega ni masal iya tohugahuga ge kakawi ni sibaan. ²⁴Iya ni tabwa togasisi hot, yaa nige totona wana gasisi elana i oola. Apapanak bwabwatana ni ginol ge hauna nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Tohouwa gasigasisel ge i ola al Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel ni apapanak-agil. ²⁵Alona wana siba kakawi ni patuwalali, yaka hauna nuwana ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol, ge atena hanaha ni kalaopopwi. Gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba, ‘Nige ta bwebwe!’ yaka iya ni apapanak-agil. I ola al ni lut ge ni lohaveyan tohouwa wali Tohouwa elana. He abwe nak ni pwawa, yaa nige gamagal etega wana gasisi eliyana i oola.”

*Yaka Daniyela tuwana i pweyata ge lan enuna i kasiyebwa. I
nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, yaa ana sapu nige i aatena.
(puna 26-27)*

Daniyela I Awanun Yehoba elana

9 ¹Dalaiyas Seksis natuna, Mediya gamagalina, i tabwa kin Babiloni ge ana abalogugui elana. ²*b*Wana sauga logugui ana baliman houwan gamwanaa, nau Daniyela buki bwabwalena ya vavasili. Inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Yelemaiya i lelelian ya minuwanuwatu-an, toto i ba Yelusalema ni samwalekaleka hawawal ana yapu baliman sebenti (70).^c ³Inoke o galebu ya palahikan, *kaliko toto bwasumu pupunoliya elana hi ginoliya* ya galoi, ge tuwau ya papakove. Yaka ya awaawanun nabinabi Babala Yabowaine elana.

⁴Inoke alowau gamagalau wama gegi ya lopapit Yehoba no Yabowaine elana ya ba:

“O Babala, owa Yabowaine bwabwatana ge ha kite lovakunagiwa. Wam bateli u nuwahikan ge wam nunuwana u ginol hikahikani bolo hi nunuwana-agiwa ge wam logugui hi henapuan elal. ⁵Ama iyaka ha gegi, ge pagan nanakina ha ginol. Ha towaagiwa, yaka wam logugui ge wam panpankiti ali en ha pek. ⁶Wam totuwalali palopitau analiya nige ha hahago, bolo valila wam baaba hi wasaan wama kin ona, wama tohouwa, tubumeyau ge wama panuwa gamagaliliyau gegewel elal.

⁷“Babala, owa tosapu, yaa ama puluwawi ha kalaopopwi ana siga lan ebe, ama Yelusalema, Yudiya ge Isileli gegewema, bolo ha mikelaubwa ge bolo ama bwaga i yapu ha minaa panuwa ona elal,

^b 9:2 Yel 25:11; 29:10 ^c 9:2 Sauga Daniyela baaba ya i vasili ge i minuwanuwatu-an, he Babiloni Yelusalema iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka haba, ge ana hawawal ana yapu baliman sebenti kelaubwa ni mowasi.

panuwa bolo u patunama ha mibwabwaliya kaiwena ha teli gegetoga nige ha miminaa elam. ⁸O Yehoba, ama alomeyau ge wama kin ona, wama tohouwa ge tubumeyau puluwawi ha kalaopopwi kaiwena ha gegi eliyam. ⁹Babala wama Yabowaine, owa toatilomwan ge gegi ana tonuwayoho. He ama ha towaagiwa, ¹⁰owa Yehoba wama Yabowaine anam nige ha hahago, ge logugui bolo u pem wam totuwalali palopitau awaliyaa nige ha totoulil. ¹¹Ama Isileli gegewema wam logugui ha leke ge am en ha pewa nige anam ha hahago.

“Wama gegi kaiwena inoke apapanak ge lahi bolo wam totuwalali Mosese wana logugui i baunan iyaka u ginol elama. ¹²Valila u ba alomeyau ge wama tologuguiyau nu lahema, inoke wam baaba o iyaka u patunahot ge u ba nak bwabwatana i nem eliyama. He panuwa gegewel panayawi pwatanaa nige etega u aapapanak-an i oola toto u ginola Yelusalema elana. ¹³Nak gegewena o i masal eliyama i ola toto Mosese wana logugui i baunan. Yaa bwagana o, nige wama gegi ana en ha pepek ge wam baaba tutunahotina ha totoulil, inoke owa Yehoba wama Yabowaine atem ni laumwal ge nu yaliyaya kaiwema. ¹⁴Yehoba wama Yabowaine, wam ginol gegewena i sapu, ge ama nige anam ha hahago, inoke nak toto u lovivina-an, he iyaka u ginol eliyama i ola to.

¹⁵“O Babala wama Yabowaine, nimwam gasigasisena elana wam gamagalau u ahe tagilagima Itipita elana, ge alam u pawasawasa ana siga lan ebe. Yaa ama ha gegi, ge pagan nanakina ha ginol. ¹⁶O Babala, owa pagan sasapona ana toginol, wam huga u ahuk yoho wam panuwa Yelusalema elana, iya wam oya bwabwalena. He alomeyau ge tubumeyau wama gegi kaiwena, inoke boda gegewel bolo hi minaa gegelimeya Yelusalema ge ama wam gamagalau hi kite lowagima.

¹⁷“O wama Yabowaine, nau wam totuwalali no awanun nu hago. O Babala, alam kaiwena wam Limi Bwabwalena toto valila hi apapanak-an u pavavaluna. ¹⁸O Yabowaine, tanam ni nem elama ge wama awanun nu laeganan. Matam ni nem elama ge alam panuwana nakina nu kite. Ha awanun elam nige tage ama tosasapol, yaa kaiwena atilomwan u kalaopopwi. ¹⁹O Babala, wama awanun nu hago. O Babala, wama gegi nu nuwayoho. O Babala, wama awanun nu laeganan ge nu ginol ola. O no Yabowaine, alam kaiwena bahi wama awanun lahena ni eesowal, kaiwena Yelusalema alam panuwana ge ama wam gamagalau.”

Yelemaiya wana Palopisai Gabeliyel I Pwamwananal

²⁰Nau iyoho no gegi ge no pan Isileli wali gegi ya lolopapit Yehoba no Yabowaine elana, ge ya awaawanun wana Limi Bwabwalena kaiwena.

²¹^dSauga nau iyoho no awanun gamwanaa, inoke anelose Gabeliyel, iya

valila ya kite o pankite etegana elana, i you vin elau powon ana sauga kokoyaviya. ²²Inoke i ba pwamwananal eliyau i ba, “Daniyela, ya nem ge Yelemaiya wana palopisai gamwana ana sapu na talisian nu hago.

²³Sauga wam awanun u telipuna, Yehoba wam awanun lahena i baunan, yaka nau ya nem ge na wasaan elam, kaiwena i nunuwana-agowi nabiyan. He nu laegan wam awanun lahena nu hago, ge hauna Yehoba nuwana ni pankitewa ana sapu nu atena.

²⁴“Yehoba logugui iyaka i ginol haba baliman seben nihi gan pasebenti wam gamagalau ge wam panuwa bwabwalena Yelusalema kaiweliya. Yaka baliman bolo o eliyalil, gamagalau wali ginol likalika ge wali gegi paganina ni pwamowasi, pagan nanakina ni yakil yoho, logugui sasapona ni pamilil ni mihot, palopitau ali pankite ni tabwa tunahot, ge Aban Bwabwalena Hot^e ni pwabwabwalena al.

²⁵“He nuwam ni sapu baaba hiwe kaiwena: tologugui etega abwe ni ba Yelusalema nihi tal pasikal, yaka ni telipunaa sauga o ni na ana siga tohouwa toto Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina ni nem, he baliman seben paseben ge baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62) nihi mowasi ga.^f (He sauga Yelusalema nihi tal pasikal, ginebi ana kamwasa ona ge ana gana gasigasisena, yaa sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot Yehoba wana gamagalau elal.) ²⁶Baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62) o nihi mowasi, yaka Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina nihi lopaaliga, ana kite ni ola nige wana abalogugui i gagam. Yaka tohouwa etega ni masal inoke wana boda Yelusalema ge Limi Bwabwalena nihi apapanak-an. (Yaa iya abwe ni mowasi, wana mowasi nakina ni ola banata wana apapanak.) Yehoba logugui iyaka i ginol haba haveyan ge apapanak nihi gangan ni na ana siga abapwamowasiya. ²⁷^gTohouwa o alonau ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pebabateli-agil ge bateli o nihi pagasisi baliman seben^h kaiwena. Yaa baliman seben o ali nuwanuwanaa, powon ge mulolu bolo hi giginol Yehoba elana ni lopwali ge ni paveyaho. Yaka Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina ni pamilil ge ni minaa o ana siga Yehoba tohouwa toto apapanak i giginol ni pwamowasi, ni ola te iyaka i logugui-an haba.”

^d 9:21 Luke 1:19,26 ^e 9:24 Aban Bwabwalena Hot iya Limi Bwabwalena gamwana toto maleleya hot i minaa kaliko hi pakuki enaa. Totagil 26, Totagil 25:10-22 ge Hibilu 9:2-3 nu kite. ^f 9:25 Baliman seben paseben ge baliman seben ali gewi sikisti tu (62), he baliman ali gewi 69 taims 7, o ebo ta ba baliman 483. Ebo ta telipunaa Yelusalema ana tal pasikal ana sauga elana ge baliman 483 ta vasilel, he bosowaina ta vin Yesu wana sauga elana.

^g 9:27 Dan 11:31; 12:11; Mat 24:15; Mak 13:14 ^h 9:27 Baliman seben toto ya baliman seben pasebenti (puna 24) gamwana etegana. Puna 25 i liwan baliman seben ali gewi 69 kaiwena, inoke sebenti-inna liwanina te puna 27 elana.

**Daniyela ana Pankite Anelose I Liwaliwan
elana Sauga I Nenem kaiwena**

10 *Sailusa Pesiya wali kin wana sauga logugui ana baliman etonina gamwanaa, Daniyela ana pankite etega al i gan. (puna 1)*

Wasana i leli lowan i ola hiwe: Nau Daniyela wik eton aanan amnana waiwaisana ge oine ya kokowanen, ge ya awaawanun aatena enuna Yehoba ni pem elau. Enaa sauga ya talmilil wewel Taigilis bebenaa, o pankite etega i gan. Anelose etega ya kite ana awa i ola gamagal, kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi ge ana awa i namanamal. Anana i bwata i ola boda bwabwatana analiya. (puna 2-6) Lovakun kaiwena tuwau i pweyata ge ya talpo bilibiliya. Yaka nimana elana i kukupalutau inoke epwakokou ya loantawan ge nimwau ya tuhikan. Yaka i ba, “U lut ge u laegan bubun hauna na baunan.” Inoke ya lut ya talmilil. (puna 7-11)

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Lan toto u telipuna u awaawanun aatena enuna Yehoba ni pewa i nem ana siga sauga ya, Yehoba wam awanun i hago. Inoke i patunau ya nem ge na pamasal eliyam hauna gun abwe sauga i nenem ni gan wam gamagalau elal. He lan ana gewi tuwenti wan (21) Pesiya ana abalogugui ana tobwabwatanaⁱ i kausau, yaa Maikol, aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, i nem i labeyau.” (puna 12-14)

Nige bosowaiu na baaba, inoke anelose hohopeu i pihikan i pabaaba-agau. I ola al no gasisi gegevena i mowasi, inoke i pihikagau ge i pagasisi-agau. (puna 15-19)

Yaka i baem elau, “Nau ya nem ge wam wasa na pewa ga hi leli ola ba tunahot ana buki elana.” (puna 20-21)

11 *Yaka anelose i liwan eliyau i ola hiwe. “Pesiya ana abalogugui ana kin eliyaa, kin etega al wana abalogugui ni pamilil, yaa abwe nihi wali ni tabwa abalogugui esopali.^j (puna 2-4) Abalogugui labui, toto i minaa yalasa ge toto i minaa aluwabwa, nihi lohaveyan nemnowa.^k (puna 5-20)*

“Yaka abwe gamagal etega wana pagan nanakina hot ni tabwa aluwabwa wali kin gasigasisena.^l Iya ni pihogelgel Yehoba wana gamagalau elal ge wali tapwalolo elana. (puna 21-30)

ⁱ 10:12-14 Ana awa i ola Pesiya ana abalogugui ana tobwabwatana iya Seitani wana anelose bwabwatana labi Pesiya i logugui-an. ^j 11:2-4 Kin Aleksenda ge Gilis ana abalogugui bana. ^k 11:5-20 Abalogugui toto i minaa yalasa boda Tolemi baliya, heliya hi minaa Itipita, ge toto i minaa aluwabwa boda Selusid baliya, heliya hi minaa Siliya.

^l 11:21-30 Aluwabwa wali kin toto ya, he Antiyokas Epipenis bana, ge i ola al i tabwa Keliso ana Topihigelgel toto sauga mowamowasena, kakanununa.

³¹ *m* “Wana tolohaveyan Limi Bwabwalena nihi ahe, yaka ana bwabwalena nihi apapanak-an. Lan maisena ge maisena ana powon nihi paveyaho ge toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina” nihi pamilil. ³² Bolo Yehoba wana bateli ana en hi pek, nuwaliya ni gove inoke nihi olak elana. Yaa bolo wali Yabowaine ana mel hi teli alona wali gasisi nihi haveyan sikal elana.”

Yaka abwe anelose i liwan kin toto abwe ni masal wana pagan ge wana ginol enuna kaiweliya. (puna 36-45)

12 ¹ *o*Yaka abwe anelose o i ba, “Sauga o elana Maikol, iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega toto wam gamagalau ali tomatahikan, ni lut. He miloloyowan bwabwatana ni gan ololana nige sauga etega i gagan i telipunaa sauga toto abwe boda ona hi masal. Yaa sauga o elana wam gamagalau gegegewel bolo alaliya iyoho Yehoba i leli lowan wana buki elana ni pwamwalil. ² Bolo hi aliga ge tuwaliya i kenukenu bilibili gamwanaa, hi gewigewi nihi lut al. Enuna yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa ge enuna puluwawi ge nak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ³ Bolo tonuwa sapu ge pagan sasapona hi panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi elal, maniniliya ni namanamal ni ola alalati bwagatau labulabum namanamalina ge ni ola putum, sauga gegegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴ *q* “Owa Daniyela, am pankite ya ana baaba nu sume gamagalau elal, ana buki nu papi kaus ana siga sauga mowamowasena. He gamagalau nihi gewi nihi patalelu nemnowa nuwaliya wali aatena nihi pwabwata.”

⁵ Yaka nau Daniyela matau ya lipwatanik anelose labui al ya kitel, etega i minaa wewel labena etega ge etegana i minaa labena etega.

⁶ Anelose toto kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi i minaa hawawala wewel pwatanaa, inoke anelose labui o etegana i nel elana i ba, “Sauga lolovakunina ya ana yapu ga ni ola ge abwe ni mowasi?”

⁷ Inoke anelose toto kaliko wakewakekena waiwaisana i galoi nimana labui i latahin labulabumwa, yaka i papasila Yabowaine toto yawalina i mihot alanaa ge i ba, “Ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina. Sauga gamagal toto gamagalau bwabwalel i apapanak-agil wana gasisi ana sauga ni so, he bugul bolo ya nihi mowasi.”

⁸ Wana baaba ya hago, yaa nige nuwau i sasapu. Inoke ya nel, “Tonowak, bugul bolo ya gegegewel ali abapwamowasi ga ni ola?”

⁹ Anau i lahe i ba, “Daniyela, bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena, nu nowa ya, kaiwena baaba ya nihi misumi ga ana siga sauga mowamowasena.

^m 11:31 Dan 9:27; 12:11; Mat 24:15; Mak 13:14 ⁿ 11:31 Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina, he Gilik wali yabowaine gogoginol Susi kakanununa bana, toto Antiyokas Epipanis i pamilil Limi Bwabwalena elana. ^o 12:1 Mat 24:21; Mak 13:19; Pan 7:14; 12:7
^p 12:2 Ais 26:19; Mat 25:46; Diyo 5:29 ^q 12:4 Pan 22:10 ^r 12:7 Pan 10:5; 12:14

^s10^sGamagalau nihi gewi, labose o eliyalil Yehoba ni abubunil ge nihi yanayana, yaa nak ana toginol nak nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. Nak ana toginol nige nuwaliya ni sasapu, yaa tonuwa sapu baaba ana sapu nihi atena.

^t11^t“Lan maisena ge maisena ana powon nihi paveyaho ge toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina nihi pamilil, yaka toto o enaa lan ali gewi 1,290^u nihi gan. ¹²Bolo ebo nihi abulilek ge alona wali atimatuwa nihi matamatian ana siga lan ali gewi 1,335 nihi mowasi, Yehoba ni muloluagil.

¹³“Yaa owa, nu nowa alom wam nuwa laumwal nu mina ana siga wam lan ali abapwamowasi. Nu aliga ge nu veyaho, inoke sauga mowamowasena elana nu lut al ge molam toto Yehoba i lovivina-an nu ahe.”

^s **12:10** Pan 22:11 ^t **12:11** Dan 9:27; 11:31; Mat 24:15; Mak 13:14 ^u **12:11** Lan ali gewi 1,290 i paolaolaek baliman eton ge awalehina toto puna 7 elana.

Yona

Baabaa Houwan

Buki ya Yona liwanina. Yona iya palopita etega i miminaa abalogugui aluwabwa alana Isileli, Kin Yelebowam labuina wana sauga logugui elana (2 Kin 14:25). He ana sauga i ola baliman 770 M.K. ana labiya. Yehoba i ba Yona ni hek ni na Ninibe. He Ninibe iya abalogugui Asiliya ana taun bwabwatana ge Asiliya heliya Isileli ali topihigelgel. Inoke Yona nige nuwana ni hek ni na Ninibe, yaka i lok tage ni na Sipein. Nuwana Yehoba Ninibe wali gegi ni lahe ge ni lolil. I atena ebo wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho ge nige ni lalahel. Inoke nige nuwana ni nok ge ni papaatena elal.

Buki ya i liwanan Yona i labose ni lou ni na labi getoga, yaa Yehoba i ahe pasikal, yaka Yona i huga sauga Ninibe wali gegi ana en hi pek ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agil.

Nuwatu bwabwatana buki ya elana te Yehoba iya Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nunuwana i kalaopopwi (4:2).

Yona Yehoba I Lou Luwai

1 ¹“Sauga etegana Yehoba i baek Yona, Amitai natuna elana i ba,
²“Nu na Ninibe panuwa bwabwatana, ge nu papaatena nu ba nau na lahel, kaiwena wali ginol nanakina i bwata matawa.”

³Yaa Yona nuwana Yehoba ni lou luwai ge ni na Sipein. Inoke i na i lau panuwa Yopa, waga etegana i pwawa i nana labi o elana. Yaka wana kamwasa i pwamola, inoke i gaiha ge i kuki tage ni na Sipein ge ana bwaga ni gan Yehoba elana.

⁴Yaka abwe Yehoba mana bwabwatana hot i patowa hoga pwatanaa. Wowol ana gasisi kaiwena kelaubwa waga ni pasamwalekaleka. ⁵Waga ana totuwalali gegewel hi lovakun, inoke maisena maisena labe kaiwena hi yoga wali yabowaineyau elal. Inoke usan toto hi usan hi yoho palo hogaa, yaka waga ni mweyaha. Yaa Yona iyoho waga gamwanaa ge i kenu mati. ⁶Abwe kapten i na elana ge i ba, “Gan, ga i ola ge u kenu

^a 1:1 2Kin 14:25

mati? U lut ge u awanun wam yabowaine elana! Tab eba ni nuwanakagila ge ni pwamwalila.”

⁷Waga ana totuwalali hi pebaaba-agil hi ola, “Sula ta ab^b ge ta loyaan henala wana gegi ge nak ya i masal.” Inoke sula hi ab ge Yona hi pwawa.

⁸ Yaka hi nel elana hi ba, “U ba bubun eliyama. Owa wam gegi kaiwena nak ya i masal eliyala o nigeya? Hauna wam tuwalali? Hauna labi elana u noem? Hapanuwa gamagalina owa?”

⁹Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau Hibilu gamagalina, ya kululu Yehoba, Yabowaine labulabumwa, iya panuwa ge hoga ali toginol.”

¹⁰Inoke hi lovakun nabi. He hi atena te Yehoba i lou luwai, kaiwena iyaka wali wasa i pek ola. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ga i ola ge u ginol ola?”

¹¹Yaa wowol iyaka i gagasisi nawa, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna gun naha ginol eliyam ge wowol ya ni mowasi?”

¹²Yona i baek elal i ba, “Ku alipalowau hogaa inoke ni mainum. Ya atena nau no gegi kaiwena, heiya te wowol bwabwatana ya i masal eliyamiu.”

¹³He totuwalali nige nuwaliya i oola, yaka hi logasisi tage waga nihi leva tukan panuwa. Yaa nige bosowailiya, kaiwena wowol iyaka i gasisi hot. ¹⁴Inoke hi yoga ha Yehoba elana hi ba, “Oo Yehoba, ha awanun elam, bahi nu babaa naha yayaomal kaiwena tau ya yawalina ha apanak. Bahi nu babaa tage gegi i minaa eliyama kaiwena tau etegana ha payaothal. Bahi nu lalahema, kaiwena owa u ba te wowol ya i masal.”

¹⁵Inoke Yona hi ahe ge hi alipalo hogaa, yaka abwe wowol bwabwatana i mowasi ge i mainum. ¹⁶Ginol o kaiwena totuwalali Yehoba hi lovakunan nabiyan, inoke bwasumu etega hi powonan elana ge hi bateli nihi kukululu eliyana.

¹⁷^cInoke Yehoba moti bwabwatana etegana i patuna i na Yona i tinon, ge i miminnaa tinena gamwanaa lan eton ge bulin eton.

Yona Wana Awanun

2 ¹Yona iyoho moti tinena gamwanaa, inoke i awanun wana Yabowaine Yehoba elana, ²i ba:

O Yehoba, no minanakina elana ya yoga elam,
 inke anau u lahe.

Yaomal hot elana ya awanun labe kaiwena,
 inke anau u hago.

³ U alipalowau hogaa
 ya lau limwan gamwanaa hot,

^b **1:7** Sula abab iya siba ginoginolina etega ge eliyana i bosowaina bugul misusumena ta atena. ^c **1:17** Mat 12:40

hoga i mipainagau.

Wam bagol bwabwatal hi bini pwatawa.

⁴ Ya ba, “Iyaka u patuna owaowa-agau matamwa,
yaa matau na lihin al elam wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.”

⁵ Hoga i yabomwau kelaubwa na unun,
limwan i mipainagau,
lumun^d kaunu i avan.

⁶ Ya lobek ya na paiya hot o siga oya wali siun i telipunaa,
ya lau ya na Tuma, iya nige bosowaina gamagal naha tagila.

Yaa owa, Yehoba no Yabowaine, yawaliu u momol heyanem panuwa
milalauina o elana.

⁷ Sauga yawaliu kelaubwa ni mowasi,
Yehoba ya nuwahikagiwa.

No awanun i ha elam
i na wam Limi Bwabwalena elana.

⁸ Bolo hi kukuluek yabowaine kakawel elal,
iyaka hi towaagiwa, nige hi nunuwana-agawa.

⁹ Yaa alou no ba mulolu bwasumu na powonan eliyam,
ge na ginol ni ola no bateli eliyam.

Pwamwal i noem Yehoba eliyam.

¹⁰ Inoke Yehoba i ba moti i na Yona i mamanuvi-an datuwa.

Yona I Papaatena Ninibe

3 ¹ Yaka paeluwana Yehoba i baek Yona elana i ba, ² “Nu na Ninibe
panuwa bwabwatana, ge wasa toto ya baunan elam nu wasaan elal.”

³ Inoke Yona Yehoba anana i hago ge i na Ninibe. He Ninibe panuwa
bwabwatana hot, ebo gamwana ta nawaan nasi lan eton ta nawanawa-an.

⁴ ^eLan houwan elana, Yona i telipuna i nawanawa panuwa gamwanaa,
inoke i papaatena i ba, “Lan poti ni mowasi abwe Yehoba Ninibe ni
pasamwalekaleka.” ⁵ Ninibe gamagaliliyu Yabowaine wana baaba hi
abulilek-an. Inoke i telipunaa bolo alaliya bwabwatal i na bolo alaliya
kekeisi elal, hi ba ali galebu nihi palahikan ge kaliko toto bwasumu
pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi.^f

⁶ Sauga Ninibe ana kin i hago Yona ga i ba ola, inoke i lutem wana
abamina wawasana elana ge wasawasa kalikona i palo yoho tuwanaa,
yaka kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya i galoi ge i
misiyowa papakova gamwanaa. ⁷Inoke baaba i patuna i na Ninibe ana
tomina gegewel elal i ba: Logugui hiwe i noem nau kin alowau ge o
tolabe elama. Bahi gamagal o ebo bwasumu etega, ebo bulumwakau, sipi

^d 2:5 Ta ba “lumun” o ebo ta ba “molumolu.” ^e 3:4-5 Mat 12:41; Luke 11:32 ^f 3:5 Ginol
labui ya nuwanak ginolina. Ninibe hi nuwanak wali gegi kaiweliya.

o goti, aanan ni aan ge wewel ni iim. ⁸Gamagalau ge bwasumu tuwaliya nihi os kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya, inoke nihi awanun gagasisi Yabowaine elana. Yaka wali pagan nanakil ali en nihi pek ge wali lohalohaveyan nihi paveyaho. ⁹Ebo ta ginol ola, tab abwe Yabowaine ni atilomwan-agila ge wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka ana huga ni mowasi ge nige ta yayaomal?

¹⁰Sauga Yabowaine gamagalau wali ginol i kite ge i kite wali pagan nanakil ali en iyaka hi pek, inoke i atilomwan-agil, nige i aapapanak-agil i oola valila wana baaba.

Yona Wana Huga ge Yabowaine wana Atilomwan

4 ¹He Yona nige i yayaliyaya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke i huga. ²Yaka i awanun Yehoba elana i ba, “O Yehoba, valila nau iyoho no panuwaa, he ya atena ya te Ninibe nige nu lalahel! Heiya kaiwena etimwawa ya lou tage na nok Sipein. Kaiwena ya atena owa Yabowaine toatilomwan ge tonuwaleyan, nige etimwawa u huhuga, nunuwana u kalaopopwi, ge etimwawa wam nuwatu nu pil nige gamagalau nu aapapanak-agil. ³^hO Yehoba, sauga ya yawaliu nu ahe. Nige nuwau na molu, nuwau na aliga.”

⁴Yaa anana Yehoba i lahe i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge nu huga?”

⁵Inoke Yona i tagil i na panuwa tolinaa labi balimana. Ana pwapwaligum etegana i ginol, inoke i misiyowa ligligumwina elana ge i matamatian ni kite Yehoba panuwa Ninibe ni lahe o ebo nigeya. ⁶Yaka abwe Yehoba Yabowaine hiihiu etegana i pasiun i hek Yona pwatanaa ana pwapwaligum, inoke tuwana amnana ni pawaisi. Yona nuwana i waisi hot hiihiu o kaiwena. ⁷Yaa panuwa abwe i mwamwananal, Yehoba i ba mwatamwata etegana hiihiu i an inoke i aliga. ⁸Sabwelu iyaka i ha, inoke Yehoba mana babaliman kalakalasina i patowa ge sabwelu Yona kaununa i yane, inoke tuwana i pweyata. Nuwana ni aliga, yaka i ba, “Binimala na aliga, nige nuwau na molu.”

⁹Yaa Yabowaine i baek elana i ba, “Wam sapu i gan ge hiihiu baena u huga?”

Yaka i ba, “Ibwe, ya huga nabi, nuwau na aliga.”

¹⁰Inoke Yehoba i ba, “Owa u nuwanuwatu hiihiu ya kaiwena, yaa nige u papasiun ge nige bugul etega u giginol kaiwena. Bulin maisena i siun ge bulin etega al i aliga. ¹¹He Ninibe, iya panuwa bwabwatana, gamwanaa gamagal ali gewi wan handeled tuwenti tausen (120,000) yayaluwaliya i gogou, avaliyau ge bwasumu hi gewi. Age bahi nau na nuwanuwatu kaiweliya?”

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Mataiyo

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Mataiyo iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana, alana etegana al heiya Libai. Valila Mataiyo wana tuwalali takis i ahiahi gamagalau elal, inoke abwe Yeisu i nem ge i yogaan (9:9). Ana awa i ola Mataiyo buki ya i ginol Yudiya gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Mataiyo wana buki elana i pankitela Yeisu iya Topankite bwabwatana, iya i bosowaina gamagalau ni pankitel Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Wana panpankiti enuna ta pwawa awalehina 5 ana siga 7, awalehina 10, awalehina 13, awalehina 18 ge awalehina 24 ana siga 25.

I ola al, Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya toto Bateli Houhouwena ana palopitau hi ba abwe ni nem. I pamasal palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot Yeisu wana ginol elana. Vilan “Mesaiya” iya pana Hibilu vilanina, lahena pana Gilik elana heiya “Keliso.” “Mesaiya” ana sapu heiya “toto enonu hi hol pwatanaa.” Gamagal toto ebo enonu hi hol pwatanaa iya hilihili gamagalina. Inoke Mataiyo i pankitela Yeisu iya Mesaiya. Yaa Yudiya hi nuwatu tage ebo Mesaiya ni nem inoke wana abalogugui ni pamilil panayawiya ge Yudiya ali topihigelgel ni pakokovel. He Yeisu wana sauga elana Loma gamagaliliyau Yudiya wali panuwa hi logugui-an.

Yudiya Yeisu nige hi abulilek-an inoke hi towani ge hi lokolosan. Mataiyo awalehina 21 ana siga 27 i liwanan hauna i masal wik toto o ge abwe Yeisu hi lokolosan. Awalehina 28 Yeisu wana lut al i wasaan.

He Mataiyo wana buki i pwamowasiya te Yeisu wana tohago i patunal alana nihi wasaan gamagalau labi gegewena elal.

Yeisu ana Lihu
(Luke 3:23-38)

- 1** ¹Yeisu Keliso ana lihu i ola hiwe. Yeisu Keliso iya Deibid tubutubunina, Deibid iya Abalahama tubutubunina.^a
- ² Abalahama natuna Aisake,
 Aisake natuna Yakobo,
 Yakobo natunau Yuda ge talinau,
- ³ Yuda natunau Peles ge Sela, hinaliya Tama,
 Peles natuna Hesiloni,
 Hesiloni natuna Lama,^b
- ⁴ Lama natuna Aminadaba,
 Aminadaba natuna Nason,
 Nason natuna Salimon,
- ⁵ Salimon natuna Bowasa, hinana heiya Leyabi,
 Bowasa natuna Obedi, hinana heiya Ludi,
 Obedi natuna Diyesi,^c
- ⁶ Diyesi natuna Kin Deibid.
 Deibid natuna Solomon, hinana heiya toto valila Ulaiya lagona,^d
- ⁷ Solomon natuna Lehobowam,
 Lehobowam natuna Abaidiya,
 Abaidiya natuna Asa,
- ⁸ Asa natuna Yehosepat,
 Yehosepat natuna Yolama,
 Yolama natuna Usaiya,
- ⁹ Usaiya natuna Yotami,
 Yotami natuna Ehasi,
 Ehasi natuna Hesekaiya,
- ¹⁰ Hesekaiya natuna Manasa,
 Manasa natuna Eimon,
 Eimon natuna Yosaiya,
- ¹¹ Yosaiya natunau Yehoyasin ge talinau,
 sauga toto Babiloni hi nem
 Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni.^e
- ¹² Isileli hi ahel ge hi na hi telel Babiloni inoke enaa:
 Yehoyasin natuna Seyalтиel,
 Seyalтиel natuna Selababel,^f
- ¹³ Selababel natuna Abiuda,
 Abiuda natuna Elayakim,
 Elayakim natuna Eiso,

^a **1:1** 1Liw 17:11; Aba 22:18 ^b **1:3** Aba 38:29-30; Ludi 4:18-22 ^c **1:5** Ludi 4:13-17
^d **1:6** 2Sam 12:24 ^e **1:11** 2Kin 24:14-15; 2Liw 36:10; Yel 27:20 ^f **1:12** Esil 3:2

¹⁴ Eiso natuna Seidok,
Seidok natuna Asim,
Asim natuna Eliuda,
¹⁵ Eliuda natuna Eliyesa,
Eliyesa natuna Meitan,
Meitan natuna Yakobo,
¹⁶ ge Yakobo natuna Yosepa, Meli lagona.
Meli i ab Yeisu, heiya te ta ba Mesaiya.

¹⁷ He inoke Abalahama ana siga Deibid ta pwawa heyan ali gewi potin,
Deibid ana siga sauga toto Isileli hi telel Babiloni heyan ali gewi potin, ge
sauga toto o ana siga Mesaiya i masal heyan ali gewi potin.

Yeisu Keliso wana Masal
(Luke 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Yeisu Keliso wana masal i ola hiwe. Hinana Meli alona ge Yosepa hi kawakawalolu. Nigeya ga hi aalolon, hi pwawa Meli iyaka i liyan Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana.^g ¹⁹ Yosepa wana pagan i sapu ge nige nuwana Meli ni papuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa, inoke i nuwatu tage wali kawakawalolu ni leke sume. ²⁰ I nuwanuwatu ola o, yaka ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masala elana ge i ba, “Yosepa, Deibid tubuna, bahi nu lolovakun te Meli nu ahe lagom, kaiwena wana liyan i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ²¹ Abwe ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nu tun Yeisu,^h kaiwena wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil wali gegi elana.”ⁱ

²² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, ²³ i ba, “Gamaina matabubuwa ni liyan ge ni ab natuna melutau, inoke alana nihi tun Imanuwela.” Imanuwela ana sapu heiya “Yehoba avala.”^j

²⁴ Sauga Yosepa i kenu lut, inoke Meli i alolonan i ola Yehoba wana anelose wana baaba eliyana. ²⁵ Yaa nige alona hi kekenu toyawa ana siga i ab natuna melutau. Inoke Yosepa wawayaya alana i tun Yeisu.^k

Tosiba Hi Nem Yeisu elana

2 ¹ Yeisu hi ab Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, sauga toto Helodi iya wali kin. Inoke tosiba enuna hi loem nati hi nem Yelusalema, ² yaka hi nel hi ba, “Wawayaya toto hi ab tage Yudiya wali kin iya ga? Ana etotohi putum ha kitek nati, inoke ha nem ge naaha kululu elana.”^l

³ Sauga Kin Helodi wasa ya i hago i nuwanuwatu nabi, i ola al Yelusalema ana tomina hi gewigewi. ⁴ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logogui ana topankite i yoga gogonil ge i nelil i ba, “Mesaiya ga nihi aba?”

^g 1:18 Luke 1:27,35 ^h 1:21 Alan “Yeisu” ana sapu i gan heiya “Yehoba ni pwamwal.”

ⁱ 1:21 Luke 1:31; 2:21 ^j 1:23 Ais 7:14 ^k 1:25 Luke 2:21 ^l 2:2 AlGe 24:17

⁵ Hi ba, “Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana, kaiwena palopita i leli i ola hiwe:

⁶ Komiu Bedeliyema, Yudiya ana labi elana,
nige bosowaina ta ba alamiu nige i bwabwata
Yudiya ana tohouwa gamwaliyaa,
kaiwena tohouwa etega ni masal gamwamiwa
inoke no gamagalau Isileli ni nulil.”^m

⁷ Yaka Helodi i ba tosiba hi nem alonau hi liwan sumi, inoke i nelil hauna sauga hot putum ya i masal. ⁸ Yaka abwe i patunal hi na Bedeliyema i ba, “Ku na ga wawaya nuku loyaan bubun. Sauga ebo nuku pwawa inoke no wasa nuku pem, yaka nau al ge na na na kululu elana.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Tosiba kin anana hi hago inoke hi nawanawa al, yaka putum toto hi kitek nati hi kite al. He sauga hi kite, hi yaliyaya bubun hot. Inoke putum i houwaagil ana siga i veyahowa awan toto wawaya i miminaa pwatanaa. ¹¹ Yaka hi na hi ulutuk limiya ge wawaya hi kite alona hinana Meli, inoke hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu elana. Wali gogomwau ana nabwa hi pwela inoke wali mulolu hi pek, gold, plenkinsensⁿ ge enonu toto alana meya.^o

¹² Kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elal bahi nihi sisikal Helodi elana, inoke hi noek kamwasa getoga elana hi na wali panuwaa.

Yosepa ge Meli Wawaya Hi Palou Hi Na Itipita

¹³ Sauga tosiba hi egon, yaka Yosepa ana kenonou elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal elana ge i ba, “Helodi nasi wawaya ni loyaan nuwana ni tagapaaliga. U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku lou ku na Itipita. Inoke nuku miminaa ga o ana siga na ba, yaka abwe nuku sikal.”

¹⁴ Yaka Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel inoke bulina hi egon hi na Itipita, ¹⁵ ge hi miminaa ga o ana siga Helodi i aliga. He i masal i ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita etega i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Natu ya yogaan i tagila Itipita.”^p

Helodi Wawayau I Tagapaaligal

¹⁶ Sauga Helodi i atena age tosiba hi kakawe, inoke i huga nabi. Yaka wana tolohaveyan i patunal ge wawayau melutauil Bedeliyema ge ana labi gegewena, bolo wali baliman eluwa ge gabulanaa, hi tagapaaligal. I golugoluwa sauga toto tosiba hi pamasal ge putum i masal. ¹⁷ He i masal i ola to, inoke Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ Anan etega hi hago Lama elana,
kahin nuwanuwanakina hot.
Letiyeli i kahin natunau kaiweliya,

^m 2:6 Maik 5:2; Diyo 7:42 ⁿ 2:11 Plenkinsens ebwakil etega suina hi ton bwalena i waisi.

^o 2:11 Same 72:10-15; Ais 60:6 ^p 2:15 Hos 11:1

nige nuwana nihi payaliyaya
kaiwena iyaka hi aliga.^q

Hi Na Nasaleta

¹⁹ Wali minamina ana siga Helodi i aliga, inoke Itipita elana Yehoba wana anelose i masal Yosepa ana kenonou elana ²⁰ ge i ba, “U lut, wawaya alona ge hinana u ahel ge ku sikal labi Isileli, kaiwena toto nuwana wawaya ni lol iyaka i aliga.”

²¹ Inoke Yosepa i lut, wawaya alona ge hinana i ahel ge hi sikal labi Isileli. ²² Yaa sauga i hago Akeleyas i tabwa kin labi Yudiya elana, tamana Helodi abana i milahe, inoke Yosepa i lovakun nok to labi o elana. Ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana inoke i nok i na Galili ana labi elana, ²³ ge i na i miminaa panuwa Nasaleta. He i masal i ola to, inoke palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, hi ba, “Gamagalau nihi ba iya gagama Nasaleta.”^r

Dyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena (Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18; Dyon 1:19-28)

3 ¹Saugena o Dyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge i papaatena labi Yudiya wali ula gamwanaa labi kekevana elana. ²I ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.”^s ³Dyon bana te palopita Aiseya i baunan sauga toto i ba:

Gamagal etega to i
yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
wana kela ku pasapu.”^t

⁴Dyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya sagagai^u ge luvi toto uleya.^v ⁵Gamagalau hi nem elana hi neem Yelusalema, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena, ge labi gegewena toto wewel Yolidani labenaa. ⁶Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaisol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁷Boda Palisi ge boda Sadiusi hi gewi i kitel hi nenem tage ni pababitaisol, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi?”^w ⁸Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimiu elana. ⁹Bahi nuku nuwatu tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na ba eliyamiu Yehoba i bosowaina pat ya ni ahel

^q 2:18 Yel 31:15; Aba 35:19 ^r 2:23 Luke 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Diyo 1:45 ^s 3:2 Mat 4:17; Mat 1:15 ^t 3:3 Ais 40:3 ^u 3:4 Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”. ^v 3:4 2Kin 1:8
^w 3:7 Mat 12:34; 23:33

ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil.^x ¹⁰ He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivinan an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha elana.^y

¹¹ “Nau ya pababitaisomiu wewel elana kaiwena wami pagan nanakina ana en iyaka ku pek. Yaa toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwata, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage bosowaiu aena ana os na kalivai. He iya abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana.^z ¹² Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso
(Mak 1:9-11; Luke 3:21-22)

¹³ Saugena o Yeisu i neem Galili i na wewel Yolidani, inoke i baek Diyon elana i ba, “Nu pababitaisowau.” ¹⁴ Yaa Diyon nuwana Yeisu wana nuwatu ni pil, yaka i ba, “Binimala owa te nu pababitaisowau. Ga i ola ge u nem elau?”

¹⁵ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga e ta ginol ni ola ga no nuwatu. Ebo ta ola o, nasi Yehoba wana nuwatu ta paolaolaek.” Inoke Diyon i talam.

¹⁶ Diyon Yeisu i pababitaiso yaka Yeisu i gaihem wewela. Inoke sauga o labulabum i mwapwela ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau i nem elana.^a ¹⁷ Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Toto ya iya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyan iya kaiwena.”^b

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik
(Mak 1:12-13; Luke 4:1-13)

4 ¹ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana ge Seitani Yeisu ni labose.^c ² Lan poti ge bulin poti Yeisu galebu i palahikan ge i awaawanun, inoke i galebu.^d ³ Yaka Seitani i nem elana ge i labose i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elal inoke nihi tabwa aanan.”

⁴ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan, yaa baaba gegewena toto i neem Yehoba awanaa ni hago inoke yawalina ni gan.’ ”^e

⁵ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema, awan bwabwalena, ge i patalmilil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. ⁶ Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

^x 3:9 Diyo 8:33,39; Loma 4:12 ^y 3:10 Mat 7:19; Luke 13:6-9 ^z 3:11 Diyo 1:26-27,33;

Tuw 1:5 ^a 3:16 Diyo 1:32 ^b 3:17 Same 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 12:18; 17:5; Luke 9:35

^c 4:1 Hib 2:18; 4:15 ^d 4:2 Tota 34:28 ^e 4:4 Log 8:3

Yehoba ni ba wana
 aneloseyau elal nihi matahikagiwa,
 nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,
 inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”^f

⁷Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba al, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’ ”^g

⁸Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul al hi na oya miyahaina hot elana ge abalogugui gegewena panayawiya ge ana gogomwau i pankite. ⁹Inoke i ba, “Bugul gegewena o nasi na pewa elam, ebo nu loepwakoku ge nu kululu elau.”

¹⁰Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Seitani, u egon hot eliyau! Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’ ”^h

¹¹Inoke Seitani Yeisu i eguluwan ge aneloseyau hi nem ana labe hi pek.

Yeisu wana Tuwalali I Telipuna-an Galili elana
(Mak 1:14-15; Luke 4:14-15)

¹²Sauga Yeisu wasa i hago Diyon iyaka hi teli dela, inoke i sikal i na Galili.ⁱ ¹³Nige i miminaa Nasaleta, yaa i na i minaa Kapeniyama, awan etega Hoga Galili bebenaa, iyoho un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana. ¹⁴He i masal i ola to, inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁵Un Sebuloni ge un Napitalai wali labi elana,
 labi toto hoga ana kamwasaa,
 labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati elana,
 ge Galili elana, bolo nige
 Yudiya i oola hi gewi hi miminaa:^j

¹⁶gamagalau hi miminaa gogou elana
 inoke mwananal bwabwatana nihi kite,
 hi miminaa yaomal gogouina elana,
 inoke mwananal ni yana eliyalil.

¹⁷Inoke saugena o Yeisu wana papaatena i telipuna-an i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga i kelaubwa.”^k

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil
(Mak 1:16-20; Luke 5:1-11)

¹⁸Yeisu i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa inoke tologi labui i kitel, alona ge talina, etega Saimon toto alana Pita ge etega Andulu. Wali

^f 4:6 Same 91:11-12 ^g 4:7 Log 6:16 ^h 4:10 Log 6:13 ⁱ 4:12 Mat 14:3; Mak 6:17;
 Luke 3:19-20 ^j 4:15 Ais 9:1-2 ^k 4:17 Mat 3:2

vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa.¹⁹ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku toulilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.”²⁰ Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge hi toulil.

²¹ I nawananawa al yaka gamagalau eluwa al i kitel, Yemesa Sebedi natuna alona ge talina Diyon. Avaliya ge tamaliya Sebedi hi miminää wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. Inoke Yesu i yogaagil,²² yaka etimwawa wali waga ge tamaliya hi eguluwagil ge hi toulil.

Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol

(Luke 6:17-19)

²³ Yeisu Galili ana labi gegewena i nopainan, inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an, ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa ge ali gila tomaha ge tomaha i pwamolol.¹ ²⁴ Wasana hi palelu Siliya ana labi gegewena, inoke gamagalau ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha gegewena hi pwatanim elana, bolo hi youlolomwan, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, bolo hi kikiuha ge bolo tuwaliya i elolol, inoke i pwamolol.^m ²⁵ Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, hi neem labi Galili, labi Dekapolis, Yelusalema, Yudiya ge labi toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati.ⁿ

Gamagalau Bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil

(Luke 6:20-23)

5 ¹ Yeisu boda i kitel inoke i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. Yaka wana tohago hi nogogo elana,² inoke awana i pwela i panpankiti elal i ba:

³ Bolo hi atena yayaluwaliya

i gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba wana
abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.^o

⁴ Bolo hi kahin Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena ni payaliyaya-agil.^p

⁵ Bolo hi hanalau Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena wana bateli panuwana nihi pwawa.^q

⁶ Bolo hi galebu ge hi walem
pagan sasapona kaiwena, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena yayaluwaliya ni pakalaopop.^r

⁷ Bolo avaliyau hi
atilomwan-agil Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena i atilomwan-agil.

⁸ Bolo nige ateliya i bibiki Yehoba i muloluagil,

¹ 4:23 Mat 9:35; Mak 1:39; Tuw 10:38 ^m 4:24 Mak 6:55 ⁿ 4:25 Mak 3:7-8

^o 5:3 Ais 57:15 ^p 5:4 Ais 61:2-3; Pan 7:17 ^q 5:5 Same 37:11 ^r 5:6 Ais 55:1-2

kaiwena Yehoba nihi kite.

⁹ Bolo huga ana topabakuhu Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena ni ba, "Heliya natuwau."

¹⁰ Bolo hi palomwanagil kaiwena Yehoba awana
hi ab, Yehoba i muloluagil,
kaiwena Yehoba wana
abalogugui iyaka i minek elal.^s

¹¹ Ebo gamagalau hi kitemu ku toulilau inoke hi ba sigasiga-agimi, hi palomwanagimi ge wasamiu hi wasa panapanak-an, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimi.^t ¹² Nuku yaliyaya hot, kaiwena molamiu bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He palopitau houhouwel hi palomwanagil i ola ya to.^u

Komiu Ku Ola Hoga ge Mwananal
(Mak 9:50; Luke 14:34-35)

¹³ Komiu wami tuwalali panayawi gamwanaa i ola hogo wana tuwalali. Yaa ebo hogo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Nige al wana tuwalali i gagan, inoke ta aliyoho ge gamagalau nihi poti.

¹⁴ Komiu ku ola mwananal panayawi gamwanaa. Ebo panuwa etega nihi ginol oya pwatanaa, nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi kite.^v ¹⁵ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton yaka ulun ni aahe ni popom lowan. Nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke mwananal ni pek halan o ana tomina gegewel elal.^w ¹⁶ Komiu wami mwananal ni yana gamagalau elal ni ola al to, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite ge Tamamia labulabumwa alana nihi tobalan.^x

Yeisu I Nem Moses wana Logugui Ni Patunahot

¹⁷ Bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya nem Moses wana Logugui ge palopitau wali panpankiti na leke yoho. Nige ya nenem tage na lekel yohil, ya nem na patunahotil.^y ¹⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ana siga labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, nige Logugui ana baaba kekeisi etega ni yayaomal ana siga gegewena ni tabwa tunahot.^z ¹⁹ Henala ebo logugui kekeisi etega nige ni hehenapu-an ge gamagalau enuna al ni pankitel nihi ginol ola, he alana ni kekeisi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala logugui ni henapuan ge gamagalau ni pankitel, he alana ni bwaya Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.^a ²⁰ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage heliya wali pagan i sapu, yaa na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan heliya

^s 5:10 1Pit 3:14 ^t 5:11 1Pit 4:14 ^u 5:12 2Liw 36:16; Tuw 7:52 ^v 5:14 Diyo 8:12;
9:5 ^w 5:15 Mak 4:21; Luke 8:16; 11:33 ^x 5:16 Epe 5:8-9; 1Pit 2:12 ^y 5:17 Loma 3:31
^z 5:18 Luke 16:17; 21:33 ^a 5:19 Yem 2:10

wali pagan ni wawaisi lake, he nige bosowaimiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Huga Bana

²¹Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi taulol. Henala ebo ni taulol nasi lahi ni pwawa.”^b ²²Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo ni huga talina elana nasi lahi ni pwawa, henala ebo talina ana ba ni apapanak-an nasi nihi pakot, ge henala ebo ni ba, “Kokona owa!” i bosowaina ni na ginaha ni pwawa Gehena.^c

²³Inoke ebo nu nem limi bwabwalena elana tage wam mulolu u pepek Yehoba elana ge abwe nu nuwatu talim i hugaagiwa bugul etega kaiwena,^d ²⁴he wam mulolu nu teli limi bwabwalena elana nu na ga alom ge talim maninimiu nuku abubun. Yaka abwe nu sikalim ge wam mulolu nu pek Yehoba elana.

²⁵Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he etimwawa alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abakot elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyaa ge nihi telewa dela. ²⁶Ya ba tunahot elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Loneganega kaiwena

²⁷Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Bahi alom lagona nu loloneganega-an.”^e ²⁸Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, henala ebo yova etega ni gagayawa-an ge nuwana alona nihi kenu, iya iyaka i loneganega-an nuwatu elana. ²⁹Ebo matam toto labi awomwa ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana.^f ³⁰I ola al, ebo nimwam toto awom ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nige tuwam gabomwina etega ni gagan, bahi tuwam bwalibwaligena nihi aaliyoho Gehena elana.^g

Yeisu I Panpankiti Alolon ana Towa kaiwena

(Mataiyo 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luke 16:18)

³¹Mosese wana logugui i ba i ola hiwe, “Henala ebo nuwana lagona ni towani, houwan ga wana towa wasana ni leli lowan inoke ni pek yova elana.”^h ³²Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge abwe yova o ni alolon al, he tau wana gegi

^b 5:21 Tota 20:13; Log 5:17 ^c 5:22 1Diy 3:15 ^d 5:23 Mak 11:25 ^e 5:27 Tota 20:14; Log 5:18 ^f 5:29 Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 ^g 5:30 Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 ^h 5:31 Log 24:1-4; Mak 10:4

kaiwena inoke yova o i tabwa toganawal. I ola al, tau toto yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.ⁱ

Yeisu I Panpankiti Papasila kaiwena

³³Iyaka ku hago al Mosese wana logugui gamagalau houhouwel elal i ola hiwe, “Bahi wam papasila nu leleke, yaa nu ginol ni ola wam bateli Yehoba elana.”^j ³⁴Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, bahi sauga etega nu papasila. Bahi nu ba, “O sila labulabum,” kaiwena Yehoba wana abamina to.^k

³⁵Bahi nu ba “O sila panayawi,” kaiwena aena ana abateli te. Bahi nu ba, “O sila Yelusalema,” kaiwena Kin bwabwatana wana panuwa to.^l ³⁶Bahi nu papasila kokowam elana, kaiwena nige bosowaina nu ba ge kokowam pupunona etega ni yanayana o ebo nu ba ge etega ni biki. ³⁷Iyai ya te nu ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya”. Hauna gun al nu lumen i neem Seitani elana.

Bahi Tagatagalahi

(Luke 6:29-30)

³⁸Iyaka ku hago Mosese wana logugui i ola hiwe, “Ebo gamagal etega, alona matana maisena ni apanak, lahena iya al matana maisena nihi apanak. Ebo alona ninina maisena ni tagagebal, lahena iya al ninina maisena nihi tagagebal.”^m ³⁹Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak elam, bahi nu lalahe. Ebo gamagal etega gegenam toto awomwa ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil gegenam toto gegebamwa nu pek ni taganepal al. ⁴⁰I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni telewa kot elana ge tage am holahola ni ahe, inoke am kaliko babalona toto tultul kaiwena nu talamwan al elana. ⁴¹Ebo tolohaveyan etega am logugui ni ginol tage ana kaval nu kalivai hawawal kekeisi ni yapu, he nu kalivai hawawal yayapona elana. ⁴²Ebo gamagal etega ni awanun elam, nu pek elana; ebo gamagal etega wam bugul ni patalam, bahi nu kakaise.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil

(Luke 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³Iyaka ku hago tage Mosese wana logugui i ba, “Wam heliyamwau nu nunuwana-agil, am topihigelgel nu hugaagil.”ⁿ ⁴⁴Yaa nau ya ba eliyamiu, ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge bolo hi palomwanagimiu nuku awanun kaiweliya,^o ⁴⁵inoke nuku ola Tamamiu labulabumwa natunau. Kaiwena i ba sabwelu ni ha ge ni yana gamagalau nanakil ge gamagalau waiwaisal elal, ge kehe i patuna bolo wali pagan i sapu ge bolo wali pagan nige i sasapu elal. ⁴⁶Ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimiu ya

ⁱ 5:32 1Kol 7:10-11 ^j 5:33 Tota 20:7; Lib 19:12; AlGe 30:2; Log 23:21 ^k 5:34 Ais 66:1; Yem 5:12; Mat 23:22 ^l 5:35 Same 48:2; Ais 66:1 ^m 5:38 Tota 21:24; Lib 24:20; Log 19:21 ⁿ 5:43 Lib 19:18 ^o 5:44 Tota 23:4-5; Luke 23:34; Tuw 7:60; Loma 12:14,20

te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? Takis ana toahi hi giginol i oola al to, bwagana heliya nige gamagalau waiwaisal i oola. ⁴⁷Ebo talimiyyau ya te nuku ba mulolu elal, nige i gegetoga toto gamagalau gegewel hi giginol. Bolo nige toabulilek i oola, hi giginol i oola al to. ⁴⁸Inoke komiu wami pagan bwalibwaligena ni waisi ni ola Tamamiu labulabumwa wana pagan bwalibwaligena i waisi.^p

Ebo Bugul Ta Pek Togulagula elal Bana

6 ¹Sauga ebo ginol waiwaisana etega nuku ginol, bahi nuku giginola gamagalau mataliya ge tage ginol waiwaisana o nihi kite. Ebo nuku ola o, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ni pwapwamolamiu.^q

²Inoke sauga ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nu yoyoga pwapwati ni oola tokakakawi wali pagan. Heliya hi giginol ola limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasaa, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi tobalagil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba. ³Yaa ebo bugul etega nu pek togulagula elal, bahi nimwam toto gegebam ni atena nimwam toto awomwa ga i ginol ola. ⁴Nu ginol sume ya. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pews.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena

(Luke 11:2-4)

⁵Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi nuku oola tokakakawi. Heliya nuwaliya nihi talmilil ge nihi awanun limi tapwalolowa ge kamwasa lala elana, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba.^r ⁶Sauga ebo nu awanun, nu ulutuk lumwa, nog nu kaus inoke nu awanun Tamwam elana, iya nige ta kikite. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pews.

⁷Sauga ebo nuku awanun, bahi baaba bwagabwaga nuku babaa pipili ni oola bolo nige toabulilek i oola. Heliya hi nuwatu tage Yabowaine wali awanun ni hago kaiwena wali awanun i yapu.^s ⁸Bahi nuku oola heliya. Nigeya ga nuku aawanun Tamamiu elana, he iyaka i atena hauna nuwamiu.^t ⁹Inoke nuku awanun ni ola hiwe:

Tamama labulabumwa,
alam bwabwalena ama gamagal naha awatauwan,
¹⁰ wam logugui ni nem,
wam nuwatu gamagal naha ginol panayawiya
ni ola hi giginol labulabumwa.^u

¹¹ Lan ya enona nu pem eliyama.

^p 5:48 Lib 19:2; Log 18:13 ^q 6:1 Mat 23:5 ^r 6:5 Mat 23:5; Luke 18:10-14 ^s 6:7 1Kin 18:26-29 ^t 6:8 Mat 6:32 ^u 6:10 Luke 22:42

¹² Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
ni ola alomeyau wali gegi iyaka ha nuwayoho.^v

¹³ Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana,
yaa nu pwamwalima gegi elana.

Kaiwena owa tologogui,
owa togasisi ge owa towasawasa,
sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.^w

¹⁴Ebo alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho al.^x ¹⁵Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, Tamamiu wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho.

Galebu Ta Palahikan Awanun kaiwena Bana

¹⁶Sauga ebo galebu nuku palahikan awanun kaiwena, bahi ami awa nuku papanuwaleyen ni oola tokakakawi. Heliya ali awa hi panuwaleyen kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau gegewel nihi kitel galebu hi palahikan. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molaliya gegewena iyaka hi ahe haba.^y ¹⁷Sauga ebo galebu nu palahikan awanun kaiwena, maninim nu ul ge kokowam nu paenor, ¹⁸ inoke bahi gamagalau nihi aatena te galebu u palahikan. Tamwam toto nige ta kikite, iya ya te ni atena. Tamwam bugul gegewena toto u ginol sume i kite, inoke iya molam ni pewa.

Gogomwau Ta Pwahin Labulabumwa

(Luke 12:33-34; 11:34-36; 16:13)

¹⁹Bahi gogomwau nuku pwapwahin kaiwemiu panayawiya, kaiwena panayawiya wala bugul mwatamwata ge pwaha hi apanak, ge tokaoma hi ulutuk ge hi kaoma.^z ²⁰Gogomwau nuku pwahin kaiwemiu labulabumwa, kaiwena labulabumwa mwatamwata ge pwaha nige bosowaina bugul nihi apanak, ge tokaoma nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk ge nihi kaoma.^a ²¹Hauna labi wam gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwam ni minaa al to.

²²Matala i ola tuwala ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ²³Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Ebo mwananal toto yayaluwamwa i gogou, he gogou ana bwata geb o!

²⁴Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwan, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihogelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.

^v 6:12 Mat 6:14-15; Mat 18:21-35 ^w 6:13 Luke 22:40; Yem 1:13; Diyo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3;

2Tim 4:18 ^x 6:14 Mak 11:25-26 ^y 6:16 Ais 58:5-9 ^z 6:19 Yem 5:1-3 ^a 6:20 Mat 19:21; Luke 18:22

Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya
(Luke 12:22-31)

²⁵ He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna naha an ge hauna naha im?” I ola al bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Hauna kaliko naha galoi?” Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age? Ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, age?^b ²⁶ Ku nuwatu ga bwasumu kaiweliya, bolo hi youyou hawawala. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi kenken, ge nige hi papahi, yaa Tamala labulabumwa i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata, bwasumu nige hi bwabwata. I ola, age?^c ²⁷ Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot!

²⁸ I ola al, hauna kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu kaliko kaiwena? Ku nuwatu ga mula toto waluwaluwa wali siun kaiwena. Heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. ²⁹ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega.^d ³⁰ Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

³¹ Inoke bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku ba “Hauna naha an?” o “Hauna naha im?” o ebo “Hauna naha galoi?” ³² Bolo nige hi aabulilek, sauga gegewena bugul olol o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu labulabumwa iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamu bugul bolo ona o.^e ³³ Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui ge pagan sasapona toto iya nuwana nuku loyaan houwan, inoke abwe bugul bolo o gegewena ni pewa al eliyamiu.^f ³⁴ Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu bwaligumwa kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun bwaligumwa ni masal eliyamiu iya bwaligumwa ana pulowan. Lan maisena ge maisena ana pulowan i gan, bahi pulowan o nuku papaetulan al.

Awa Naknak Bana
(Luke 6:37-38,41-42)

7 ¹Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimi.^g ²Yehoba wana awa naknak eliyamiu nasi

^b 6:25 Pilp 4:6; 1Tim 6:6-8; 1Pit 5:7 ^c 6:26 Mat 10:29-31; Luke 12:6-7 ^d 6:29 1Kin 10:4-7;
 2Liw 9:3-6 ^e 6:32 Mat 6:8 ^f 6:33 1Kin 3:13-14; Same 37:4,25; Loma 14:17 ^g 7:1 Loma 2:1;
 1Kol 4:5; Yem 4:11-12

ni olaolaek wami awa naknak alomiyau elal. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.^h

³Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an? ⁴Ebo ebwakil bwabwaligena iyoho matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, “Ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa?” ⁵Tokakakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwabwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.

⁶Bahi bugul bwabwalena nuku pepek wanuka elal, eba nihi misikal ge nihi talimi. Bahi wami abalaga nuku aalihinek bobu awoliyaa, eba nihi poti lolowan.

Ebo Ta Awanun Yehoba elana Inoke Ni Pem

(Luke 11:9-13)

⁷Nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwapwela eliyamiu.ⁱ ⁸Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwapwela eliyana.^j

⁹Ga i ola ebo komiu etega natuna ni awanun aanan kaiwena, nasi pat ni pek? ¹⁰O ebo ni awanun moti kaiwena, age nasi mwata ni pek? ¹¹Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa bugul waiwaisana nasi ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.^k

¹²Pagan toto nuwamu gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamiu, nuku ginol ni ola al elal. Mosese wana Logogui ge palopitau wali panpankiti i ola to.^l

Kamwasa Labui

(Luke 13:24)

¹³Nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Gehena ana abatuk i magaga ge ana kamwasa i mweyaha, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nawaan. ¹⁴Yaa yawal ana abatuk i kikipu ge ana kamwasa i pulowan, inoke bolo hi pwawa nige hi gegewi.

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

(Luke 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵Nuku matahikagimiу bahi topankite kakakawel analiya nuku hahago. Hi nem eliyamiu ali kamakama i ola sipi, hi tounuwa, yaa yayaluwaliya elana hi ola wanuka bekikina.^m ¹⁶Wali ginol enona nuku

^h 7:2 Mak 4:24 ⁱ 7:7 Mak 11:24; Diyo 14:13; 15:7; Diyo 16:23-24 ^j 7:8 1Diy 3:22;

1Diy 5:14-15 ^k 7:11 Yem 1:17 ^l 7:12 Mat 22:39-40; Luke 6:31; Loma 13:8-10

^m 7:15 Mat 24:24; Tuw 20:29; 2Pit 2:1

kite inoke nuku atenal. Oine enona nige ta kikibwaa pepesala elana, age? Kapoi enona nige ta kikibwaa dawodawowo elana, age?ⁿ ¹⁷I ola al, ebwakil waiwaisana enona amnana i waisi, yaa ebwakil nanakina enona amnana i nak. ¹⁸Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enona ni nak, ge nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enona ni waisi. ¹⁹Ebwakil gegewena bolo enoliya nige i wawaisi nihi govel ge nihi alitukan ginaha elana.^o ²⁰He topankite kakakawel wali ginol enona nuku kite inoke nuku atenal.

²¹Nige tage gamagalau bolo hi ba elau hi ba, “Babala, babala” gegewel nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa henala Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, iya ya te ni ulutuk.^p ²²Sauga lan mowamowasena ni vin, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba elau nihi ba, “Babala, babala, alam elana Yehoba wana baaba ha pamasal, alam elana ha ba inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge alam elana ginol yawiyawi ha ginolil.” ²³Inoke na baek elal na ba, “Nige ya aatenamiu. Ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol.”^q

Limi ana Totaltal Labui (Luke 6:47-49)

²⁴Inoke henala no baaba ya ni hago ge ni ginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto wana nuwatu i sapu ge wana limi i tala pat pwatanaa. ²⁵Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, yaa nige i mamaguli, kaiwena abataltal i minek pat pwatanaa. ²⁶Henala no baaba ya ni hago ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto nige wana nuwatu i sasapu ge wana limi i tala gilesa pwatanaa. ²⁷Kehe i lonabi, banata i sani ge mana i towa gagasisi limi o elana, inoke i maguli, ge wana maguli butuna i bwata.

²⁸Yeisu i baaba haba inoke boda nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. ²⁹Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.^r

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu (Mak 1:40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

8 ¹Sauga Yeisu i loem oyaa, boda bwabwatana hi toulil. ²Tolepelo etega i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa inoke i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

³Yeisu nimana i paelu tau i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ⁴Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepek. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana, ni ola

ⁿ 7:16 Gal 5:19-22; Yem 3:12 ^o 7:19 Mat 3:10; Luke 3:9; Diyo 15:6; 7:20; Mat 12:33

^p 7:21 Luke 6:46; Yem 1:25 ^q 7:23 Same 6:8; 2Tim 2:19 ^r 7:29 Mak 1:22; Luke 4:32

Mosese wana logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”^s

Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolu
(Luke 7:1-10)

5 Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Kapaniyama, Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega i nem Yeisu elana ge i awanun labe kaiwena. **6** I ba, “Babala, no totuwalali iyoho i kenukenu limiya, tuwana i elolol ge i lomwan nabi.”

7 Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ta nok ta na na pwamolu.”

8 Tohouwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, bahiwa. Kaiwena nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. **9** Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa, ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na ba etegana elana, ‘U nok,’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na ba etegana al elana, ‘U nem,’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na baek no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol,’ inoke ni ginol.”

10 Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i baek bolo hi tatauliul elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwaliyaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya. **11** Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi neem sabwelu i hehuya ge i lolobeka inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui elana avaliyau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo nihi misiyo ge nihi anan.^t **12** Yaa Isileli, bwagana tage heliya abalogugui gamagaliliyau, nasi nihi alitagit-agil gogouwa, yaka nihi kahikahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.”^u

13 Inoke Yeisu i baek tolohaveyan ali tohouwa elana i ba, “U sikal! Nasi na ginol ni ola wam abulilek.” Inoke sauga o wana totuwalali i molu.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
(Mak 1:29-34; Luke 4:38-41)

14 Sauga Yeisu i na Pita wana limiya, i kite Pita yawana nevenak i kenukenu, i kasiyebwa tuwana i waiwai. **15** Nimana i pihikan yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu i anan.

16 Sabwelu i lobek inoke bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi gewi hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. I ba ya inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil, ge tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol. **17** I ginol ola inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya ala kasiyebwa i ahe yoho ge ala gila i kalivai.”^v

^s 8:4 Lib 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luke 17:14 ^t 8:11 Luke 13:29 ^u 8:12 Mat 22:13; 25:30;
 Luke 13:28 ^v 8:17 Ais 53:4

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil
(Luke 9:57-62)

¹⁸Sauga Yeisu i kite boda hi mipainan, yaka i ba wana tohago elal nihi alupanet nihi na labena etega al. ¹⁹Logugui ana topankite etega i nem elana ge i ba, “Topankite, hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

²⁰Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”^w

²¹Tau etega al, iya Yeisu wana tohago, i baek elana i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”^x

²²Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau. Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mak 4:35-41; Luke 8:22-25)

²³Yeisu i gaiha wagaa yaka wana tohago hi heulil, inoke hi kuki.

²⁴Sauga kekeisi mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwanaa. Yaa Yeisu i kenu.^y ²⁵Yaka wana tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u pwamwalima! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te!”

²⁶Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.” Inoke i lut i talmilil ge i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu, inoke i laumwal hot.^z

²⁷Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Hauna kaba gamagal e? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mak 5:1-20; Luke 8:26-39)

²⁸Sauga Yeisu hoga i alupanet-an i na i tan Gadala wali labiya, bolau labui i pwawal hi tagilem salaiya. Yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal, inoke wali pagan i nak hot, nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi nanawaa kamwasa o eliyana. ²⁹Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Yehoba Natuna owa, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agima? Age nuwam nu lahema? Yaa nige lahi ana sauga i oola te.”^a

³⁰Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi miminaa to hi anan, nige ali bwaga i yayapu. ³¹Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba “Ebo nu patuna owaowa-agima, nu patunama naha ulutuk bobu eliyalil.”

^w 8:20 2Kol 8:9 ^x 8:21 1Kin 19:20 ^y 8:24 Same 4:8 ^z 8:26 Mat 14:31; Same 89:9

^a 8:29 Mak 1:24; Luke 4:41

³² Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egon!” Inoke hi tagil ge hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Yaka bobu ali yawi gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³³ Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwaa inoke bugul gegewena hi wasaan, ge hi wasaan hauna i masal bolau eliyalil, bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi miminaa elal. ³⁴ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tagilem panuwaa Yeisu nihi kite. Sauga hi kite, hi awanun gagasisi elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 2:1-12; Luke 5:17-26)

9 ¹ Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alupanet i sikal i na wana awana.^b ² Inoke gamagalau enuna toelolol etega hi pwatanim elana, i kenuwa wana abakenuwa. Sauga Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

³ Yaka Logugui ana topankite enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya i ba bwagabwaga, Yehoba i hewa likaan.”

⁴ Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena yaka i ba, “Hauna kaiwena nuwatu nanakina ku nuwatuan atemiwa?”^c ⁵ I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’^d ⁶ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”^e

⁷ Inoke tau i lut ge i sikal wana limiya. ⁸ Sauga boda hi kite, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan, kaiwena gasisi ololana o i pek gamagalau elal.

Yeisu Mataiyo I Yogaan

(Mak 2:13-17; Luke 5:27-32)

⁹ Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etegana, alana Mataiyo, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Yaka i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Inoke Mataiyo i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁰ Yeisu iyoho i aanan Mataiyo wana limiya, inoke takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi hi nem avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan. ¹¹ Palisi enuna hi kite pwawa, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena wami topankite alonau takis ana toahi ge togegi hi anan toyawa?”^f

¹² Yeisu baaba ya i hago inoke i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ¹³ Ku nok ku na ga baaba ya

^b 9:1 Mat 4:13 ^c 9:4 Mat 12:25; Luke 9:47; Diyo 2:25 ^d 9:5 Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paia nu kite. ^e 9:6 Diyo 17:2 ^f 9:11 Luke 15:2

ana sapu ku loyaan, i ba, ‘Nau nige nuwau bwasumu powopowonina, nuwau atilomwan paganina.’ He ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”^g

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena

(Mak 2:18-22; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Yaka Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi nel hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama alomeyau ge Palisi galebu ha palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa wam tohago nige sauga etega hi oola?”^h

¹⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau nihi kahin, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka abwe galebu nihi palahikan.

¹⁶ “Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ¹⁷I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he goti kunisina ni maleli, oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa, inoke nihi waisi lalabui.”

Tohouwa Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe

(Mak 5:21-43; Luke 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Yeisu wana baaba o gamwanaa, yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana i nem i loepwakoku awonaa ge i ba, “Natu meluyovana abwe i aliga ya te. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa inoke yawalina ni sikal.”

¹⁹ Inoke Yeisu i lut ge alona hi nok, ge wana tohago hi nok al avaliya.

²⁰ Yova etegana kasiyebwa welolo i ahe baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa, i noheem Yeisu enaa inoke ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan.

²¹ Totona i nuwatu i ba, “Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu.”ⁱ

²² Yeisu i tagena sikal i kite, yaka i ba, “Natu, atem ni matuwa! Wam abulilek i pwamolowa.” Inoke sauga o elana ge i nok, yova iyaka i molu.

²³ Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk tohouwa wana limiya, igo ana toyuyu ge boda bolo hi nok ge hi lolokahin i kitel. ²⁴ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku egonan. Galok nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.” Yaa wana baaba hi nivali.

²⁵ Sauga gamagalau hi tagilan, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk galok wana lumwa, nimana i ahe inoke i lut. ²⁶ Yaka Yeisu wana ginol o wasana i lelu labi o i soli.

^g 9:13 Mat 12:7; Hos 6:6 ^h 9:14 Luke 18:12 ⁱ 9:21 Mat 14:36

Tomatakai Labui ge Tau Etega nige Anana

²⁷Yeisu awan o i eguluwai i nawanawa al, inoke tomatakai labui hi noulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”^j

²⁸Sauga i na i ulutuk limiya, yaka tomatakai hi nem elana ge i nelil i ba, “Tab ku abulilek-agau bosowai matamiu na panana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, Babala.”

²⁹Yaka mataliya i pihikan ge i ba, “Ni masal eliyamiu ni ola wami abulilek.” ³⁰Yaka mataliya i mwapwela. Yeisu anana i gasisi i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etegana wana wasa nuku pepek.”^k ³¹Yaa sauga hi egon Yeisu wasana hi palelu labi o elana.

³²Sauga bolau ya hi tagitgil limiya, tau etega yayaluwa bibikena hi holaviya elana ge nige anana i gagan, hi pwatanim Yeisu elana. ³³Sauga Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowani, inoke tau ya anana i gan. Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Nige sauga etegana bugul ololana ya ta kikiteya Isileli gamwanaa.”^l

³⁴Yaa Palisi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”^m

Totuwalali Hi Kaubwa

³⁵Yeisu i na i nopain panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi eliyalil. Inoke i panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, i papaatena Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana, ge gamagalau i pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha.ⁿ ³⁶Sauga boda i kitel, atena i lomwanagil, kaiwena tuwaliya i sasawowol ge nige ali tolabe, hi ola sipi bolo nige ali tomatahikan.^o ³⁷Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi.”^p ³⁸He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana inoke totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi.”

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Patunal Hi Tagil (Mak 3:13-19; 6:7-13; Luke 6:12-16; 9:1-6)

10 ¹Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau nihi pwamolol, bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha.^q ²Apostolowau elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: houwan, Saimon, toto hi ba Pita, ge talina Andulu; Yemesa Sebedi natuna, ge talina Diyon; ³Pilipi ge Batolomiu; Tomas ge Mataiyo toto takis ana toahi;

^j 9:27 Mat 20:29-34 ^k 9:30 Mat 8:4 ^l 9:33 Mak 2:12 ^m 9:34 Mat 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luke 11:15 ⁿ 9:35 Mat 4:23; Mak 1:39 ^o 9:36 Mat 14:14; AlGe 27:17; 1Kin 22:17; Sak 10:2; Mak 6:34 ^p 9:37 Luke 10:2 ^q 10:1 Mak 6:7; Luke 9:1

Yemesa Alipiyos natuna ge Tadiyas; ⁴Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

⁵ Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa bolo ya i papatunal nihi tagil, inoke i ba pagasisel i ba, “Bahi nuku nonoek bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola wali labi elana, o ebo Sameliya wali panuwa elal. ⁶Nuku noek ya te boda Isileli ana sipi yayaomil elal.” ⁷Nuku nok nuku papaatena nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’^s ⁸Tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol, toaliga nuku palutil, tolepelo nuku abubunil, ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil. Ku ahe nige molana, nuku pek bahi molana. ⁹Bahi mani gold ge silba ge kopa nuku loloke wami pwaos elana ge nuku nonoahet;^t ¹⁰bahi kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoahet wami nawananawa kaiwena, bahi holahola labuina, o aemiu aana o suki nuku nonoahet. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, kaiwena totuwalali ana logugui te matahikanina ni gan.^u

¹¹ Sauga nuku ulutuk panuwa etega o awan etega elana, gamagal waiwaisana etegana nuku loyaana to, inoke nuku miminaa wana limiya ana siga nuku egon. ¹² Sauga nuku ulutuk limiya, nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu.’^v ¹³Ebo gamagalau bolo limi o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. ¹⁴Ebo nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke limi o ebo panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho.^w ¹⁵Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, lan yatala elana Sodoma ge Gomola ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.^x

Tohago Lomwan Nihi Pwawa (Mak 13:9-13; Luke 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gammwaliyaa. He nuku siba ni ola mwata ge nuku henapu ni ola bunibuni.^y ¹⁷Nuku matahikagimi, kaiwena gamagalau enuna abwe nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana ge hihiu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibinibihagimi wali limi tapwalolo elana.^z ¹⁸Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu ge nihi telemiu tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ¹⁹Sauga nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan o ebo ga nuku ba ola. Sauga toto o eliyana hauna baaba ku babaunan nasi Yehoba ni pewa. ²⁰He nige

^r 10:6 Yel 50:6 ^s 10:7 Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luke 10:9,11 ^t 10:9 Luke 10:4 ^u 10:10 Luke 10:7; 1Kol 9:14 ^v 10:12 Luke 10:5-6 ^w 10:14 Luke 10:10-12; Tuw 13:51 ^x 10:15 Mat 11:24; Yuda 7 ^y 10:16 Luke 10:3; Loma 16:19 ^z 10:17-20 Mak 13:9-11; Luke 12:11-12; Luke 21:12-15

i oola tage komiu te nuku baaba, yaa Tamamiu Yayaluwana ni minaa eliyamiu ge iya te ni baaba.^a

²¹Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil inoke tologugui nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut hinaliyau ge tamaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal.^b ²²Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasasi ana siga abapwamowasi elana pwamwal ni pwawa. ²³Sauga ebo nihi palomwanagimiu awan etegana elana inoke nuku lou nuku na awan etegana al. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wami tuwalali nige nuku pwapwamowasi Isileli wali awan gegewena elal inoke Gamagal Natuna ni nem.

²⁴Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake; totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake. He nau lomwan ya pwawa, komiu al nasi lomwan nuku pwawa.^c ²⁵I waisi ya te tovavasili ni ola wana topankite, ge totuwalali ni ola wana babala. Nau tonlimi, he hi ba tage nau Tamudulele, inoke komiu no limi ana heniheni, nasi alan nanakil hot abwe nihi tunewa eliyamiu.^d

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil (Luke 12:2-9)

²⁶He gamagalau bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, kaiwena bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwapwela ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal.^e ²⁷Hauna gun ya baunaniwa eliyamiu gogouwa, nuku baubaunan mwananala; hauna gun ya walgumuan tanamiwa, abwe limi pwatanaa nuku yoga pwapwati. ²⁸Bahi bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya yayaluwa nihi tagapaaliga nuku lolovakun-agil. He Yehoba te nuku lovakanan, iya bosowaina tuwan ge yayaluwa ni apapanak-agil Gehena elana.^f ²⁹Awaawa labui hi palian toya maisena, age? Yaa nige etegana ni sosogu bilibiliya tage Tamala nige ni aatena. ³⁰I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. ³¹Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.^g

³²Henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau na ba pamasal ni ola al to Nam labulabumwa elana. ³³Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Nam labulabumwa elana.^h

Yeisu kaiwena Gamagalau Nihi Pihigelgel-agila (Luke 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage ya nem ge panayawi ni laumwal. Ya nem nige tage laumwal ni gan, yaa ya nem inoke nasi haveyan ni gan. ³⁵Ya nem inoke

^a 10:20 Diyo 14:26 ^b 10:21 Maik 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luke 21:16

^c 10:24 Luke 6:40; Diyo 13:16; 15:20 ^d 10:25 Mat 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luke 11:15

^e 10:26 Mak 4:22; Luke 8:17 ^f 10:28 Yem 4:12 ^g 10:31 Mat 6:26 ^h 10:33 Mak 8:38; Luke 9:26; 2Tim 2:12

gamagalau wali minamina na tagawali. Tau ni pihigelgel tamana elana, yova ni pihigelgel hinana elana, ge tau lagona ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.ⁱ
³⁶Gamagal ana topihigelgel nihi noem tutunau elal.

³⁷Henala ebo tamana ge hinana i nunuwana-agil nabiyani yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyani, he nige bosowaina ta ba, ‘Iya no tohago.’ Henala ebo natuna tauina o ebo yovana i nunuwana-an nabiyani yaa nau nige i nunuwana-agau nabiyani, he nige bosowaina ta ba, ‘Iya no tohago.’³⁸Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he nige bosowaina ta ba, ‘Iya no tohago.’^j
³⁹Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwawa, nasi ni payao mal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payao mal nau kaiweu, nasi yawalina ni pwawa.

Ebo Yehoba wana Totuwali Ta Label
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰Henala i atupahemiu, he i atupaheyau, ge henala i atupaheyau, he i atupahe toto i patunau.^k ⁴¹Henala Yehoba wana elopapatuna ni atupahe kaiwena iya Yehoba wana elopapatuna, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola Yehoba wana elopapatuna molana; henala tau sasapona ni atupahe kaiwena iya tau sasapona, nasi molana ni ahe ni ola tau sasapona molana. ⁴²Henala ebo wewel tultul ni wage ge ni pek bolo tokekeisi ya etegana elana kaiwena iya no tohago, ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe.”

Dyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya
(Luke 7:18-23)

11 ¹Yeisu wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ba pagasisel i mowasi, yaka panuwa o i eguluwai i nok i na i panpankiti ge i papaaten labi Galili panuwana ona elal.

²Dyon Tobabitaiso iyoho dela, Keliso wana tuwalali wasana i hago inoke wana tohago i patunal hi na ³Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Diyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatan gamagal etega al kaiwena?”

⁴Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna iyaka ku hago ge ku kite: ⁵tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelo tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaaten iyaka hi hago.^l ⁶Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Diyon kaiwena
(Luke 7:24-35)

⁷Dyon wana tohago hi sikasikal, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana, hauna nuwamiu

ⁱ **10:35** Maik 7:6 ^j **10:38-39** Mat 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luke 9:23-24; Luke 17:33;
 Diyo 12:25 ^k **10:40** Mak 9:37; Luke 10:16; Diyo 13:20 ^l **11:5** Ais 35:5-6; Ais 61:1

nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasisi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana eliyana? ⁸Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kaliko waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi hi miminaa kin wali limiya. ⁹Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake. ¹⁰He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.^m

¹¹Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon Tobabitaiso i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake. ¹²I telipuna sauga Diyon i papaatena ana siga lan ebe, gamagalau nanakil hi haveyan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, hi labose tage nahi ahe.ⁿ ¹³Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau gegewel Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nem hi wasaan pwatanim ana siga Diyon. ¹⁴Ge Diyon iya Ilaitiya toto palopita i ba i nenem. He binimala nuku abulilek-an te.^o ¹⁵Ebo tanamiu i gan, baaba ya nuku hago.

¹⁶Gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyowa abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

¹⁷Alolon ana igo ha yu
kaiwemiu, yaka nige ku sasaga.

Nawanak wonana ha
wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

¹⁸He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe wali pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan hi lolopalapalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge oine nige i iim, inoke gamagalau hi ba, ‘Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.’ ¹⁹Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka hi ba, ‘Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.’ Yaa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana mulina ta kite ge ta awa tutunahoti.”^p

Panuwa bolo Pagan Nanakina ana En Nige Hi Pepek (Luke 10:13-15)

²⁰Yeisu i baaba panuwa kaiweliya, bolo ginol yawiyawi i gewi i ginola gamwaliyaa, inoke i awa naknakagil, kaiwena pagan nanakina ana en nige hi pepek. ²¹I ba, “Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto

^m 11:10 Mal 3:1; Luke 1:76 ⁿ 11:12-13 Luke 16:16 ^o 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13;
Mak 9:11-13 ^p 11:19 Mat 9:14

ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge tuwaliya nihi papakove, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek.^q

²²Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.

²³“Ga i ola komiu Kapaniyama! Age nuwamiu alamiu nuku teli heyen natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomiu nuku lau Gehena. Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Sodoma elana, he pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek yaka nige lahi nihi pwapwawa, inoke panuwa Sodoma iyoho ya ni minamina ana siga lan ebe.”²⁴Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana, komiu ami lahi ni pulowan hot, yaa Sodoma ali lahi nige ni pupulowan.”^s

Ku Nem eliyau Na Paveyaho-agimiу

(Luke 10:21-22)

²⁵Sauga o elana Yeisu i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobalagiwa kaiwena wam abalogogui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal.”²⁶Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²⁷“Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem elau ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.”^u

²⁸“Komiu bolo tuwamiu i aliga ge ami kalikalivai i pulowan, gegewemiu nuku nem eliyau inoke na paveyaho-agimiу.”^v ²⁹Kalikalivai toto na pewa nuku ahe ge nuku vavasiliya eliyau, kaiwena ya hanalau ge no pagan i meimeい, inoke veyaho nuku pwawa. ³⁰Kaiwena kalikalivai toto na pewa i aimweyaha ge usan toto na pewa nige i pupulowan.”^w

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(Mak 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5)

12 ¹Saugena o elana, Sabwata etegana Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi galebu inoke witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an.”^x ²Sauga Palisi hi kitel, inoke hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke.”^y

³Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu?”^z ⁴He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya inoke beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba

^q 11:21-22 Ais 23; Isik 26-28; Yoel 3:4-8; Emos 1:9-10; Sak 9:2-4 ^r 11:23 Ais 14:13-15; Aba 19:24-28 ^s 11:24 Mat 10:15; Luke 10:12 ^t 11:25 1Kol 1:26-29 ^u 11:27 Mat 28:18; Diyo 3:35; 17:2; Pilp 2:9; Diyo 1:18; 10:15 ^v 11:28 Yel 31:25 ^w 11:30 1Diy 5:3

^x 12:1 Log 23:25 ^y 12:2 Tota 20:10 ^z 12:3-4 1Sam 21:1-6

manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid ge alonau elal ge hi an. Beleid o hi an, bwagana logugui i ba tage bahi nihi aan, topowon ya te nihi an.^a 5 Age Moses wana Logugui nige ku vavasili ga, toto i ba topowon Sabwata maisena ge maisena nihi tuwatuwalali limi bwabwalena elana? He Sabwata ana logugui iyaka hi leke to, yaa nige wali nak i gagan.^b 6 Na baewa eliyamiu, gamagal etega iyahe te, iya limi bwabwalena alana i bwata lake.^c 7 Yehoba wana baaba etega ana sapu nige ku aatena, toto i ba, ‘Nau nuwau atilomwan paganina, nige nuwau bwasumu powopowonina.’ Binimala baaba ya ana sapu nuku atena, he no tohago nige nuku aawa naknakagil, heliya nige wali nak i gagan.^d 8 Kaiwena nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu (Mak 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11)

⁹ Yeisu i nawanawa al i na i ulutuk panuwa o wali limi tapwalolowa.
¹⁰ Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. Palisi nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Wala logugui ga i ba ola? I bosowaina ya gamagal etega ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa o nigeya?”^e

¹¹ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Komiu etega, ebo wana sipi etega i gan ge lan Sabwataa ni soguek gola, nasi ni pihikan ge ni momol heyen, age?^f
¹² He sipi bugul bwabwatana, yaa gamagal bugul bwabwatana hot. Inoke Logugui i talam ginol waiwaisana ta ginol lan Sabwataa.”

¹³ Yaka i baek tau o elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi i ola nimana labuina. ¹⁴ Yaa Palisi hi tagil, hi na hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.^g

Yeisu Iya Yehoba wana Totuwalali

¹⁵ Palisi wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena inoke panuwa o i eguluwai. Gamagalau hi gewi hi toulil ge wali tokasiyebwa gegewel i pwamolol,
¹⁶ yaa i lopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya.^h ¹⁷ He i ginol ola to, inoke Yehoba wana baaba toto palopita Aiseya i pamasal i tabwa tunahot, i ba:

¹⁸ No totuwalali hiwe, toto ya hile,
ya nunuwana-an ge ya yaliyaya-an.
Yayaluwau na pek elana,
ge iya no logugui sasapona
ni wasaan gamagalau gegewel elal.^{i j}

¹⁹ Nige ni aawabalgig ge nige ni yogayoga,

^a 12:4 Lib 24:5-9 ^b 12:5 AlGe 28:9-10 ^c 12:6 Mat 12:41-42 ^d 12:7 Hos 6:6; Mat 9:13

^e 12:10 Luke 14:3 ^f 12:11-12 Luke 14:5 ^g 12:14 Diyo 5:16 ^h 12:16 Mat 8:4; Mak 3:12

ⁱ 12:18-21 Ais 42:1-4 ^j 12:18 Mat 3:17

nige ni babaa loloi kamwasaan.
 20 Kaliyou toto i kom nige ni pipigabom,
 odam toto i tolau nige ni pwapwabolu.
 He i ola al gamagalau bolo
 yayaluwaliya i pweyata nige ni totowaagil.
 Ni tuwalali ana siga Yehoba
 wana logugui sasapona bugul gegewena ni lake.
 21 Iya alana elana gamagalau gegewel mel nihi teli.

Palisi Hi Ba Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana
(Mak 3:20-30; Luke 11:14-23; 6:43-45)

22 Gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanim, matana i kai ge nige bosowaina ni baaba, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Yeisu i pwamolu inoke anana i mwapwela ge matana i panana. 23 Yaka gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi ba, “Bi ola ge iya Deibid Tubuna?”

24 Yaa sauga Palisi hi hago yaka hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”^k

25 Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. Ge ebo panuwa etega o ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he nasi nige ni gagasisi. 26 I ola al, ebo Seitani totona wana boda ni patuna owaowa-agil, he totoliya hi lohaveyan elal to, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi. 27 Ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. He ebo ku ba ola o, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. 28 Yaa ebo Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamu.^l

29 “Nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk asiyala”^m wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan, age? Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

30 “Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Henala ebo nige alou ha gogogon pahipahi, iya tolopetaki.”ⁿ 31 Na baewa eliyamu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he

^k 12:24 Mat 9:34; 10:25 ^l 12:28 Tuw 10:38; 1Diy 3:8 ^m 12:29 Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ⁿ 12:30 Mak 9:40; Luke 9:50

gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.^o ³² Henala ebo Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaa henala Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ba panapanak-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, sauga ya o ebo sauga i nenem.

³³ “Ebo ebwakil waiwaisana, he enona i waisi. Ebo ebwakil nanakina, he enona i nak. Ebo enona ta kite inoke ebwakil ta atena, ebo ebwakil waiwaisana ebo ebwakil nanakina.^p ³⁴ Komiu Palisi ku ola mwata! Komiu gamagalau nanakil, inoke nige bosowaina baaba waiwaisana nuku baunan. Nigeya hot! Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi, heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa.^q ³⁵ Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atenaa. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atenaa.

³⁶ “Na baewa eliyamiu, yatala ana lan elana gamagal maisena ge maisena ana kot ni gan baaba nanakina gegewena kaiwena, toto i baunan. ³⁷ Ebo wami baaba baaba waiwaisana, Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiu. Ebo wami baaba baaba nanakina, Yehoba ni awa sigasiga-agimiu.”

Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite
(Mak 8:11-12; Luke 11:29-32)

³⁸ Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol naha kite.”^r

³⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana.^s ⁴⁰ I ola lan eton ge bulin eton Yona i miminaa moti bwabwatana tinena, i ola al lan eton ge bulin eton nau Gamagal Natuna na minaa bilibili gamwanaa.^t ⁴¹ Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge nihi awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepek.^u ⁴² Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kuin ni lut ge ni awa sigasiga-agimiu, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago.”^v

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al
(Luke 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i

^o 12:31 Hib 6:4-6 ^p 12:33 Mat 7:16-20 ^q 12:34 Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luke 3:7; 6:45

^r 12:38 Mat 16:1; Luke 11:16; Diyo 6:30 ^s 12:39 Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12 ^t 12:40 Yona 1:17

^u 12:41 Yona 3:5 ^v 12:42 1Kin 10:1-10

pwapwawa. ⁴⁴Yaka i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite, hi hala ge hi abubun, yaa enonovana ya. ⁴⁵Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot. He nasi ni masal ni ola to heyan sisigal lan ebe elal.”^w

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite

(Mak 3:31-35; Luke 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Yeisu iyoho i baaba boda elal inoke hinana ge talinau hi vin, hi talmilil noleleya, nuwaliya nihi baaba elana. ⁴⁷Inoke gamagal etega wana wasa i pek, i ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo hi talmilil noleleya o, nuwaliya nihi baaba elam.”

⁴⁸Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Henala nain, ge henalau taliwau?” ⁴⁹Yaka nimana i huliek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ⁵⁰Henala ebo Nam labulabumwa wana nuwatu ni ginol, iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”^x

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi

(Mak 4:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

13 ¹Lan o elana Yeisu i ulutagilem limiya i nok i na hoga bebenaa ge i misiyo. ²Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi talmilila datuwa.^y

³I liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba, “Tau etega i nok eyowaa witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke bwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawwin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawwin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti. ⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan

(Mak 4:10-12; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰Yeisu wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena u liwan gohalibe gamagalau elal?”

¹¹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige i papamasal eliyalil.

^w 12:45 2Pit 2:20 ^x 12:50 Loma 8:29 ^y 13:2 Luke 5:1-3

¹² Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan, inoke Yehoba ana aatena ni bwata hot eliyana. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.^z ¹³ Ya liwan gohalibe eliyalil puna kaiwena hi gagayawa yaa nige hi kikite, hi lalaegan yaa nige hi hahago ge hi aatena. ¹⁴ He eliyalil palopita Aiseya wana leleli i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa
nige nuku hahago ge nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.^a

¹⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi,
tanaliya hi pikaus,
ge matahiya hi pagin.

Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite matahiyaa,
nihi hago tanaliyaa,
ge nihi atena ateliyaa,
inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

¹⁶ Yaa komiu ku waisi kaiwena matamiu i mwanganal ge tanamiu i mwapwela.^b ¹⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamu, palopitau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal
(Mak 4:13-20; Luke 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Ku laegan ga inoke pwatum ana toyohi ana ba gohalibe ana sapu nuku hago. ¹⁹ Sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ni hago, yaa ana sapu nige ni aatena, nasi Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto hi luwan atenaa ni kaluoe. He heiya te pwatum toto i talek kamwasa. ²⁰ Pwatum toto i talek manapatpata, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi wali yaliyaya. ²¹ Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ²² Pwatum toto i talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi hago, yaa hi nuwanuwatu panayawi yawalina kaiwena ge hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan.^c ²³ Pwatum toto i talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, he heiya gamagalau bolo wasa waiwaisana hi

^z 13:12 Mat 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luke 8:18; 19:26 ^a 13:14 Ais 6:9-10; Diyo 12:40;
Tuw 28:26-27 ^b 13:16-17 Luke 10:23-24 ^c 13:22 Luke 12:16-21; 1Tim 6:9-10,17

hago ge hi atena ana sapu. Hi enon, enuna enoliya wan handeled, enuna sikisti, enuna teti.”

Mwawin Nanakina ge Witi Hi Siun Toyawa

²⁴ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁵ Bulin etega gamagalau gegewel hi kenukenu, inoke ana topihigelgel etega i nem mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi witi gamwaliyaa ge i egon. ²⁶ Sauga witi i siun ge i enon telipuna, inoke mwawin nanakina i masal.

²⁷Tau o wana totuwralali hi nem elana hi ba, ‘Tonowak, witi pwatumwina waiwaisana u yohi wam eyowaa, age? Yaa mwawin nanakina ga i noem?’

²⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Topihigelgel etega i ginol te.’

Totuwralali hi nel hi ba, ‘Tab nuwam ama naha nok ge naha awaha yoho?’

²⁹ Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Bahiwa, kaiwena ebo mwawin nanakina nuku awaha yoho, nasi witi enuna alona nuku pulut toyawe. ³⁰ Ali toto labui nihi siun toyawa ga, ana siga pahi ana sauga. Sauga o elana na ba topahi elal na ola: Mwawin nanakina nuku pulut houwan ge nuku kin abwe ta ton, inoke witi nuku ahe ge nuku pahe no gonu elana.’ ”

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mak 4:30-32; Luke 13:18-19)

³¹ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola ebwakil alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. ³² He iya pwatum gegewena wali tokekeisi, yaa sauga i siun ge i bwata, bugul gegewena bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel. I tabwa ebwakil etegana inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala hi nem ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe

(Luke 13:20-21; Mak 4:33-34)

³³ Yeisu ba gohalibe etega al i liwanan, i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

³⁴ Yeisu i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul bolo ya gegewena i baunan boda elal; ba gohalibe ya te eliyana ge bugul enuna ni liwanan elal. ³⁵ Inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot i ba:

Awau na pwela ge na ba gohalibe;
bugul misusumel na liwanagil,
bolo hi misumi sauga toto

panayawi i telipuna ana siga sauga ya.^d

Yeisu Mwawin Nanakina ana Ba Gohalibe I Sokal

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu boda i tataluwagil ge i ulutuk limiya. Wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Mwawin nanakina i siun eyowaa ana ba gohalibe u sokal eliyama.”

³⁷ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto witi pwatumwina waiwaisana i yohi, heiya Gamagal Natuna. ³⁸ Eyowa heiya panayawi, ge witi pwatumwina waiwaisana heiya Yehoba wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Mwawin nanakina heiya Seitani wana gamagalau, ³⁹ ge topihigelgel toto mwawin nanakina pwatumwina i yohi, heiya Seitani. Pahi ana sauga heiya sauga mowamowasena, ge topahi heiya aneloseyau.

⁴⁰ “Mwawin nanakina nihi awaha yoho ge nihi ton ginaha elana, he nasi ni ola al sauga mowamowasena elana.^e ⁴¹ Gamagal Natuna wana aneloseyau ni patunal, yaka bugul bolo gamagalau i pasogol ge hi gegi ge bolo pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, gegewel nihi awaha yohil wana abalogugui elana.^f ⁴² Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.^g ⁴³ Inoke tosasapol nihi yana ni ola sabwelu mwananalina Tamaliya wana abalogugui elana. Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”^h

Gogomwau Hi Yamwi ge Bag Waiwaisana Hot ali Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola gogomwau bwabwatana hi yamwi eyowa etega elana ge hi yaomal luwai. Tau etega i pwawa inoke i sume pasikal. I yaliyaya bubun gogomwau o kaiwena, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge eyowa i pwamola.

⁴⁵ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al hiwe. Gogomwau ana topali etega bag waiwaisana i loyaagil. ⁴⁶ Sauga etega bag waiwaisana hot molana bwabwatana i pwawa, inoke i nok i na wana bugul gegewena i palian, manina i ahe ge bag o i pwamola.

Vineya ana Ba Gohalibe

⁴⁷ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola al vineya hi galaan hogaa, inoke moti tomaha ge tomaha hi ona. ⁴⁸ Sauga i kalaopop, tologi hi momol heyen gilesaa. Yaka hi misiyo ge moti hi pwaputil, bolo waiwaisal hi teli kekeha, bolo nanakil hi aliyohil. ⁴⁹ He nasi ni ola to sauga mowamowasena elana. Aneloseyau nihi nem, tonanakil ge towaisi nihi walel, bolo nanakil nihi teli getogaagil. ⁵⁰ Nihi alitukagil ginaha bwabwatana elana, inoke nihi kahin ge niniliya ni alavekilal.ⁱ

^d 13:35 Same 78:2 ^e 13:40 Diyo 15:6 ^f 13:41 Mat 24:31; Mat 25:31; Mak 13:27

^g 13:42 Mat 8:12 ^h 13:43 Dan 12:3 ⁱ 13:50 Mat 13:42; Luke 13:28

Panpankiti Vavaluna ge Panpankiti Bebeyaunana

51 Yeisu wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Tab nuwamiu i sapu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe.”

52 I baek elal i ba, “He logugui ana topankite gegewel, bolo iyaka hi tabwa tohago Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, heliya hi ola tonlimi toto bugul vavalul ge bugul bebeyaunal i aheya wana holaviya ge i teli tagilagil.”

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan

(Mak 6:1-6; Luke 4:16-30)

53 Sauga Yeisu ba gohalibe bolo ya i liwanan haba, yaka panuwa o i eguluwan ⁵⁴i nok i na totona wana panuwaa. I panpankiti wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe hi ba, “Wana aatena ga i aheya? Ga i ola ge i bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol?^j **55** He iya kapenta natuna age? Hinana alana Meli, talinau Yemesa, Yosepa, Saimon ge Yudasa.^k **56** Nunau gegewel iyehe avalau. He i ola, age? Inoke wana aatena ge wana siba ga i aheya?” **57** Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwan.”^l

58 Ginol yawiyawi nige i gegewi i ginola panuwa o elana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an.

Dyon Tobabitaiso wana Yaomal

(Mak 6:14-29; Luke 9:7-9)

14 **1** Sauga toto o Helodi, iya Galili wali tologugui, Yeisu wasana i hago, **2** inoke i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, “Dyon Tobabitaiso tei, i lutem yaomal elana. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol.”

3-4 He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Dyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal Dyon hi lib hi yowan ge hi teli dela.^m **5** Helodi nuwana ni tagapaaliga, yaa gamagalau i lovakunagil, kaiwena Dyon hi abulilek-an iya palopita etega.ⁿ

6 Helodi wana lan ab elana, Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i sagasaga boda mataliyaa. Wana sagasaga Helodi i yaliyaya-an hot, **7** inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, ebo hauna gun nu awanuni, nasi na pewa.”

^j 13:54 Diyo 7:15 ^k 13:55 Diyo 6:42 ^l 13:57 Diyo 4:44 ^m 14:3-4 Lib 18:16; Lib 20:21; Luke 13:19-20 ⁿ 14:5 Mat 21:26

⁸Hinana i baek elana inoke iya i baek Helodi elana, i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

⁹Kin nuwana i nak, yaa i ba nihi ginol ni ola galok wana nuwatu, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ¹⁰Inoke i ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa del elana. ¹¹Balomana hi loke mwahaa inoke hi pwatanim hi pek yova elana ge iya i pwatanik hinana elana. ¹²Yaka Diyon wana tohago hi nem, tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17; Diyton 6:1-14)

¹³Yeisu wasa i hago inoke panuwa o i eguluwai, i heya wagaa ge hi na papaeliya ge nihi mimwaumwau. Gamagalau wana egon wasana hi hago, yaka wali panuwa hi eguluwagil ge aeliyaa hi tatauliulil. ¹⁴Yeisu i gailau, inoke sauga boda i kitel atena i lomwanagil ge wali tokasiyebwa i pwamolol.

¹⁵Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan. Boda u patunal nihi na awan elal ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

¹⁶Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nihi egon. Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

¹⁷Hi baek elana hi ba, “Beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa ya te i gan eliyama.”

¹⁸Yaka i ba, “Ku pwatanim eliyau.” ¹⁹Yaka abwe i ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, yaka beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal.^o

²⁰Gamagalau gegegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa. ²¹Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausau, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe.

Yeisu I Nawanaawa Hoga Pwatanaa

(Mak 6:45-52; Diyton 6:15-21; Mak 6:53-56)

²²Inoke Yeisu i ba wana tohago nihi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet labi etega ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan. ²³I patunal hi egonan i mowasi, inoke iya maisena i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun. Bulin i gan iya maisena i miminaa to,^p ²⁴he waga iyaka ana bwaga i gan panuwa elana, bagol waga i tagapagenagena-an nabiyau, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal.

^o 14:19 Mat 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 ^p 14:23 Luke 6:12; 9:28

²⁵Mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, inoke Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. ²⁶Wana tohago hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi lovakun hi ba, “Gagayumwa!” Inoke hi loi ginebi ge wali lovakun.^q

²⁷Yaka etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!”

²⁸Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo tunahot owa, u ba na nawaa hoga pwatanaa ge na nowa elam.”

²⁹Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “U nem.”

Inoke Pita i gailau i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa i nok Yeisu elana. ³⁰Yaa sauga mana i kite, yaka i lovakun ge i telipuna lobek, inoke i yoga i ba, “Babala, u pwamwalau!”

³¹Etimwawa Yeisu nimana i paelu ge i pihikan, yaka i ba, “Wam abulilek nige i bwabwata! Hauna kaiwena u nuwa lalabui?”^r

³²Sauga hi gaiha wagaa yaka mana i mwatomwa. ³³Inoke bolo hi miminaa wagaa hi kululu elana hi ba, “Tunahot, owa Yehoba natuna.”

³⁴Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta. ³⁵Gamagalau Yeisu hi kite inoke hi atena iya to, yaka wasa hi palelu awanina gegewena elal ge tokasiyebwa gegewel hi pwatanim. ³⁶Yaka hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.^s

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?

(Mak 7:1-23)

15 ¹Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, ²“Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal hi hewa likaan? Nimaliya nige hi uul i oola logugui o ana kamwasa, mulaa abwe nihi anan.”

³Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana, toto i noem tubumiayu elal? ⁴Kaiwena Yehoba i ba, ‘Tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’^t ⁵⁻⁶Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepek elal ge tamana ge hinana nige ni aawatauwagil. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwaterek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ Ku ba ola o, inoke Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiayu elal. ⁷Tokakakawi

^q 14:26 Luke 24:37 ^r 14:31 Mat 8:26; Mak 4:39 ^s 14:36 Mat 9:20-21 ^t 15:4 Tota 20:12; Tota 21:17; Log 5:16

komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemiu valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba,

⁸ ‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliya hi awatauwagau,
yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.’^u

⁹ Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga,
gamagalau wali nuwatu hi
panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.’^v

¹⁰ Yeisu boda i yogaagil inoke niman ana ulul bana i baek elal i ba, “Ku laegan! Nuwamiu ni sapu! ¹¹ Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem awalaa heiya te gamagal i pabikela.”^w

¹² Yaka tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba, “Tab u atena Palisi ateliya i elolol wam baaba ya kaiwena?”^x

¹³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Bugul gegewena toto Nam labulabumwa nige i luluwan abwe nihi pulut yoho. ¹⁴ Ku telel! Heliya tohouwa mataliya kakaina. Ebo tomatakai wana pan tomatakai ni nul, nasi ali toto labui nihi soguek gola.”^y

¹⁵ Pita i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya u sokal eliyama.”

¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? ¹⁷ Age nige ku aatena toto i tuka awalaa i loek tinelaa yaka abwe i noek wana kamwasaa? ¹⁸ Yaa toto i tagilem awalaa, he i neem atelaa inoke heiya te gamagalau i pabikela. ¹⁹ Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem atelaa: taulol, ganawal, lubwala, kaoma, woliwoli kakawi ge loloba. ²⁰ Heiya te gamagalau i pabikela; yaa nimala nige ta uul ge aanan ta an nige i papabikela.”^z

Kenani Yovana wana Abulilek

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai, i nok i na Taya ge Saidoni wali labi elana. ²² He Kenani yovana etegana i miminaa labi o elana, iya nige Isileli gamagalina i oola. I nem Yeisu elana ge i yogayoga i ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau! Kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya natu meluyovana elana ge i papalomwan-an nabiyen.”

²³ Yeisu anana nige i lalahe, nige baaba etega i babaunan. Inoke wana tohago hi nem elana ge hi ba gagasisi elana hi ba, “Yova u patuna owaowani, kaiwena i nonoyogayoga elaa.”

²⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam i patunau ya nem boda Isileli wali sipi yayaomalil ya te kaiweliya.”^x

²⁵ Yaka yova i nem i loepwakoku elana ge i ba, “Babala, u labeyau.”^u

²⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”^y

^u 15:8-9 Ais 29:13 ^v 15:11 Mat 12:34 ^w 15:14 Luke 6:39; Loma 2:19 ^x 15:24 Mat 10:6

^y 15:26 Mak 7:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

²⁷Yaka yova i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka aanan mumwina, toto i soguem tutuliya wana teibol elana hi an, inoke i bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”

²⁸Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, wam abulilek i bwata. Ni masal ni ola wam nuwatu.” Inoke sauga o elana natuna i molu.

Yeisu Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

²⁹Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Yaka abwe i na i ha oyaa ge i misiyo. ³⁰Inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem elana ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi hi pwatanim, bolo tonohomhom, tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, bolo analiya i nak ge enuna al, inoke hi telel Yeisu aenaa ge i pwamolol. ³¹Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi kite bolo analiya i nak hi baaba, bolo aeliya i kom hi pasapu, tonohomhom hi nobubun ge tomatakai mataliya hi panana. Inoke Isileli wali Yabowaine hi tobalan.^z

Palabuina Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mak 8:1-10)

³²Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana inoke i ba, “Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan. Nige nuwau i oola galegalebol ya na patuna pasikalil, kaiwena eba nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa.”^a

³³Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta ahuya ge boda ya ta paanil?”

³⁴Yaka Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna labui ge moti kekeisi ehila ya.”

³⁵I ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, ³⁶yaka beleid seben i ahel alona ge moti, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an, inoke i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ³⁷Gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa seben hi ahe. ³⁸Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi po tausau, yaa evenakau ge wawayau ali gewi nige hi aahe. ³⁹Yeisu boda i patunal hi egon inoke i gaiha wagaa i na Magadan ana labi elana.

Palisi Hi Ba Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Ni Ginol

(Mak 8:11-13; Luke 12:54-56)

16 ¹Palisi ge Sadiusi enuna hi nem Yeisu elana, nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, inoke naha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”^b

²Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo sabwelu wana sauga lobek inoke ku ba, ‘Bwaligumwa ni mainum kaiwena labulabum i ket,’ ³ge ebo mweluluga

^z 15:31 Mak 7:37 ^a 15:32 Mat 14:14 ^b 16:1 Mat 12:38; Luke 11:16

inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe ni lau kaiwena labulabum i ket ge i biki.’ I bosowaimiu labulabum ana awa nuku eunaan, yaa sauga toto Yehoba i teli ana etotohi nige bosowaimiu ana awa nuku eunaan. ⁴Heyan sisigal komiu, nige ku miminaa Yehoba elana, inoke nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu. Yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana. He i ola al nau abwe na lut al.”

Inoke Yeisu i tataluwagil ge i egon.^c

Palisi ge Sadiusi wali Yis Bana

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Sauga hoga hi alupanet-an, tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe. ⁶Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.”^d

⁷Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

⁸Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Wami abulilek nige i bwabwata! Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena. ⁹Age nige ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Tab ku nuwahikan valila beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an bolau paib tausan kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe?^e ¹⁰Tab ku nuwahikan beleid seben ya pigebagebal-an bolau po tausan kaiweliya? He an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe?^f ¹¹Ga i ola ge nige nuwamiu i sasapu te nau nige ya baaba eliyamiu beleid kaiwena? Yaa nau ya ba, ‘Nuku matahikagimiu Palisi ge Sadiusi wali yis kaiwena.’”

¹²Abwe tohago hi atena nige i baaba nihi matahikagil yis totobeleid kaiwena, yaa i ba nihi matahikagil Palisi ge Sadiusi wali panpankiti kaiwena.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mak 8:27-30; Luke 9:18-21)

¹³Yeisu i nok i na panuwa Sisaliya Pilipai ana labi elana, inoke wana tohago i nelil totona bana, i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage Gamagal Natuna iya henala?”

¹⁴Anana hi lahe hi ola, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa Yelemaiya o ebo palopita etega.”^g

¹⁵I baek elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁶Saimon Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yabowaine yawalina gagaganina Natuna.”^h

¹⁷Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Saimon Yona natuna, Yehoba i muloluagiwa! Kaiwena gamagalau panayawiya nuwatu ya nige hi pepewa, yaa Nam

^c 16:4 Mat 12:39; Luke 11:29 ^d 16:6 Luke 12:1 ^e 16:9 Mat 14:17-21

^f 16:10 Mat 15:34-38 ^g 16:14 Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luke 9:7-8 ^h 16:16 Diyo 6:69

labulabumwa i pewa.¹⁸ Nau na baewa eliyam, owa Pita,ⁱ inoke pat ya pwatanaa no boda ekelesiya na tal, ge Seitani wana boda nige wali gasisi tage nihi bwata lake.^j ¹⁹ He ki na pewa elam ge wam gasisi ni gan Yehoba wana abalogugui gamwanaa; inoke hauna toto nu lopwali panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nu talamwan panayawiya, nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.”^k

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek te iya Mesaiya.

Yeisu I Pamasal wana Yaomal Kaiwena

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luke 9:22-27)

²¹ Sauga o elana ge i nok, Yeisu i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Na na ga Yelusalema inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nihi palomwanagau nabiyau ge nihi lopaaligau, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe na lut al.”

²² Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi mihuwala, inoke i ba lopwali i ba, “Babala, bahi ni oola to! Bugul ya bahi ni mamasal eliyam.”

²³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Owa u ola abasogu eliyau, kaiwena wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

²⁴ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai ge ni toulilau.^l ²⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwawa.^m ²⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina hot ni payaomal. He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal.ⁿ ²⁷ Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna i nenem ginebi Tamana wana wasawasa ge alonau wana aneloseyau, inoke abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pwamolal ni ola wali tuwalali.^o ²⁸ Ya ba tunahot eliyamu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Gamagal Natuna nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana logugui, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mak 9:2-13; Luke 9:28-36)

17 ¹Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa alona ge talina Diyón, alonau hi na hi ha oya miyahaina elana, heliya ya. ²Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa.

ⁱ 16:18 Alan ‘Pita’ ana sapu heiya ‘pat’. ^j 16:18 Diyo 1:42; Epe 2:20 ^k 16:19 Mat 18:18; Diyo 20:23 ^l 16:24 Mat 10:38; Luke 14:27 ^m 16:25 Mat 10:39; Luke 17:33; Diyo 12:25 ⁿ 16:26 Mat 4:8-9 ^o 16:27 Mat 25:31; Same 62:12; BaPa 24:12; Loma 2:6; Pan 22:12

Maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal.^p ³Inoke tohago eton hi kite Mosese ge Ilaitiya hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁴Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, i waisi te kila iyehe ee. Ebo nuwam, inoke gonu eton na ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Mosese, ge etegana Ilaitiya.”

⁵Sauga Pita iyoho i baaba, yaka yaluyalu namanamalina i pahababol, inoke anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyan iya kaiwena. Nuku laegan elana!”^q

⁶Sauga tohago anan ya hi hago, yaka hi lovakun nabi ge maniniliya hi pwabun sumek bilibiliya. ⁷Yeisu i nem eliyalil, i pihikagil ge i ba, “Ku lut. Bahi lovakun.” ⁸Mataliya hi lihin, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepek bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.”

¹⁰Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”^r

¹¹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegegewena ni abubun. ¹²Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba, yaa gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke bugul bolo hi nuwatuan hi ginol ya eliyana. I ola al, nau Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi palomwanagau.”^s

¹³Inoke tohago hi atena age Diyon Tobabitaiso bana te ge i ba, “Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba.”^t

Yeisu Tokikiuha Etega I Pwamolu

(Mak 9:14-29; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Sauga hi sikal hi na boda elal, yaka tau etega i nem Yeisu elana, i loepwakokuwa manininaa ¹⁵ge i ba, “Babala, natu nu atilomwan-an. I kikikiuha ge i nuwaleyen hot. Sauga i gewi ni sogu ginaha elana o ebo wewel elana. ¹⁶Ya pwatanim wam tohago elal, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi pwamolu.”

¹⁷Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegegewena ku pil getogaan! Yaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemiu? Geman ku pwatanim elau.”

¹⁸Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana inoke i tagil, ge sauga o geman i molu.

^p 17:2 2Pit 1:16-18 ^q 17:5 Same 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luke 3:22; Log 18:15

^r 17:10 Mal 4:5 ^s 17:12 Mat 11:14 ^t 17:13 Luke 1:17

¹⁹Inoke tohago heliya ya hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima na ha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”^u

²⁰Analiya i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena nige wami abulilek i bwabwata. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘Abam u miluwai, u na huwo,’ yaka ni ginol ola. Ebo wami abulilek i gan, nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol.”^v ²¹Yaa yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awanun ge galebu ta palahikan awanun o kaiwena.”^w

Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mak 9:30-32; Luke 9:43b-45)

²²Sauga tohago hi nem hi migogo Galili elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyyaa,^x ²³inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.” Yaka tohago nuwaliya i nak nabi.

Limi Bwabwalena ana Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana

²⁴Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi nem Kapeniyama, Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi hi nem Pita hi neli hi ba, “Age nige wami topankite Limi Bwabwalena ana takis i pwapwamola?”^y

²⁵Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! He i pwapwamola.”

Yaka Pita i na i ulutuk limiya. Nigeya ga baaba etega i babaunan, inoke Yeisu i ba houwa i ola, “Saimon, wam nuwatu ga i ola? Panayawi ana kin takis hi aaheya henalau elal—tutuliyau elal o ebo gamagalau getogal elal?”^z

²⁶Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau getogal elal.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He inoke nige bosowaina kin natunau takis nihi pwamola. I ola al, nau binimala bahi takis na pwapwamola Nam wana limi kaiwena.”²⁷Yaa bahi Limi Bwabwalena ana takis ana toahi ta papahugal. He u nok u na hogaa ge am yawon nu alipalo. Moti toto nu kos houwan nu ahe, gamwana nu pitanal, inoke mani nu pwawa ana bwata i bosowaina wala takis. Nu ahe nu na owa ge nau wala takis nu pwamola.”

Henala Alana I Bwata Yehoba wana Abaloguguiya

(Mak 9:33-37; Luke 9:46-48)

18 ¹Saugena o tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Henala alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana?”^z

^u 17:19 Mat 10:1 ^v 17:20 Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luke 17:6; 1Kol 13:2 ^w 17:21 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 21 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

^x 17:22 Mat 16:21 ^y 17:24 Tota 30:13; 38:26 ^z 18:1 Luke 22:24

² Yaka wawaya kekeisi etega i yogaan ge i patalmilil mataliyaa, ³ inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nige wami pagan nuku pipil ge nuku oola wawayau kekeisi, he nige nuku uulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.” ⁴ Henala ebo ni hanalau ni ola wawaya ya, he iya alana i bwata Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ⁵ Ge henala alau elana wawaya etegana ololana ya ni yoga pahe, iya i yoga paheyau.^b

Lawakik Bana
(Mak 9:42-48; Luke 17:1-2)

⁶ Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo limwana ni unun, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elau ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ⁷Eeu, panayawi geb! Panayawi i nak kaiwena bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel hi gewi. Tunahot bugul ya nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata.

⁸ Ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te ebo nimwam etega o ebo aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui ge aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa ginaha mihomihotina elana.^c ⁹ Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te ebo matam maisena ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi matam labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal
(Luke 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Nuku matahikagimi bahi wawayau tokekeisi ya etegana nuku teteli lowan. Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, wali aneloseyau sauga gegewena hi miminaa Nam labulabumwa manininaa. ¹¹ Nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem totatayaomal na pwamwalil.^d

¹² Ga ku nuwatu ola? Ebo gamagal etega wana sipi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge etegana ni tatayaomal, ga ni ginol ola? Nasi ali toto naenti naen ni eguluwagil nihi miminaa oyaa, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i yaomal ni loyaan. ¹³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga ebo ni pwawa, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot sipi maisena ya kaiwena, wana yaliyaya nige ni bwabwata hot ali toto naenti naen kaiweliya bolo nige hi yayaomal. ¹⁴ He i ola al, Tamamiu labulabumwa nige wana nuwatu i oola tage tokekeisi ya etegana ni yaomal.

Talim Pagan Nanakina I Ginol elam Bana

¹⁵ Ebo talim pagan nanakina ni ginol elam, u nok u na elana ge ami toto labui ya, wana gegi nu pamasal elana. Ebo anam ni hago, he talim

^a 18:3 Mat 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luke 18:17 ^b 18:5 Mat 10:40; Luke 10:16; Diyo 13:20

^c 18:8 Mat 5:29-30 ^d 18:11 Luke 19:10

iyaka u ahe pasikal.^e ¹⁶Yaa ebo anam nige ni hahago, yaka gamagal maisena o labui alomwau nuku nok, inoke ni ola Moses wana logugui: gamagalau labui o eton nihi ba, ‘E, ha kite,’ mulaa abwe woliwoli ta patunahot.^f ¹⁷Ebo heliya analiya nige ni hahago, yaka nu pamasal toekelesiya elal. Ebo toekelesiya analiya nige ni hahago, inoke ana nuwatu nu ginol ni ola iya togegi o ebo takis ana toahi etega.

¹⁸Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna toto nuku lopwali panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni lopwali labulabumwa, ge hauna toto nuku talamwan panayawiya nasi Yehoba ni talamwan labulabumwa.^g

¹⁹Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo komiu ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku awanun bugul etega kaiwena, he Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ola kaiwemiu.^h ²⁰Kaiwena ebo labui o eton alau elana nuku migogo, he nau iyoho alomiu.”

Avala wana Gegi Ta Nuwayoho

²¹Yaka Pita i nem Yeisu elana ge i neli i ba, “Babala, ebo taliu pagan nanakina ni ginol elau, wana gegi na nuwayoho paehila? Age besena paseben?”ⁱ

²²Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bahi nu nunuwayoho paseben, yaa nu nuwayoho pagewigewi ge sauga gegewena.ⁱ

²³He Yehoba wana abalogugui paganina i ola hiwe. Kin etega nuwana wana totuwalali ali vaga ni loyaan. ²⁴Sauga i telipuna vaga i loyaloya, tau etega hi pwatanim ana vaga ana bwata i ola kina ali gewi miliyon maisena. ²⁵Nige bosowaina ni pwamola, inoke wana tonowak i ba wana bugul gegewena ge iya alonau ge natunau nihi paliagil nihi tabwa tololoyowan, inoke mani ni ahe ge ana vaga ni lekeya.

²⁶Totuwalali i loepwakoku matanaa inoke i awanun nabinabi i ba, ‘U palahikan ge u matamatana ga, inoke abwe gegewena na pwamola.’ ²⁷Wana tonowak i atilomwan-an inoke i sokal ge ana vaga i nuwayoho.

²⁸Sauga totuwalali o i tagil, wana pan totuwalali etega i pwawa, tau o ana vaga i gan eliyana ana bwata i ola kina ehila ya. I lib hikan mwamwalina elana ge i ba, ‘Am vaga u pwamola eliyau.’

²⁹Yaka wana pan totuwalali i loepwakoku ge i awanun nabinabi i ba, ‘U palahikan ge u matamatana ga, inoke abwe na pwamola.’ ³⁰Yaa i towa, inoke i ba nihi teli tukan dela ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.

³¹Totuwalali enuna al avaliya hi kite pagan nanakina i ginol alona elana. Nuwaliya i nak nabi, inoke hi nok hi na wali tonowak elana ge bugul gegewena hi wasaan.

³²Wali tonowak totuwalali o i yogaan ge i ba, ‘Totuwalali sisigana owa. Am vaga gegewena eliyau iyaka ya nuwayoho, i ola wam awanun elau.

^e **18:15** Luke 17:3; Gal 6:1 ^f **18:16** Log 19:15; Diyo 8:17 ^g **18:18** Mat 16:19; Diyo 20:23

^h **18:19** Mak 11:24; Diyo 15:7 ⁱ **18:22** Luke 17:4

^j 33 He binimala owa al alom nu atilomwan-an, ni ola nau ya atilomwanagiwa.^j ³⁴ Wana tonowak i huga inoke i patuna nihi teli tukan dela ni lahi ana siga ebo ana vaga ni pwamola.”^j

³⁵ Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He Nam labulabumwa ni ginol ni ola al to eliyamiu, ebo talimiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho atemiwa.”^k

Alolon ge Towa Bana
(Mak 10:1-12)

19 ¹Sauga Yeisu baaba ya i baunan haba, inoke labi Galili i eguluwai i nok i na labi Yudiya toto wewel Yolidani labena leunati. ²Boda bwabwatana hi toulil, inoke tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol labi o elana.

³ Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani, ebo towa puna etega i nuwatu pwawa?”

⁴ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena elana nige ku vavasili te abatelpuna elana Toginol ‘gamagalau i ginolil tau ge yova’?^l ⁵ Ge i ba, ‘Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena, inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’^m ⁶ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

⁷ Yaka Palisi hi neli hi ba, “Owa u ba ola o, yaa hauna kaiwena Mosese wana logugui i ba tau towa ana pepa ni pek lagona elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon?”ⁿ

⁸ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Kaiwena atemiu i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esowal hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena Mosese i talam ge lagomiyau nuku towaagil. Yaa abatelpuna elana nige ana logugui i oola to. ⁹ Na ba eliyamiu, ebo tau etega bwagana lagona nige i gaganawal ni towani, ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.”^o

¹⁰ Yaka wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo tau ge yova wali alolon ana logugui ni ola o, he i waisi te bahi ta aalolon.”

¹¹ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuwatu ya nige gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya i oola, iyai ya te bolo Yehoba i pek eliyalil. ¹² Gamagalau enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon kaiwena hi abil ali gila i gan. Enuna nige bosowailiya nihi alolon gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena ge ginol enuna hi ginol eliyalil. Ge enuna nige hi aalolon kaiwena hi pwabbwabwalena-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. Henala ebo bosowaina logugui ya ni ahe, inoke ni ahe.”

^j 18:34 Mat 5:25-26 ^k 18:35 Mat 6:15; Mak 11:25; Epe 4:32; Kols 3:13 ^l 19:4 Aba 1:27; 5:2 ^m 19:5 Aba 2:24; Epe 5:31 ⁿ 19:7 Log 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 ^o 19:9 Mat 5:32; 1Kol 7:10-11

Yeisu Wawayau I Ba Muloluagil
(Mak 10:13-16; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanim Yeisu elana, tage nimana ni teli pwataliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil.”

¹⁵ Inoke nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun kaiweliya, yaka abwe panuwa o i eguluwan.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana
(Mak 10:17-31; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tau etega i nem Yeisu elana i neli i ola, “Topankite, hauna ginol waiwaisana na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Hauna kaiwena waisi bana ge u nel eliyau? Maisena ya te iya towaisi hot. Ebo nuwam yawalim nu pwawa, Yehoba wana logogui nu henapuagil.”^p

¹⁸ Yaka tau i nel i ba, “Hauna logogui bolo?”

Yeisu i ba, “Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi,”^q ¹⁹tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil, ge alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agawa.”^r

²⁰ Yaka tau i baek elana i ba, “Bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek. Hauna toto al ya kalaan?”

²¹ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo nuwam nu ola towaisi hot, nu na wam gogomwau nu paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. Inoke nu nem nu toulilau.”

²² Sauga tau o baaba ya i hago, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³ Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁴ Na baewa al eliyamiu, i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁵ Sauga tohago baaba ya hi hago, ateliya i you nabi inoke hi neli hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁶ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”^s

²⁷ Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ha touliliwa. Nasi hauna gun abwe ni gan kaiwema?”

^p 19:17 Lib 18:5; Luke 10:28 ^q 19:18 Log 5:16-20 ^r 19:19 Tota 20:12-16; Lib 19:18

^s 19:26 Yobi 42:2

²⁸ Yesu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni tabwa kin panayawi vavaluna elana ge abamina wawasana elana ni minaa, inoke komiu o tototoulil ami toto elulutega eluwa tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe ge Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa nuku logugui-agil.^t ²⁹ Ge henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo tamana, ebo hinana, ebo natunau, o ebo wana bilibili ni tataluwagil alau kaiwena, ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa, ge yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³⁰ Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”^u

Oine ana Eyowa ana Totuwatali

20

¹ Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega mweluluga kekeisi i tagil gamagalau enuna ni patalamwil ge nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana. ² I baek elal i ba, “Lan ya na pwamolamiu silba maisena ni olaolaek lan maisena molana.” Heliya hi ba, “I waisi,” inoke i patunal nihi tuwalali wana oine ana eyowa elana.

³ Yaka naen kilok elana i tagil al, gamagalau enuna i kitel hi taltalmilil abamaket elana, hi mimibwagabwaga ya. ⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu al ge, nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana, inoke molamiu na pewa bubun, nige na giginol panak eliyamiu.” ⁵ Inoke hi nok.

Alalati bwagatau ge tili kilok elana i tagil ge i ginol i ola al. ⁶ Kelaubwa paib kilok yaka i tagil al ge gamagalau enuna i pwawal hi taltalmilil. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku taltalmilil e, lan bwabwaligena ku mibwabwage?”

⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Kaiwena nige gamagal etega i aahema tuwalali kaiwena.”

Yaka i baek elal, “Komiu al ge nuku na nuku tuwalali no oine ana eyowa elana.”

⁸ Iyaka i kokoyavi hot, inoke toneyowa i baek totuwatali ali tomatahikan elana i ba, “Totuwatali u yogaagil ge molaliya nu pek, nu telipunaa bolo ya ahel mulaa elal ge nu pwamowasiya bolo ya ahel houwan elal.”^v

⁹ Bolo hi tuwalali telipuna paib kilok kokoyavi hi nem ge molaliya hi ahe ana bwata i ola lan bwabwaligena molana, tomaha silba maisena maisena ona. ¹⁰ Inoke sauga bolo i ahel houwan hi nem, hi nuwatu tage nasi molaliya nihi ahe pwabwaya, yaa heliya al ge, gegewel hi ahe silba maisena maisena ona. ¹¹ Sauga molaliya hi ahe, toneyowa hi lovehawol-an, ¹² hi ba, “Gamagalau ya bolo u ahel mulaa hi tuwalali sauga kakaubwaina, ama sabwelu kalakalasina elana ha loaliga lan bwabwaligena, yaa u pwamolama i olaolaek ya heliya.”

^t 19:28 Mat 25:31; Luke 22:30; Pan 3:21 ^u 19:30 Mat 20:16; Luke 13:30

^v 20:8 Lib 19:13; Log 24:15

¹³Analiya i lahe i baek avaliya etega elana i ba, “Heliyam, nige ya giginol panak eliyam. Ewasi u talam lan bwabwaligena nu tuwalali molam silba maisena, age? ¹⁴Molam u ahe ge u egon. Nuwau tau toto ya ahe mulaa molana na pek elana ni ola ya pewa elam. ¹⁵Age nige bosowaiu totou no mani na ahe ge na ginol ni ola hauna ya nuwatuan? Nau gamagalau ya muloluagil, he ga i ola ge u lomwaketa eliyau?”^w

¹⁶Inoke Yeisu i ba, “He i ola to, bolo sauga ya hi mimula abwe nihi mihouwa, ge bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”^w

Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mak 10:32-34; Luke 18:31-34)

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, wana tohago elulutega eluwa i ahel inoke heliya ya abwe i baaba elal, i ola, ¹⁸“Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal^x ¹⁹ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lokolosan. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Sebedi lagona i nem Yeisu elana, alonau natunau bolau labui, Yemesa ge Diyon, inoke i loepwakoku Yeisu matanaa ge i awanun elana.

²¹Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna nuwam?”

Yaka i ba, “Nu bateli eliyau, sauga ebo wam abalogugui nu ahe, natuwau labui ya, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”^y

²²Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nige ku aatena te hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa nuku imwa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ibwe, bosowaima ya.”^z

²³Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Tunahot, abwe nuku imwa no kom elana, yaa nige bosowaiu na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa o ebo henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Nam i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

²⁴Sauga tohago ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon kaiweliya. ²⁵Yaka tohago Yeisu i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal.^a ²⁶Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali.^b ²⁷Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa

^w 20:16 Mat 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luke 13:30 ^x 20:18 Mat 16:21; Mat 17:22-23

^y 20:21 Mat 19:28; Luke 22:30 ^z 20:22 Mat 26:39; Diyo 18:11 ^a 20:25 Luke 22:25-26

^b 20:26 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

wami elopapatuna. ²⁸ He i ola nau Gamagal Natuna nige tage ya nem nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”^c

Yeisu Tomatakai Labui Mataliya I Panana

(Mak 10:46-52; Luke 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sauga Yeisu alonau wana tohago Yeliko hi eguluwai, yaka boda bwabwatana hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁰ Tomatakai labui hi misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa, ge sauga hi hago Yeisu i nopalegel, inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³¹ Boda hi ba lalaagil ge hi baek elal tage nihi mikekei, yaa heliya abwe hi yoga balbalig hi ba, “Babala, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agima.”

³² Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i yogaagil ge i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiau na ginol kaiwemiu?”

³³ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, nuwama matama nu panana.”

³⁴ Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge mataliya i pihikan, yaka sauga o elana mataliya hi panana inoke hi toulil.

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema

(Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyom 12:12-19)

21 ¹ Yeisu ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage Oya Olibe awanina elana, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ² I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, donki etega alona ge natuna iyahe tei nuku pwawal hi am hikagil. Nuku lekel inoke nuku pwatanim eliyau. ³ Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiui, nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana,’ inoke nasi ni talamwagil ya.”

⁴ Bugul ya i gan inoke palopita wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba:

⁵ Saiyoni gamagaliliyau

wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba:

Ku kite, wami kin i nenem eliyamiu.

Iya wana pagan i meimei,

ge i heya donki pwatanaa,

he i heya donki natuna elana.^d

⁶ Tohago hi nok ge hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba eliyalil. ⁷ Donki alona ge natuna hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka ali kaliko hi yao pwataliyaa inoke Yeisu i yawaha ge i misiyo. ⁸ Boda bwabwatana ali kaliko hi vatal kamwasaa ge enuna al hi na vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹ Inoke boda bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba:

Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan!

^c 20:28 Luke 22:27; Pilp 2:7 ^d 21:5 Sak 9:9

Yehoba ni ba muloluan,
iya i nem Babala alana elana!
Hosana! Yehoba ta tobalan!^e

¹⁰Sauga Yeisu i ulutuk Yelusalema, gamagalau gegewel ateliya i waiwai yaka hi nel hi ba, “Henala o?”

¹¹Boda analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Palopita Yeisu te, i neem Nasaleta, Galili awanina.”

Yeisu I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(*Mak 11:15-19; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22*)

¹²Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati. ¹³I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokahoma wali abamina.”^f

¹⁴Limi Bwabwalena elana tomatakai ge bolo aeliya nanakina hi nem elana inoke i pwamolol. ¹⁵Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite ginol yawiyawi Yeisu i ginolil hi kite, ge i ola al wawayau hi kitel hi yogayoga Limi Bwabwalena elana hi ba, “Hosana! Deibid Tubuna ta tobalan,” inoke ateliya i elolol.

¹⁶Yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Tab u hago wawayau ga hi babaa ola o?”

Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ibwe. Yaa ga i ola komiu? Age buki nige ku vavasili toto i ba, ‘Wawayau iyaka u paatenal inoke wawayau memelol am tobal nihi baunan’?”^g

¹⁷Inoke Yeisu i eguluwagil i na i tagil Yelusalema i eguluwan, yaka i nok i na Bedani ge i kenuek to.

Poga Nige Enona
(*Mak 11:12-14,20-24*)

¹⁸Lan i gan mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke i galebu. ¹⁹Yudiya wali poga puna etega i kite kamwasa bebena, yaka i nok i na elana nuwana enowana enuna ni kibwa ni an, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa, lamwana awawana ya. Inoke i baek ebwakil elana i ba, “Nige sauga etega al nu eenon.” He yaka lamwana i yakiwa.

²⁰Sauga tohago hi kite inoke nuwaliya hi ahe. Yaka hi nel, “Ga i ola ge poga etimwawa lamwana i yakiwa?”

²¹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo nuku abulilek ge nige nuku nunuwa lalabui, bosowaimiu ya te nuku ginol ni ola hauna ya ginol poga ya elana. He nige bugul ya maisena i oola, nasi bosowaimiu ya nuku baek oya ya elana nuku ba, ‘U egon u na totom u

^e 21:9 Same 118:25-26 ^f 21:13 Ais 56:7; Yel 7:11 ^g 21:16 Same 8:2

aliyohiwa hogaa,’ inoke ni ginol ola.^h ²²Ebo nuku abulilek, hauna gun nuku awanuni Yehoba elana inoke nuku pwawa”.ⁱ

**Yeisu Hi Neli Wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mak 11:27-33; Luke 20:1-8)**

²³Yeisu i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge i panpankiti, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi nem elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”

²⁴Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge etega na neli ga eliyamiu. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamiu henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ²⁵Diyon Tobabitaiso gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

Yaka hi peliwalikan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ²⁶Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”^j

²⁷Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena.”

Yaka i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Gamagalau Nanakil Hi Ulutuk Yehoba wana Abalogugui elana

²⁸“He ga ku nuwatu ola? Tau etega natunau labui, inoke i nok gamaun elana ge i ba, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ ²⁹Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nige nuwau,’ yaa mulaa abwe wana nuwatu i pil ge i nok. ³⁰Tamaliya i nok natuna labuina elana ge i ba al, ‘Natu, lan ebe u na ga u tuwalali eyowaa.’ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘Nam, i waisi, abwe na nok,’ yaa nige i nonok. ³¹Ali toto labui ya, henala tamaliya wana nuwatu i paolaolaek?”

Hi ba, “Toto gamaun.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau nanakil ololal takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal, heliya iyaka hi nanawa Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, yaa komiu hiwe ku minamina ee. ³²Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem eliyamiu pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa i pankitemiu, yaka nige ku aabulilek-an, yaa takis ana toahi ge yowau bolo togaganawal hi abulilek-an. Ge bwagana iyaka ku kitel hi ola o, yaa komiu wami nuwatu nige ku pipil tage Diyon wana papaatena nuku abulilek-an.”^k

^h 21:21 Mat 17:20; Luke 17:6; 1Kol 13:2; Diyo 14:12 ⁱ 21:22 Mat 7:7-11; 18:19

^j 21:26 Mat 14:5 ^k 21:32 Luke 3:12; Luke 7:29-30

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mak 12:1-12; Luke 20:9-19)

³³ Yeisu i ba, “Ba gohalibe etega al na baunan nuku hago. Gamagal etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gana painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu etega i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga.^l

³⁴ “Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali i patunal tomatahikan elal, tage oine enona nihi wali, enuna tomatahikan nihi ahe, enuna toneyowa ni ahe. ³⁵ Tomatahikan totuwalali hi libil; etegana hi nibinibihan, etegana hi tagapaaliga ge etegana hi loipati. ³⁶ Toneyowa wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal, abwe kekeisi hi gewi al, inoke tomatahikan pagapaganina maisena ya hi ginol al eliyalil. ³⁷ Mowamowasena, natuna i patuna eliyalil i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauwan.’

³⁸ “Yaa sauga tomatahikan toneyowa natuna hi kite, yaka hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ta ahe ni minem eliyala.’^m ³⁹ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”ⁿ

⁴⁰ Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo toneyowa ni sikalim, nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal?”

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi ba, “Gamagalau nanakil ya nasi ni tagapaaligal, inoke wana eyowa ni pek tomatahikan getogal elal, tomatahikan waiwaisal bolo sauga oine enona ni matuwa, nihiwali bubun ge enona toto toneyowa kaiwena nihi pek eliyana.”

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nige ku vavasili, toto i ba, ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya. Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abantu ahi.’^o

⁴³ “Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ahek yoho komiu Yudiya eliyamiu, ge ni pek gamagalau elal bolo yawaliliya enowana waiwaisana toto abalogugui o bosowaina. ⁴⁴ Henala ni soguwa pat ya elana ni tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”

⁴⁵ Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi ba gohalibe bolo Yeisu i baunagil hi hago, hi atena i baaba kaiweliya. ⁴⁶ Inoke kamwasa hi loya Yeisu nihi

^l 21:33 Ais 5:1-2 ^m 21:38 Mat 27:18 ⁿ 21:39 Hib 13:12 ^o 21:42 Same 118:22-23;
 Loma 9:33; 1Pit 2:6-8

lib ge nihi yowan, yaa boda hi lovakunagil, kaiwena gamagalau Yeisu hi abulilek-an te iya palopita.

Gamagalau Alolon ana Hagali Hi Towani
(Luke 14:15-24)

22 ¹Yeisu i ba gohalibe al gamagalau elal i ba, ²“Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Kin etega hagali i ginol natuna melutauina wana alolon kaiwena. ³Wana totuwalali i patunal hi na gamagalau bolo i awanunil elal wali wasa hi pek nihi nem hagali elana, yaa gamagalau o hi towa.

⁴“Inoke wana totuwalali enuna al i patunal i ba, ‘Bolo ya awanunil hagali kaiwena wali wasa nuku pek aanan iyaka ya lovivina-an. Nuku ba: Bulumakau momomonel iyaka ha punel ge bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-agil. Ku nem ya hagali elana.’

⁵“Yaa heliya nige yayaluwaliya i nonoek, inoke etegana i na wana eyowaa, etegana i na wana sitowaa, ⁶ge enuna totuwalali hi libil, hi nibihil ge hi tagapaaligal.^p ⁷Kin i huga nabi, inoke wana tolohaveyan i patunal hi na totaulol hi tagapaaligal ge wali panuwa hi ton yoho.

⁸“Inoke i ba wana totuwalali elal, ‘Alolon ana hagali iyaka ya lovivina-an, yaa bolo ya awanunil hi sigasiga ge nige hi nenem. ⁹Ku na kamwasa lala elana. Ebo henalau nuku pwawal, nuku ba nihi nem hagali elana.’ ¹⁰Inoke totuwalali hi nok hi na kamwasa elal ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi pwawal, waiwaisal ge nanakil, hi ahel hi pwatanim, yaka hagali limena i kalaopop.

¹¹“Sauga kin i ulutuk hagali limena elana ge gamagalau i kitel, yaka tau etega i kite pwawa alolon hagalena kalikona^q nige i gagalo. ¹²I neli i ba, ‘Heliyam, ga i ola u nem u tuk ge nige alolon hagalena kalikona u gagalo?’ Yaa tau o nige kin anana i lalahe. ¹³Inoke kin i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Nimana ge aena ku gimwan ge nuku alitagil-an gogouwa, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.’ ”^r

¹⁴Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Hi gewi Yehoba i yogaagil, yaa ehila ya te i hilel.”

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana
(Mak 12:13-17; Luke 20:20-26)

¹⁵Inoke Palisi Yeisu hi eguluwai hi na hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi paona ge wana baaba eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol.^s

¹⁶Inoke wali gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana, avaliyau ge

^p 22:6 Mat 21:35 ^q 22:11 Ana awa i ola tonhagali alolon hagalena kalikona i lovivina-an i pek toan hagali nihi galoi. Yaa tau ya nige tonhagali i aawatauwan, yaka i tuk bwagabwaga ya nige i nana hagali kalikona i aahe i gagalo. ^r 22:13 Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luke 13:28 ^s 22:15 Mak 3:6

gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui. Hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot ge wam panpankiti Yehoba kaiwena i sapu hot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana. ¹⁷Inoke nu ba naha hago. Mosese i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. He wam nuwatu ga i ola? I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

¹⁸Yeisu wali nuwatu nanakina iyaka i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tokakakawi hot komiu! Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? ¹⁹Mani etega ku pankiteyau, toto tage takis ku pwapwamolaya.”

Yaka mani silba etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, ²⁰inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaaa?”

²¹Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”^t

²²Wana baaba ya hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka Yeisu hi eguluwai ge hi egon.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana
(Mak 12:18-27; Luke 20:27-40)

²³Lan toto o elana, Sadiusi hi nem Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba,^u

²⁴“Topankite, Mosese i ba ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa tau toto i alaliga natunau.^v ²⁵Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali toto seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natunau, yaka i aliga, inoke abuabulina talina i alolonan. ²⁶Pagan o maisena i gan al loena elana, i ola al etonina, ge i ola al ana siga gegewel hi pwawa. ²⁷Inoke mowamowasena, abwe yova al i aliga. ²⁸Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyya henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ³⁰Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon.

³¹Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana, age Buki Bwabwalena nige ku vavasili ge nuku atena hauna gun Yehoba i baunan eliyamiu? ³²I ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine.”^w

³³Yeisu wana baaba ya boda hi hago, inoke nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena.

^t 22:21 Loma 13:7 ^u 22:23 Tuw 23:8 ^v 22:24 Log 25:5 ^w 22:32 Tota 3:6; Mat 8:11

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?
(Mak 12:28-34; Luke 10:25-28)

³⁴ Palisi hi hago Yeisu Sadiusi iyaka i ba pamikekei-agil inoke Palisi hi nogogo. ³⁵ Yaka avaliya etegana, Logugui ana toatena, Yeisu i labose ge i neli i ba, ³⁶ “Topankite, hauna logugui i bwata Moses wana Logugui elana?”

³⁷ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena.”^x ³⁸ Logugui ya iya logugui bwabwatana ge logugui houwan. ³⁹ Ge logugui labuina i ola al to, i ba, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agowi.’^y ⁴⁰ Moses wana Logugui gegewena ge palopitau wali panpankiti, puliya i talmilila logugui labui ya elal.”^z

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola Al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mak 12:35-37; Luke 20:41-44)

⁴¹ He Palisi iyoho Yeisu hi mimipainan, inoke i nelil i ba, ⁴² “Ga ku nuwatu ola Mesaiya kaiwena? Henala tubuna iya?”

Yaka hi ba, “Iya Deibid tubuna.”^a

⁴³ Inoke Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “He ga i ola ge Deibid i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana ge Mesaiya i awa babala-an? Kaiwena Deibid i ba,

⁴⁴ ‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:

U misiyowa labeu awowa
 ana siga am topihigelgel
 na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’^b

⁴⁵ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

⁴⁶ Nige etega bosowailiya Yeisu anana nihi lahe, inoke nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Bahi Nuku Teteli Heyagimiū
(Mak 12:38-39; Luke 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 ¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek boda elal ge wana tohago elal i ba,
² “Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi heliya Moses wana Logugui ana toatena ge ana totalisi. ³ Inoke analiya nuku hago ge wali baaba gegewena nuku toulil, yaa bahi nuku giginol ni oola hauna hi giginol, kaiwena toto hi papaatena-an, nige hi giginol i oola.^c ⁴ Wali logugui i gewi inoke ami kalikalivai pupulowanina hi pewa, yaa heliya nige bugul etega hi giginol tage pulowan etega nihi kalivai.

^x 22:37 Log 6:5 ^y 22:39 Lib 19:18; Mat 7:12 ^z 22:40 Loma 13:10; Gal 5:14

^a 22:42 Diyo 7:42 ^b 22:44 Same 110:1; Mat 26:64 ^c 23:3 Mal 2:7-8

⁵ Bugul gegewena bolo hi ginol, he hi ginolil kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi atena tage heliya towaisi. Nabwa bolo Buki Bwabwalena puna ona hi lokeya ge hi am hikan lamwaliyaa, nabwa bolo ya hi ginol pwabwaya. I ola al, kula toto ali kaliko buhuna ana kula hi payapu.^d ⁶Hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana, ge limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa. ⁷Ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwani nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil ge nihi awa babala-agil.

⁸ Bahi alomiyau nihi aawa babala-agimi, kaiwena wami Babala maisena ya ge gegewemiu ku awa talitalin ya. ⁹Bahi panayawi gamagalina etega nuku aawa tamani, kaiwena Tamamiu maisena ya, iya iyoho labulabumwa. ¹⁰Bahi gamagalau nihi aawa tohouwa-agimi, kaiwena wami tohouwa maisena, iya Mesaiya. ¹¹Henala ebo alana i bwata gamwamiwa, iya ni tabwa wami totuwalali.^e ¹²Henala ebo totona ni teli heyen, Yehoba ni teli lowan, ge henala totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba ni teli heyen.^f

Palisi wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa

(Mak 12:40; Luke 11:39-42,44,47-51; 20:47)

¹³Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nog ku kausa gamagalau maniniliyaa. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.

¹⁴Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau ku aahe ku lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wami awanun ku papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagomiu. Wami pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ami lahi ni bwata hot.^g

¹⁵Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Kamwasa gegewena ku labose haba inoke gamagal etega nuwana nuku gove, nuku ahe ge ni toulilimiu. Komiu Gehena ana gamagalau, yaa sauga gamagal ya ku ahe, ku paatena inoke i tabwa Gehena ana gamagal hot.

¹⁶Eeu geb! Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ba, ‘Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena ana gold elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli

^d 23:5 Mat 6:1; Tota 13:9; Log 6:8; AlGe 15:38-39 ^e 23:11 Mat 20:26; Mak 9:35;

Luke 22:26 ^f 23:12 Yobi 22:29; BaPa 29:23; Luke 14:11; 18:14 ^g 23:14 Buki ana toleli papanet bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 14 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli.

ni leke yoho.^h 17 Komiu tosigasiga matamiu i kai. Hauna toto i bwata, gold i bwata o ebo Limi Bwabwalena i bwata? He Limi Bwabwalena ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke gold i bwabwalena. 18 Komiu ku ba al, ‘Ebo gamagal etega ni papasila pat elal bolo hi vatal abapowon, i bosowaina ya wana bateli ni leke yoho; yaa ebo gamagal etega ni papasila bwasumu toto hi popowonan elana, he nige bosowaina wana bateli ni leke yoho.’ 19 Tomatakai komiu! Hauna toto i bwata, bwasumu i bwata o ebo abapowon i bwata? He abapowon ana bwabwalena kaiwena inoke bwasumu i bwabwalena. 20 Inoke sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila abapowon elana, i papasila abapowon elana ginebi ge bwasumu toto hi popowonan. 21 I ola al, sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana, i papasila Limi Bwabwalena elana ge Yehoba toto i miminää o elana. 22 Ge sauga ebo gamagal etega ni papasila labulabum elana, i papasila Yehoba wana abamina wawasana elana ge iya elana.ⁱ

23 Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak. Awenuwa ololana kusai, boboyuwa ge kemanana ku wali paelulutega ge awahinenä maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logugui. Logugui o ku toulil nabiyän, yaa Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu bwabwatal ku nuluwagil nige ku giginol, logugui ololal wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ta atilomwan-agil ge ta baaba tunahot. Binimala logugui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logugui nuku henapuan al.^j 24 Komiu tonul nanakil matamiu i kai! Logugui bolo ali nuwatu nige i bwabwata ku toulil bubun, yaa logugui bwabwatal ku nuluwagil. Komiu uluulu ku ahek yoho ami wewel elana, yaa kamel bwabwaligena nige ku kikite inoke ku tinon alona wewel.

25 Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge naknak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa.^k 26 Komiu Palisi matamiu i kai! Houwan kom ge mwaha gamwaliya nuku ul bubun inoke noleleya abwe ni yanayana.

27 Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Komiu ku ola salai toto hi abubun ge hi paisela. Noleleya ana awa i waisi, yaa gamwanaa tomati tutuwana ge bweyanina i kalaopop.^l 28 He i ola al, noleleya gamagalau hi kitemiu tage komiu ku waisi, yaa lokalokakawi ge nak paganina i kalaopop atemiwa.^m

29 Eeu, Logugui ana topankite ge Palisi geb! Tokakakawi komiu, bwaliga nuku nak! Palopitau ali salai ku ginol ge tonowakau houhouwel bolo wali pagan i sapu salailiya ku paisela. 30 Yaka ku ba tage binimala

^h 23:16 Mat 15:14 ⁱ 23:22 Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34 ^j 23:23 Lib 27:30; Maik 6:8

^k 23:25 Mak 7:4 ^l 23:27 Tuw 23:3 ^m 23:28 Luke 16:15

komiu iyoho tubumiyau houhouwel wali sauga elana, nige nuku giginol ni ola heliya hi ginol, palopitau nige nuku lolopaaligal.³¹ Ku ba ola o, he iyaka ku pamasalimiu age komiu totaulol tubulyau, bolo palopitau hi lolopaaligal.ⁿ ³² He ku ginol pwataniwa ya! Inoke pagan toto tubumiyau hi telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi!

³³ Komiu ku ola mwata! Mwata natunau komiu! Nige bosowaina nuku mwal, he komiu iyaka Gehena.^o ³⁴ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge tosiba bwabwatal ge topankite ya papatunal eliyamiu. Enuna nuku lolil, enuna nuku lokolosil, enuna nuku nibinibihagil wami limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, ge enuna nuku takel pwatapwatagil nihi nok panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.³⁵ Inoke taulol gegewena ana lahi komiu nuku pwawa, taulol toto gamagalau wali pagan sasapona hi lolil, i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya, Balakaiya natuna, komiu Yudiya ku lol Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali hawawala.^p ³⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegewena o lahena nihi paheya komiu heyan ya eliyamiu.

Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya

(Luke 13:34-35)

³⁷ Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam melyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁸ He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan.^q ³⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikiteyau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalaagau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’^r

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Apanak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

24 ¹Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana nuwana ni egon, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Matam i nok, Limi Bwabwalena ana awaawaginol u kite.”

² Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Limi ya gegewena iyoho ku kikite. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, pat bolo hi ahe limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”^s

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi

(Mak 13:3-13; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Yeisu i na i ha Oya Olibe elana i misiyo, inoke wana tohago ya awawal hi nem elana hi ba, “Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge

ⁿ 23:31 Tuw 7:52 ^o 23:33 Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luke 3:7 ^p 23:35 Aba 4:8; 2Liw 24:20-21

^q 23:38 1Kin 9:7-8; Yel 22:5 ^r 23:39 Same 118:26 ^s 24:2 Luke 19:44

abwe bugul toto bana u babaunan ni masal? Ge wam nem ge sauga mowamowasena ana etotohi ga ni ola?"

⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, "Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁵ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, 'Nau Mesaiya!' inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel.^t ⁶ Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁷ Boda ge boda nihi lohaveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohaveyan. Galebu bwabwatana ge mwaniknik nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁸ Nak bolo ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawayaya i masal.

⁹ Inoke nihi libimiu, nihi telemiu abalahi elana ge nihi tagapaaligamiu. Nau kaiweu inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimiu.^u ¹⁰ Sauga o elana, gamagalau nihi gewi tapwalolo ana abulilek ana en nihi pek, avaliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal ge nihi pihigelgel-agil. ¹¹ Palopitau kakakawel nihi gewi nihi masal inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel.^v ¹² Pagan nanakina ni bwatabwata ya, inoke gamagalau wali nunuwana avaliyau elal ni kekeisi, ¹³ yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwal ni pwawa.^w ¹⁴ Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an panayawi mamanana elana ge gamagalau labena gegewena elana nihi atena, inoke abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin.^x

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Gan (Mak 13:14-23; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁵ 'Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina' toto Daniyela i babaunan abwe nuku kite ni talmilila Limi Bwabwalena elana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena.^y ¹⁶ Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa. ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni ululutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya.^z ¹⁸ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁹ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o! ²⁰ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi tultul ana sauga elana o ebo Sabwataa ge nuku lolou.

^t 24:5 Mat 24:23-24; 1Diy 2:18 ^u 24:9 Mat 10:22 ^v 24:11 Mat 24:5,24;

1Diy 4:1 ^w 24:13 Mat 10:22 ^x 24:14 Mat 28:19 ^y 24:15 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

^z 24:17 Luke 17:31

²¹Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal panayawi ana abatelipuna elana ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa.^a ²²Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal. Yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu abwe ni pakaubwa.

²³Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamu ni ba, ‘Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,’ o ebo etegana al ni ba, ‘Iya huwo,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an.^b ²⁴Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihii masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya.^c ²⁵He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te.

²⁶Ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyamu ni ba, ‘Iya iyoho to uleya o,’ bahi nuku nonok, o ebo etegana ni ba, ‘Iya hiwe limi gamwanaa e,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an.^d ²⁷Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamalek nati ge mwananalina i na i vin pai.^e

²⁸Ebo bwelian ga i minaa, etimwawa te okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.^f

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem (Mak 13:24-27; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁹Miloloyowan o ana abapwamowasi elana, sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana, putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwani.^g ³⁰Sauga o elana Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana etotohi ni masal labulabumwa. Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi kahin, ge Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa.^h ³¹Bwagigi anana bwabwatana nihi yu inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunai nihi na panayawi bebena esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa panayawi buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.ⁱ

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana (Mak 13:28-31; Luke 21:29-33)

³²Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.^j ³³I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁴Ya ba tunahot eliyamu, heyau

^a 24:21 Dan 12:1 ^b 24:23 Mat 24:5 ^c 24:24 Log 13:1-3; 2Tes 2:8-9; Pan 13:13-14

^d 24:26 Luke 17:23-24 ^e 24:27 Mat 24:37-39 ^f 24:28 Luke 17:37 ^g 24:29 Ais 13:10; 34:4; Isik 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pit 3:10; Pan 6:12-13 ^h 24:30 Sak 12:10; Pan 1:7; Dan 7:13

ⁱ 24:31 1Kol 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ^j 24:32 Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiyu nu kite.

bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal.^k
³⁵Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.^l

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena
(Mak 13:32-37; Luke 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i aatena.^m ³⁷I ola valila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana.ⁿ ³⁸Sauga toto nigeya ga nub i haha, gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloinwim ge hi loloalalolon, hi olaola o ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gammwanaa. ³⁹Nige etega i nuwanuwatu hauna abwe ni gan, ana siga nub i ha, gegewel hi unun ge hi aliga. He nasi ni ola al to Gamagal Natuna wana nem eliyana.^o ⁴⁰Sauga o, bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ⁴¹Yowau labui nihi tuwalali witi enona nihi wowowol aliya kaiwena, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.

⁴²Inoke nuku matahikagimu, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan ge wami Babala ni nem.^p ⁴³Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni silawa ge ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk.^q ⁴⁴Nuku lovivina-agimu, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemiu ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.

Totuwalali Henahenapona ge Totuwalali Sisigana
(Luke 12:41-48)

⁴⁵Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴⁶Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil.^r ⁴⁸Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni sigasiga ge ni nuwatu atenaa ni ba, ‘No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,’ ⁴⁹inoke ni telipuna wana pan totuwalali ni nibinibihil ge alonau toimwim nihi anan ge nihi imwim. ⁵⁰He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. ⁵¹Totuwalali ya ni tagapanapanak-an, ge ni teli tosigasiga ge tokakakawi ali abalahi elana, ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.”

Galokau Henahenapol ge Galokau Sisigal

25 ¹Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Galokau ali gewi elulutega wali odam hi ahe, hi tagil hi

^k 24:34 Mat 16:28 ^l 24:35 Mat 5:18 ^m 24:36 Tuw 1:7; 1Tes 5:1-2 ⁿ 24:37 Aba 6:5-8

^o 24:39 Aba 7:21-23 ^p 24:42 Mat 25:13 ^q 24:43 Luke 12:39-40; Pan 16:15

^r 24:47 Mat 25:21,23

na hi matamatan tokawakawalolu melutauina ni sikalem yova wana limiya, inoke alona ge yova nihi ahel nihi en tukagil.^s ²Ali toto nimala panuna sisigal ge ali toto nimala panuna henahenapol. ³Bolo sisigal wali odam hi ahe, yaa odam ana wewel enuna al nige hi aah. ⁴Bolo henahenapol odam ana wewel enuna hi holek patuna elal inoke hi noahe ginebi ge wali odam. ⁵Tau wana nem i esowal, yaka galokau gegewel mataliya i kenukenu nabi ge hi kenu.

⁶Bulin nuwana gamagal etega i nem i yoga i ba, ‘Tokawakawalolu melutauina i nenem. Ku nok ku na ku kite.’

⁷Yaka galokau gegewel hi lut ge wali odam hi abubun. ⁸Bolo sisigal hi baek bolo henahenapol elal hi ba, ‘Wewel enuna ku pem, wama odam iyaka i bobolu.’

⁹Analiya hi lahe hi ba, ‘Nigeya. Nige bosowaila komiu ge ama. Ku nok ku na ga sitowaa ge wami odam ana wewel enuna nuku pwamola.’

¹⁰Yaa sauga hi nanawa wewel pwapwamola kaiwena, yaka tokawakawalolu melutauina i vin. Galokau bolo hi lovivina avaliya hi ulutuk alolon ana hagali elana, inoke nog hi kaus.

¹¹Mulaa abwe galokau sisigal hi nem ge hi ba, ‘Babala, babala, nog u pwela na ha ulutuk.’^t

¹²Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige ya aatenamiu.’^{”u}

¹³Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nuku matahikagimi, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga wami Babala ni nem.”^v

Yehoba ala Gabom I Pem Ta Patuwalali

(Luke 19:11-27)

¹⁴Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga o Yehoba wana abalogugui ni ola hiwe. Tau etega nuwana ni egon ni na labi getoga, yaka wana totuwalali i yogaagil ge wana bugul gegewena i pek elal nihi matahikan. ¹⁵Silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i pek totuwalali etegana elana, tausan eluwa i pek eluwanan elana ge tausan maisena i pek etonina elana. I golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana aatena ana bwata elana, inoke i pek i ola. I pek eliyalil inoke i egon i na labi getoga.^w ¹⁶Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, etimwawa i na i patuwalali inoke tausan nimala panuna al i pwawa. ¹⁷Ge tau toto tausan eluwa i ahe, i na i ginol ola al inoke tausan eluwa al i pwawa. ¹⁸Yaa tau toto tausan maisena i ahe i nok i na bilibili i ken ge wana tonowak wana mani i yamwi.

¹⁹Sauga i yapu abwe wali tonowak i sikalim, inoke wana totuwalali i yogaagil, nuwana ni atena wana mani ga hi patuwalali ola. ²⁰Tau toto silba ana gewi tausan nimala panuna i ahe, i nem i pek wana tonowak elana, ginebi ge tausan nimala panuna al. Inoke i ba, ‘Babala,

^s 25:1 Pan 19:7; Luke 12:35 ^t 25:11 Luke 13:25-27 ^u 25:12 Mat 7:23

^v 25:13 Mat 24:42 ^w 25:15 Loma 12:6

tausan nimala panuna valila u pem. U kite, tausan nimala panuna al ya pwawa.'

²¹ Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.'^x

²² Tau toto tausan eluwa i ahe, i nem al ge i ba, 'Babala, tausan eluwa valila u pem. U kite, tausan eluwa al ya pwawa.'

²³ Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwali waiwaisana ge henahenapona. U ginol bubun. Bugul bolo nige hi gegewi u matahikagil bubunil, inoke na telewa bugul nihi gewi nu matahikagil. U nem alou owa ta yaliyaya pamaisena.'

²⁴ Tau toto tausan maisena i ahe, i nem elana ge i ba, 'Babala, ya atena owa wam logugui i gasisi, kaiwena aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahewam limiya. He gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke owa u bubugulan. ²⁵Inoke ya lovakunagiwa, ya na bilibili ya ken ge wam mani ya yamwi. U kite, wam mani te ya pasikal elam e.'

²⁶ Inoke wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, 'Owa totuwali nanakina ge totuwali pweyapweyatana. U atena ya te aanan toto nige ya pepel ya keken ge ya papahewam limiya. Ge u atena gamagalau getogal hi tuwalali enona i mamasal, inoke nau ya bubugulan. ²⁷He binimala no mani nu na nu teli benki elana nihi patuwali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, ginebi ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwali ana enona. ²⁸Mani ku ahek elana ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata tausan elulutega elana. ²⁹Kaiwena henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al inoke ni malul. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho.^y ³⁰Totuwali nanakina ya nuku alitagil-an tola gogou elana, inoke ni kahikahin ge ninina ni alavekilal.^z

Yatala Mowamowasena

³¹ Sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem alonau aneloseyau gegewel ge iya ni tabwa kin, inoke ni misiyowa wana abamina wawasana elana ge ni logugui.^a ³² Tomipanayawi gegewel nihi migogo matanaa inoke ni asel ni telel boda labui elana, ni ola sipi ana tomatahikan sipi ge goti i asel ge i teli pwamwaumwau-agil.^b ³³ Sipi ni telel labena awonaa ge goti ni telel gegebanaa.

³⁴ Yaka kin ni baek bolo hi minek labena awonaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo Nam i muloluagimi, ku nem ku ulutuk abalogugui elana, toto

^x 25:21 Mat 24:45-47; Luke 16:10 ^y 25:29 Mat 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luke 8:18

^z 25:30 Mat 8:12; Luke 13:28 ^a 25:31 Mat 16:27; 19:28 ^b 25:32 Isik 34:17; Pan 20:11-13

Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwemiu sauga panayawi i ginol. ³⁵Kaiwena ya galebu inoke aanan ku pem ya an, ya walem inoke wewel ku pem ya im, ya mibwabwali inoke ku yoga paheyau,^c ³⁶ya bokaboka inoke kaliko ku pem ya galoi, ya kasiyebwa inoke ku matahikagau, ya miminaa dela inoke ku nem ku kiteyau.'

³⁷Tosasapol anana nihi lahe nihi ba, 'Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu ge aanan ha pewa u an, o ebo u walem ge wewel ha pewa u im? ³⁸Hauna sauga ha kitewa u mibwabwali ge ha yoga pahewa, o ebo u bokaboka ge kaliko ha pewa u galoi? ³⁹Hauna sauga ha kitewa u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela ge ha nowa ha kitewa?'

⁴⁰Inoke kin analiya ni lahe ni ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo ku ginola taliwau ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola ku ginola eliyau.'^d

⁴¹Yaka ni baek bolo hi miminaa gegebanaa elal ni ba, 'Komiu bolo ami lahi Yehoba iyaka i baunan, ku egonik ku na ginaha mihomihotina elana, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an Seitani alonau ge wana aneloseyau kaiweliya.^e ⁴²Kaiwena ya galebu nige aanan ku pepem, ya walem nige wewel ku pepem, ⁴³ya mibwabwali nige ku yoyoga paheyau, ya bokaboka nige kaliko ku pepem, ya kasiyebwa ge ya miminaa dela nige ku mamatahikagau.'

⁴⁴Heliya al anana nihi lahe nihi ba, 'Babala, hauna sauga ha kitewa u galebu o ebo u walem, u mibwabwali o ebo u bokaboka, u kasiyebwa o ebo u miminaa dela, ge nige ha lalabewa?'

⁴⁵Analiya ni lahe ni ba, 'Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nige ku giginola bolo ya kekeisisi etega elana, he i ola nige ku giginola eliyau.'

⁴⁶Inoke nihi na lahi mihomihotina elana, yaa tosasapol nihi na yawal mihomihotina elana."^f

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga
(Mak 14:1-2; Luke 22:1-2; Diyon 11:45-53)

26 ¹Sauga Yeisu baaba ya gegewena i baunan haba inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ²"Ku atena ya te lan labui ya i mina abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Gamagal Natuna nihi lib ge nihi talamwan nihi lokolosan."^g

³Sauga o topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Kaiyapa wana limiya, ⁴inoke hi nuwatu loyaloya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ⁵Hi ba, "Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe boda ta pahugal ge nihi lohaveyan."

^c 25:35 Ais 58:7 ^d 25:40 BaPa 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mak 9:41 ^e 25:41 Mat 7:23

^f 25:46 Dan 12:2; Diyo 5:29 ^g 26:2 Tota 12:1-27; Mat 20:18

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa
(Mak 14:3-9; Diyon 12:1-8)

6 Yeisu iyoho Bedani Saimon tolepelō wana limiya, 7 inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana. Inoke sauga Yeisu i misiyo ge i anan, enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.^h

8 Tohago hi kite inoke ateliya i elolol ge hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu ya i apapanak-an bwabwage? 9 Binimala ta palian yaka mani bwabwatana ta ahe ge ta pek togulagula elal.”

10 Yeisu wali baaba i atena inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge yova ya ku anagebibegi-an? Ginol waiwaisana hot te i ginol eliyau e. 11 Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.ⁱ 12 Sauga kekeisi abwe na aliga. Yova ya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek tuwawa, inoke i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena. 13 Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana ya nihi papaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mak 14:10-11; Luke 22:3-6)

14 Inoke tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa etegana alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, i nok i na topowon bwabwatal elal^j ge i ba, “Hauna gun nuku pem ebo Yeisu na wasaan eliyamiu ge nuku lib?” Inoke mani silba ana gewi teti hi vasili ge abwe nihi pek elana.^k 16 Sauga o Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawan, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mak 14:12-26; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

17 Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, tohago hi nem Yeisu elana ge hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”*

18 Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na Yelusalema, tau etega elana, ge nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: No sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola wam limiya.’” 19 Inoke tohago hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal ge aanan hi lovivina-an Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.

20 Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu alonau wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi misiyo hi anan. 21 Hi aanan ee, yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau.”

^h 26:7 Luke 7:37-38 ⁱ 26:11 Log 15:11 ^j 26:15 Sak 11:12; Diyo 11:57

^k 26:17 Tota 12:14-20

²² Ateliya i lomwan nabi inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, nau nige i oola age?”

²³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagal etega iya alou nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa, nasi abwe ni wasaagau.^l ²⁴ Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵ Inoke Yudasa, toto abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, “Topankite, nau nige i oola age?”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nigeya, he owa.”

²⁶ Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²⁷ Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana inoke i pek elal ge i ba, “Gegewemiu nuku im. ²⁸ Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau inoke gamagalau nihi gewi wali gegi Yehoba ni yakil yoho.^m ²⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, oine toto ya nige al na iim, ana siga alowau komiu abwe oine vavaluna ta im Nam wana abalogugui elana.”

³⁰ Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.ⁿ

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahán

(Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bulin ebe nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’^o ³² Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”^p

³³ Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo alowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”^q

³⁵ Yaa Pita i baek elana i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka tohago gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mak 14:32-42; Luke 22:39-46)

³⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun huwo.” ³⁷ Pita ge Sebedi natunau labui i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi,

^l 26:23 Same 41:9 ^m 26:28 Tota 24:8; Yel 31:31-34; Sak 9:11; 1Kol 10:16

ⁿ 26:30 Luke 22:39; Diyo 18:1 ^o 26:31 Diyo 16:32; Sak 13:7 ^p 26:32 Mat 28:7,16

^q 26:34 Mat 26:69-75

lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge alowau komiu ta silawa.”^r

³⁹I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo bosowaina, inoke lomwan ana kom ya bahi ni nenem eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴⁰Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenukenu. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige bosowaimiu auwa maisena ya alowau komiu ta silawa? ⁴¹Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiu i pweyata.”

⁴²I nok palabuina al i na i awanun i ba, “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola lomwan ana kom ya na im haba ge nige bosowaina nu ahe yoho, inoke ni ola ya wam nuwatu.”

⁴³Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi.

⁴⁴Inoke i tataluwagil, i nok al i na i awanun paetonina, wana baaba maisena ya.

⁴⁵Yaka i sikal al tohago elal ge i ba, “Age komiu iyahé ya ku kenukenu? Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴⁶Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”^s

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53; Dyon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe. ⁴⁸Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan.” ⁴⁹Inoke sauga Yudasa i vin i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba “Ateu owa topankite,” yaka i nalo.

⁵⁰Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Heliyam, bugul toto kaiwena ge u nem, u ginol.” Inoke gamagalau hi noha Yeisu elana ge hi lib.

⁵¹Bolo avaliya Yeisu, etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.^t ⁵²Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa, kaiwena henala ebo kilepa elana ni lohaveyan, kilepa elana al nihi loloya.” ⁵³Age nige ku aatena bosowai na yoga Nam elana labe kaiwena, inoke sauga o aneloseyau ali boda bwabwatana ni patunal nihi nem nihi lohaveyan kaiweu? ⁵⁴Yaa ebo na ginol ola, nige bosowaina Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba tage ni masal ni ola te sauga e.”

^r 26:38 Diyo 12:27 ^s 26:46 Diyo 14:31 ^t 26:51 Diyo 18:26 ^u 26:52 Aba 9:6; Pan 13:10

⁵⁵Sauga o Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau! Lan gegewena ya miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti inoke nige ku libau.”^v ⁵⁶Bugul gegewena toto ya i masal inoke Buki Bwabwalena toto palopitau hi lelelian ni tabwa tunahot.”

Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mak 14:53-65; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Diyon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷Bolo Yeisu hi lib hi pwatanik Kaiyapa, topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, wana limiya, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁸Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi vin topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Pita i tuk bakubaku gamwanaa inoke alonau ge totuwalali hi misiyo, nuwana ni kite hauna nihu ginol Yeisu elana.

⁵⁹Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegegewel, Yeisu ana woliwoli kakawi hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihu ba ni aliga. ⁶⁰Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa, bwagana gamagalau hi gewi hi nem ge wali ba kakakawi hi baunan.

Yaka mulaa abwe gamagalau labui hi nem ⁶¹ge hi ba, “Tau ya i ba, ‘Nau bosowaiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena na pasamwalekaleka inoke lan eton gamwanaa na tal al.’”^w

⁶²Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?”^x ⁶³Yaa Yeisu i mikekei.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elana i ba, “Yabowaine yawalina gaganina alana elana nu baaba tunahot, ge wama wasa nu pem ebo owa Mesaiya Yehoba Natuna, o nigeya.”^x

⁶⁴Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola te wam baaba ei. He na baewa eliyamiu, bwaliga abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”^y

⁶⁵Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “Tau ya totona i ba heyan ge Yehoba alana i teli lowan. He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihu nem ge nihu baaba tau ya kaiwena. Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika.”^z ⁶⁶Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”^a

⁶⁷Inoke maninina hi kuluve ge nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan. Enuna hi taganepanpal-an^b ⁶⁸ge hi ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihiwa.”

^v **26:55** Luke 19:47; 21:37 ^w **26:61** Diyo 2:19-21 ^x **26:63** Ais 53:7; Mat 27:12

^y **26:64** Same 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30 ^z **26:65** Mat 9:3; Diyo 10:33

^a **26:66** Lib 24:16; Diyo 19:7 ^b **26:67** Ais 50:6; 53:5

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mak 14:66-72; Luke 22:56-62; Dyon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹Pita i misiyowa bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem elana ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Galili alona etega.”

⁷⁰Gamagalau gegegew mataliyaa inoke i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena te hauna gun u babaunan ei.”

⁷¹Yaka i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana, inoke galok etega al Pita i kite ge i baek gamagalau bolo hi minamina o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁷²Inoke Pita i alaha palabuina, i papasila ge i ba, “Tau o nige ya aatena.”

⁷³Sauga nige i yayapu, yaka gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o hi nem Pita elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena anam ana gun i pamasaliwa owa gagama Galili.”

⁷⁴Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau o nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin, ⁷⁵inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatuan toto i ba: “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.^c

Yeisu Hi En Pwatanik Pilato elana

(Mak 15:1; Luke 23:1-2; Dyon 18:28-32)

27 ¹Mweluluga kekeisi topowon bwabwatal gegegew avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu ana logugui hi ginol ge nihi lopaaliga. ²Inoke hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato, Loma wali gavana nimanaa.

Yudasa I Gadirisowa

(Tuwalali 1:18-19)

³Yudasa, Yeisu ana towasa, sauga i kite Yudiya hi ba Yeisu ni aliga, i nuwaleyau inoke mani silba ana gewi teti i pasikal topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa elal.^d ⁴I ba, “Ya gegi hot, kaiwena Yeisu nige wana nak i gagani inoke ya wasaan eliyamiu ge abwe nuku lopaaliga.”

Hi baek elana hi ba, “Wama hauna ei! Totom am pulowan tei.”

⁵Inoke Yudasa mani i yoho teli Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge i egon i na i gadisowa.^e

⁶Topowon bwabwatal mani hi ahe ge hi ba, “Mani toto ya i saliya, inoke Logugui nige i tatalam ta ahe ge ta teli Limi Bwabwalena ana mani ana pwahin elana.” ⁷Yaka mani o ana logugui hi ginol ge hi ahe bilibili

^c 26:75 Mat 26:34 ^d 27:3 Mat 26:14-15 ^e 27:5 Tuw 1:18-19

etega hi pwamolaa tomibwabwali ali salai. Hi pwamolaa gamagal etega elana iya ulun ana toabab.⁸ Heiya te kaiwena ana siga lan ebe bilibili o alana hi tun Panasasaliya.⁹ Yaka palopita Yelemaiya wana baaba i tabwa tunahot toto i ba, “Mani toto Isileli gamagaliliyau hi talamwan ge tau o nihi pwamolaya, ana bwaya silba ana gewi teti, hi ahe¹⁰ ge ulun ana toabab wana bilibili hi pwamolaya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba eliyau.”

Pilato Yeisu I Payatala

(Mak 15:2-15; Luke 23:3-5,13-25; Diyon 18:33-19:16)

11 Yeisu i talmilil Pilato matanaa, iya Loma wali gavana, inoke i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

12 Topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi wole, yaa bwagana nige wana nak i gagan, nige etega analiya i lalahe.^g **13** Inoke Pilato i baek elana i ba, “Tab u hago bugul ehila kaiwena ge hi wolewa?” **14** Yaa Yeisu nige kekeisi etega analiya i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.

15 Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. **16** He sauga o elana tau etega i miminaa dela, alana Balabas, iya wana pagan nanakina kaiwena inoke wasana i bwaya. **17** Inoke sauga boda hi nogogo, Pilato i nelil i ba, “Henala nuwamiu na sokal kaiwemiu, Balabas o ebo Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya?”^h **18** I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun Yeisu hi lamwa pulowanen te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa.ⁱ

19 Pilato iyoho abakot elana inoke lagona baaba i patuna eliyana i ba, “Tau ei nige wana gegi, bahi bugul etega nu giginol elana. Bulin ya kenonou iya kaiwena ge ya lovakun nabi.”

20 Yaa topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa boda ali pel hi teli ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.

21 Yaka Pilato gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ali toto eluwa ya, henala nuwamiu na sokal?”

Hi ba, “Balabas.”

22 Inoke i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol Yeisu toto hi ba Mesaiya kaiwena?”

Gegewel hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

23 Yaka Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalgig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

24 Pilato i atena nige al bosowaina kamwasa etega ni ginol, ge boda kelaubwa haveyan nihi ginol. Inoke wewel i ahe nimana i ul yoho boda

^f 27:9 Sak 11:12-13 ^g 27:12 Ais 53:7 ^h 27:17 Pana Hibilu hi ba “Mesaiya”, pana Gilik hi ba “Keliso”, ali sapu maisena. ⁱ 27:18 Diyo 11:47-48; 12:19

mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tau ya wana yaomal bahi ana woliwoli etega ni nenem eliyau. Ana logugui i minewa eliyamiu.”^j

²⁵ Gamagalau gegegewel hi ba, “Wana yaomal ana woliwoli ni nem ama eliyama ge natumeyau elal.”^k

²⁶ Inoke Balabas i sokal kaiweliya, ge i ba tolohaveyan hiihu eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohaveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohaveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an (Mak 15:16-20; Dyon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Pilato wana tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke hi ba tolohaveyan bwalibwaligel hi nogogo ge Yeisu hi mipainan. ²⁸ Ana kaliko hi leke yoho inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi.^l

²⁹ Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Suki etega hi ahe hi teli nimana awonaa i ola kin wali pagan, inoke hi loepwakoku matanaa ge hi talatalawasi-an hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!”

³⁰ Tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an ge suki hi ahe kokowana hi lololi.^m ³¹ Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan (Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43; Dyon 19:17-27)

³² Sauga Yeisu hi en hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai. ³³ Hi vin panuwa etega alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma”) ³⁴ Inoke oine alona ge valam etega amnana hohogana hi vikuhiya ge hi pek elana, yaa sauga i im bose, i towani nige nuwana ni im.ⁿ ³⁵ Sauga hi lokolosan i mowasi, inoke tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.^{o p} ³⁶ Inoke hi misiyowa to ge hi matahikan. ³⁷ Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Yeisu, Yudiya wali Kin.” ³⁸ Tokaoma labui alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa.^q

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an^r ⁴⁰ hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal

^j 27:24 Log 21:6-9 ^k 27:25 Tuw 5:28 ^l 27:28 Luke 23:11 ^m 27:30 Ais 50:6

ⁿ 27:34 Same 69:21 ^o 27:35 Pat hi galavenu-an, yaka henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he iya kaliko ana pwahin waiwaisana nihi pek elana.

^p 27:35 Same 22:18 ^q 27:38 Ais 53:12 ^r 27:39 Same 22:7; 109:25

al. He sauga ya totom u pwamwaliwa. Ebo owa Yehoba natuna, kolos u loluwan.”^s

⁴¹ Topowon bwabwatal, avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa, hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. ⁴² Hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke naha abulilek-an. ⁴³ Yehoba ana mel i teli. Ta kite ga sauga ya tab Yehoba nuwana ni pwamwal, kaiwena i ba, ‘Nau Yehoba Natuna.’ ”^t ⁴⁴ Ge tokaoma bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya Yeisu hi sinalian al i ola to.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok. ⁴⁶ Tili kilok ana labi elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”^u

⁴⁷ Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ilaitiya i yogaan to.”^v

⁴⁸ Sauga o gamagal etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyen Yeisu i im.^w ⁴⁹ Yaka alonau hi ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni pwamwal.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i yoga nabiyani al, inoke yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

⁵¹ Kaliko mamanana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, sauga o i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. Mwaniknik i masal inoke bilibili i lamwalamwaniu ge pat hi mamagebal.^x ⁵² Salai i mwapwela inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo hi aliga houwa, hi gewi hi lutan. ⁵³ Ali salai hi lut luwan, ge Yeisu wana lut al enaa hi na hi ulutuk Yelusalema ge gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil hi masala.

⁵⁴ Tolohaveyan bolo hi miminaa o avaliya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi matahikan, mwaniknik amnana hi anbose ge bugul gegewena toto i gan hi kite, inoke hi lovakun nabi ge hi ba, “Tunahot iya Yehoba Natuna!”

⁵⁵ Yowau hi gewi hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gayawaan. Yowau bolo ya valila Yeisu hi toulil, avaliya hi neem Galili ge hi matahikan.^y ⁵⁶ Gamwaliyaa, Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Sebedi natunau hinaliya.

^s 27:40 Mat 26:61; Diyo 2:19 ^t 27:43 Same 22:8 ^u 27:46 Same 22:1 ^v 27:47 Mak 15:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^w 27:48 Same 69:21 ^x 27:51 Tota 26:31-33; Hib 10:19-20 ^y 27:55 Luke 8:2-3

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya
(Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷Sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, towasawasa etega gagama Alimadiya, alana Yosepa, i nem, iya al Yeisu wana tohago etega. ⁵⁸I nok i na Pilato elana ge i awanun Yeisu tuwana ni ahe, inoke Pilato i ba nihi pek elana.^z ⁵⁹Yosepa Yeisu tuwana i ahe, kaliko vavaluna elana i osiya, ⁶⁰ge i na i teli totona wana salai vavaluna gamwanaa, toto abwe i ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega i pakul pwatanik ge salai awana i paankaus, yaka i eguluwai.^a ⁶¹He Meli, Magidala yovana, alona ge valihina hi misiyowa to, awoliya i nok salaiya.

Tolohaveyan Salai Hi Matahikan

⁶²Sabwata ana lan lovivina i mowasi, lan i gan al, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi nok Pilato elana. ⁶³Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak, ha nuwahikan tokakawi toto o, sauga nigeya ga i yayaomal i ba, ‘Lan eton ni mowasi inoke abwe na lut al.’^b ⁶⁴Inoke nu ba tolohaveyan nihi na salai nihi matahikan ana siga lan etonina ni mowasi. Ebo nige ta giginol ola o, tab wana tohago nihi nok nihi na tuwana nihi ahe ge nihi baek gamagalau elal nihi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut al.’ Inoke lokakawi toto ya nasi ni bwata hot, nige ni oola toto houhouwena.”

⁶⁵Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi elal i ba, “I waisi, no tolohaveyan enuna nuku ahel nuku na nuku telel salai nihi matahikan. Nuku nok, ge bugul gegewena nuku ginol toto bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge salai ana matahikan ni waisi.” ⁶⁶Inoke hi na hihiu etega hi papi hikan salai bebena elana ge pat elana wali abaeuna, yaka tolohaveyan hi telel salai hi matahikan.

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala
(Mak 16:1-10; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

28 ¹Lan Sabwata i mowasi, yaka wilk ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi hot, Meli Magidala yovana alona ge valihina hi na hi kenan salaiya.

²Mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal. Yehoba wana anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i na salaiya, pat i pakul yoho ge i misiyowa pwatanaa. ³Maninina i namanamal i ola pinamal ge ana kaliko i yanayana i ola apwapwali. ⁴Tolohaveyan bolo salai hi matamatahikan hi lovakun nabi ge hi ginu, inoke hi sogu bilibiliya, nige hi lamwalamwaniu, hi ola toaliga.

^z 27:58 Log 21:22-23 ^a 27:60 Ais 53:9 ^b 27:63 Mat 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luke 9:22; 18:31-33; Diyo 2:19-21

⁵ Anelose i baek yowau elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu toto hi lokolosan ku loyaan. ⁶ He nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut, i ola wana baaba. Ku nem abana ku kite, toto i kenukenuwa.^c ⁷ Yaka etimwawa ku nok ku na wana tohago wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Iyaka i lutem yaomala ge ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to.’ He wami wasa iyaka ya pewa te.”

⁸ Inoke yowau etimwawa salai hi tataluwai, hi lovakun, yaa yaliyaya ateliya i kalaopopwi, inoke hi patalelu hi na wana tohago wali wasa nihi pek. ⁹ Hi nanawa kamwasaa yaka Yeisu i pwawal ge i ba, “Atewau komiu.” Hi nem hi loepwakoku, aena hi pihikan ge hi kululu elana. ¹⁰ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ku na taliwau wali wasa ku pek nihi na Galili, abwe nihi kiteyauek to.”^d

Salai ana Tomatahikan wali Wasa Kakawi

¹¹ Yowau hi nanawa kamwasaa, inoke tolohaveyan enuna bolo salai ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena toto i masal hi wasaan topowon bwabwatal elal. ¹² Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nogogo ge wali logugui etega hi ginol, inoke mani bwabwatana hi pek tolohaveyan elal. ¹³ Yaka hi baek elal hi ba, “Nuku ba gamagalau elal, ‘Ha kenu mati bulina te wana tohago hi nem tuwana hi ahe.’ ¹⁴ Ebo wasa ya Pilato ni hago, ama abwe naha ba pasapu eliyana inoke nige nak etega nuku pwapwawa.” ¹⁵ Inoke tolohaveyan mani hi ahe ge hi ginol i ola topowon bwabwatal wali baaba elal. He gamagalau Yudiya wasa hi palelu ana siga lan ebe, tage Yeisu wana tohago hi na tuwana hi ahe.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Alana Nihi Wasaan

(Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Tohago ali toto elulutega maisena hi na Galili, oya toto valila Yeisu i baunan eliyalil.^e ¹⁷ Sauga hi kite, hi kululu elana, yaa enuna hi nuwa lalabui. ¹⁸ Yeisu i pelinok eliyalil inoke i ba, “Logugui ge gasisi gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya, iyaka Nam i pem elau.^f ¹⁹ He ku na gamagalau labi gegewena elal inoke nuku patohago-agil: nuku pababtaiso-agil Tamala alana elana, Natuna ge, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge,^g ²⁰ i ola al logugui gegewena toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku pankitel ge nihi toulil. Tunahot nau alomiu sauga gegewena ana siga panayawi ana abapwamowasiya.” 1

^c 28:6 Mat 12:40; 16:21 ^d 28:10 Mat 26:32 ^e 28:16 Mat 26:32 ^f 28:18 Diyo 13:3; Epe 1:20-22 ^g 28:19 Mak 16:15-16; Tuw 1:8

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Mak

wana Leleli

Baabaa Houwan

Mak, alana al hi ba Diyon Mak, iya Banabas nubaina (Kolose 4:10) ge wasana i gan Bateli Vavaluna elana alona Pol ge Banabas tuwalali enuna hi ginolil (Tuwalali 12:25; 13:5 ge 13; 15:36-39; 2 Timoti 4:11). Ekelesiya gamwanaa toleleli houhouwel enuna hi ba tage abwe Diyon Mak i na Loma ge alona Pita hi minamina. (1 Pita 5:13 al nu kite.) Ge hi ba Mak Yeisu wana ginol ge wana papaatena wasana i aheya Pita elana yaka buki ya i leli. Inoke ana awa i ola Mak Yeisu wasana i leli Loma gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Saugena o Loma wali abalogugui i bwata ge heliya nuwaliya gasisi. Mak wana buki elana i pamasal Yeisu iya togasisi: ginol yawiyawi i ginolil, gamagalau i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elana.

Diyon Tobabitaiso I Papaatena Uleya (Mataiyo 3:1-12; Luke 3:1-18; Diyon 1:19-20)

1 ¹Yeisu Keliso Yehoba Natuna, wasana waiwaisana ana abatelipuna i ola to ²palopita Aiseya i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:
No elopapatuna na patuna houwa awomwa,
iya wam kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.^a

³ Gamagal etega to i yogayoga uleya labi
kekevana elana, i ba,
“Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an
wana kela ku pasapu.”^b

^a 1:2 Mal 3:1 ^b 1:3 Ais 40:3

⁴Inoke Diyon i nem uleya gamagalau i papababitaisol ge i papaatena i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.”^c ⁵Gamagalau hi nem elana, hi neem Yudiya labena gegewena ge Yelusalema. Wali gegi hi wasaan inoke i pababitaisol wewel Yolidani elana.

⁶Diyon ana kaliko heiya kaliko toto kamel pupunona elana hi ginoliya, ge henuwanina ana wasikewa bulumakau kunisina elana hi ginoliya. Aana heiya te sagagai^d ge luvi toto uleya.^e ⁷I papaatena i ba ola hiwe, “Toto i nenem ewa, iya alana i bwaya, nau alau nige i bwabwaya. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu na lokululu ge aena ana os ana hihiu na leke.^f ⁸Nau ya pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa iya abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”

Yeisu ana Babitaiso ge Seitani I Palawakik Uleya

(Mataiyo 3:13–4:11; Luke 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

⁹Sauga o elana Yeisu i neem Nasaleta, labi Galili, inoke Diyon Yeisu i pababitaiso wewel Yolidani elana. ¹⁰Yeisu i gaihem wewela, inoke sauga o i kite labulabum i mwapwela ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kite i ola bunibuni i laulau elana. ¹¹Yaka anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot; ya yaliyaya nabiyan kaiwem.”^g

¹²Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Yeisu i patuna i na uleya. ¹³Lan poti i miminää uleya alonau ge bwasumu bekikil, inoke Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Abwe aneloseyau hi nem ge Yeisu ana labe hi pek.^h

Tologi Esopali Yeisu I Yogaagil

(Mataiyo 4:12-22; Luke 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Kin Helodi Diyon i teli dela, enaa inoke Yeisu i na Galili ge Yehoba wasana waiwaisana i papaatena-an,ⁱ ¹⁵i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa. Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge wasa waiwaisana nuku abulilek-an.”^j

¹⁶Yeisu i nawananawa Hoga Galili bebenaa, inoke tologi labui i kitel, Saimon alona ge talina Andulu, wali vineya hi ahe ge hi logilogi hogaa. ¹⁷Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku touilau, inoke na paatenamiu komiu nuku tabwa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹⁸Etimwawa wali vineya hi eguluwan ge Yeisu hi touil.

¹⁹I nawananawa kekeisi al, inoke Yemesa, Sebedi natuna, alona ge talina Diyon i kitel wagaa, wali vineya hi lovilovivina. ²⁰Nige i matamatian inoke i yogaagil, yaka tamaliya Sebedi alonau ge wana totuwalali hi eguluwagiliya wagaa ge Yeisu hi touil.

^c 1:4 Tuw 13:24; 19:4 ^d 1:6 Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”.

^e 1:6 2Kin 1:8; Mat 11:8 ^f 1:7 Tuw 13:25 ^g 1:11 Same 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 12:18; Mak 9:7

^h 1:13 Same 91:11-13 ⁱ 1:14 Mak 6:17 ^j 1:15 Mat 3:2

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani
(Luke 4:31-37)

²¹ Hi na Kapaniyama, inoke lan Sabwata elana Yeisu i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti. ²² Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena. Nige i panpankiti i oola Logugui ana topankite, i ba bubun ya alona ge wana gasisi.^k

²³ Sauga o elana tau etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba, ge i yoga i ba, ²⁴“Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena!”^l

²⁵ Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” ²⁶ Yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi kaiwena tau tuwana i ginu nabi, inoke yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge i tagil, tau o i eguluwai.^m

²⁷ Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba panpankiti e? I vavaluna ge wana gasisi i gan! Tau ya, bwagana i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal, anana hi hago.” ²⁸ Inoke Yeisu wasana etimwawa i lelu Galili ana labi gegewena elana.ⁿ

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol
(Mataiyo 8:14-17; Luke 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sauga limi tapwalolo hi eguluwai, inoke avaliyau Yemesa ge Diyon hi na Saimon ge talina Andulu wali limiya. ³⁰ Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai, iyoho i kenu wana abakenuwa, inoke Yeisu wana wasa hi pek. ³¹ Inoke i na elana, nimanaa i aheya ge i kukupalut. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

³² Kokoyavi o, sabwelu i lobek enaa, inoke gamagalau tokasiyebwa gegegewel ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal, hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. ³³ Panuwa ana tomina gegegewel hi nogogo hi na limi o ana bakubaku hi pakalaopop, ³⁴ inoke bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, Yeisu i pwamolol. I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi i patuna owaowa-agil, yaa nige i tatalam yayaluwa bibikel nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te henala iya.^o

Yeisu I Papaatena Galili Awanina Gegewena elal
(Luke 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mweluluga kekeisi hot, nigeya ga i mwamwananal, Yeisu i lut, limi i eguluwai ge i na labi etega toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa, inoke i

^k 1:22 Mat 7:28-29 ^l 1:24 Mak 5:7 ^m 1:26 Mak 9:26 ⁿ 1:28 Mat 4:24

^o 1:34 Mak 3:10-12

awanun Tamana elana.^p ³⁶Saimon ge alonau hi na hi loyaan, ³⁷ge sauga hi pwawa hi baek elana hi ba, “Gamagalau gegewel hi loyaagiwa.”

³⁸Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ta nok ta na labena etega al, awan bolo gegelilaa ona, inoke na papaatena al elal. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya nem.” ³⁹Yaka Galili labena gegewena i nawaan, i papaatena wali limi tapwalolowa ge yayaluwa bibikel i takel tagilagil gamagalau elal.^q

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Luke 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Tolepelo etega i nem Yeisu elana i loepwakoku ge i awanun elana i ba, “Ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

⁴¹Yeisu alona ge wana atilomwan, nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan inoke i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” ⁴²Sauga o elana, ana lepelo i mowasi ge tuwana i waisi.

⁴³Yaka Yeisu tau o i ba pagasisi ge i patuna i egon i ba, ⁴⁴“Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepek. U nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”^r ⁴⁵Yaa nige i giginol ola Yeisu wana baaba, i egon ge i telipuna i lowasawasa-an labena gegewena. Bugul o kaiwena inoke nige bosowaina Yeisu ni nomasamasal panuwa etega gamwanaa, eba boda nihi gewi hot, yaa i miminek ya labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Yaa bwagana i ola o, gamagalau hi nemnem elana, hi noem labena gegewena.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu
(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Luke 5:17-26)

2 ¹Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka abwe Yeisu i sikal al i na Kapaniyama. ²Gamagalau wasa hi hago iyaka i vin, ²ge hi gewi hi nowanik hi na elana. Inoke limi gamwana i kalaopop nige abamina etega al i gagan, i ola al limi ana nog tolinaa al ge. Yaka Yeisu i papaatena eliyalil. ³Bolau esopali hi nem toelolol etega hi kalivai pwatanim. ⁴Nuwaliya nihi pwatanik Yeisu elana, yaa nige bosowailiya kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwelaa labi toto Yeisu i miminaa. Yaka toelolol ginebi wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan Yeisu manininaa. ⁵Yeisu wali abulilek i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Natu, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁶Logugui ana topankite enuna heliya iyoho to avaliyau hi misiyo, yaka totoliya hi nuwanuwatu hi ola, ⁷“Hauna kaiwena tau ya i ba ola o? Iya i

^p 1:35 Mat 14:23; Mak 6:46 ^q 1:39 Mat 4:23; 9:35 ^r 1:44 Lib 14:1-32

ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

⁸ Yeisu etimwawa i atena hauna hi nuwanuwatu-an ateliyaa, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil? ⁹I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut, wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’^s ¹⁰ He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i ba toelolol elana i ba, ¹¹“Na baewa elam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”

¹² Inoke tau i lut, wana abakenu i ahe ge i notagil gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa. Gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Nige sauga etega bugul ololana ya ha kikite.”

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan
(Mataiyo 9:9-13; Luke 5:27-32)

¹³ Yeisu i na al i nawanawa Hoga Galili bebenaa. Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi na elana ge i panpankiti elal. ¹⁴Yaka abwe i nawanawa al, inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai, iya Alipiyos natuna, i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” Yaka Libai i lut ge i toulil.

¹⁵ Yaka abwe i na Libai wana limiya. He takis ana toahi ge togegi hi gewi Yeisu hi toulil, inoke enuna hi nok avaliyau Yeisu ge wana tohago hi anan toyawa. ¹⁶ Logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya Palisi, hi kite Yeisu alonau togegi ge takis ana toahi hi anan, inoke hi nel wana tohago elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alonau gamagalau bolo ololal o hi anan toyawa?”^t

¹⁷ Yeisu wali baaba i hago inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi te na yogaagil.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena
(Mataiyo 9:14-17; Luke 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Lan etegana Diyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago ge Palisi galebu hi palahikan tapwalolo kaiwena. Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem Yeisu elana hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Diyon wana tohago ge Palisi wali tohago galebu hi palahikan awanun kaiwena, yaa owa wam tohago nigeya?”

^s 2:9 Baaba houwan i mweyaha ya, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni kite ebo ni masal ni ola wana baaba o nigeya. Yaa ebo ni ba tau ni lut ge ni nawanawa ge nige ni mamasal ni oola wana baaba, nasi gamagalau nihi kite. Inoke i pulowan te Yeisu ni ba ola o.’ ^t 2:16 Mat 11:19

¹⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, tab toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga ebo iya iyoho avaliya? Nigeya! Ebo toalolon melutauina iyoho avaliya, nige bosowaina nihi ginol ola. ²⁰Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina ni ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o elana abwe galebu nihi palahikan. ²¹Kaliko vavaluna nige ta aahe ge holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya, kaiwena ebo kaliko vavaluna ni kin pahipahi inoke mwahawan o ni pwabwata. ²²I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli, inoke ni nak ge oine ni maligin. He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.”

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Luke 6:1-5)

²³Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa. Wana tohago hi nawanawa yaka witi enona hi lokibwaan ge hi an.

²⁴Palisi hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “U kite, hauna kaiwena wam tohago Sabwata ana logugui hi leke?”^u

²⁵Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age Deibid liwanina nige ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu ge nuwaliya aanan etega nihi an?^v ²⁶He saugena o Abaiyada i topowon bwabwatana, inoke Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i ahe i pek Deibid i an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an. Ge enuna al i pek alonau elal hi an.”^w

²⁷Yaka i baek al elal i ba, “Yehoba Sabwata i ginol gamagal kaiweliya, nige i oola tage gamagal i ginolil Sabwata kaiwena.^x

²⁸Inoke nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata al ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Luke 6:6-11)

3 ¹Sauga etega Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa, tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi etega i aliga. ²Gamagalau enuna nuwaliya Yeisu ana woliwoli nihi ginol, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ³Yeisu i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyya.”

⁴Inoke Yeisu gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal

^u 2:24 Log 23:25 ^v 2:25 1Sam 21:1-6 ^w 2:26 Lib 24:5-9 ^x 2:27 Log 5:14

yawalina ta pwamolu o ebo ta apanak?" Yaa gamagalau hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe.^y

⁵ Yeisu alona ge wana huga matana i lipwapwati elal, ge nuwana i nak kaiwena ateliya i gasisi, inoke i baek tau o elana i ba, "Nimwam u paelu." Inoke nimana i paelu, ge nimana iyaka i waisi. ⁶ Yaka Palisi hi tagil hi na avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui hi migogo, ge hi liwaliwan ga nihi ginol ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.^z

Boda Bwabwatana Yeisu Hi Noulil

⁷Yeisu alonau wana tohago panuwa hi eguluwan hi na Hoga Galili papaelinaa, ge gamagalau Galili boda bwabwatana hi nouliulil. ⁸I ola al, Yeisu wana ginol wasana gamagalau hi hago, inoke hi gewi hi neem Yudiya, Yelusalema, labi Idumiya, wewel Yolidani labena leunati, ge labena Taya ge Saidoni elal. ⁹Kaiwena boda i bwata hot, inoke i baek wana tohago elal waga etega nihi lovivina-an nonowe ge ni heya, inoke gamagalau bahi nihi mimipapahe. ¹⁰He gamagalau hi gewi valila i pwamolol, inoke bolo hi kasiyebwa hi logasisi nuwaliya Yeisu tuwana nihi pihikan ge nihi molu.^a ¹¹Sauga ebo gamagalau bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal Yeisu nihi kite, yaka nihi sogu manininaa ge nihi yoga nihi ba, "Owa Yehoba Natuna."^b ¹²Yaa Yeisu yayaluwa bibikel i lolopwalil bahi nihi wawasaan te henala iya.^c

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel

(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Luke 6:12-16)

¹³ Yeisu i na i ha oyaa, inoke bolau bolo nuwana i yogaagil hi nem elana. ¹⁴Inoke ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolo. I baek elal i ba, "Iyaka ya hilemiu alowau komiu, inoke abwe na patunamiu nuku tagil wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an, ¹⁵ge wami gasisi ni gan yayaluwa bibikel nuku patuna owaowa-agil." ¹⁶Bolo i hilel ali toto elulutega eluwa alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita);^d ¹⁷Yemesa ge talina Diyon, Sebedi natunau (alaliya al Yeisu i tun Bowaneges, ana sapu heiya Gulumwawa Natunau);^e ¹⁸Andulu, Pilipi, Batolomiu, Mataiyo, Tomas, Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Tadiyas, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ¹⁹ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana

(Mataiyo 12:22-32; Luke 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰Yeisu i na i tuk limi etega elana, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo al hi na elana. He iya alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga i gagan ge

^y 3:4 Luke 14:3 ^z 3:6 Mat 22:15-16 ^a 3:10 Mat 14:36 ^b 3:11 Luke 4:41

^c 3:12 Mak 1:34 ^d 3:16 Diyo 1:42 ^e 3:17 Luke 9:54

tage nihi anan. ²¹Sauga tutunau wasa hi hago tage nige i aanan, inoke hi nok nuwaliya nihi en, kaiwena hi ba, “Iyaka i kokona.”

²²Logugui ana topankite bolo hi neem Yelusalema hi ba, “He Tamudulele i ulutuk elana tei. Ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”^f

²³Yaka Yeisu i yogaagil ge i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Tab Seitani bosowaina wana boda bolo yayaluwa bibikel ni patuna owaowa-agil?

²⁴Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, abalogugui o nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁵O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ²⁶He i ola te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge nihi lohaveyan wali boda elana, nasi nige ni gagasisi, inoke wana abalogugui ni mowasi.

²⁷“Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk asiyala^g wana limiya ge wana gogomwau ni bugulan. Ebo nuwana, inoke ni yowan hikan ga, abwe wana limi bugubugulina ni bugul egonan.

²⁸“Na baewa eliyamiu, henala ebo pagan nanakina ni ginol ge ebo ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, he bosowaina ya gegi toto o Yehoba ni nuwayoho. ²⁹Yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he gegi toto o Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho, kaiwena iya gegi mihomihotina i ginol.” ³⁰Yeisu i ba ola o, kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi baaba hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i ulutuk elana.”

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Hi Loyaan

(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Luke 8:19-21)

³¹Yaka Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi vin ge hi talmilil noleleya, inoke gamagal etega hi patuna i na i tuk tage ni yogaan.^h ³²Yaa boda heliya iyo ho Yeisu hi mipainan, inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya o hi loyaagiwa.”

³³Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala nain ge henala taliwau?”

³⁴Inoke matana i lipwapwati gamagalau bolo hi mipainan elal ge i ba, “Nain ge taliwau heliya hiwe! ³⁵Henala ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ginol iya te taliu, nu ge nain.”

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi

(Mataiyo 13:1-9; Luke 8:4-8)

4 ¹Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti Hoga Galili bebenaa. Boda bwabwatana hot hi nogogo ge hi mipainan, inoke i gaiha waga etega elana, i ota tagil noleleya ge i misiyo, yaa gamagalau hi minaa

^f 3:22 Mat 9:34; 10:25 ^g 3:27 Asiyala, he Seitani bana, ge tau toto asiyala i gasisi lake he Yeisu totona bana. ^h 3:31 Mak 6:3; Diyo 2:12; Tuw 1:14

datuwa.ⁱ ²Wana panpankiti elana i liwan gohalibe inoke bugul i gewi i baunan eliyalil. I ba,^j ³“Ku laegan! Tau etega i nok eyowaa, witi pwatumwina i yohi. ⁴Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke bwasumu hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁵Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ali bilibili waiwaisana nige i bwabwata. Etimwawa hi siun, kaiwena ali bilibili nige i babalu. ⁶Yaa sauga sabwelu i ha, witi siunina i tonil yaka hi yakiwa, kaiwena ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. ⁷Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka mwawin pepesala hi siun gagasisi inoke witi hi gig paaligal, inoke nige hi eenon. ⁸Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun, hi bwata ge hi enon, tomaha ona enoliya. Enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti, ge enuna al wan handeled.”

⁹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan?

(Mataiyo 13:10-17; Luke 8:9-10)

¹⁰Sauga Yeisu i mimwaumwau, inoke tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo avaliya Yeisu hi nawananawa, hi nem elana ge hi nel ba gohalibe ona ali sapu kaiwena. ¹¹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa bolo tola ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. ¹²Ya ginol ola o, inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena. Binimala nihi atena, inoke nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”^k

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal

(Mataiyo 13:18-23; Luke 8:11-15)

¹³Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age ba gohalibe ya ana sapu nige ku aatena? Ebo nige ku aatena, abwe ga nuku ola ge enuna al ali sapu nuku atena? ¹⁴Tau toto i na eyowaa ge pwatum i yohi, iya i ola wasa waiwaisana ana toyohi. ¹⁵Gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke Seitani ni nem ge hauna toto toyohi i luwan ateliyaa ni kaluoe. ¹⁶Enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa ginebi ge wali yaliyaya. ¹⁷Yaa bugul maisena, wasa waiwaisana nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun, inoke wali sauga nige i yayapu. Sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa o ebo gamagalau hi palomwanagil wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, etimwawa yayaluwaliya hi pil ge hi towani. ¹⁸Enuna al, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin nanakil pepesala gamwaliyaa.

ⁱ 4:1 Mak 3:7-9; Luke 5:1-3 ^j 4:2 Mat 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 ^k 4:12 Ais 6:9-10;
Tuw 28:26-27

Heliya wasa waiwaisana hi hago,¹⁹ yaa abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, gogomwau ana nunuwana ge tuwan ana payaliyaya ana nuwatu i tuk elal. Inoke bugul bolo ya wasa waiwaisana hi gig paaliga ge nige enona i gagan.¹ ²⁰ Yaa gamagalau enuna, heliya hi ola pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana. Sauga wasa waiwaisana hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, inoke hi enon, enuna enoliya teti, enuna sikisti ge enuna al wan handeled.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa

(Luke 8:16-18)

²¹ Yeisu i baek al elal i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton ge ni pwatanim ga ni teliya? Ulun ni ahe ni pom lowan? Age ni teliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa? Nigeya, nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa.^m ²² He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananala.ⁿ ²³ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Baaba toto ku hago nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun. Ebo nuku nuwanuwatu-an bubun heiya te nuku atena bubun. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe, ge ana etulan enuna al nuku ahe.^o ²⁵ Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna valila wana aatena kekeisi, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”^p

Pwatum Totona I Siun ana Ba Gohalibe

²⁶ Yeisu i ba al, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hiwe. Tau etega witi pwatumwina i yohi wana eyowaa. ²⁷ Bulina ni kenu ge lana ni lut, pwatum iyoho hi siusiun ge hi bwatabwata, yaa nige i aatena te ga hi siun ola. ²⁸ Pwatum totona i siun bilibiliya ge abwe i enon: houwan nuwana i gan, abwe lanina i gan inoke enona i tagil. ²⁹ Sauga enona i matuwa, yaka wana kilepa i ahe i na witi i tomwatomwa, kaiwena iyaka pahi ana sauga.”^q

Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 13:31-32,34; Luke 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui ta papatini-aniya, o age hauna ba gohalibe elana ta pwamwananaliya? ³¹ He i ola ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, iya pwatum gegewel bolo ta luluwan eyowaa wali tokekeisi hot. ³² Sauga ta luwan ge i siun, inoke bugul gegewel bolo hi siun eyowaa i bwata lakel, lalana i lobwata inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola ligumwina elana.”

¹ 4:19 Mat 19:23-24 ^m 4:21 Mat 5:15; Luke 11:33 ⁿ 4:22 Mat 10:26; Luke 12:2

^o 4:24 Mat 7:2 ^p 4:25 Mat 13:12; 25:29; Luke 19:26 ^q 4:29 Yoel 3:13; Pan 14:15

³³Ba gohalibe ololana o hi gewi al Yeisu i baunan, inoke eliyana i papaatena gamagalau elal, i golugoluwa wali aatena elana. ³⁴Ba gohalibe eliyana ya te i baaba gamagalau elal, yaa ebo heliya ya alonau ge wana tohago, inoke bugul gegewena i pwapwamwananal elal.

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Luke 8:22-25)

³⁵Lan toto o kokoyavi hot elana, Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Ta alupanet ta na labena etega al.” ³⁶Inoke tohago gamagalau hi eguluwagil ge hi na hi gaiha waga toto Yeisu i minaa ge i papaatena, yaka avaliya hi kuki, ge avaliyau waga enuna al hi lilitoyawa. ³⁷Mana gasigasisena i towa hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika wagaa, kelaubwa waga ni kalaopop ge ni lobek. ³⁸Yeisu iyoho i kenu aipunaa, kokowana i teliya kebeyalu pwatanaa. Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, ga i ola ge nige u nuwanuwatu kaiwema? Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

³⁹Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i baek mana elana i ba, “U mwatomwa,” ge i baek al bagol elana i ba, “U bakuhu.” Yaka mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal hot.

⁴⁰Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lovakun? Age nigeya ga wami abulilek i gagan?”

⁴¹Tohago hi lovakun nabi yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunul Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mataiyo 8:28-34; Luke 8:26-39)

5 ¹Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. ²Sauga Yeisu i gailoem wagaa, yaka tau etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i neem salaiya i na Yeisu elana. ³Tau ya i miminaa salaiya, ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi yowan hikan, bwagana ebo sen hi ahe hi yowaniya. ⁴Sauga i gewi sen elana nimana ge aena hi yowaniya, yaa sen i kukutomwatombagel-an, ge aiyan toto aena hi tagahikaniya i tatagagebagebal-an. Nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pabakuhu. ⁵Lan ge bulin i nononawanawa salaiya ge bwateti elal, i nonoyogayoga ge nibuka i aahe totona tuwana i lolokakaini-an.

⁶Sauga tau o Yeisu i kitek laha, inoke i patalelu i na i loepwakoku awonaa. ⁷I yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Nu papasila Yehoba alana elana nige nu lalaheyau!”^r ⁸He i yoga ola o, kaiwena Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tau o elana i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena, u tagil tau ya elana!”

^r 5:7 Mak 1:24

⁹Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka yayaluwa bibikel tau hi pabaaba, ge i ba, “Alau Boda, kaiwena ha gewi.” ¹⁰Ge i awanun hikahikani Yeisu elana i ba, “Bahi nu papatuna owaowa-agima labi ya elana.”

¹¹Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya, nige ali bwaga i yayapu elal. ¹²Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana hi ba, “U patunama naaha na bobu elal, ge nu talam naaha ulutuk elal.” ¹³Yeisu i talam inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana ge hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil. Bobu ali yawi o gamwanaa ali gewi tabam tu tausen, gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa, inoke hi unun.

¹⁴Bolo bobu hi matahikagil etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, inoke bugul ya wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ¹⁵Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali boda hi holaviya elana, hi kite i misiyo kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu iyaka i sapu, inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ¹⁶Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, ge hauna i masal bobu elal. ¹⁷Inoke gamagalau hi telipuna hi awanun gagasisi Yeisu elana tage wali labi ni eguluwan.

¹⁸Sauga Yeisu i gaigaiha wagaa, inoke tau toto valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana, i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

¹⁹Yeisu nige i tatalam, yaa i ba, “U sikal u na wam panuwaa, inoke tutumwau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem, ge wana mulolu eliyam ana bwata nu wasaan elal.” ²⁰Yaka tau o i egon ge bugul toto Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an labi Dekapolis gamwanaa. Inoke gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe

(Mataiyo 9:18-26; Luke 8:40-56)

²¹Yeisu Hoga Galili i alupanet-an i sikal al i na i tan, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nogogo elana. Iya iyoho hoga bebenaa, ²²inoke Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, alana Yailo, i nem. Sauga Yeisu i kite, inoke i loepwakoku aenaa, ²³ge i awanun gagasisi i ba, “Natu meluyovana i kasiyebwa nabi, kelaubwa ni aliga. U nem u na nimwam u teli tuwanaa, inoke ni molu.” ²⁴Inoke Yeisu alona hi nok.

Gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot hi nouliulil, enuna hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labi labui. ²⁵Yova etegana iyoho avaliya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. ²⁶Tosawasawal hi gewi hi sawasawal, ge wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya elal, yaa nige kekeisi etega i momolu, ana kasiyebwa abwe i nak hot. ²⁷Sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i na boda gamwaliyaa, i noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, ²⁸kaiwena totona i nuwatu i

ba, "Ebo ana kaliko ya te na pihikan, inoke na molu." ²⁹Sauga yova Yeisu ana kaliko i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i lalau, ge amnana i anbose ana kasiyebwa iyaka i mowasi.

³⁰Yeisu etimwawa i atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elana, inoke i tagena sikal boda elal ge i nel i ba, "Henala o kaliko i pihikan?"^s

³¹Wana tohago anana hi lahe hi ba, "U kite gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopahipahi-agowi ee, yaka u neli u ba, 'Henala i pihikagau?'"

³²Yaa Yeisu iyoho ya matana i lililipwapwati, nuwana ni kite henala ana kaliko i pihikan. ³³Yova o i atena hauna i masal elana, inoke alona wana lovakun ge wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Inoke hauna gun i gan elana ge hauna i ginol, gegewena i wasaan bubun Yeisu elana. ³⁴Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, "Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya, kasiyebwa ya nige al ni sisikal elam."^t

³⁵Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagalau enuna hi noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge hi baek elana hi ba, "Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al."

³⁶Yeisu gamagalau wali baaba i hago, yaa nige i gogoluek elal, inoke i baek limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa elana i ba, "Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek."

³⁷Yeisu nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi nok, iyai te Pita, ge Yemesa alona ge talina Diyon. ³⁸Sauga hi vin limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa wana limiya, Yeisu gamagalau i kitel ge i hago analiya i gewi, hi lolokahin ge hi kahikahin lopili, analiya i bwaya. ³⁹Inoke i na i ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka i ba, "Ga i ola ge anamiu i gewi ge ku lolokahin? Wawaya nige i aaliga, i kenu ya." ⁴⁰Yaa wana baaba gamagalau hi nivali.

Yeisu i ba gamagalau hi tagilan, inoke wawaya tamana ge hinana, avaliyau tohago bolo alonau, i ahel ge hi na hi tuk lum toto wawaya i kenuwa. ⁴¹Nimana i ahe ge i baek elana, "*Talita koum!*"^u Baaba ya ana sapu heiya "Galok, na baewa elam, u lut!"^v ⁴²Inoke sauga o i lut talmilil ge i nonawanawa. He wana baliman elulutega eluwa. Inoke bolo alonau hi tuk, nuwaliya hi ahe ginol o kaiwena. ⁴³Inoke Yeisu i ba pagasisel bugul o bahi nihi wawasaan gamagal etega elana, ge i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek wawaya ni an.

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyu Nige Yeisu Hi Aawatauwan (Mataiyo 13:53-58; Luke 4:16-30)

6 ¹Yeisu panuwa o i tataluwai, inoke alonau wana tohago hi sikal hi na totona wana awana. ²Lan Sabwata elana i na i panpankiti wali

^s 5:30 Luke 6:19 ^t 5:34 Mak 10:52; Luke 7:50; 17:19 ^u 5:41 Baaba ya pana Alameik.

^v 5:41 Luke 7:14

limi tapwalolowa. Gamagalau hi gewi wana panpankiti hi hago inoke ateliya i you, ge hi ba, "Wana aatena ga i aheya? Wana siba ga i noem ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil?"^w ³Iya kapenta tei, Meli natuna, ge iya Yemesa, Yosepa, Yudasa ge Saimon taliliya. He nunau heliya iyahe te avalau e." Inoke ateliya i elolol ge Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an.

⁴Yeisu i baek elal i ba, "Gamagalau gegewel palopita hi awatauwuan, yaa tutunau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ya te nige hi aawatauwuan."^x

⁵Yaka nige bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginola to, iyai te nimana i teli tokasiyebwa ehila ya tuwaliyaa ge i pwamolol. ⁶Inoke Yeisu atena i you kaiwena nige wali abulilek i gagan.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil
(Mataiyo 10:5-15; Luke 9:1-6)

Yaka Yeisu i nopain awan maisena ge maisena i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ⁷Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana, ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, yaka eluwa eluwa i patunal nihi tagil.

⁸Ali logugui i pek elal i ba, "Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, suki ya te nuku ahe. Bahi aanan o ebo kaliko ana nabwa nuku nonoah, ge bahi mani nuku uusan ami belet ana pwaos elana."^y ⁹Aemiu ana os nuku pahe, yaa ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa. ¹⁰Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ¹¹Ebo panuwa etega nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu ge nige wami baaba nihi hahago, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa."^z

¹²Inoke hi tagil ge hi na hi papaatena hi ba, "Wami gegi ana en nuku pek."^a ¹³I ola al, yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi hi patuna owaowa-agil, ge tokasiyebwa hi gewi tuwaliya hi paenonu inoke hi pwamolol."^b

Dyon Tobabitaiso wana Yaomal
(Mataiyo 14:1-12; Luke 9:7-9)

¹⁴Kin Helodi Yeisu wana tuwalali wasana i hago, kaiwena Yeisu alana wasana iyaka i lelu. Gamagalau enuna hi ba, "Dyon Tobabitaiso iyaka i lutem yaomala. Heiya te kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge ginol yawiyawi i awaawaginol."^b

¹⁵Yaa enuna hi ba, "Iya Ilaitiya."

Ge enuna al hi ba, "Iya palopita etega, i ola palopitau bolo houhouwel."

^w 6:2 Diyo 7:15 ^x 6:4 Diyo 4:44 ^y 6:8-11 Luke 10:4-11 ^z 6:11 Tuw 13:51

^a 6:13 Yem 5:14 ^b 6:14 Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luke 3:19-20

¹⁶ Yaa Helodi, sauga Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke i ba, “He Diyon to! Valila ya ba mwamwalina hi gotomwa, yaa abwe i lutem yaomala.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ He valila Helodi Helodiyas i oe alona hi alolon, Helodiyas iya Helodi talina Pilipi, lagona. Diyon i mimi baaba Helodi elana i ba i ola, “Nige bosowaina talim lagona nu alolonan.” Baena, inoke Helodi wana totuwalali i patunal hi na Diyon hi lib, inoke hi yowan ge hi teliya dela.^c

¹⁹ Inoke Helodiyas Diyon i hugaan nuwana ni lol. Yaa nige i bosowaina, ²⁰kaiwena Helodi Diyon i lovakunan, i atena iya tau sasapona ge totuwalali bwabwalena, inoke i matahikan ya. Bwagana Diyon wana baaba nuwana i gewagewa-an, yaa nuwana te sauga gegewena wana baaba ni laeganan.

²¹ Sauga etega abwe Helodiyas wana sauga waiwaisana i pwawa ge Diyon ni lol, lan toto Helodi wana lan ab ana nuwahikan i ginol. Lan o elana aanan bwabwatana i ginol gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatal avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tohouwa ge Galili wali tonowakau bwabwatal kaiweliya. ²² Helodiyas natuna meluyovana i na i tuk i saga, inoke Helodi alonau ge bolo hi ulutuk pati o elana, wana sagasaga kaiwena hi yaliyaya nabi.

Inoke kin Helodi i baek galok o elana i ba, “Hauna gun ebo nuwam nu awanuni, inoke na pewa.” ²³ Inoke i papasila i ba, “O sila nam, hauna gun ebo nu awanuni, bwagana ebo no abalogugui awalehina, nasi na talamwan elam.”

²⁴ Inoke galok i tagil i na hinana elana i nel i ba, “Hauna gun na awanuni kin elana?”

Hinana i ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso balomana.”

²⁵ Sauga o galok etimwawa i sikal i na i tuk kin elana ge wana awanun i baunan i ba, “Nuwau sauga ya Diyon Tobabitaiso mwamwalina nu gotomwa, balomana nu loke mwaha elana, nu pwatanim ge nu pem eliyau na kite.”

²⁶ Yaka kin nuwana i nak nabi, yaa nige tage galok wana awanun ni towani, kaiwena iyaka i papasila bolo hi na pati o elana mataliyaa. ²⁷ Inoke sauga o, kin i baek wana tolohaveyan etega elana ni na Diyon mwamwalina ni gotomwa ge balomana ni pwatanik elana. Yaka tau o i nok i na dela, Diyon mwamwalina i gotomwa, ²⁸ ge i loke mwaha gamwanaa, inoke i pwatanik i na i pek galok elana, yaka abwe galok i na i pek hinana elana. ²⁹ Sauga Diyon wana tohago wasa hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na tuwana hi ahe ge hi na hi teli salaiya.

^c 6:18 Lib 18:16

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Luke 9:10-17; Diyon 6:1-14)

³⁰Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana, ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil ge toto hi panpankiti-an, gegewena hi wasaan elana.^d ³¹He gamagalau hi gewi hi nem nowa, Yeisu alonau wana tohago nige wali sauga waiwaisana i gagan ge tage nihi anan. Inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Komiu awawamiu, allowau komiu ta na papaeliya, inoke nuku veyaho kekeisi ga.”

³²Yaka heliya ya awawal, hi heyawaga hi nana papaeliya. ³³Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi kitel hi kuki tagil, ge hi atena te Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya to. Inoke hi noem panuwa tomaha ona, ge aeliyaa hi patalelu hi na hi vin houwa labi toto Yeisu ge wana tohago hi nonoek. ³⁴Sauga Yeisu i gailau, boda bwabwatana i kitel, inoke atena i lomwanagil kaiwena heliya hi ola sipi nige ali tomatahikan. Inoke i telipuna bugul hi gewi i panpankiti-an elal.^e

³⁵Yaka panuwa i kokoyavi, inoke wana tohago hi nem elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan ge kelaubwa bulin ni gan.^f ³⁶Gamagalau u patunal nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, ge aliya nihi pwapwamola.”

³⁷Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Age nuwam mani silba ana gewi tu handeled naha ahe naha na beleid naha pwamola ge naha pek nihi an?”

³⁸Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamu? Ku na ga ku kite.”

Sauga hi na hi kite, inoke hi ba, “Nimala panuna ya, ge moti eluwa.”

³⁹Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal gamagalau ali pwahin ona nihi ginolil, ge nihi ba nihi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa. ⁴⁰Yaka gamagalau hi misiyo ali pwahin tomaha tomaha, pwahin enuna ali gewi wan handeled ge enuna ali gewi pipti. ⁴¹Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke beleid i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal. Moti eluwa al i pigebagebal-an, i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyauan gamagalau elal. ⁴²Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, ⁴³inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, beleid ge moti ali egowa elulutega eluwa. ⁴⁴Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi paib tausau.

^d 6:30 Luke 10:17 ^e 6:34 AlGe 27:17; Mat 9:36 ^f 6:35 Mak 8:1-9

Yeisu I Nawanawa Hoga Pwatanaa
(Mataiyo 14:22-36; Diyon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Sauga o, Yeisu i ba wana tohago hi gaiha wagaa nihi houwa nihi alupanet nihi na Betesaida, ge iya gamagalau ni patunal nihi egonan.

⁴⁶ Wana tohago hi kuki enaa, inoke iya i na i ha oyaa ge i awanun.^g

⁴⁷ Panuwa iyaka i kokoyavi, waga iyoho ya hoga Galili nuwanaa, ge Yeisu maisena ya iyoho panuwaa. ⁴⁸I kite tohago hi leva alaliga, kaiwena mana i yu pahanal. Inoke mweluluga kekeisi tili kilok ge sikis kilok ali hawawala, Yeisu i nem eliyalil i nawaa hoga pwatanaa. Kelaubwa ni nopalegel, ⁴⁹yaka hi kite i nawanawa hoga pwatanaa inoke hi nuwatu tage iya gagayumwa. Inoke hi loi,^h ⁵⁰kaiwena gegewel hi kite ge hi lovakun.

Yaa etimwawa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni matuwa! Nau te. Bahi lovakun!” ⁵¹ Yaka i gaiha wagaa, inoke mana i mwatomwa. Tohago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti,ⁱ ⁵²kaiwena bwagana hi kite beleid nimala panuna ya i ahe boda i paanil, yaa Yeisu wana gasisi nige hi aatena bubun, kaiwena wali aatena i pulowan.

⁵³ Hoga hi alupanet-an hi na hi tan panuwa Genesaleta, inoke waga ana anka hi alipalo. ⁵⁴ Sauga hi gailoem wagaa, gamagalau Yeisu hi kite ge hi atena iya to. ⁵⁵ Yaka gamagalau hi patalelu hi na panuwa tomaha ona labi o elana, inoke tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge ginebi wali abakenu hi kalivail, inoke ebo Yeisu wasana ga hi hagoek, yaka tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik elana. ⁵⁶ Hauna labi i nonoek, ebo panuwa bwabwatal o ebo awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa uleya, gamagalau tokasiyebwa hi pwatanik ge hi teleliya abamaket elana. Hi awanun elana tokasiyebwa Yeisu ana kaliko buhuna ya nihi pibose, inoke bolo hi pibose, gegewel hi molu.

Hauna Gun Ni Pabikela?
(Mataiyo 15:1-20)

7 ¹ Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite enuna hi neem Yelusalema hi na Yeisu hi mipainan. ² Hi kite Yeisu wana tohago enuna hi anan, inoke hi nuwatu tage nimaliya i biki, kaiwena nimaliya nige hi uul i oola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto Palisi hi panpankiti-an.^j ³ He Palisi ge Yudiya gegewel nige nihi aanan ga ana siga nimaliya nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, toto i neem tubuliyau elal. ⁴ Ebo nihi neem abamaket elana, nigeya ga nihi aanan ana siga nihi highig. I ola al logugui hi gewi i neem tubuliyau elal hi toulil, ololana kom, ulun ge mwaha ali ulul.^k

^g 6:46 Luke 5:16 ^h 6:49 Luke 24:37 ⁱ 6:51 Mak 4:39 ^j 7:2 Luke 11:38

^k 7:4 Mat 23:25

⁵Inoke Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Ga i ola ge wam tohago logugui toto i neem tubulau elal nige hi totoulil, yaa nimaliya nige hi uul yaka hi anan?”

⁶Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu! Palopita Aiseya i ba bubun ya, kaiwemiu valila i lelelian i ola hiwe: Yehoba i ba,

‘Gamagalau ya hohopeliya hi awatauwagau,
yaa ateliya ana bwaga i yapu elau.^l

⁷Wali tapwalolo eliyau i ola bugul bwagabwaga,
gamagalau wali nuwatu hi
panpankiti-an tage Yehoba wana logugui.’

⁸Komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, ge logugui bolo gamagalau hi ginolil ku kukuhikan.”

⁹Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Age komiu ku siba te Yehoba wana logugui ku towani, inoke totomiu wami logugui ku pagasisi! ¹⁰He Yehoba wana logugui Mosese i baunan i ba, ‘Tawmam ge hinam nu awatauwagil,’ ge i ba, ‘Henala ebo tamana ge hinana ni ba panakil nihi tagapaaliga.’^m ¹¹⁻¹²Yaa komiu ku ba ola hiwe: Ebo bugul enuna i gan gamagal etega elana tage tamana ge hinana ali labe kaiwena, he i waisi ya ebo nige ni pepek elal ge nige ni lalabel. Komiu ku ba i bosowaina ya ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Bugul bolo tage ya pepewa iyaka ya ba pwatanek Yehoba elana, he yaka nige na pepewa.’ ¹³Ku ba ola o, he yaka Yehoba wana logugui ku hewa likaan to, ge ku golugoluwa totomiu wami panpankiti elana toto i noem tubumiayu elal. Ge i ola al, bugul ololana o hi gewi ku ginolil.”

¹⁴Yeisu boda i yogaagil al hi na elana ge i ba, “Gegewemiu ku laegan elau, ge bugul ya nuwamiu ni sapuan. ¹⁵Toto i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela, yaa toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela.ⁿ ¹⁶Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

¹⁷Yeisu boda i eguluwagil i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago hi na hi neli ba gohalibe o ana sapu kaiwena. ¹⁸Yeisu i ba, “Age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu? Age nige ku aatena toto i neem tola ge i tuka awalaa nige i papabikela? ¹⁹Kaiwena nige i lolook atelaa, i loek tinelaa ge i nopasapu i noek wana kamwasaa.” (I ba ola o, inoke i ba aanan gegewel i bosowaina ta anan ya, nige nihi papabikela.)

²⁰Inoke i ba vevehe al i ba, “Toto i tagilem gamagalau elala heiya te i pabikela. ²¹Kaiwena nuwatu nanakina i neem awaa atelaa: loneganega, kaoma, taulol, ganawal, ²²tomemek, pihigelgel paganina, kakawi, neganega pagapaganina, matamomoni, loloba, hanaha ge sigasiga. ²³Nak bolo ya gegewel hi neem atelaa, ge heliya te i papabikela!”

^l 7:6 Ais 29:13 ^m 7:10 Tota 20:12; 21:17; Log 5:16 ⁿ 7:15 Tuw 10:14-15

Yova Etega wana Abulilek kaiwena Natuna I Molu
(Mataiyo 15:21-28)

²⁴ Yeisu awan o i eguluwan i na labena Taya. I na i tuk limi etega elana, nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te iya iyoho, yaa nige bosowaina ni mibunsumi. ²⁵ Yova etegana natuna meluyovana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana, Yeisu wasana i hago inoke i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa, ²⁶ ge i awanun elana yayaluwa bibikena ni patuna owaowani natuna elana. He yova ya nige Yudiya yovana i oola, hi aba labena Ponisiya, Siliya gamwanaa.

²⁷ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tabam nige i sasapu ebo na labewa. Wawayau nihi anan houwan ga. Nige bosowaina wawayau aliya ta ahe ge ta alihinek wanuka elal.”^o

²⁸ Yova o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, Babala. Yaa wanuka bolo teibol gabulanaa wawayau wali an pwamumum hi aan, inoke bosowaina ya nu labeyau.”^p

²⁹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Wam baaba o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena natum iyaka i eguluwan, inoke nu sikal ga wam limiya.”^q

³⁰ Yova i sikal wana limiya, inoke natuna i kite i kenuwa wana abakenuwa, ge yayaluwa bibikena iyaka i eguluwai.

Yeisu Tau toto Tanana I Tui ge Anana I Nak I Pwamolu

³¹ Yeisu Taya ana labi i eguluwai, i nosolaa Saidoni, i na i lau Hoga Galili, ge i na labena Dekapolis elana. ³² Labena o elana gamagalau enuna tau etega hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, tau o tanana i tui ge baaba i ba hapuhapulan. Inoke hi awanun Yeisu elana nimana ni teli tau o elana ge ni pwamolu.

³³ Yeisu tau o i ahe boda hi eguluwigil hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke nimana i teli tananaa, iya nimana i kuluve, ge tau o memena i pihikan.

³⁴ Yeisu matana i lihin labulabumwa, i yana yoho ge i baek tau elana i ba, “Epata,” ana sapu heiya, “U mwawpela!” ³⁵ Sauga o elana, tau tanana i mwawpela, memena i palamwalamwaniu ge i baaba bubun.

³⁶ Yeisu i ba lopwalil bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek. Yaa bwagana i lolopwal, yaka abwe wana ginol wasana hi papalelu.^p ³⁷ Bolo wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe hoti, yaka hi ba, “Bugul gegewena i ginol bubunil! Totanatui tanaliya i pwela baaba hi hago, ge bolo analiya i nak hi baaba.”^q

Yeisu Boda I Paanil Paeluwana
(Mataiyo 15:32-39)

8 ¹Sauga etega al boda bwabwatana hi nogogo Yeisu elana, aliya i mowasi, inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge i ba,

^o 7:27 Wawayau, he Yudiya gamagaliliyau baliya, ge wanuka, bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola baliya. ^p 7:36 Mak 1:43-45 ^q 7:37 Ais 35:5

²“Gamagalau ya nuwau i nakagil, kaiwena lan eton avalau ta mina, yaka nige aliya i gagan.”³Ebo galegalebol ya na patunal nihi sikal wali awana, nasi nihi wesal kamwasaa, kaiwena enuna hi neem labena yayapona elal.”

⁴Wana tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya ana bwaga i gan, aanan ga ta aheya ge gamagalau ta paanil?”

⁵Inoke Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Beleid ehila eliyamiu?”

Hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa ya.”

⁶Yaka i ba boda hi misiyoan bilibiliya, inoke beleid seben i ahel ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pigebagebal-an inoke i pek wana tohago nihi guyauan gamagalau elal, inoke hi ginol ola. ⁷Moti kekeisi enuna i gan al, inoke Yeisu i ahel, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiweliya, ge i ba wana tohago hi guyauan al. ⁸Gamagalau hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke abwe wali an teli tohago hi abubun ge ana egowa nimala panuna eluwa hi ahe. ⁹Bolo hi anan, bolau ali gewi tabam po tausen. Sauga i patunal hi egonan, ¹⁰iya i gaiha wagaa, inoke alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi na labena Dalmanuta.

Palisi Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol (Mataiyo 16:1-4)

¹¹Palisi enuna hi nem avaliya Yeisu hi awabalgig. Nuwaliya nihi labose inoke hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naaha atena tunahot wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.” ¹²Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan inoke i yana yoho nabiyen ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena komiu heyen ya nuwamiu abapankite na ginol eliyamiu? Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige abapankite etega na giginol nuku kikite.”^s ¹³Inoke i eguluwagil, i sikal i na i ha wagaa, ge alonau wana tohago hi kuki hi alupanet hi na labi etega al.

Palisi ge Helodi wali Yis Bana (Mataiyo 16:5-12)

¹⁴Tohago hi nuluwan nige beleid etega hi aahe, beleid maisena ya te i miminaa wagaa. ¹⁵Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel i ba, “Matamiu ni mwaun ge nuku matahikagimiu Palisi wali yis ge Helodi wana yis kaiwena.”^t

¹⁶Tohago hi peawaawota-agil hi ola, “I ba ola o kaiwena nige beleid etega ta pwapwatanim.”

¹⁷Tohago wali peawaawota Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku peawaawota-agimiu beleid kaiwena? Age nige nuwamiu i sasapu ge ku aatena ga? Age wami abulilek i pulowan!”^u ¹⁸Age matamiu i gan, yaa nige ku kikite, tanamiu i gan, yaa nige ku hahago! Ge nige

^r 8:2 Mak 6:34-44 ^s 8:12 Mat 12:39; Luke 11:29 ^t 8:15 Luke 12:1 ^u 8:17 Mak 6:52

ku nunuwahikan? ¹⁹Tab ku nuwahikan sauga beleid nimala panuna ya pigebagebal-an ge gamagalau paib tausan hi an, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila ku ahe?”^v

Tohago hi ba, “Elulutega eluwa.”

²⁰Yaka i ba, “Ge sauga al beleid nimala panuna eluwa ya pigebagebal-an, gamagalau ali gewi po tausan kaiweliya, sauga o an teli ana egowa ehila al ku ahe?”^w

Tohago hi ba, “Nimala panuna eluwa.”

²¹Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He, age nigeya ga nuwamiu i sasapu?”^x

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana Betesaida elana

²²Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi tan Betesaida, inoke gamagalau enuna tomatakai etega hi en pwatanim ge hi awanun Yeisu nimana ni teli elana. ²³Yeisu tomatakai nimana i ahe ge i en hi tagil hi na panuwa bebenaa. Yaka Yeisu tomatakai matana i kuluve ge nimana i teli elana, inoke i neli i ba, “Tab bugul etega u kite?”

²⁴Tomatakai matana i lihin yaka i ba, “E, gamagalau ya kitel, yaa ali awa i ola ebwakil hi nononawanawa.”

²⁵Yeisu nimana i teli al tomatakai matanaa, inoke matana i mwapwela, nige al i kakai, ge bugul gegewena i kite bubun. ²⁶Yeisu tau o i patuna i egon i ba, “Bahi nu tutuk sikal panuwa ya elana, yaa nu egon nu na wam awana.”

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya

(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Luke 9:18-27)

²⁷Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi egon hi na Sisaliya Pilipai awanina ona elal. Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke i nelil i ba, “Gamagalau hi ba tage henala nau?”

²⁸Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyon Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau ona etega.”^w

²⁹Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiū, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya.”^x

³⁰Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek iya henala.

³¹Yaka Yeisu i telipuna i pamasal wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan eton ni mowasi abwe ni lut al.”

³²Baaba ya i pwamwananal bubun elal. Inoke Pita Yeisu i ahe hi na hi miuwala, ge i telipuna i lopwali baaba o bahi ni babaunan.

^v 8:19 Mak 6:41-44 ^w 8:28 Mak 6:15 ^x 8:29 Diyo 6:68-69; Mak 9:9

³³ Yaka Yeisu i tagena sikal, matana i nok wana tohago elal, ge Pita i yana lalaan i ba, “Seitani, u miegon eliyau! Wam nuwatu nige i nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasaa, i noek gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.”

³⁴ Inoke Yeisu boda avaliyau ge wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni toulilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai,^y ge ni toulilau.^z ³⁵ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaothal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaothal nau kaiweu ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal. ³⁶ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa yawalina ni payaothal? ³⁷ He nige bugul etega bosowaina ni ahe ge yawalina ni pwamola pasikal. ³⁸ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an heyen golu gegetogal ge sisigal ya gamwaliyaa, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou Nam wana wasawasa ge a lowau aneloseyau bwabwalel.”^a

9 ¹Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga ni nem alona ge wana gasisi, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”^b

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mataiyo 17:1-13; Luke 9:28-36)

²Lan esiwa (6) i mowasi, inoke Yeisu tohago eton i ahel, Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon, alonau hi na hi ha oya miyahaina etega elana, hi na heliya ya hi mimwaumwau. Inoke ana awa gegetogana i masal mataliyaa.^c ³Ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal, kaliko bolo gamagalau panayawi hi ulil nige etega wana wawakeki i oola. ⁴Inoke tohago eton hi kite Ilaitiya ge Moses hi masal, avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan.

⁵ Yaka Pita i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Moses, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” ⁶He Pita alonau ge alonau hi lovakun, inoke nuwana i gewgewa ge i baaba ya.

⁷Inoke yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol, ge anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanina hot. Nuku laegan elana.” ⁸Sauga o tohago mataliya hi lipwapwati, yaa nige gamagal etega al hi kikite, Yeisu maisena ya.

⁹Sauga hi laulau oyaa, inoke Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nuku pepek bugul toto ku kikite kaiwena, ana siga Gamagal Natuna ni lutem yaomala.” ¹⁰Hi ginol ola Yeisu wana

^y 8:34 “Ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai” ana sapu heiya “totona ni talawan lomwan ge yaomal elana.” ^z 8:34 Mat 10:38-39; Luke 14:27 ^a 8:38 Mat 10:33 ^b 9:1 Mak 13:30

^c 9:2-7 2Pit 1:17-18; Tuw 3:22

baaba, yaa totoliya ya hi peliwalikan-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge lutem yaomala bana i baaba?”

¹¹Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, mulaa abwe Mesaiya ni nem?”

¹²Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Tunahot Ilaitiya ni nem houwa, inoke bugul gegewena ni abubun. Yaa hauna kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Gamagal Natuna lomwan ni pwawa ge nihi pihigelgel-an?^d ¹³Yaa na ba eliyamiu, Ilaitiya iyaka i nem haba ge gamagalau bugul bolo hi nuwatuan hi ginol ya eliyana, i ola to Buki Bwabwalena i baunan iya kaiwena.”^e

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana
(Mataiyo 17:14-21; Luke 9:37-43a)

¹⁴Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto eton hi sikal hi na avaliyau elal, inoke hi kite boda bwabwatana tohago hi mipainan-agil, ge avaliyau Logugui ana topankite hi awaawabalgig. ¹⁵Sauga gamagalau gegewel Yeisu hi kite, ateliya i you ge hi patalelu hi na elana avaliya hi mulolu.

¹⁶Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Alomiyau Logugui ana topankite hauna gun ku awabalgigi?”

¹⁷Tau etega iyoho boda gamwanaa, Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Topankite, natu ya pwatanim eliyam, kaiwena yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. ¹⁸Sauga ebo yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut elana, ni gaisogu bilibiliya, polu ni tagil awanaa, ni alavekilal ge ni toelolol. Ya baek wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

¹⁹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemiu? Geman ya ku pwatanim elau.”

²⁰Yaka geman hi pwatanim elana. Sauga yayaluwa bibikena Yeisu i kite, yaka geman i pakikiuha al, inoke i gaisogu bilibiliya, i kul nawanawa ge polu i tagil awanaa.

²¹Yeisu i nel geman tamana elana i ba, “Hauna sauga kasiyebwa ya i telipuna elana?”

Tamana i ba, “Vetiga kekeisina te kasiyebwa ya i masal. ²²Sauga hi gewi ni tagapasoguek ginahaa o ebo wewela, ge tage ni aliga. Ebo bosowaim, inoke nu atilomwan-agima ge nu labema.”

²³Yeisu i ba, “Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Ebo bosowaim?’ Henala ebo ni abulilek, Yehoba i bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ginol elana.”^f

²⁴Etimwawa geman tamana i ba masal, “Ya abulilek. Yaa nige no abulilek i bwabwata, inoke nu labeyau ge ni bwata.”

^d 9:12 Mal 4:5; Same 22:1-18; Ais 53:3 ^e 9:13 Mat 11:14 ^f 9:23 Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23

²⁵Sauga Yeisu i kite boda iyoho hi nenemnem elal, inoke i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yayaluwa toto gamagalau tanaliya u papatui ge nige bosowailiya nihi baaba, na baewa elam, u ulutagil geman elana, ge bahi nu tutuk sikal al elana!”

²⁶Yaka yayaluwa bibikena i loi ge geman i pakikiuha nabiyen, inoke i ulutagil elana. He geman ana awa i ola hot toaliga ali awa, inoke gamagalau hi ba, “Iyaka i aliga.”^g ²⁷Yaa Yeisu i aheya nimanaa ge i kukupalut, inoke i talmilil.

²⁸Sauga Yeisu i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke wana tohago, heliya ya, hi neli hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ama nige bosowaima naha ba ge yayaluwa bibikena ni tagil?”

²⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena ololana o nige bosowaina ta ba ni tagil, iyai te ebo ta awaawanun.”

Yeisu I Baaba al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Luke 9:43b-45)

³⁰Panuwa o hi eguluwai ge hi nosolaa labi Galili gamwanaa. Yeisu nige nuwana gamagalau nihi atena te alonau ge wana tohago ga hi noek,^h ³¹kaiwena iya nuwana ni panpankiti wana tohago elal. I baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa, inoke nihi lopaaliga ge lan etonina elana abwe ni lut al.”ⁱ ³²He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaa hi puluwawi yaka nige hi neneli elana.^j

Tohago Hi Awabalgig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena

(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Luke 9:46-50)

³³Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin Kapeniyama. Sauga hi na hi tuk limiya, yaka wana tohago i nelil i ba, “Hauna ku awabalgigi kamwasaa?” ³⁴Hi mikekei nige analiya i gagan, kaiwena kamwasa elana hi peawaawabalgig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata.

³⁵Yeisu i misiyo, yaka wana tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa tohouwa, totona ni teli lowan ni mimula hot, ge ni tabwa totuwalali alonau gegegewel elal.”^k

³⁶Inoke Yeisu wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilil gamwaliyaa ge nimana i latapainan wawaya henuwaninaa. Inoke i baek elal i ba, ³⁷“Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi etegana ololana ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, nige tage nau ya te i yoga paheyau, yaa i yoga pahe al toto i patunau.”^l

³⁸Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige avala etega i oola.”

^g 9:26 Mak 1:26 ^h 9:30 Diyo 7:1 ⁱ 9:31 Mak 8:31; 10:32-34 ^j 9:32 Luke 9:45

^k 9:35 Luke 22:24; Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44 ^l 9:37 Mat 10:40

³⁹ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali. Nige bosowaina gamagal etega alau elana ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ge sauga o baaba nanakina al ni baunan kaiweu. ⁴⁰ Kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel elala, he iya avala.^m ⁴¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wewel ni wage ni pewa nuku im kaiwena komiu Keliso wana tohago, he molana nige ni kakala abwe ni ahe.ⁿ

Lawakik Bana (Mataiyo 18:6-9; Luke 17:1-2)

⁴² “Ebo pat pupulowanina ta gimwan gamagal mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek gamagal elana, henala ebo tokekeisi etegana toto i abulilem elana ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ⁴³ Ebo nimwam etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te nimwam etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi nimwam labui nu ululut Gehena elana, ginaha toto nige sauga etega ni totobolu.^{o p} ⁴⁵ Ge ebo aem etega ni pagegewa, nu gotomwa yoho. I waisi te aem etega nige ni gagan ge yawal hot nu pwawa, bahi aem labui nihi aalitukagiwa Gehena elana.^q ⁴⁷ Ebo matam etega ni pagegewa, nu bwana yoho. I waisi te matam maisena ge nu ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. Yaa bahi matam labuina ni miminaa, ebo ni pagegewa ge matam labui nihi alitukagiwa Gehena elana.^r ⁴⁸ He panuwa o elana, kinol bolo gamagalau hi anil nige nihi aaliga, ge ginaha nige ni totobolu.^s

⁴⁹ “He no tohago gegewel labose pupulowanil bolo amnaliya i ola ginaha nihi pwawa, inoke eliyana nihi matuwa.

⁵⁰ “Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. Ebo alan bwabwatana kaiwena nuku awabalgig, inoke komiu ku ola hoga toto hohogana iyaka i so. Bahi nuku oola, yaa alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.”^t

Alolon ge Towa Bana (Mataiyo 19:1-12; Luke 16:18)

10

¹ Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwai i na Yudiya wali labi elana ge abwe wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an i na labena leunati. Yaka boda bwabwatana al hi nok elana ge i panpankiti elal i ola sauga gegewena i giginol.

^m 9:40 Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23 ⁿ 9:41 Mat 10:42 ^o 9:43 Puna 44 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 44 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48. ^p 9:43 Mat 5:30 ^q 9:45 Puna 46 i gan al toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. He puna 46 ana baaba i ola ya te puna 48. ^r 9:47 Mat 5:29 ^s 9:48 Ais 66:24 ^t 9:50 Mat 5:13; Luke 14:34

² Palisi enuna hi nok elana tage nihi labose, inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tab wala logugui i talam bosowaina tau lagona ni towani?”

³ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Moses logugui i pewa, ga i ba ola?”

⁴ Hi ba, “Moses wana logugui i talam tau towa ana pepa ni ginol ni pek yova elana, inoke abwe ni patuna ge ni egon.”^u

⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Kaiwena atemiu i gasisi ge ami papaatena i esoval hot, heiya te kaiwena Moses logugui ya i leli kaiwemiu. ⁶ Yaa nuku nuwahikan te abatelipuna elana, sauga Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginol, inoke ‘gamagal i ginolil tau ge yova.’^v ⁷ Heiya te kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena,^w ⁸ inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.’ Inoke heliya nige al hi oola eluwa, yaa heliya hi ola maisena. ⁹ Yehoba iyaka i tubwel toyawel, he bahi gamagal etega ni teteli pwamwaumwau-agil.”

¹⁰ Sauga hi sikal limiya, inoke wana tohago hi neli bugul ya kaiwena.

¹¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, iya i ganawal.^x ¹² I ola al, ebo yova etega lagona ni towani ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yova o i ganawal.”

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil (Mataiyo 19:13-15; Luke 18:15-17)

¹³ Gamagalau enuna wawayau hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya, yaa wana tohago gamagalau hi haveyanagil. ¹⁴ Sauga Yeisu i kitel, inoke i huga ge i baek elal i ba, “Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem elau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil. ¹⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.”^y ¹⁶ Yaka Yeisu wawayau i ahel, i tel elena, nimana i teli tuwaliyaa ge i awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil.

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana (Mataiyo 19:16-30; Luke 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Sauga Yeisu i telipuna i nawanawa, inoke tau etega i patalelu nok elana i loepwakoku awonaa ge i neli i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”

¹⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ¹⁹ He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi taulol, bahi ganawal, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, bahi nuwa govigovi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’ ”^z

^u 10:4 Log 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 ^v 10:6 Aba 1:27; 5:2 ^w 10:7-8 Aba 2:24; Epe 5:31-33

^x 10:11 Mat 5:32 ^y 10:15 Mat 18:3 ^z 10:19 Tota 20:12-17; Log 5:16-20

²⁰Yaka tau o i ba, “Topankite, no sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²¹Yeisu matana i lihikan tau elana alona ge wana nunuwana, yaka i ba, “Bugul maisena ya te nige u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²²Baaba o kaiwena tau ana awa i ul, inoke i egon alona ge wana nuwanak, kaiwena iya togogomwau.

²³Yeisu matana i lipwapwati wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana!”

²⁴Tohago ateliya i you Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena. Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Natuwau, Yehoba wana abalogugui ana uluulutuk i pulowan! ²⁵He i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneyaa golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶Baaba o kaiwena yaka abwe tohago ateliya i you nabi, inoke hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwal?”

²⁷Yeisu matana i lihikan elal ge i ba, “Bugul ya gamagalau nige bosowailiya, yaa Yehoba iya bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil. Yehoba bugul gegewena i bosowaina.”

²⁸Yaka Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliliwa.”

²⁹Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo talinau, ebo nunau, ebo hinana ge tamana, ebo natunau o ebo wana bilibili ni eguluwagil alau kaiwena ge wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, ³⁰he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Wana limi nihi gewi, ge talinau, nunau, hinanau, natunau ge bilibili nihi gewi ni pwawal-ge i ola al palopalomwan ni pwawa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa. ³¹Yaa bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa, hi gewi abwe nihi mimula, ge bolo sauga ya hi mimula hi gewi abwe nihi mihouwa.”^a

Yeisu I Baaba Paetonina wana Yaomal Kaiwena (Mataiyo 20:17-19; Luke 18:31-34)

³²Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago i houwaagil hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena. Tohago ateliya i bwanabwana, i ola al bolo hi nawaa eliyaa hi lovakun. Inoke wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel al hi na hi mimwaumwau, ge wali wasa i pek hauna gun abwe ni gan elana.^b ³³I baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi talamwan topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite nimaliyaa. Iya nihi logugui-an ni yaomal ge nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. ³⁴Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi

^a 10:31 Mat 20:16; Luke 13:30 ^b 10:32-34 Mak 8:31; 9:31

lokukuluvi-an, nihi nibinibihan ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

**Yemesa ge Diyon Nuwaliya Abamina Bwabwatana Nihi Ahe
(Mataiyo 20:20-28)**

³⁵ Sebedi natunau, Yemesa ge Diyon, hi nok hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, nuwama nu ginol ni ola wama nuwatu.”

³⁶ Yeisu i nelil i ba, “Hauna nuwamiu na ginol kaiwemiu?”

³⁷ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sauga ebo nu misiyowa wam wasawasa ge wam abalogogui elana, nu talam ama toto eluwa, etegana ni misiyowa labem awomwa ge etegana ni misiyowa gegebamwa.”

³⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Nige ku aatena hauna gun ku awanuni. Bosowaimiu ya lomwan ana kom toto abwe na imwa, nuku imwa? Ge babitaiso toto abwe na babitaisowa,^c bosowaimiu ya nuku babitaisowa?”^d

³⁹ Yemesa ge talina hi ba, “Ibwe. Bosowaima ya.”

Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Tunahot, kom toto na imwa, komiu abwe nuku imwa, ge babitaiso toto na babitaisowa, komiu abwe nuku babitaisowa.”^e

⁴⁰ Yaa nige bosowai na ba henala ni misiyowa labeu awowa ge henala ni misiyowa gegebawa. Abamina bolo ya Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo i hilel ya te kaiweliya.”

⁴¹ Sauga tohago bolo ali toto elulutega wasa ya hi hago, yaka ateliya i elolol Yemesa ge Diyon eliyalil. ⁴² Yaka Yeisu tohago i yoga gogonil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ku atena, bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali tologuguiyau hi logugui-agil ge wali tohouwa wali logugui hi pagasisi avaliyau elal.^f ⁴³ Yaa komiu bahi nuku oola. Henala ebo nuwana alana ni bwata gamwamiwa, ni tabwa wami totuwalali.^g ⁴⁴ Ge henala ebo nuwana ni ola tohouwa, ni tabwa alonau gegewel wali elopapatuna. ⁴⁵ He bwagana nau Gamagal Natuna, ya nem nige tage nuku tuwalali eliyau, yaa ya nem na totuwalali eliyamiu, ge yawaliu na talamwan gamagalau nihi gewi na pwamola pasikalil.”

**Yeisu Batimeyo Matana I Panana
(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Luke 18:35-43)**

⁴⁶ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago iyaka hi na hi vin Yeliko. Ge sauga avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana wali sauga egon elana, tomatakai etega alana Batimeyo, (ana sapu heiya Timeyo natuna), i misiyowa kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal. ⁴⁷ Sauga wasa i hago Yeisu gagama Nasaleta i nanawa, inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

^c 10:38 Wana yaomal ge lomwan bana. ^d 10:38 Mak 14:36; Luke 12:50

^e 10:39 Tuw 12:2; Pan 1:9 ^f 10:42 Luke 22:25-26 ^g 10:43 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

⁴⁸ Gamagalau hi gewi hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalgig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, u atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁹ Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i ba, “Ku yogaan ni nem.” Yaka gamagalau hi yoga tomatakai elana hi ba, “U yaliyaya! U lut u nem! Yeisu i yogaagiwa!” ⁵⁰ Ana kaliko babalona i aliteli, yaka i lut supeni i nok i na Yeisu elana.

⁵¹ Yeisu tomatakai i neli i ba, “Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?” Tomatakai i ba, “Topankite, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁵² Inoke Yeisu i ba, “U egon, wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.” Sauga o elana Batimeyo matana i waisi ge Yeisu i toulil.^h

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Luke 19:28-40; Diyon 12:12-19)

11 ¹ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi nopakelakelaubwa hi vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina elal, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. ²I baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimiui ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?’ nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana, yaa nige sauga ni yayapu inoke naha pasikalim al.’”

⁴Yaka tohago hi nok hi na panuwaa, ge donki natuna hi pwawa hi am hikana limi etega ana nog bebenaa, i talmilila kamwasaa. Sauga hi lekaleka, ⁵gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilila o hi nel elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge donki natuna ku leleke ei?”

⁶ Analiya hi lahe i ola hauna Yeisu i baunan eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi talam ge tohago donki hi ahe hi egon. ⁷Sauga hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, ali kaliko hi yao eputetena, inoke Yeisu i yawaha i misiyo. ⁸Gamagalau hi gewi ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa, yaka enuna al hi na kamwasa bebenaa, vegavega ginebi lamwana hi govel ge hi yao kamwasaa. ⁹Inoke bolo hi nohouwa Yeisu awonaa ge bolo hi nawaa enaa hi yoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan,
 iya i nem Babala alana!”ⁱ

¹⁰ “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem wala Kin,
 tubula Deibid wana abalogugui i pwatanim!”
 “Hosana! Yehoba miyahaina hot ta tobalan!”

¹¹ Yeisu i na i vin Yelusalema, inoke i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena elana. Matana i lipwapwati bugul gegewena i kitel, yaa iyaka i kokoyavi, inoke

^h 10:52 Mak 5:34 ⁱ 11:9 Same 118:25-26

alonau wana tohago elulutega eluwa Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi na Bedani.

Poga nige Enona
(*Mataiyo 21:18-19*)

¹² Hi kenu lan i gan, yaka Bedani hi eguluwai hi nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke Yeisu i galebu. ¹³ Poga^j etega i kitek laha, lamwana iyaka i siun ge i noyan, inoke i nok i na ni kite tab enona i gan. Sauga i nok i na gegelinaa, i kite nige enona i gagan, lamwana ya, kaiwena nigeya ga poga wali sauga enon i oola.^k ¹⁴ Yaka i baek ewbakil elana i ba, “Nige al gamagal etega enom ni kikibwa ge ni aan.” Inoke wana tohago baaba o hi hago.

Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(*Mataiyo 21:12-17; Luke 19:45-48; Diyon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yelusalema, i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali ge bolo hi lolopwapwamola i takel. Mani ana tololopatal wali teibol ge bolo bunibuni hi palipali wali abamisiyo i yoho pwapwati, ¹⁶ ge gamagalau i lopwalil bahi wali bugubugul nihi kakaval solaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. ¹⁷ Inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi alana nuku tun tapwalolo limena gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya,’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”^l

¹⁸ Topowon bwabwatal ge Logogui ana topankite wasa ya hi hago, inoke kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena boda nuwaliya i noek wana panpankiti elana inoke topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lovakunan.^m

¹⁹ Sauga bulin i gan, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago Yelusalema hi eguluwai.

Poga I Aliga ge Lamwana I Yakiwa
(*Mataiyo 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Lan i gan mweluluga, Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nanawa kamwasaa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke poga hi kite iyaka i aliga, aliga i telipunaa lamwanaa i na i lau ewahilina elana. ²¹ Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwahikan, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam i nok! Nolu ewbakil o u ba nuwamutan, he iyaka i aliga ge lamwana i yakiwa.”

²² Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Yehoba nu abulilek-an. ²³ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega ni baek oya ya elana ni ba, ‘U egon u na

^j 11:13 Yudiya wali poga enona i waisi, aliya bwabwatana etega. ^k 11:13 Luke 13:6

^l 11:17 Ais 56:7; Yel 7:11 ^m 11:18 Mak 14:1

totom u aliyojiwa hogaa' ge ebo ni abulilek te nasi ni masal ni ola wana baaba ge ebo nige ni nunuwa lalabui, inoke oya ni miegon.ⁿ ²⁴ He na baewa eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni Yehoba elana, nuku abulilek te iyaka ku pwawa, inoke Yehoba ni pewa eliyamiu.^o ²⁵ Ge sauga ebo nuku awaawanun ge alomiu etega wana gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwatu, he nuku nuwayoho, inoke Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi ni nuwayoho.^p ²⁶ Yaa ebo alomiyau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Tamamiu labulabumwa wami gegi nige ni nunuwayoho."^q

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Luke 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi vin al Yelusalema, inoke sauga i nawananawa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, yaka topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na elana, ²⁸ ge hi neli hi ba, "Hauna logugui wana gasisi elana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?"

²⁹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, "Nel etega ga na neli eliyamiu. Ebo nuku lahe, inoke abwe na baunan eliyamiu henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol. ³⁰ He ku ba ga na hago! Diyon Tobabitaiso gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?"

³¹ Yaka hi peliwalikan-agil hi ba, "Ebo ta ba, 'Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,' inoke nasi ni ba, 'He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilekan?' ³² Yaa ebo ta ba, 'Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal', he boda ta lovakunagil, kaiwena hi abulilek te tunahot Diyon iya palopita."

³³ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, "Nige ha aatena."

Yaka i ba, "Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol."

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil
(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Luke 20:9-19)

12 ¹ Yaka Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, "Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol, oine i luwan, i gane painan, gol etega i ken oine enona ana abapotipoti suina kaiwena, ge gonu i tal eyowa ana tomatahikan wali abaminamina. I ginol haba, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali, yaka iya i egon i na panuwa getoga.^r ² Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal tage oine enona enuna ni ahe elal ge ni pwatanik elana. ³ Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi lib, hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna

ⁿ 11:23 Mat 17:20 ^o 11:24 Mat 7:7 ^p 11:25 Mat 6:14-15 ^q 11:26 Buki ana toleli papanel houhouwel, enuna puna 26 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya. ^r 12:1 Ais 5:1-2

pasikal ninimana ya. ⁴Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, inoke tau o kaununa hi lol ge hi tagapanapanak-an. ⁵Yaka totuwalali etegana al i patuna, ge iya hi tagapaaliga. Abwe hi gewi al i patunal hi nok, yaka enuna hi niginibihagil ge enuna hi tagapaaligal.

⁶“Totuwalali gegewel iyaka i patunal haba, he natuna maisena ya te iyoho i mina ge tage abwe ni patuna, natuna toto i nunuwana-an. Inoke iya mowamowasena abwe i patuna elal ge i ba, ‘Natu nasi nihi awatauwan.’

⁷“Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘Toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ku nem ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem eliyala.’ ⁸Yaka hi na hi lib, hi tagapaaliga, ge tuwana hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.”^s

⁹Inoke Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola tomatahikan elal? Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaligal, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyuan gamagalau getogal elal. ¹⁰Tab Buki Bwabwalena ku vasili, toto ana baaba i ba ola ya: ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹¹Toto ya Babala wana ginol, ana kite abanuwa ahi hot.’ ”

¹²Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa kamwasa hi loya ge Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun boda kaiweliya inoke hi eguluwai ge hi egonan.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana (Mataiyo 22:15-22; Luke 20:20-26)

¹³Inoke abwe Palisi enuna, avaliyau ge gamagalau enuna bolo nunuwaliya Helodi wana logugui, hi patunal hi na Yeisu elana tage nihi neli ge ana woliwoli etega nihi aheya wana baaba elana.^u ¹⁴Yaka hi na hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena owa tobaaba tunahot. Nige gamagal etega u lolovakun-an, kaiwena nige u gogoluek gamagalau wali siba ana miha elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. He Moses i ba mani naha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis naha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa? ¹⁵Naha pwamola o age bahi naha pwapwamola?”

Yaa wali kakawi Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku laboseyau tage nuku paonau? Mani silba etega ku pwatanim na kite.” ¹⁶Yaka etega hi ahe hi pek elana i kite, inoke i nelil i ba, “Henala kakanununa ya? Ge henala alana hi leli mani ya tuwanaa?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

^s 12:8 Hib 13:12 ^t 12:10 Same 118:22-23 ^u 12:13 Mak 3:6

¹⁷Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”^v

Inoke nuwalihi hi ahe Yeisu wana baaba kaiwena.

Toyaomal wali Lut Al Bana
(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Luke 20:27-40)

¹⁸Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba,^w ¹⁹“Topankite, Mosese logugui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’^x ²⁰Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinau, ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon, nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. ²¹Yaka loenaa alona ge abuabul hi alolon, iya al ge nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga al. Pagan maisena o i gan al etonina elana, ²²ge i ola ya to gegewel elal. Ali toto seben abuabul o hi alolonan, nige natuliyau i gagan, yaka hi aliga haba. Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. ²³Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

²⁴Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku gegi hot, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yehoba wana gasisi nige ku aatena. ²⁵Sauga ebo toyaomal nihi lut, nihi ola aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige nihi aalolon. ²⁶Yaa toyaomal wali lut bana—age ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina nige ga ku vavasili Mosese wana buki elana? Liwan ya i pamasal Yehoba i baek Mosese elana i ba, ‘Sauga ya nau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’^y ²⁷Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomai hot. Yehoba iya nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Komiu ku gegi hot.”

Hauna Logugui I Bwata?
(Mataiyo 22:34-40; Luke 10:25-28)

²⁸Logugui ana topankite etega iyoho i lalaegan Yeisu alonau ge Sadiusi hi liwaliwan. I hago Yeisu Sadiusi wali nel i lahe bubun, inoke i na i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Yehoba wana logugui gamwaliyaa, hauna toto i bwata hot?”^z

²⁹Anana i lahe i ba, “Toto i bwata hot, heiya hiwe, ‘Komiu boda Isileli, ku hago! Yehoba wala Yabowaine iya maisena ya.^a ³⁰Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wam gasisi

^v 12:17 Loma 13:7 ^w 12:18 Tuw 23:8 ^x 12:19 Log 25:5 ^y 12:26 Tota 3:2,6

^z 12:28 Luke 10:25-28 ^a 12:29 Log 6:4-5

bwalibwaligena.’³¹ Eluwana i ola hiwe, ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agawa.’ Nige logugui etega al bolo ya i bwabwata lakel.”^b

³² Logugui ana topankite i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, wam baaba i waisi to. Tunahot te u ba, ‘Yehoba iya maisena ya, ge nige etega al.’³³ Inoke kila bosowaila ta nunuwana-an ginebi ge atela bwalibwaligena, wala nuwatu bwalibwaligena ge wala gasisi bwalibwaligena, ge avalau ta nunuwana-agil ni ola totola ta nunuwana-agila. Logugui labui o ali nuwatu i bwata hot, yaa bwasumu ta powonan ge wala mulolu ta pek Yehoba elana ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata.”^c

³⁴ Yeisu iyaka i atena Logugui ana topankite i liwan bubun, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Owa nige am bwaga i yayapu Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

Inoke gamagalau nige sauga etega al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala

(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Luke 20:41-44)

³⁵ Sauga Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, gamagalau i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge Logugui ana topankite hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna?³⁶ He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu elana inoke Deibid i ba,

‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:
U misiyowa labeu awowa
ana siga am topihigelgel
na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa!’^d

³⁷ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Inoke boda bwabwatana ginebi ge wali yaliyaya Yeisu wana panpankiti hi laeganan.

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya

(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Luke 20:45-47)

³⁸ Yeisu iyoho i panpankiti gamagalau elal inoke i ba, “Nuku matahikagimi Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil.³⁹ Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana.⁴⁰ Abuabulau

^b 12:31 Lib 19:18 ^c 12:33 Log 4:35; 1Sam 15:22; Hos 6:6 ^d 12:36 Same 110:1

wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli
(Luke 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yeisu i na i misiyowa mulolu ana abatelitei labenaa, ge gamagalau i gagayawa-agil hi na mani hi teliteli. Togogomwau hi gewi hi na mani bwabwatana hi teli, ⁴² yaka abwe abuabul gugulana etega i nok i na toya eluwa i telel. ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake.^e ⁴⁴ Heliya mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Luke 21:5-6)

13 ¹Sauga Yeisu i ulutagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, matam ga i nok! Pat bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana taltal waiwaisana u kite!”

² Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Limi Bwabwalena waiwaisana ya iyoho u kikite. Yaa pat bolo hi ahe Limi ya hi ginoliya, nige etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”^f

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Luke 21:7-19)

³ Inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na hi ha Oya Olibe, ge i misiyo awona i noek Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke Pita, Yemesa, Diyon ge Andulu, heliya ya awawal, hi nel elana hi ba, ⁴“Wama wasa ga u pem, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan ni masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁵ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. ⁶ Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiya!’ inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi pagegel. ⁷Elohaveyan butuna nuku hagowa labemiwa ge haveyan wasana nuku hagoek laha, yaa bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana. Bugul ololana o ni gan ga, yaa sauga mowamowasena nige ga ni nenem. ⁸Boda ge boda nihi lohaveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohaveyan. Mwaniknik ge galebu bwabwatana nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Nak bolo

^e 12:43 2Kol 8:12 ^f 13:2 Luke 19:44

ya nihi masal houwa ga, ni ola ab lomwanina i telipuna ga mulaa abwe wawaya i masal.

^g 9 Nuku matahikagimi, kaiwena gamagalau abwe nihi libimi ge nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kot elana, ge hihiu elololina nihi ahe nihi nibilinbihagimi wali limi tapwalolowa. Alau kaiwena abwe nuku talmilil tologugui ge kin mataliyaa, inoke wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal.^g 10 He wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an houwan gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke mulaa abwe sauga mowamowasena ni vin. ¹¹ Sauga ebo nihi libimi ge nihi ahemiu nuku na kot kaiwena, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge ni labemiu. Ana sauga elana, hauna ebo Yehoba ni pamasal eliyami, inoke nuku baunan, kaiwena baaba toto ku babaunan nige totomiu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya te ni baaba.^h

¹² Gamagalau taliliyau nihi wasaagil tologugui elal inoke nihi lopaaligal. Taman nihi ginol ni ola al to natuliyau elal. Wawayau nihi lut tamaliyau ge hinaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil, inoke nihi pek tologugui nihi lopaaligal.ⁱ ¹³ Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihigelgel-agimi, yaa henala ebo ni talmilil gagasisi ana siga abapwamowasi elana mwali ni pwawa.^j

Nak Bwabwatana Abwe Ni Masal (Mataiyo 24:15-28; Luke 21:20-24)

¹⁴ ‘Toapapanak bwaibwaikikinina’ abwe nuku kite ni talmilila abamina toto iya nige alana i gagana—he komiu bolo buki ya ana tovavasili nuwamiu ni sapu baaba ya kaiwena. Inoke sauga o bolo hi miminaa Yudiya elana nihi lou nihi na nihi ha oyaa.^k ¹⁵ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i minamina wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab, bahi ni lalau ge ni uulutuk wana limiya bugul etega ni aahe, ni lou ya.^l ¹⁶ Ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa ge ana kaliko etegana ni aahe. ¹⁷ Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Eeu, hauna nak geb o!^m ¹⁸ He nuku awanun Yehoba elana inoke bahi nak o ni mamasal tultul ana sauga elana. ¹⁹ Kaiwena sauga o elana miloloyowan bwabwatana hot ni masal, ololana o nige sauga etega i mamasal abatelipuna elana sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol, ana siga sauga ya. I ola al nige ni gagan sauga mulaa.ⁿ ²⁰ Binimala Yehoba nak o ana sauga nige ni papakaubwa, he nige gamagal etega ni mwamwal, yaa gamagalau bolo iyaka i hilel kaiweliya te sauga ana yapu iyaka i pakaubwa.

²¹ Sauga o elana ebo gamagal etega ni baewa eliyami ni ba, ‘Ku kite, Keliso iya hiwe,’ o ebo etega al ni ba, ‘Iya huwo,’ bahi nuku aabulilek-an.

^g 13:9 Mat 10:17-20 ^h 13:11 Luke 12:11-12 ⁱ 13:12 Mat 10:21 ^j 13:13 Mat 10:22;

Diyo 15:21 ^k 13:14 Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ^l 13:15 Luke 17:31 ^m 13:17 Luke 23:29

ⁿ 13:19 Dan 12:1; Pan 7:14

²²Kaiwena keliso kakakawel ge palopitau kakakawel abwe nihi masal ge ginol yawiyawi nihi ginolil gamagalau wali abanuwa ahi, nuwaliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi pagegel, yaa nige bosowailiya.^o
²³He nuku matahikagimi, kaiwena wami wasa iyaka ya pewa pahuwala pulowan gegewel bolo abwe nihi masal kaiweliya.

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem
(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Luke 21:25-28)

²⁴Miloloyowan o ni mowasi enaa, inoke sabwelu ni gogou, waikena nige al ni yayana,^p ²⁵putum nihi soguem labulabumwa, ge togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwani. ²⁶Sauga o elana, gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite, i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa.^q ²⁷Inoke wana aneloseyau ni patunal nihi na panayawi bebeña esopali ge wana hilihili gamagaliliyau nihi bugul gogonil, nihi telipunaa buhuna etega nihi na nihi pwamowasiya buhuna etega.^r

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana
(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Luke 21:29-33)

²⁸Abaatena nuku aheya poga elana. Sauga ebo ta kite lamwana i titin, inoke ta atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.^s ²⁹I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewena bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena Gamagal Natuna wana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa hot. ³⁰Ya ba tunahot eliyami, heyan bolo ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³¹Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu wana Sauga Sikalim Nige Gamagal Etega I Aatena
(Mataiyo 24:36-44)

³²Nige gamagal etega i aatena hauna lan o ebo hauna sauga. He bwagana aneloseyau labulabumwa, nige hi aatena, ge nau al Natuna nige ya aatena, Nam ya te i aatena. ³³Inoke nuku matahikagimi ge nuku silawaagimi, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe Gamagal Natuna ni nem. ³⁴He i ola tau etega iyaka i egon i na labi getoga: wana limi iyaka i eguluwana wana totuwatali elal ge nihi matahikan, totuwatali maisena ge maisena wali tuwalali iyaka i guyauan, ge iyaka i ba totuwatali etega nog ni matahikan ge bahi ni kekenu. ³⁵He nuku silawaagimi, kaiwena nige ku aatena hauna sauga ge abwe tonlimi ni sikalim, bulin i gangan, o ebo bulin nuwanaa, o

^o 13:22 Pan 13:13 ^p 13:24-25 Ais 13:10; Yoel 2:10,31; 3:15; Pan 6:12-13 ^q 13:26 Pan 1:7

^r 13:27 Mat 13:41; Mak 13:32 ^s 13:28 He Yudiya wali labi elana i ola to. Misima wala labi elana, ebo ta kite kankandidi lamwana ni lobabal ge ni lala, ta atena lamolamol ana sauga.

age ebo kamkam i kahikahin, o ebo lan i gangan.^t ³⁶ Bahi tage komiu iyoho ku kenukenu ge etimwawa ni vin pwawamiu. ³⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, ge na baek al gamagalau gegewel elal, ‘Nuku silawa!’ ”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Kamwasa Hi Loya ge Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga
(Mataiyo 26:1-5; Luke 22:1-2; Dyon 11:45-53)

14 ¹ Lan eluwa ya i mina yaka Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, i ola al pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena. Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite kamwasa hi loya ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lib sume ge nihi lopaaliga. ² Hi ba, “Bahi ta giginola hagali ana sauga elana, eba abwe gamagalau nihi lohaveyan.”

Yova Etega Enonu I Holek Yeisu Kokowanaa
(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Dyon 12:1-8)

³ Yeisu iyoho Bedani i aanan Saimon tolepelo wana limiya. Inoke yova etega i nem elana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe, gamwanaa, enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad. Inoke patuna awana i tagayoho ge enonu i holek Yeisu kokowanaa.^u

⁴ Bolo alonau hi aanan enuna ateliya i elolol, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena enonu i apapanak-an bwabwage? ⁵ Binimala ta palian yaka molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ge pwatanaa al ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” Inoke hi anagebigibi-an nabiyen.

⁶ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nuku pialiyoho ya. Hauna kaiwena ge ku anagebigibi-an? Ginol waiwaisana te i ginol eliyau e. ⁷ Togulagula alomiyau ya sauga gegewena, ge sauga toto ebo nuwamiu nuku label, bosowaimiu ya nuku label. Yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.” ⁸ Bugul toto i gana eliyana ge i nuwatuan ni ginol kaiweu, he iyaka i ginol. Enonu i holek tuwawa, he i ola tuwau iyaka i abubun haba o teliteli kaiwena.^w ⁹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, panayawi mamanana elana, hauna labi elana ebo wasa waiwaisana nihi papaaatena-an, bugul toto yova ya i ginol nihi liwanan, iya ana abanuwahikan.”

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal
(Mataiyo 26:14-16; Luke 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Inoke Yudasa Isikaliyota, tohago bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etegana, i egon i na topowon bwabwatal elal i ba ni label ge Yeisu nihi lib. ¹¹ Topowon bwabwatal nuwaliya i waisi nabi Yudasa wana baaba kaiwena, ge hi bateli abwe mani nihi pek elana. Inoke Yudasa i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge nihi lib.

^t 13:35 Luke 12:38 ^u 14:3 Luke 7:37-38 ^v 14:7 Log 15:11 ^w 14:8 Diyo 19:40

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol
(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Luke 22:7-23; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

¹² Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan telipuna elana, Yudiya wali pagan te sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena. Inoke tohago Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam naha noek ge aanan naha lovivina-an kaiwem, inoke ta anan ni ola Nopalegi Hagalena ana logugui?”^x

¹³ Inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal i baek elal i ba, “Nuku nok nuku na nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku nouil, ¹⁴nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge allowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona naha ginola ge naha an?’ ¹⁵Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an kaiwela.”

¹⁶ Inoke tohago hi nok hi na Yelusalema, ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola to Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁷Sauga bulin i gan, yaka Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na hi vin. ¹⁸Sauga hi misiyo ge hi aanan teibol elana, inoke i baek tohago elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamwamiwa etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, he iya iyahe te avala ta aanan e.”^y

¹⁹Tohago ateliya i lomwan nabi, inoke maisena ge maisena i nelnel Yeisu elana i ba, “Nau nige i oola, age?”

²⁰Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ami toto elulutega eluwa gamwamiwa, etega nasi abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau nimama i lau mwaha maisena gamwanaa. ²¹Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Buki Bwabwalena wana baaba, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwaya. Binimala valila tau o bahi hinana ni aab, inoke lahi bwabwatana nige ni pwapwawa.”

²²Sauga hi aanan, Yeisu beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek wana tohago elal ge i ba, “Ku ahe ku an. Toto ya iya tuwau.”

²³Inoke oine ana kom i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, i pek elal ge gegewel hi im. ²⁴Sauga i pek elal i ba, “Toto ya saliyau, iya bateli vavaluna i patunahot. Saliyau ni lau gamagalau nihi gewi kaiweliya.^z ²⁵Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui elana abwe oine vavaluna na im.”

²⁶Yaka wona etega hi wonaan ge hi tagil hi na Oya Olibe.

^x 14:12 Tota 12:6 ^y 14:18 Same 41:9 ^z 14:24 Tota 24:8; Sak 9:11; Yel 31:31-34;
 1Kol 10:16; Hib 9:20

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahan

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Luke 22:31-34; Diyon 13:36-38)

²⁷Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Nasi abwe gegewemiu nuku lou luwagau, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Sipi ali tomatahikan na lol inoke sipi nihi tatawaliwali tomaha ge tomaha nihi nonoek.’^a ²⁸Yaa no lut al enaa, na houwa na na Galili, yaka mulaa abwe nuku nem.”^b

²⁹Inoke Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo ałowau gegewel nihi lou, yaa nau nige na lolou luwagiwa.”

³⁰Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.”

³¹Yaa Pita i ba balbalgig i ba, “Nige na aalahagiwa, bwagana ebo alou owa ta yaomal.” Yaka gegewel hi baaba hi ola al Pita wana baaba.^c

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Getesemani

(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Luke 22:39-46)

³²Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na labi toto alana Getesemani, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku minaa te, na na ga na awanun.”^d

³³Pita, Yemesa ge Diyon i ahel alonau hi nok, inoke sauga o atena i lomwan nabi. ³⁴Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ateu i lomwan nabi, lomwan o kelaubwa ni paaligau. Ku miminaa te ge nuku silawa.”^e

³⁵I peliluwagil nige ana bwaga i gagan, inoke i talpo bilibiliya ge i awanun Tamana elana ebo bosowaina, inoke bahi ni tutuk lomwan ana sauga elana. ³⁶I awanun i ba, “Nam! Nam! Bugul gegewena i bosowaim. He lomwan ana kom ya u ahek yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu.”^f

³⁷Inoke i sikal tohago eton elal ge i kitel hi kenu mati. I baek Pita elana i ba, “Saimon, age owa iyahe u kenukenu? Ga i ola ge nige bosowaim auwa maisena ya nu silawa? ³⁸Nuku silawa ge nuku awanun, inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu. Yayaluwamiu nuwana waisi ni ginol, yaa tuwamiiu i pweyata.”

³⁹I nok palabuina al i na i awanun ola to wana awanun houhouwena.

⁴⁰Sauga i sikal, i kitel al hi kenukenu, kaiwena mataliya i aliga nabi. He nige hi aatena Yeisu anana ga nihi lahe ola.

⁴¹Yaka i na i awanun al. Sauga i sikal paetonina tohago elal, i ba, “Age komiu iyahe ya ku kenukenu? Besemiu kenu! Ku kite, sauga iyaka i vin ge Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyaa. ⁴²Ku lut ta noewa elal. Tau toto i tatalamwagau sauga ya iyaka i vin!”

^a 14:27 Mak 14:50 ^b 14:28 Mat 28:16; Mak 16:7 ^c 14:31 Diyo 11:16 ^d 14:32 Diyo 18:1

^e 14:34 Diyo 12:27 ^f 14:36 Mak 10:38; Diyo 6:38

Yeisu Hi Lib

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Luke 22:47-53; Dyon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sauga Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yudasa i vin, iya Yeisu wana tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Alonau ge boda bwabwatana, bolo topowon bwabwatal, Logugui ana topankite ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal. He elohaveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina hi noahe.

⁴⁴ Yeisu ana towasa etotohi etega iyaka i baunanik haba boda elal i ba, “Tau toto na nalo heiya te nuku lib ge nuku yowan, inoke nuku en egonan ge nuku matahikan.” ⁴⁵ Sauga Yudasa i vin, i nopasapu i na Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite,” inoke i nalo. ⁴⁶ Yaka gamagalau hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan.

⁴⁷ Bolo hi taltalmilila Yeisu labenaa, avaliya etega wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilanem abanaa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega tanana i goyoho.

⁴⁸ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem tage nuku libau? ⁴⁹ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana ya panpankiti, inoke nige ku libau. Yaa ni masal ni ola te, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot.”^g ⁵⁰ Inoke sauga o wana tohago gegewel hi lou luwai.

⁵¹ Heval etegana, kaliko maisena ya te i minaa tuwanaa, iyoho Yeisu i noulil. Ana kaliko hi kukuhikan tage hi lib, ⁵² yaa kaliko i lou luwan nimaliyaa, ge i lou bobokana ya.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:57-68; Luke 22:54-55,63-71; Dyon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Yeisu hi ahe hi pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya, yaka topowon bwabwatal gegewel, avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogowa to. ⁵⁴ Pita Yeisu i noulil ana bwaga i gan ana siga hi na hi ulutuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa. Inoke alonau totuwalali hi misiyowa to, ge iya i amwaligu ginaha elana.

⁵⁵ Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel, Yeisu ana woliwoli hi loyaan ge bosowaina nihi ba ni aliga. Yaa nige etegana hi pwapwawa. ⁵⁶ Gamagalau hi gewi wali ba kakakawi hi baunan Yeisu kaiwena, yaa wali baaba nige i oolaolaek.

⁵⁷ Inoke gamagalau enuna hi nem ge Yeisu hi wole kakawe hi ba, ⁵⁸ “Ama tau ya wana baaba ha hago i ba, ‘Limi Bwabwalena ya gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal na pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton

^g 14:49 Luke 19:47; 21:37; Diyo 18:20

gamwanaa etegana na tal al, toto nige ni oola gamagalau wali taltal.^h
⁵⁹Yaa bwagana heliya hi ba ola o, wali baaba nige i oolaolaek al.

⁶⁰Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i lut ge i talmilil tonogogo gegewel mataliyaa, yaka i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige analiya u lalahe? Baaba toto hi baunan kaiwem, ana sapu ga i ola?” ⁶¹Yaa Yeisu i mikekei nige anana etega i lalahe.

Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i nel al elana i ba, “Owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Towasawasa Natuna, o ebo nigeya?”

⁶²Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Nau heiya te. He abwe nau Gamagal Natuna nuku kiteyau na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa, ge na neem yaluyalu pwatanaa.”

⁶³Yaka topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i huga, inoke totona ana kaliko i kukuleli ge i ba, “He besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. ⁶⁴Iyaka ku hago i ba likalika. Ga ku nuwatu ola?”

Inoke gegewel hi talam hi ba, “I bosowaina hot ni aliga.”ⁱ

⁶⁵Inoke gamagalau enuna Yeisu hi kuluve, ge kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus, yaka nimaliya elana hi nibinibihan ge hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama, henala ge i nibihiwa?” Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali pulisiman Yeisu hi ahe ge hi nibinibihan.

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:69-75; Luke 22:56-62; Diyon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶Pita iyoho paiya bakubakuwa, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali galokau avaliya etega i nem to. ⁶⁷Sauga i kite i amwaamwaligu, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “He owa al ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alona etega.”

⁶⁸Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Inoke i na i tagil abauluulutuk elana. Yaka kamkam melutauina etega i kahin.

⁶⁹Galok totuwalali Pita i kite al, inoke i baek gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o elal i ba, “Tau ya iya avaliya etega.” ⁷⁰Yaka Pita i alaha palabuina.

Sauga nige i yayapu, gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil labenaa hi baek elana hi ba, “Tunahot owa Yeisu wana boda avaliya etega, kaiwena owa gagama Galili.”

⁷¹Inoke Pita i papasila i ba, “Ya baaba tunahot, tau toto bana ku babaa ei, nige ya aatena. Binimala nige na babaa tunahot, Yehoba ni laheyau.”

⁷²Sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin palabuina, inoke Pita Yeisu wana baaba i nuwatuan toto i ba, “Kamkam melutauina nige ga ni

^h 14:58 Diyo 2:19-21 ⁱ 14:64 Lib 24:16; Diyo 19:7

kakahin palabui, inoke nu alahagau paeton.” Yaka Pita atena i lomwan nabi ge i kahin.

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(*Mataiyo 27:1-2,11-26; Luke 23:1-5,13-25; Dyon 18:28-19:16*)

15 ¹Mweluluga kekeisi hot, topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Yudiya wali tohouwa, Logugui ana topankite ge tologugui gegegewel wali nuwatu hi pamaisena. Inoke Yeisu hi yowan ge hi en hi na hi teli Pilato nimanaa.^j

²Pilato Yeisu i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Yeisu i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

³Topowon bwabwatal Yeisu ana woliwoli i gewi hi baunan. ⁴Yaka Pilato i nel al i ba, “Wali baaba nige nu lalahe? U kite, woliwoli i gewi te hi baunan kaiwem e!”

⁵Yaa Yeisu topowon bwabwatal wali woliwoli nige etega i lalahe, inoke Pilato nuwana i ahe.^k

⁶Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela toto ebo Yudiya nihi hile, Pilato ni sokal ge ni tagil. ⁷He sauga o elana, tau etega alana Balabas alonau ge wana pan topihigelgel heliya iyoho dela, heliya nige nuwaliya Loma wali logugui, inoke sauga etega hi lut ge hi taulol. ⁸Boda hi na Pilato elana ge hi awanun toulutuk dela etega ni sokal kaiweliya, ni ola to i giginol baliman maisena ge maisena elana.

⁹Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “Tab nuwamiu komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemiu?” ¹⁰I ba ola o, kaiwena i atena bubun hot, topowon bwabwatal Yeisu hi lamwa pulowanen te hi ahe ge hi teli nimanaa. ¹¹Yaa topowon bwabwatal boda ali pel hi teli^l ge nihi ba Pilato Balabas ni sokal ge bahi Yeisu ni sosokal.^m

¹²Yaka Pilato boda i nelil al i ba, “Hauna gun na ginol toto ku ba Yudiya wali kin kaiwena?”

¹³Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁴Inoke Pilato i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak i ginol?”

Abwe hi yoga balbalig hot hi ba, “U lokolosan!”

¹⁵Pilato nuwana boda nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, yaka Balabas i sokal kaiweliya. Inoke i ba tolohaveyan hihiu eloelolina hi ahe Yeisu hi nibinibihan, yaka i teli tolohaveyan nimaliyaa nihi lokolosan.

Tolohaveyan Yeisu Hi Talatalawasi-an

(*Mataiyo 27:27-31; Dyon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en pwatanik logugui ana limi bwabwatana gamwanaa, inoke wali pan tolohaveyan gegegewel hi yoga gogonil.

¹⁷Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi

^j 15:1 Luke 22:66 ^k 15:5 Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61 ^l 15:11 Ta ba “boda ali pel hi teli” o ebo ta ba “boda ali pei hi teli.” ^m 15:11 Tuw 3:13-14

pagaloi. Pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. ¹⁸Inoke hi yoga elana hi ba, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin.” ¹⁹Inoke suki etega hi ahe kokowana hi lololi, ge tuwana hi lokukuluvi-an. Yaka hi loepwakoku awonaa ge ana awatauwani hi ginol. ²⁰Sauga hi talatalawasi-an i mowasi, inoke kaliko yayapona matana pepol hi leke yoho ge totona ana kaliko hi pagaloi. Inoke hi en tagilan ge nihi na nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Luke 23:26-43; Dyon 19:17-27)

²¹Tau etega hi pwawa kamwasaa, gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, Aleksenda ge Lupas tamaliya, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi palawakik ge Yeisu ana kolos ni kalivai.ⁿ ²²Yeisu hi en pwatanik hi na panuwa alana Goligota. (Goligota ana sapu heiya “Pana Babaloma.”) ²³Inoke oine alona ge valam etega alana meya hi vikuhiya ge hi pek tage ni im, yaa nige i iim. ²⁴Inoke hi tagahikan kolos elana ge hi pamilil. Yaka tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.^{o p}

²⁵Mweluluga naen kilok elana te Yeisu hi lokolosan. ²⁶Ana woliwoli hi lele inoke hi tagahikan i ba, “Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁷Tokaoma eluwa alonau hi lokolosil. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ²⁸Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tabwa tunahot, i ba, “Iya al ge, alonau ya logugui ana toleke.”^{q r}

²⁹Gamagalau bolo Yeisu hi nonopapalegi-an mataliya i nok hi kite, yaka kaunuliya hi loniknikan ge hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Valila u ba tage Limi Bwabwalena nu pasamwalekaleka ge lan eton gamwanaa nu tal al.^s ³⁰He kolos u loluwan ge totom nu pwamwaliwa!”

³¹Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite Yeisu hi lamwa tunatuna-an i ola al to. Totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil, yaa nige bosowaina totona ni pwamwal. ³²Tage iya Mesaiya! Tage iya Isileli wali kin! Totona kolos ni loluwan inoke ta kite ge ta abulilek-an.” Ge bolo alonau hi lokolosil, heliya al Yeisu hi sinalian.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Luke 23:44-49; Dyon 19:28-30)

³³Alalati bwagatau, panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ³⁴Tili kilok elana, Yeisu analiya elana i yoga nabiyani i ba,

ⁿ 15:21 Loma 16:13 ^o 15:24 Mataiyo 27:35 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

^p 15:24 Same 22:18 ^q 15:28 Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 28 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya. ^r 15:28 Ais 53:12 ^s 15:29 Same 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58

“Eloi, eloi, lama sabakitani?” Baaba o ana sapu heiya, “No Yehoba, no Yehoba, hauna kaiwena ge u miluwagau?”^t

“35 Gamagalau enuna bolo hi taltalmilila o, anana hi hago yaka hi ba, “Ku laegan, Ilaitiya” i yogaan to.”

“36 Tau etega i patalelu i na balou i ahe, i pahun oine manumanunina elana ge i vinum, inoke i teliek suki matanaa ge i paelu heyen Yeisu i im. Yaka i ba, “Ta matamatan ga ta kite tab Ilaitiya ni nem ge ni ahe kolos elana.”^v

“37 Yeisu i yoga anana i bwata, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

“38 Kaliko mamanana toto hi pakuki ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli telipunek natiya i na i lau paiya. 39 Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila Yeisu manininaa, wana yoga i hago ge wana yaomal i kite, yaka i ba, “Tunahot tau ya Yehoba Natuna!”

“40 Yowau enuna hi talmililek laha ge mataliya i nok Yeisu hi gagayawan. Gamwaliyaa Meli Magidala yovana, valihina Meli toto heval Yemesa ge Yosepa hinaliya, ge etega al Salome.^w 41 He sauga Yeisu iyoho Galili, yowau bolo ya hi toulil ge hi matahikan. Yowau hi gewi al bolo alonau hi na Yelusalema, heliya al iyoho to.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Luke 23:50-56; Diyon 19:38-42)

“42 Lan Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata. Inoke sauga panuwa i kokoyavi, 43 Yosepa gagama Alimadiya atena i pamatuwa, i nok i na Pilato elana ge Yeisu tuwana i awanuni. He Yosepa iya gamagal alana bwabwatana etega Yudiya wali tologugui gamwaliyaa, ge iya al i matamatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. 44 Sauga Pilato wasa i hago tage Yeisu iyaka i aliga, atena i you, inoke tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i yogaan ge i neli ebo tunahot Yeisu iyaka i aliga. 45 Pilato wana wasa i pek i tunahot, inoke Pilato Yeisu tuwana i talamwan Yosepa ni ahe. 46 Yosepa kaliko waiwaisana enuna i pwamola, inoke i nok i na Yeisu tuwana i ahe kolos elana, kaliko elana i osiya, ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Inoke pat bwabwatana etega hi pakul pwatanik ge salai awana hi paankaus. 47 He Meli Magidala yovana ge Meli toto Yosepa hinana hi kite Yeisu ga hi teliya.

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Luke 24:1-12; Diyon 20:1-10)

16 ¹Lan Sabwata i mowasi,^x Meli Magidala yovana alonau Meli toto Yemesa hinana ge Salome, hi na enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi

^t 15:34 Same 22:1 ^u 15:35 Pana Hibilu elana, Ilaitiya alana ana hago kekeisi i ola baaba “Eloi.” Gamagalau Yeisu wana yoga hi hago panak. ^v 15:36 Same 69:21

^w 15:40 Luke 8:2-3 ^x 16:1 Lan Sabwata i mowasi, he Satade 6 kilok kokoyavi te.

pwamolal tage abwe nihi na Yeisu tuwana nihi paenonu. ²Inoke wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi sauga sabwelu abwe i ha ya, hi nanawa salai kaiwena, ³ge hi nonobaaba hi ba, “Henala nasi pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus ni pakul yoho kaiwela?”

⁴Yaa sauga hi vin salaiya ge mataliya i ha, hi kite pat iyaka hi pakul yoho. He pat, pat bwabwatana hot. ⁵Inoke hi ulutuk salai gamwanaaa, yaka heval etega hi kite ana kaliko i wawakeki, i misiyowa salai gamwanaaa labi toto nimaliya awona elana. Inoke hi lovakun nabi.

⁶Inoke i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Ya atena Yeisu gagama Nasaleta toto hi lokolosan, ku loyaan. He iyaka i lut, nige i gagan te. Abana ku kite toto hi teliya. ⁷He ku nok ku na wana tohago avaliya Pita wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Ni houwa awomiwa ni na Galili. Abwe nuku kiteya to, i ola wana baaba eliyamu.’”^y

⁸Inoke yowau avaliya wali lovakun ge wali nuwanuwatu hi ulutagil ge salai hi patalelu luwai. He nige hi babaek gamagal etega elana, kaiwena hi lovakun.

Yeisu I Masala Meli Magidala Yovana elana

(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Dyon 20:11-18)

⁹Sauga Yeisu i lutem yaomala, wik ana lan houwan mweluluga kekeisi elana, inoke i masal houwa Meli Magidala yovana elana, toto valila yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agiliya elana. ¹⁰Iya i na bolo valila avaliya Yeisu wali wasa i pek, heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi kahikahin. ¹¹Yaa sauga Meli wana baaba hi hago i ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut ge ya kiteya matawa,” he wana baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Bolau Eluwa elal

(Luke 24:13-35)

¹²Toto ya enaa, Yeisu i masala bolau eluwa elal, yaa ana awa i getoga. Bolau o Yelusalema iyaka hi eguluwai hi nanawa panuwa etega elana.

¹³Sauga hi atena age iya Yeisu, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau wali wasa hi pek, yaa wali baaba nige hi aabulilek-an.

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elulutega Maisena Elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Luke 24:36-49; Dyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

¹⁴Yaka abwe al Yeisu i masal wana tohago ali toto elulutega maisena elal wali sauga aanan elana. Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek? Atemiu i gasisi inoke bolo hi kiteyau no lut al enaa ge wami wasa hi pewa, wali baaba nige ku aabulilek-an.”^z

¹⁵I baek elal i ola, “Ku na panayawi labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana nuku papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal.^a ¹⁶Toto ebo ni abulilek ge ni babitaiso, iya ni mwal. Yaa toto ebo nige ni aabulilek, he

y 16:7 Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28 z 16:14 1Kol 15:5 a 16:15 Tuw 1:8

iya lahi ni pwawa.^b ¹⁷Ge bolo hi abulilek, Yehoba gasisi ni pek elal inoke ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ololana alau elana yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil, anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan,^c ¹⁸nimaliya elana mwata nanakil nihi ahel, ebo wewel lelelamwina nihi im nige ni aapanakil, ge nimaliya nihi teli tokasiyebwa elal inoke nihi molu.”^d

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa
(Luke 24:50-53; Tuwalali 1:9-11)

¹⁹Sauga Babala Yeisu i baaba haba tohago elal, inoke i ha labulabumwa, ge i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa.^e ²⁰Yaka tohago hi tagil hi na labena gegewena ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an. Babala i label inoke wali papaatena i patunahot, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi hi ginolil gamagalau hi kite.^f ^g n

^b **16:16** Tuw 2:38 ^c **16:17** Tuw 2:4; 8:7 ^d **16:18** Luke 10:19; Tuw 28:3-6

^e **16:19** Tuw 1:9-11; 2:33-34 ^f **16:9-20** Toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 9 ana siga 20 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya. ^g **16:20** Tuw 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Luke

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Luke. Luke iya nige Yeisu wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola, ge iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola. Luke iya Gilik gamagalina, ge wana tuwalali doketa. Iya alona Pol hi nawanawa ge tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Inoke Luke Yeisu wasana i asimuli-an bubun inoke buki ya i ginol Gilik gamagaliliyau kaiweliya.

Luke i pankitelala Yeisu iya gamagal sasapona ge iya Topwamwal Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Wana buki gamwanaa liwan i gewi i liwanan togulagula ge bolo gamagalau hi kite lowagil Yeisu i atilomwan-agil ge i label. Ge buki ya elana yowau wali ginol liwaniliya hi gewi ta pwawaa.

Bugul enuna al ali nuwatu i bwata Luke wana liwaliwan gamwanaa heiya awanun paganina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali, yaliyaya ge Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.

1 ¹Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Valila gamagalau hi gewi bugul bolo hi masal gamameya wasana iyaka hi leli,^a ²hi golugoluwa bolo hi kiteya mataliyaa wali wasa elana. Heliya hi kiteya mataliyaa i telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, ge heliya hi ola Yehoba wana baaba ana totuwali inoke wasa o hi baunan eliyama. ³He nau bugul bolo ona o ya asimuli-an bubun, ya telipunaa ana abatelipuna elana, inoke ya nuwatu te wasaliya na vatal bubun ge na leli lowan owa gamagal bwabwatana Tiyopilo kaiwem. ⁴Inoke nu atena te toto hi panpankiti-an eliyam i tunahot.

^a **1:1** Tuw 1:1

**Anelose I Pamasal Sakalaiya elana Abwe
Elisabet Diyon Tobabitaiso Ni Ab**

⁵ Helodi Yudiya wali kin wana sauga logugui, he topowon etegana iyoho alana Sakalaiya, iya Abaidiya wana boda ana gamagal etega. Lagona alana Elisabet, iya al topowon houhouwena Eloni tubutubunina etega. ⁶ Ali toto eluwa wali minamina i waisi Yehoba matanaa, he Yehoba wana logugui ge wana baaba gegewena hi henapuan bubun. ⁷ Nige natuliya i gagan, kaiwena Elisabet i kobwas. He alona ge lagona Sakalaiya iyaka hi liki.

⁸ Sauga etegana Sakalaiya wana boda wali sauga tuwalali, he Sakalaiya iya iyoho topowon wali tuwalali i awaawaginol Yehoba matanaa. ⁹ Yaka pat hi galavenu-an i ola topowon ali logugui, ge gamagal etega nihi hile ni ulutuk Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge bugul bwalena waiwaisana ni ton ana abatonton pwatanaa. Hi pwawa Sakalaiya te ni ginol, inoke i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.^b ¹⁰ He bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana sauga tonton elana, gamagalau boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho tola hi awaawanun.

¹¹ Inoke Babala wana anelose etega i masal Sakalaiya elana i talmilila abatonton labena awonaa. ¹² Sauga Sakalaiya anelose i kite, inoke atena i you ge i lovakun. ¹³ Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, “Sakalaiya, bahi lovakun! Wam awanun iyaka Yehoba i hago. He lagom Elisabet natum melutauna ni ab, inoke alana nu tun Diyон. ¹⁴ Iya nuwam ni pwawaisi ge ni payaliyaya-agija, ge gamagalau nihi gewi nihi yaliyaya wana masal kaiwena, ¹⁵ kaiwena iya alana ni bwata Babala matanaa. Bahi oine ge wewel gasigasisena ni iim. He sauga hinana abwe ni ab ya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni kalaopopwi.^c ¹⁶ Iya boda Isileli nihi gewi ni ahel pasikalil nihi nem Babala eliyana, heliya wali Yabowaine. ¹⁷ Wana pagan ge wana gasisi ni ola palopita Ilaitiya, ge iya ni nohouwa Babala awonaa. Iya tamataman aloliyu ge natuliyau ni ahel maniniliya ni abubun, ge bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni ahel pasikalil nuwatu waiwaisana nihi ahe ni ola bolo tosasapol wali nuwatu. He gamagalau ni lovivina-agil Babala wana nem kaiwena.”^d

¹⁸ Inoke Sakalaiya i baek anelose elana i ba, “Ga na ola ge na atena wam baaba i tunahot? Kaiwena nau iyaka ya liki, ge lagou al iyaka i liki.”

¹⁹ Anelose Sakalaiya anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Gabeliyel, sauga gegewena ya talmilila Yehoba manininaa, iya i patunau ya nem na liwaliwan eliyam ge wasa waiwaisana ya na wasaan eliyam.^e ²⁰ He nige no baaba u aabulilek-an, inoke nu talpwakum ge nige bosowaina nu baaba ana siga

^b 1:9 Tota 30:7 ^c 1:15 AlGe 6:3 ^d 1:17 Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13 ^e 1:19 Dan 8:16; 9:21

bugul bolo ya nihi masal. He sauga toto Yehoba i hile eliyana te no baaba ni tunahot.”

²¹Sauga o elana gamagalau heliya iyoho hi matamatan Sakalaiya kaiwena, ge hi nuwa gewagewa ga i ola ge i minabi Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. ²²Sauga i tagil nige bosowaina ni baaba elal, nimana ya te i papatuwalali, inoke gamagalau hi atena te pankite etega i masal elana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

²³Sakalaiya wana sauga tuwalali i mowasi, inoke abwe i sikal i na wana panuwaa. ²⁴Wana sikal enaa, inoke lagona Elisabet i liyan. He weikena nimala panuna nige i nonomasamasal, i miminaa ya te limiya. ²⁵Inoke Elisabet i ba, “Babala i atilomwan-agau, yaka bugul ya i ginol kaiweu ge o puluwawi i ahek yoho gamagalau mataliyaa.”

Anelose I Pamasal Meli elana Iya Yeisu Ni Ab

²⁶Elisabet wana liyan ana weikena sikisina gamwanaa, Yehoba anelose Gabeliyel i patuna i na labi Galili panuwana alana Nasaleta, ²⁷gamaaina matabubuwa etega elana. Iya alona ge tau etega alana Yosepa, iya Deibid tubutubunina, hi kawakawalolu. Gamaina matabubuwa o alana Meli.^f ²⁸Anelose i na elana ge i ba, “Ateu owa Meli. Babala i minaa eliyam ge iyaka i muloluagiwa.”

²⁹Meli anelose wana baaba o i hago, yaka atena i bwanabwana nabi inoke i nuwatu loyaloya ge i ba, “Ba mulolu ya ana sapu ga i ola?” ³⁰Yaa anelose i baek elana i ba, “Meli, bahi lovakun. Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa. ³¹He abwe nu liyan ge wawaya melutauina nu ab, yaka alana nu tun Yeisu.^g ³²Iya ni tobwabwatana gamagalau mataliyaa, ge nihi awa Tomihahaina Hot Natuna-an. Tubuna Deibid wana abalogugui Yehoba Yabowaine ni pek elana,^h ³³ge iya ni tabwa Yakobo tubutubunau wali kin mihomihotina. Wana abalogugui nige ni momowasi.”

³⁴Inoke Meli i nel anelose elana i ba, “Ga ni masal ola? Kaiwena nau nigeya ga sauga etega alou tau etega ha kekenu.”

³⁵Anana anelose i lahe i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyam, ge Tomihahaina Hot wana gasisi ni yabomwiwa. Inoke wawaya toto abwe nu ab ni bwabwalena ge nihi awa Yehoba Natuna-an. ³⁶U kite, tutum Elisabet valila gamagalau hi awa kobwakobwasi ge bwagana iyaka i liki, he iyaka i liyan ge wana weikena sikisina te. ³⁷Nige bugul etega i pupulowan tage Yehoba nige bosowaina ni ginol.”ⁱ

³⁸Yaka Meli anelose anana i lahe i ba, “Nau Babala wana totuwalali loloyowanina. He ni masal eliyau ni ola toto u baunan.” Inoke anelose Meli i eguluwan.

^f 1:27 Mat 1:16,18 ^g 1:31 Ais 7:14; Mat 1:21-23 ^h 1:32-33 2Sam 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7

ⁱ 1:37 Aba 18:14

Meli I Na Elisabet I Kite

³⁹Sauga toto o elana, Meli i lut ge etimwawa i egon, i na Yudiya awanina etega, iyoho labi oyana gaganina elana. ⁴⁰Sauga i vin, yaka i na i ulutuk Sakalaiya wana limiya ge i pata ateu owa Elisabet elana. ⁴¹Sauga Meli wana pata ateu owa Elisabet i hago, inoke wawaya i lamwalamwaniu tinena. Elisabet Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, ⁴²inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba iyaka i muloluagiwa, am mulolu yowau gegewel ali mulolu i bwata lake. Ge wawaya toto abwe nu ab Yehoba i muloluan al. ⁴³Ga i ola ge owa no Babala hinana o awatauwan bwabwatana u ginol ge u nem u kiteyau? ⁴⁴Sauga wam pata ateu owa ya hago i tuk tanawa, inoke wawaya i yaliyaya ge i lamwalamwaniu tinewa. ⁴⁵Yehoba i muloluagiwa, kaiwena u abulilek te Babala ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyam.”

Meli Yehoba I Tobalan

⁴⁶Inoke Meli i ba:

Atewa Babala ya tobalan,^j

⁴⁷ge yayaluwau i yaliyaya

Yehoba no Topwamwal elana.

⁴⁸Ya tobalan kaiwena bwagana nau wana totuwalali nige
no waisi i gagan, iya i atilomwan-agau.

He sauga ya ge sauga i nenem heyan ge heyan
nihi baaba kaiweu nihi ba, “Yehoba i muloluan.”

⁴⁹Ya tobalan kaiwena Yehoba

Togasisi bugul bwabwatal i ginolil kaiweu.
He iya i bwabwalena.

⁵⁰Heyan ge heyan elal, bolo hi awatauwan wana atilomwan i gangan
elal.^k

⁵¹Nimana elana ginol bwabwatal i ginolil,
ge bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil ge hi nuwatu
tage alaliya i bwata, wali boda i tagalekaleka-an.^l

⁵²Tologugui bwabwatal i ahek

yohil abaliyya ge i teli lowagil,
inoke bolo nige alaliya i gagan i teli heyagil.^m

⁵³Bugul waiwaisal i guyauan

togalebu elal hi kalaopopwi,
yaa togogomwau i patuna
yohil nimaliya enoenovana ya.ⁿ

^j 1:46 1Sam 2:1-10 ^k 1:50 Same 103:13,17 ^l 1:51 2Sam 22:28 ^m 1:52 Yobi 12:19; 5:11;
Same 147:6 ⁿ 1:53 Same 34:10

⁵⁴ Wana totuwalali boda Isileli i label,
ge nige i nunuluwan te ni atilomwan-agil,^o

⁵⁵ ni ola wana bateli tubulau elal,
ni ola wana bateli Abalahama ge
tubutubunau heyan ge heyan elal.^p

⁵⁶ He Meli i miminaa ga to Elisabet eliyana sauga ana yapu i ola
weikena eton, yaka abwe i sikal i na wana awana.

Dyon Tobabitaiso wana Masal Wasana

⁵⁷ Elisabet wana ab ana sauga i pwawa, inoke i ab natuna melutaufina.

⁵⁸ Wana heliyamwau ge tutunau wasa hi hago te Babala Elisabet i
muloluan nabiyan, inoke avaliya hi yaliyaya toyawa.

⁵⁹ Wawaya wana lan eit^q i pwawa inoke hi nowanik ge ana gotomwa
yoho paganina nihi ginol. Tage tamana Sakalaiya alana nihi tun
pwatanek elana,^r ⁶⁰yaa hinana i ba, “Bahiwa! Alana nuku tun Diyon.”

⁶¹ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tutumiyau gamwaliyaa, nige etega alana i
oola to.”

⁶² Inoke nimaliya hi patuwalali ge eliyana tamana hi neli nuwana
hauna alan ni tun wawaya elana. ⁶³Sakalaiya abaleleli etega i awanuni
elal, inoke i leli i ba, “Iya alana Diyon.” Inoke gegewel ateliya i you.

⁶⁴ Sauga o elana Sakalaiya awana i mwapwela ge bosowaina ni baaba,
yaka i telipuna i baaba ge Yehoba i tobatalob-an. ⁶⁵He wali heliyamwau
gegewel bugul o hi kite inoke hi lovakun nabi. Yaka bugul ya gegewel
wasaliya i lelu i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa Yudiya labi
oya gaganina elana. ⁶⁶Gamagalau gegewel bolo wasana hi hago hi
nuwanuwatu-an ge hi nel hi ba, “Wawaya ya bwaliga ni tabwa hauna
kaba gamagal?” Kaiwena hi atena te Babala i matahikan ge i labe.

Sakalaiya Yehoba I Tobalan

⁶⁷ Dyon tamana Sakalaiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i
palopisai Yehoba wana baaba i baunan i ba:

⁶⁸ Babala ta tobalan, iya Isileli wala Yabowaine,
i ya i nem kila wana

gamagalau ni labela ge ni sokalila.^s

⁶⁹ Wana totuwalali Deibid tubutubunau gamwaliyaa,
Topwamwal gasigasisena etega i pamilil kaiwela,^t

⁷⁰ i ola houhouwena wana

^o 1:54 Same 98:3 ^p 1:55 Maik 7:20; Aba 17:7 ^q 1:59 Yudiya wali pagan i ola hiwe. Ebo
natuliya melutau nihi ab ge wana lan eit ni pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina nihi
gotomwa yoho ge alana nihi tun. Pagan o ana logugui i neem Abatelpuna 17:12 elana.

^r 1:59 Aba 17:12; Lib 12:3; Luke 2:21 ^s 1:68 Same 72:18 ^t 1:69 Same 18:2

bateli palopitau bwabwalel hi baunan.

⁷¹ Topwamwal o iya ni pwamwalila ala
topihigelgel ge bolo nige hi nunuwana-agila elal.^u

⁷² Inoke tubulau i atilomwan-agil,
ge wana bateli toto iya
totona i ginol i nuwahikan.^v

⁷³ He iya i ba papasila tubula Abalahama elana,^w

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ i bateli te ni pwamwalila ala topihigelgel nimaliyaa,
yaka nige ta lolovakun, yaa yawalila miminana
ta tapwatapwalolo eliyana,
ge wala pagan ni sapu ge ni waisi matanaa.^x

⁷⁶ He owa natu, abwe gamagalau nihi ba owa
Tomihahaina Hot wana palopita etega,
kaiwena nu nohouwa Babala awonaa ge
kamwasa nu lovivina-an iya kaiwena.^y

⁷⁷⁻⁷⁸ He nasi wana gamagalau nu pankitel
wala Yabowaine atilomwan i
kalaopopwi ge wana pagan i meimei,
inoke nuwana wali gegi ni

nuwayoho ge pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Iya sabwelu mwananalina ni patunem labulabumwa,^{z a}

⁷⁹ inoke bolo hi minaa gogouwa ge yaomal ligumwina elana ni yanel,
ge ni nulila mibubun ana
kamwasa elana ta nanawa.

⁸⁰ Wawaya i bwabwata nawa ge yayaluwana al i mamatuwa nawa.
Inoke i na i miminek uleya labi kekevana elana ana siga lan toto wana
tuwalali i telipuna-an boda Isileli mataliyaa.

Yeisu wana Masal

(Mataiyo 1:18-25)

2 ¹Saugena o Sisa Ogastas logugui etega i ginol gamagalau gegewel
bolo hi minaa Loma wana abalogugui gamwanaa, ali gewi nihi ahe
ge alaliya nihi leli lowan alan ana buki gamwanaa. ²Alan leleli toto ya
abwe pamaisena hi ginol, sauga toto Kuliniyasi wana sauga gavana labi
Siliya elana. ³Toto o kaiwena, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena i nok i
na wana mumuga panuwana elana ge alana nihi leli lowan alan ana buki
gamwanaa.

⁴Yosepa al ge labi Galili panuwana Nasaleta i eguluwan i na Yudiya
panuwana Bedeliyema, Deibid wana mumugaa, kaiwena iya kin Deibid

^u 1:71 Same 106:10 ^v 1:72 Aba 17:7; Same 105:8-9 ^w 1:73 Aba 22:16-17

^x 1:75 Tai 2:12-14 ^y 1:76 Ais 40:3 ^z 1:77 Yel 31:34 ^a 1:78 Ais 60:1-2

tubutubunina. ⁵Alona ge Meli toto valila i kawakawalolu-an hi nok ge alaliya nihi leli lowan. He saugena o Meli iyaka i liyan. ⁶Sauga heliya iyoho Bedeliyema, inoke wana sauga ab i pwawa, ⁷yaka natuna gamaun melutauina i ab. Inoke kaliko i ahe wawaya tuwana i avan painan ge i pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa, kaiwena nige abamina i gagan kaiweliya limi bwabwali gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana Masal Anelose I Wasaan Sipi ali Tomatahikan elal

⁸Labi o elana sipi ali tomatahikan enuna heliya iyoho to panuwa labenaa, bulina wali sipi hi matahikagil. ⁹Yehoba wana anelose etega i masal elal ge Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i yana painanagil inoke hi lovakun nabi. ¹⁰Yaa anelose i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Yaliyaya bwabwatana wasana waiwaisana ya pwatanim eliyamiu, yaliyaya ya gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. ¹¹Lan ebe Deibid wana mumuga panuwana elana Topwamwal hi ab kaiwemiu, iya Keliso Babala. ¹²He ana euna ni ola hiwe: wawaya melumelu etega nuku kite kaliko hi ahe tuwana hi avan painan ge hi pakenuwa bulumakau mwaheliyaa.”

¹³Yaka sauga o aneloseyau labulabumwa boda bwabwatana hot hi masal avaliya anelose o, ge Yehoba hi tobatobal-an hi ba,

¹⁴“Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an,
ge panayawiya gamagalau
nihi mibubun, iya i yaliyaya-agil.”^b

¹⁵Sauga aneloseyau sipi ali tomatahikan hi eguluwagil hi sikal labulabumwa, inoke sipi ali tomatahikan hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ta egon ta na Bedeliyema, inoke bugul toto iyaka i masal ge wasana Babala i baunan elala ta kite.” ¹⁶Inoke hi egon hi nopatapatalelu hi na Meli alona ge Yosepa hi pwawal, ge wawaya hi kite iyoho i kenukenu bulumakau mwaheliyaa.

¹⁷Sauga wawaya hi kite haba, inoke hauna toto anelose i baunan elal wawaya kaiwena hi wasaan. ¹⁸Gamagalau gegewel bolo sipi ali tomatahikan wali wasa hi hago nuwaliya hi ahe. ¹⁹Yaa Meli bugul gegewena bolo i hago ge i kitel i teliya atenaa ge i nuwanuwatu kaiweliya.^c ²⁰He sipi ali tomatahikan hi sikal wali sipi elal. Yehoba hi awa wasawasa-an ge hi tobatobal-an bugul gegewena bolo hi hago ge hi kitel kaiweliya. He i masal i ola ya te anelose i baunan eliyalil.

Wawaya Alana Hi Tun

²¹Sauga wawaya wana lan eit i pwawa, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina hi gotomwa yoho ge alana hi tun Yeisu, i ola alan toto valila anelose i baunan houwan mulaa abwe hinana i liyanan.^d

^b 2:14 Luke 19:38 ^c 2:19 Luke 2:51 ^d 2:21 Luke 1:31

Wawaya Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

²²Sauga iyaka i pwawa ge Meli alona ge Yosepa abwabubun paganina nihi ginol,^e ni ola Mosese wana logugui ana baaba. Inoke wawaya hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema nihi guyauan Yehoba elana,^f ²³ni ola Yehoba wana logugui hi leli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa i ba, “Gamaun melutaui gegegewel nuku pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba elana.”^g ²⁴I ola al bunibuni eluwa hi ahe nihi powonan Yehoba elana Meli ana abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Yehoba wana logugui ana baaba i ba, “Bunibuni awa etega eluwa o ebo bunibuni awa getoga natunau eluwa ni pwatanik.”^h

²⁵Tau etegana i miminaa Yelusalema alana Simiyon, wana pagan i sapu ge i abulilek hot Yehoba elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyana ge i matamatan Isileli wali Topwamwal kaiwena. ²⁶Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pamasal eliyana tage nigeya ga ni yayaomal ana siga Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli ni kiteya matanaa.

²⁷Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Simiyon i nul i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Yosepa ge Meli wawaya Yeisu hi hin tukan nihi ginol elana ni ola Mosese wana Logugui, ²⁸inoke Simiyon wawaya i ahe nimana elana i hin ge Yehoba i tobalan i ba:

²⁹Babala, sauga ya iyaka
bosowaina nau wam totuwalali loloyowanina
nu talamwagau laumwal elana na yaomal,
ni ola valila u bateli eliyau.

³⁰Kaiwena iyaka totou matau
elana wam pwamwal gamagalina ya kite,ⁱ

³¹toto u lovivina-an
gamagalau gegegewel kaiweliya ge nihi kite.

³²Iya mwananal, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni
yanel ge wam kamwasa nihi atena,
ge ama wam gamagalau
Isileli ni yanema ge ni pawasawasa-agima.^j

³³He wawaya tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe Simiyon wana baaba kaiwena, toto i baunan wawaya kaiwena. ³⁴Yaka Simiyon i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagimiu,” ge i baek wawaya hinana Meli elana i ba, “U hago! Wawaya ya Yehoba i hile boda Isileli nihi gewi ni palutil pwamwal nihi pwawa ge nihi gewi al iya kaiwena nihi sugu nak nihi

^e 2:22 Mosese wana logugui i ba ebo yova etega ni ab, he iya iyaka i biki, inoke nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa o ebo tapwalolo bugulina ona ni pihikan. Ebo i ab ge natuna melutau, inoke lan poti ni mowasi ga abwe ana abwabubun paganina ni ginol. Libai 12:2-4 nu kite. ^f 2:22 Lib 12:1-8 ^g 2:23 Tota 13:2,12

^h 2:24 Lib 12:8 ⁱ 2:30 Ais 52:10; Luke 3:6; Tai 2:11 ^j 2:32 Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10

pwawa. Yehoba i teli iya ana etotohi, yaa gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awa nanakan,^k ³⁵ inoke wali nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala. He owa, lomwan amnana ni ola elohaveyan kilepana atem ni howa.”

³⁶ Yova etegana iya palopita alana Ana, Penuweli natuna, ana un Aseli ge iyaka i liki nabi. Valila i alolon alona ge lagona hi minamina baliman ana gewi seben, ³⁷ abwe lagona i yaomal ge i abuabul. He sauga ya wana baliman ana gewi eiti po. Nige sauga etega Limi Bwabwalena i eeguluwan, bulin ge lan awanun kaiwena ana galebu ni palahikan ni awaawanun ge ni tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. ³⁸ Sauga o elana iya al i nok i na waway a elana ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke waway a kaiwena i baaba gamagalau gegewel elal bolo hi matamatian Yehoba Yelusalema ni sokal.

³⁹ Sauga Yosepa alona ge Meli Yehoba wana logugui ana nuwatu gegewena hi ginol haba Limi Bwabwalena eliyana, inoke aloliya waway a hi sikal hi na wali awana Nasaleta labi Galili elana.^l ⁴⁰ He waway a i bwabwata nawa ge i gagasisi nawa; siba i kalaopopwi ge Yehoba wana mulolu i minaa eliyana.

Geman Yeisu Hi Pwawaa Limi Bwabwalena Gamwanaa

⁴¹ Baliman maisena ge maisena Yeisu tamana ge hinana hi noknok Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.^m ⁴² Sauga Yeisu wana baliman ana bwata elulutega eluwa, inoke alonau tamana ge hinana hi nok hi na Hagali o kaiwena, i ola tamana ge hinana hi giginol. ⁴³ Hagali i mowasi, yaka gamagalau hi sikasikal wali panuwaa. He geman Yeisu i minaa Yelusalema, yaa tamana ge hinana nige hi aatena. ⁴⁴ Hi nuwatu tage iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa avaliya hi notoyawa, inoke lan o bwalibwaligena hi nawanawa. Yaka abwe hi loyaan tutuliyau ge wali heliyamwau gamwaliyaa. ⁴⁵ Yaa nige hi pwawawa, inoke hi sikal al hi na hi loyaan Yelusalema. ⁴⁶ He lan etonina elana abwe hi pwawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa alonau logugui ana topanpankiti hi misiyo ge hi liwaliwan. Iya wali baaba i lalaegan-an ge i nelnel. ⁴⁷ Bolo wana baaba hi hago, gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe kaiwena alona ge wana aatena topankite wali nel i lahe bubun. ⁴⁸ Sauga tamana ge hinana hi kite, nuwaliya hi ahe hoti. Yaka hinana i baek elana i ba, “Natu, ga i ola ge pagan ya u ginol eliyama? Alou ge tamwam ha nuwanuwatu nabi ge ha loyaloya kaiwem.”

⁴⁹ Anana i lahe i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku loyaagau? Age nige ku aatena na minaa ga Nam wana limiya?” ⁵⁰ Yaa wana baaba ana sapu nige hi aatena.

⁵¹ Yaka abwe alonau tamana ge hinana hi sikal hi na Nasaleta, ge i henapuagil. Inoke hinana bugul bolo hi gan i nuwahikan bubun ge i

^k 2:34 Ais 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1Pit 2:8 ^l 2:39 Mat 2:23 ^m 2:41 Tota 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Log 16:1-8

teliya atenaa.ⁿ ⁵²He Yeisu wana baliman ge wana siba i bwabwata nawa, ge i ola al Yehoba ge gamagalau hi yaliyaya-an nabiyano.^o

Diyon Tobabitaiso wana Papaatena
(Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Diyon 1:19-28)

3 ¹Sauga toto Sisa Taibeliyas wana sauga logugui ana baliman piptin elana, Pontiyas Pilato i gavana labi Yudiya elana, Helodi i tologugui labi Galili elana, talina Pilipi i tologugui labi Ituliya ge Telekonitis elal, Lisaniyas i tologugui labi Abilini elana, ²ge Anasa alona Kaiyapa heliya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa. He saugen o Diyon Sakalaiya natuna i miminaa uleya labi kekevana elana inoke Yehoba anana i gan elana. ³Yaka i na panuwa gegewel elal bolo hi minaa wewel Yolidani labenaa, ge i papaatena gamagalau elal i ba, “Wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso, inoke Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.”^p ⁴I masal i ola toto palopita Aiseya i lelelian wana buki gamwanaa, i ba:

Gamagal etega to i
 yogayoga uleya labi kekevana elana, i ba,
 “Babala wana kamwasa ku lovivina-an,
 wana kela ku pasapu.

⁵Opop gegewena nuku pakalaopopwil,
 oya ge manahinhin
 gegewel nuku ken lowagil ni olaolaek.
 Kamwasa bolo hi lilikomkom nuku ken pasapu,
 ge kela bolo lohalhalina nuku pasapusapu.

⁶Inoke gamagalau gegewel
 Yehoba wana pwamwal nihi kite.”^q

⁷Boda bwabwatana hi nowanik hi na Diyon elana tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku ola mwata! Henala i baewa eliyamiu ge nuwamiu Yehoba wana lahi toto i nenem nuku louwi?”^r ⁸Ebo tunahot wami gegi iyaka ana en ku pek, he enona ni masal yawalimi elana. Bahi tage nuku ba, ‘Ama tamama Abalahama, bosowaima ya te Yehoba wana lahi naha louwi.’ Na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba i bosowaina te pat ya ni ahel ge Abalahama tubunau ni ginolil.^s ⁹He wana kenumu iyaka i lovivina-an ebwakil ewahililiya ni gotomwa ge nihi maguli. Ebwakil gegewel bolo enowaliya nige i wawaisi ni govel ge ni yoho tukagil ginaha gamwanaa.”^t

¹⁰Yaka boda hi nel Diyon elana hi ba, “He binimala hauna gun naha ginol?”

¹¹Analiya i lahe i ba, “Henala ebo ana holahola eluwa, he etega ni guyuan toto nige ana holahola i gagan elana, ge henala ebo aana i gan, ni ginol ni ola al to.”

ⁿ 2:51 Luke 2:19 ^o 2:52 1Sam 2:26; BaPa 3:4 ^p 3:3 Tuw 13:24 ^q 3:6 Ais 40:3-5

^r 3:7 Mat 12:34; 23:33 ^s 3:8 Diyo 8:33,39 ^t 3:9 Mat 7:19

¹²Takis ana toahi enuna hi nok hi na tage ni pababitaisoil, inoke hi nel elana hi ba, “Topankite, binimala hauna naha ginol?”^u

¹³Yaka wali nel i lahe i ba, “Bahi takis nuku aahe likaan gamagalau elal, yaa ana bwata toto logogui i baunan te nuku ahe.”

¹⁴Tolohaveyan enuna hi nel elana hi ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Binimala hauna naha ginol?”

Yaka wali nel al i lahe i ba, “Bahi gamagalau nuku papalawakikil ge wali mani nihi pepewa, ge bahi nuku wbolel kakawel ge nihi pwapwamolamiu, yaa besena te molamiu toto ku aahe elana nuku minaa.”

¹⁵He gamagalau Mesaiya wana nem kaiwena hi matamatan, inoke ateliyaa hi nuwatu ge hi nel hi ba, “Diyon iya Mesaiya eba?”

¹⁶Yaa Diyon i baek gegewel elal i ba, “Nau ya pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa etega iyoho i nenem iya alana i bwata hot, nau alau nige i bwabwata. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage bosowaiu aena ana os ana hihiu na leke. He iya abwe ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge ginaha elana.”^v ¹⁷Wana sobel iyoho i pihikan nimanaa, yaka i tetelipuna wana witi enona alona ge musana ni ase, inoke abwe enona hot ni bugulan ni teliya wana gonuwa, ge musana ni ton ginaha elana toto nige sauga etega ni bobolu.”^w ¹⁸He Diyon baaba ololana o hi gewi i baunanagil, inoke eliyana gamagalau i ba pagasisel ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an elal.

¹⁹Yaa Helodi, Galili wali tologogui, wana pagan nanakina Diyon i baunanek eliyana, kaiwena talina lagona Helodiyas i oe ge pagan nanakina hi gewi al i ginolil.^x ²⁰Inoke Helodi wana pagan nanakina i paetulan al ge Diyon i yowan i paulutuk-an dela.

Diyon Yeisu I Pababitaiso (Mataiyo 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹Sauga Diyon gamagalau gegewel i pababitaisoil, inoke Yeisu al i pababitaiso. He Yeisu iyoho i awaawanun inoke labulabum i mwapwela,²²yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ana awa i ola bunibuni i lau elana. Ge anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Owa natu nunuwanina hot, ya yaliyaya nabiyana kaiwem.”^x

Yeisu ana Lihu (Mataiyo 1:1-17)

²³Sauga Yeisu wana baliman tabam i ola teti (30), inoke abwe wana tuwalali i telipuna. He gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yeisu tamana Yosepa. Yosepa tamana Heli,^y ²⁴Heli tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, Libai

^u 3:12 Luke 7:29 ^v 3:16 Tuw 13:25 ^w 3:19 Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18 ^x 3:22 Diyo 1:32
^y 3:23 Luke 4:22; Diyo 6:42

tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Yanai, Yanai tamana Yosepa, ²⁵Yosepa tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Emos, Emos tamana Neiham, Neiham tamana Esili, Esili tamana Nagai, ²⁶Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Madatiyas, Madatiyas tamana Semeina, Semeina tamana Yoseki, Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷Yoda tamana Yowanani, Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selababel, Selababel tamana Seyalтиел, Seyalтиел tamana Neli, ²⁸Neli tamana Meleki, Meleki tamana Adi, Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadam, Elimadam tamana Eli, ²⁹Eli tamana Yosuwa, Yosuwa tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolim, Yolim tamana Madati, Madati tamana Libai, ³⁰Libai tamana Simiyon, Simiyon tamana Yuda, Yuda tamana Yosepa, Yosepa tamana Yonam, Yonam tamana Elayakim, ³¹Elayakim tamana Meleya, Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matada, Matada tamana Neitan, Neitan tamana Deibid, ³²Deibid tamana Diyesi, Diyesi tamana Obedi, Obedi tamana Bowasa, Bowasa tamana Salimon, Salimon tamana Nason, ^z³³Nason tamana Aminadaba, Aminadaba tamana Edmin, Edmin tamana Ani, Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Peles, Peles tamana Yuda, ³⁴Yuda tamana Yakobo, Yakobo tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abalahama, Abalahama tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho, ³⁵Naho tamana Selag, Selag tamana Liu, Liu tamana Peleg, Peleg tamana Ebe, Ebe tamana Sela, ³⁶Sela tamana Keinan, Keinan tamana Apakad, Apakad tamana Semi, Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,^a ³⁷Lemeki tamana Metuisela, Metuisela tamana Inok, Inok tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalil, Mahalalil tamana Keinan, ³⁸Keinan tamana Inosi, Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama, Adama tamana Yehoba.^b

Seitani Yeisu I Palawakik (Mataiyo 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 ¹Yeisu i sikalem wewel Yolidani Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nul i na uleya labi kekevana elana, ²ge lan poti Seitani Yeisu i papalawakik. Lan bolo ona o elal Yeisu nige bugul etega i aan, he lan mowamowasena elana abwe i galebu nabi.

³Inoke Seitani Yeisu i labose ge i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u ba pat ya elana ni tabwa aanan.”

⁴Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nige tage gamagal aanan awawana ni an ge yawalina ni gan.’ ”^c

⁵Inoke Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na hi ha oya miyahaina elana ge etimwawa abalogogui gegewena panayawiya i pankite. ⁶Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Gasisi gegewena na pewa eliyam ge abalogogui bolo ya ginebi ge gogomwauina nu logogui-agil. Kaiwena iyaka Yehoba i pem

^z 3:32 Ludi 4:17-22 ^a 3:36 Aba 11:10-26 ^b 3:38 Aba 4:25-5:32 ^c 4:4 Log 8:3

eliyau, ge ebo nuwau, bosowaiu ya te na pek gamagal etega elana. ⁷He ebo nu kululu eliyau, bugul bolo ya gegewena owa kaiwem.”

⁸ Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Nu kululu Yehoba wam Yabowaine elana, iya maisena ya te nu tapwalolo elana.’ ”^d

⁹ Yaka Seitani Yeisu i nul hi na Yelusalema ge i patalmil Limi Bwabwalena pwatanaa hot. Inoke i baek elana i ba, “Ebo tunahot owa Yehoba Natuna, u supeni lowa te. ¹⁰Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Yehoba ni ba wana

aneloseyaw elal nihi matahikagiwa bubun^e

¹¹ ge nimaliya elana nihi pihikagiwa,

inoke nige aem etega nu tutupaan pat elana.”

¹² Inoke Yeisu Seitani anana i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bahi Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu lalabose.’ ”^f

¹³ Seitani lawakik bolo o i ginol Yeisu elana i pwamowasi, inoke i eguluwan ge i matamatatan wana sauga etega al.^g

Nasaleta Gamagaliliyau Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an

(Mataiyo 4:12-17; 13:53-58; Mak 1:14-15; 6:1-6)

¹⁴ Yeisu alona Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i sikal i na Galili, ge wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elana. ¹⁵I na wali limi tapwalolowa i panpankiti, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi tobalan.

¹⁶ Inoke Yeisu i na Nasaleta, awan toto eliyana ge i bwataa, yaka lan Sabwata eliyana i na i tuk limi tapwalolowa i ola sauga gegewena i giginol. I talmilil Buki Bwabwalena ni vasili, ¹⁷inoke palopita Aiseya wana buki hi pek eliyana. Buki o i pwela ge ana leleli i pwawa toto i ba i ola hiwe:

¹⁸ Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau,

kaiwena enonu i holek pwatawa

inoke i hileyau wasa

waiwaisana na papaatena-an togulagula elal.

I patunau ge na ba bolo

yowayowanil elal sokal nihi pwawa,

ge na ba tomatakai elal mataliya nihi panana.

I patunau bolo ali hehegan

hi apapanak-an ali pulowan na abubun,^h

¹⁹ ge na baek gamagalau elal na ba,

“Sauga iyaka i vin ge

Babala wana gamagalau ni pwamwalil.”

²⁰ Inoke Yeisu buki i bili ge i pek pasikal buki ana tomatahikan elana, yaka i misiyo ge ni panpankiti. Gamagalau gegewel limi tapwalolo

^d 4:8 Log 6:13-14 ^e 4:10 Same 91:11-12 ^f 4:12 Log 6:16; 1Kol 10:9 ^g 4:13 Hib 2:18;

4:15 ^h 4:18-19 Ais 61:1-2

gamwanaa mataliya hi lihikan elana. ²¹Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto abwe sauga ya ku hago, he lan ebe iyaka i tabwa tunahot.”

²²Gamagalau gegegewel Yeisu hi ba tobalan, ge nuwaliya hi ahe wana baaba waiwaisal kaiweliya. Inoke hi ba, “He iya Yosepa natuna age?”ⁱ

²³Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya atena nasi wami baaba etega nuku baunanim eliyau nuku ba, ‘Doketa, totom u sawaliwa.’ Ge nasi nuku ba, ‘Bugul bolo u ginolil Kapeniyama elana ge wasana ha hago, he nu ginol al te totom wam panuwa elana e.’ ” ²⁴Yaka i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige palopita etega wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi yayaliyaya-an.”^j ²⁵Na baewa eliyamiu, tunahot Ilaitiya wana sauga elana abuabulau hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa. He baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau, yaka galebu bwabwatana i masal panuwa o ana labi gegegewena elana.^k ²⁶Yaa Yehoba nige Ilaitiya i papatuna i nana abuabulau bolo o etega i lalabe, i patuna i noek ya te abuabul etega nige Isileli yovana i oola, iya i miminaa awan Selepat panuwa Saidoni ana labiya.^l ²⁷He i ola al palopita Ilaisa wana sauga elana, tolepelo hi gewi hi miminaa Isileli gamwanaa, yaa Ilaisa nige etega i pwapwamolu, Naman labi Siliya gamagalina ya te i pwamolu.”^m

²⁸Gamagalau gegegewel limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, sauga baaba o hi hago inoke hi huga nabi. ²⁹Yaka hi lut ge Yeisu hi momol tagilan panuwa tolinaa, ge hi pwatanik oya toto panuwa hi ginola, lamwanaa. Wali nuwatu tage nihi pwabun yohek lebwalebwala, ³⁰yaa i nosolaa boda gamwaliyaa ge i egon.

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikena I Patuna Owaowani (Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Inoke Yeisu i nok i na Kapeniyama Galili awanina bwabwatana, ge lan Sabwata elana i na limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal.

³²Gegegewel nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, kaiwena i baaba alona ge wana gasisi.”ⁿ

³³Tau etega iyoho to limi tapwalolo gamwanaa, yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana. Inoke yayaluwa bibikena tau i pabaaba ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, ³⁴“Ei! Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, ga i ola ge u nem eliyama? Age nuwam nu apapanak-agima? Ya atenawa ya, owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

³⁵Yeisu i ba lalaan i ba, “U mikekei! U tagil elana!” Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau o i tagapasoguwa bilibiliya gamagalau gegegewel mataliyaa, ge i ulutagil nige tau tuwana i aapanak. ³⁶Gamagalau gegegewel nuwaliya

ⁱ 4:22 Luke 3:23; Diyo 6:42 ^j 4:24 Diyo 4:44 ^k 4:25 1Kin 17:1,7 ^l 4:26 1Kin 17:8-16

^m 4:27 2Kin 5:1-14 ⁿ 4:32 Mat 7:28-29

hi ahe, inoke hi nelnel avaliyau elal hi ba, “Hauna kaba baaba e? Tau ya alona wana gasisi i baaba yayaluwa bibikel elal inoke hi ulutagil.”³⁷Yaka Yeisu wasana i lelu labi o gegewena elal.

Yeisu Gamagalau Hi Gewi I Pwamolol

(Mataiyo 8:4-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸Yeisu limi tapwalolo i eguluwan, i nok i na Saimon wana limiya. Saimon yawana nevenak i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai nabi, yaka hi awanun Yeisu elana ge ni labe.³⁹Inoke i na i talmilil labenaa ge anana i gasisi i ba kasiyebwa ni egon. Yaka tuwana waiwaina i mowasi, inoke sauga o i lut ge aanan i ginol i pek Yeisu ge alonau elal.

⁴⁰Sabwelu lobelobekina elana, gamagalau avaliyau bolo ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha, gegewel hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana. Nimana i teliya maisena ge maisena tuwaliyaa inoke gegewel i pwamolol.⁴¹I ola al yayaluwa bibikel hi tagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal ge hi yoga hi ba, “Owa Yehoba Natuna.” Yaa Yeisu i ba lopwalil ge nige i tatalamwagil nihi baaba, kaiwena hi atena te iya Mesaiya.^o

Yeisu I Tagil I Na I Papaatena Panuwa Enuna Al elal

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴²Mweluluga kekeisi, Yeisu panuwa o i eguluwan i na labi etega elana toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa. Gamagalau hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge sauga hi pwawa, inoke hi labose tage nihi lopwali ge bahi ni egon.⁴³Yaa i baek elal i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an ga panuwa enuna al elal, kaiwena i patunau ya nem ge tuwalali o na ginol.”⁴⁴Inoke i na Yudiya wali labi gegewena ge i papaatena wali limi tapwalolo elal.^p

Yeisu I Ba Saimon Pita Ni Tabwa Gamagalau ali Tologi

(Mataiyo 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 ¹Lan etega Yeisu i talmilila Hoga Genesaleta^q ana talbwasiya, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nowanik hi na hi mipahipahi elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lalaegan.^r ²He Yeisu tologi wali waga eluwa i kiteliya datuwa hi eguluwan ge hi na wali vineya hi ulul.³Inoke i na i ha waga etega elana, toto Saimon wana waga, yaka i baek elana i hone tagilan nige ana bwaga i yayapu datuwa. Inoke i misiyo wagaa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal.

⁴Sauga wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Waga u gotagilan ni na limwana, inoke wami vineya nuku yoho palo ge moti nuku logel.”

^o 4:41 Mat 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 ^p 4:44 Mat 4:23 ^q 5:1 Hoga Galili alana etega al te Hoga Genesaleta. ^r 5:1 Mat 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10

⁵Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, bulin yayapona ha logasisi nabi nige moti etega ha lologe. Yaa wam baaba kaiwena, he vineya na yoho palo.”^s

⁶Sauga hi ginol ola o, yaka moti hi gewi nabi hi ona ge kelaubwa vineya nihi hanalabulabuan. ⁷Inoke hi lokani avaliyau elal bolo hi miminaa waga labuina elana nihi gonok ge nihi label. Sauga avaliyau hi vin elal, yaka waga labui hi usan pakalaopop ge kelaubwa nihi lobek.

⁸Saimon Pita ginol o i kite, inoke i loepwakokuwa Yeisu manininaa ge i ba, “Babala, u eguluwagau, nau togegi.” ⁹He Saimon Pita alonau ge alonau nuwaliya hi ahe moti bolo hi logel ali gewi kaiwena. ¹⁰I ola al Saimon alonau eluwa, Yemesa ge Diyon Sebedi natunau, nuwaliya hi ahe.

Yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun. Sauga ya ge i nok owa gamagalau ali tologi.” ¹¹Inoke hi na hi gotuk, yaka bugul gegewena hi tataluwagil ge Yeisu hi toulil.^t

Yeisu Tolepelo Etega I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹²Sauga Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana, tau etega i miminaa to, iya kasiyebwa lepelo tuwana bwalibwaligena i apapanak-an. Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i na i loepwakoku elana ge maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya, yaka i awanun nabinabi elana i ba, “Babala, ebo nuwam, i bosowaina nu abubunau.”

¹³Yeisu nimana i paelu tau o i pihikan, yaka i ba, “E, nuwau. Tuwam ni waisi!” Inoke sauga o ana lepelo i mowasi. ¹⁴Yaka Yeisu i ba pagasisi elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nu pepek, yaa u nok u na ga topowon elana ge tuwam ni hile. Bwasumu ni powonan Yehoba elana am abwabubun kaiwena, ni ola Mosesa wana Logogui, inoke gamagalau nihi atena tunahot tuwam iyaka i waisi.”^u

¹⁵Yaka abwe Yeisu wana ginol wasana i lelu nabi, inoke boda hi nemnem elana wana baaba nihi laeganan ge ni pwamolol ali kasiyebwa elana. ¹⁶Yaa sauga i gewi boda ni eguluwagil ge ni na labi bolo nige gamagalau hi miminaa ni awaawanun.

Yeisu Toelolol Etega I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Palisi avaliyau ge Logogui ana topankite heliya iyoho to hi misiyo o, hi neem labi Galili awanina gegewena elal, ge hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elana. He Babala wana gasisi i minaa Yeisu elana ge tokasiyebwa i pwamolol. ¹⁸Bolau enuna toelolol etega i minaa wana abakenuwa hi kalivai pwatanim, hi labose tage nihi tuk

^s 5:5 Diyo 21:3-8 ^t 5:11 Mat 19:27 ^u 5:14 Lib 14:1-32

limi gamwanaa ge nihi pakenuwa Yeisu manininaa. ¹⁹Yaa nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai tukan, kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hot. Limi pwatana i abwab, inoke hi kalivai hi na hi ha limi pwatanaa ge limi pwatana hi pwela. Yaka ginebi ge wana abakenu hi pakuki lowan boda ali luwaluwala Yeisu manininaa.

²⁰Sauga wali abulilek Yeisu i kite, inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Alou, wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”^v

²¹Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi totoliya hi penuwatu-agil hi ola, “Henala tau ya? Iya i ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba i hewa likaan! Nige gamagal etega bosowaina gegi ni nuwayoho, Yehoba maisena ya te bosowaina.”

²²Wali nuwatu Yeisu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena bugul ya ku nuwanuwatu-agil atemiwa? ²³I mweyaha te ebo na ba, ‘Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.’ Yaa i pulowan te ebo na ba, ‘U lut ge u nawanawa.’^w ²⁴He toto pupulowanina na baunan ge na ginol, inoke nuku atena al te Gamagal Natuna wana gasisi i gan panayawiya gegi ni nuwayoho.” Inoke i baek toelolol elana i ba, “Na baewa eliyam, u lut wam abakenu u ahe ge u sikal wam limiya.”^x

²⁵Etimwawa i lut gamagalau gegewel mataliyyaa, ge wana abakenu toto i kenukenwa i ahe, inoke Yehoba i tobatalbal-an i sikal wana limiya.

²⁶Gamagalau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe, inoke Yehoba hi tobatalbal-an ge alona wali lovakun hi ba, “Bugul toto lan ebe ta kite i getoga hot.”

Yeisu Libai I Yogaan (Mataiyo 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷Toto o enaa, Yeisu i tagil panuwa tolinaa inoke takis ana toahi etega alana Libai i kite i misiyowa wana abatuwalaliya. I baek elana i ba, “U toulilau.” ²⁸Inoke Libai i lut, bugul gegewena i tataluwai ge Yeisu i toulil.

²⁹Yaka Libai aanan bwabwatana i ginola wana limiya Yeisu kaiwena. He takis ana toahi hi gewi ge gamagalau enuna al hi gewi aloliyau hi anan. ³⁰Yaa Palisi enuna avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite enuna, heliya boda Palisi, Yeisu wana tohago hi lovehawol-agil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena alomiyau takis ana toahi ge togegi ku anan ge ku imwim toyawa?”^y

³¹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Tomolu nige nuwaliya tosawasawal, tokasiyebwa ya te nuwaliya. ³²Ya nem nige tage bolo hi ba ‘Ama tosasapol’ ge na yogaagil, yaa ya nem togegi na yogaagil inoke wali gegi ana en nihi pek.”

Neli Galebu ana Palahikan kaiwena (Mataiyo 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³Gamagalau enuna hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Diyon wana tohago sauga hi gewi galebu hi papalahikan ge hi awaawanun. He Palisi wali

^v 5:20 Luke 7:48; Ais 43:25 ^w 5:23 Mak 2:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

^x 5:24 Diyo 5:8 ^y 5:30 Luke 15:1-2

tohago hi giginol i ola al to. Yaa owa wam tohago nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim.”

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo alolon ana hagali nihi ginol, he nige bosowaina nuku ba toalolon melutauina wana heliyamwau galebu nihi palahikan, sauga iya iyoho avaliya.” ³⁵ Yaa ana sauga abwe ni vin, inoke topihigelgel toalolon melutauina nihi ahek gamwaliyaa, yaka lan o eliyana abwe galebu nihi palahikan.”

³⁶ Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige holahola vavaluna ta kukuleli ge buhuna ta aahe holahola bebeyaunana mwahawanina ta bwabwaliniya. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he holahola vavaluna iyaka ta apanak, ge bwalin vavaluna nige alona holahola bebeyaunana ali awa ni oolaolaek. ³⁷ I ola al, nige oine vavaluna ta hoholek ana patuna bebeyaunana goti kunisina gamwanaa. Ebo ta ginol ola o, he oine vavaluna ana gasisi kaiwena goti kunisina ni maleli inoke oine ni maligin ge goti kunisina ni nak. ³⁸ He oine vavaluna ta holek te ana patuna goti kunisina vavaluna gamwanaa.

³⁹ “Oine vavaluna nige ana nuwan i gagana gamagal toto oine bebeyaunana i im tounuwe eliyana. Kaiwena nasi ni ba, ‘Oine bebeyaunana te amnana i waisi.’ ”

Yeisu Iya Sabwata ana Babala

(Mataiyo 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 ¹Sabwata etega Yeisu i nosola witi ana eyowa etega gamwanaa.

Wana tohago witi enona hi lokibwaan inoke hi mut nimaliyaa musana i lobabal ge enona hi an.^a ² Palisi enuna hi nelil hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui ku leke?”^b

Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Age nige Deibid liwanina ku vavasili ga, ga i ginol ola sauga alonau ge alonau hi galebu?”^c ⁴ He Deibid i na i ulutuk Yehoba wana limiya, yaka beleid bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa, topowon i pek elana ge i ahe i an, inoke enuna i pek alonau hi an. Yaa logugui i ba tage bahi gamagal etega beleid o ni aan, topowon ya te nihi an.”^d

⁵ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nau Gamagal Natuna, nau Sabwata ana Babala.”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Nimana Alialigana I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabwata etegana al, Yeisu i na i ulutuk limi tapwalolowa ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. Tau etega iyoho to, nimana labi awonaa i aliga. ⁷ Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yeisu ana woliwoli

^z 5:34 Diyo 3:29 ^a 6:1 Log 23:25 ^b 6:2 Diyo 5:10 ^c 6:3 1Sam 21:1-6 ^d 6:4 Lib 24:5-9

etegana hi loyaan, inoke mataliya hi lihikan elana ebo tau o ni pwamolu Sabwataa. ⁸Yaa Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek tau toto nimana alialigana elana i ba, “U lut, u nem u talmilil gamagalau gegewel mataliyya.” Yaka tau o i lut ge i na i talmilil.

⁹Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nel etega na neli eliyamiu. Logugui ga i ba ola Sabwata kaiwena? Pagan waiwaisana ta ginol o ebo pagan nanakina? Gamagal yawalina ta pwamolu, o ebo ta apanak?”

¹⁰Yaka matana i lipwapwati gamagalau gegewel elal, inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “Nimwam u paelu.” Yaka tau o i ginol i ola to, inoke nimana i waisi. ¹¹Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite hi huga nabi, yaka heliya ya awawal hi liwaliwan hauna nihi ginol Yeisu elana.

Yeisu Apostolowau Elulutega Eluwa I Hilel
(Mataiyo 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Sauga o elana Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge ni awanun, inoke bulin o i awanun matavi Yehoba elana. ¹³Sauga lan i gan, inoke wana tohago i yogaagil hi nem elana ge gamwaliyyaa ali toto elulutega eluwa i hilel ge ali boda alana i tun apostolowau. ¹⁴He apostolowau o alaliya i ola hiwe: Saimon (alana al i tun Pita), talina Andulu, Yemesa, Diyom, Pilipi, Batolomiu, ¹⁵Mataiyo, Tomas, ge Yemesa toto Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto hi ba iya boda Seloti etega, ¹⁶Yudasa toto Yemesa natuna, ge Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya Yeisu i wasaan.

Yeisu I Papaatena ge Tokasiyebwa I Pwamolol
(Mataiyo 4:23-25)

¹⁷Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi loem oyaa, inoke i na i talmilila abwab etega elana. Wana tohago boda bwabwatana heliya iyoho to, avaliyau ge gamagalau boda bwabwatana hot, heliya hi neem Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, ge hi neem panuwa bolo hi minaa hoga bebenaa Taya ge Saidoni wali labiya. ¹⁸Hi nem wana baaba hi laeganan ge ali kasiyebwa elana i pwamolol. Bolo yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elal ge i apapanak-agil i pwamolol, ¹⁹ge gamagalau gegewel hi labose Yeisu nihi pihikan, kaiwena gasisi i tagilem eliyana yaka gegewel i pwamolol.

Gamagalau bolo Yehoba I Muloluagil
(Mataiyo 5:1-12)

²⁰Yeisu matana i nok wana tohago elal inoke i ba:

Komiu bolo ku gulagula, Yehoba i muloluagimu,
 kaiwena wana abalogugui i minewa eliyamiu.

²¹Komiu bolo sauga ya ku
 galebu, Yehoba i muloluagimu,

kaiwena iya ni pakalaopop-agimi. Komiu bolo sauga ya ku kahin, Yehoba i muloluagimi, kaiwena iya ni panivalimi.^e

²²Ebo gamagalau hi kitemiu Gamagal Natuna ku toulil ge nihi pihigelgel-agimi, nihi teli tagilagimi wali limi tapwalolowa, nihi ba sisinali-agimi, ge nihi wasa panapanak-agimi, ebo hi ginol ola o, Yehoba i muloluagimi.^f ²³Sauga o elana nuwami ni waisi ge wami yaliyaya kaiwena nuku saga, kaiwena molamia bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa. He tubuliyau valila pagan bolo o hi ginola palopitau elal.

²⁴Yaa komiu togogomwau sauga ya, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena wami minamina waiwaisana iyaka ku pwawa haba.

²⁵Komiu bolo sauga ya ku an tinikiya, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena abwe nuku galebu. Komiu bolo sauga ya ku nival, bwaliga nuku nak, kaiwena abwe nuku kahin nuwanuwanan hot.

²⁶Ebo gamagalau gegewel nihi awa wawaisi-agimi, bwaliga nuku nak. He tubuliyau valila pagan toto o hi ginola palopitau kakakawel elal.

Ami Topihigelgel Nuku Nunuwana-agil (Mataiyo 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu bolo ku lalaegan eliyau na baewa eliyamu: ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil, bolo hi pihigelgel-agimi wami pagan ni waisi elal, ²⁸bolo hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagimi, nuku awanun ni ba muloluagil, ge bolo ami hehegan hi apapanak-an, nuku awanun kaiweliya. ²⁹Ebo gamagal etega gegenam labena etega ni taganepal, he nu tagena pil labena etega al nu pek ni taganepal. Ebo gamagal etega am kama babalona toto tultul kaiwena ni ahe, he am holahola al nu talamwan ni ahe. ³⁰Henala ebo bugul etega ni awanuni eliyam, he nu pek ya, ge ebo gamagal etega wam bugul etega ni ahe, bahi nu babaa gagasisi ge ni pepewa pasikal. ³¹Pagan bolo nuwami tage gamagalau nihi ginola eliyamu, heiya te nuku ginola elal.^g

³²“Yaa ebo bolo hi nunuwana-agimi ya te nuku nunuwana-agil, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamia? He nunuwana ololana o, bwagana heliya togegi, hi giginol ola bolo hi nunuwana-agil elal. ³³Ebo

^e 6:21 Pan 7:16-17; Same 126:5-6; Ais 61:3 ^f 6:22 Diyo 15:19; 16:2; 1Pit 4:14

^g 6:31 Mat 7:12

bolo wali pagan i waisi eliyamiu ya te wami pagan ni waisi elal, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He pagan ololana o bwagana heliya togegi hi giginol ola to.³⁴Ebo bugul nuku pek ya te bolo ku atenal abwe nihi pasikal eliyamiu, ga i ola ge nuku nuwatu tage abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu? He bwagana heliya togegi, bugul hi pepek wali pan togegi elal bolo hi atenal abwe nihi pwamola paolaolaek.³⁵Yaa ami topihigelgel nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni waisi elal. Bugul nuku pek ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu te nihi pwamola pasikal eliyamiu. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe, ge komiu nuku tabwa Tomihahaina Hot natunau. He iya gamagalau nanakil ge bolo nige hi papata ateu owa eliyana i muloluagil.³⁶Gamagalau nuku atilomwan-agil, ni ola Tamamiu i atilomwan-agil.”

Awa Naknak Bana

(Mataiyo 7:1-5)

³⁷Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bahi alomiyau nuku aawa naknakagil, yaka Yehoba nige ni aawa naknakagimi. Bahi nuku ba, ‘Heliya gamagalau nanakil,’ yaka Yehoba nige ni babaa ola al to kaiwemiu. Alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho, yaka Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho.^h ³⁸Nuku guguyau alomiyau eliyalil, inoke Yehoba ni guyau eliyamiu. Iya egowa ni usan tu, bwilibwaligena ni kalaopop ge ni pololobabal, inoke ni pewa eliyamiu. He luvi toto ku ginol ge ku pek alomiyau elal, heiya te abwe nuku ahe.”ⁱ

³⁹Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan elal i ba, “Nige bosowaina tomatakai etega wana pan tomatakai ni nul. Ebo ni ginol ola o, nasi ali toto eluwa nihi soguek gola.^j ⁴⁰Tovavasili nige wana topankite i bwabwata lake. Yaa maisena ge maisena, ebo wana vavasili ni pwamowasi, he abwe ni ola wana topankite.^k

⁴¹“Ga i ola ge ebwakil mumusana u gagayawa-an talim matanaa, yaa ebwakil bwibwaligena iyoho owa matamwa nige u nunuwatu-an?⁴²Ebo ebwakil bwibwaligena nige u kikite iyoho owa matamwa, ga i ola ge nu baek talim elana nu ba, ‘Taliu, ebwakil mumusana na ahe tagilan matamwa.’ Tokakawi owa! Houwan ga ebwakil bwibwaligena nu ahe tagilan owa matam elana, inoke matam ni mwananal, he abwe bosowaim ebwakil mumusana nu ahe tagilan talim matanaa.”

Ebwakil Waiwaisana ge Ebwakil Nanakina Enowaliya Bana

(Mataiyo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Nige bosowaina ebwakil waiwaisana enon nanakina ni enoni. I ola al, nige bosowaina ebwakil nanakina enon waiwaisana ni enoni.

^h 6:37 Mat 6:14 ⁱ 6:38 Mak 4:24 ^j 6:39 Mat 15:14 ^k 6:40 Mat 10:24-25

⁴⁴Ebwakil maisena ge maisena enowaliya ta kite inoke ta atena ebo ebwakil waiwaisana o ebo ebwakil nanakina. Nige bosowaina kapoi enona ta kibwaa pepesala elana, o ebo oine enona ta kibwaa dawodawowo elana. ⁴⁵Gamagal toto waiwaisana pagan waiwaisana ni enoni, ni ola waisi toto i pwahin atenaa. Gamagal toto nanakina pagan nanakina ni enoni, ni ola nak toto i pwahin atenaa. Hauna ebo atela i pakalaopopwi heiya te i tatagila hohopelaa.”¹

Limi ana Totaltal Labui

(Mataiyo 7:24-27)

⁴⁶Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku ba eliyau, ‘Babala, Babala,’ ge nige no baaba ku hehenapu-an? ⁴⁷Henala ebo ni nem eliyau ge no baaba ni hago ge ni henapuan, he gamagal ololana o ana ba papatini etega na papatini-an. ⁴⁸Iya i ola limi ana totaltal toto bilibili i ken lowan i na paiya pat gasigasisena elana, inoke limi i pamilil pat o elana. Sauga banata i sani, i na limi i lol, yaa nige bosowaina ni palamwalamwaniu, kaiwena tau o limi i tal pamatuwa. ⁴⁹Yaa henala no baaba i hago ge nige ni hehenapu-an, he iya i ola tau toto wana limi i pamilil bwabwage gilesa pwatanaaa, nige ana ekahiyan. Sauga banata i sani ge limi i lol, etimwawa te i maguli, ge wana maguli o butuna i bwata hot.”

Yeisu Gagama Loma Etega wana Totuwalali I Pwamolu

(Mataiyo 8:5-13)

7 ¹Sauga Yeisu bugul bolo ona o baliya i baaba haba boda eliyalil, inoke i nok i na panuwa Kapeniyama. ²He Loma wali tolohaveyan ali tohouwa etega iyoho to. Wana totuwalali etega toto i nunuwana-an bubun i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni aliga. ³Sauga tohouwa Yeisu wasana i hago, inoke Yudiya wali tonowakau bwabwatal enuna i patunal nihi nok elana ge nihi awanuni ni na wana totuwalali ni pwamolu. ⁴Sauga tonowakau o hi na hi vin Yeisu eliyana, yaka hi awanun nabinabi hi ba, “Tau o iya gamagal waiwaisana bosowaina te labe nu ginol iya kaiwena. ⁵He kilau Yudiya i nunuwana-agila, ge iya te wama limi tapwalolo i tal.”

⁶Inoke Yeisu alonau hi nok. Kelaubwa nihi vin tolohaveyan ali tohouwa wana limi labenaa, abwe tohouwa o wana heliyamwau i patunal hi na wana baaba hi baunan Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, bahi tuwam nu papaaliga. Nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage na ahewa nu nem no limiya. ⁷I ola al, nige ya nunuwatu te no waisi i gan ge totou na nowa elam. Nu ba ya, inoke no totuwalali ni molu. ⁸Ya atena bosowaim nu ginol ola, kaiwena nau ya minaa no tonowakau bwabwatal wali logugui gabulanaa,

¹ 6:45 Mat 7:21

ge gabulawa no tolohaveyan hi gan. Ebo na baek etegana elana, ‘U nok’ inoke ni nok, ge ebo na baek etegana al elana, ‘U nem’ inoke ni nem. Ge ebo na ba no totuwalali elana, ‘Toto ya u ginol’ inoke ni ginol.”

⁹Sauga Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i ahe, yaka i tagena sikal i baek boda bolo hi noulil elal i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, nige gamagal etega ya pwapwawa Isileli gamwanaa wana abulilek ana bwata i oola te tau ya.” ¹⁰Inoke gamagalau bolo tolohaveyan ali tohouwa i patunal, hi sikal hi na wana limiya, ge hi kite wana totuwalali iyaka i molu.

Yeisu Abuabul Etega Natuna Tauina I Yaomal Abwe I Pwamolu

¹¹Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka abwe Yeisu i na panuwa etega alana Neini. He wana tohago avaliyau ge boda bwabwatana aloliya hi nok. ¹²Sauga i vin panuwa ana abatuktuk labenaa, gamagalau enuna i pwawal toyaothal etega hi kalivai tagilan. Toyaothal hinana i abuabul ge natuna tauina iyai te maisena o. He gamagalau boda bwabwatana avaliya hinana hi notoyawa. ¹³Sauga Babala yova o i kite atena i lomwanan, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Bahi kahin.”

¹⁴Inoke i na toyaothal ana ebwanabwana i pihikan, yaka bolo hi kalivai hi notalmilil. I baek elana i ba, “Heval! Ya ba eliyam, u lut!” ¹⁵Inoke yawalina i sikal i lut i misiyo ge i telipuna i baaba. Yaka abwe Yeisu heval o i pek pasikal hinana elana.”

¹⁶Gamagalau gegewel hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe. Inoke Yehoba hi tobatabol-an hi ba, “Palopita alana bwabwatana etega te i masal elala e,” ge hi ba, “Yehoba iyaka i nem kila wana gamagalau ni labela.”^m ¹⁷He Yeisu wana ginol toto ya wasana i lelu Yudiya wali labi gegewena elana ge labi bolo hi minaa gegelinaa elal.

Dyon I Nel Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o Nigeya

(Mataiyo 11:2-19)

¹⁸Dyon Tobabitaiso wana tohago wana wasa hi pek bugul gegewena kaiweliya toto Yeisu i ginolil. Inoke ali toto eluwa i yogaagil ¹⁹ge i patunal nihi na Babala eliyana nihi nel nihi ba, “Owa gamagal toto Dyon i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatian gamagal etega al kaiwena?”^o

²⁰Sauga bolau eluwa hi na hi vin Yeisu elana, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Dyon Tobabitaiso i patunama te ha nem e, nuwana ni neliwa ebo owa gamagal toto iya i babaunan tage abwe ni nem, o age naha matamatian gamagal etega al kaiwena.”

²¹He sauga o elana, Yeisu gamagalau hi gewi bolo ali gila ge ali kasiyebwa gaganina i pwamolol, yayaluwa bibikena i patuna owaowa-agil

^m 7:15 1Kin 17:23; 2Kin 4:36 ⁿ 7:16 Luke 1:68 ^o 7:19-20 Same 40:7; Mal 3:1; Pan 1:8

ge tomatakai hi gewi mataliya i panana. ²²Bolau bolo Diyon i patunal analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku sikal Diyon wana wasa nuku pek hauna gun iyaka ku kite ge ku hago: tomatakai mataliya hi panana, bolo aeliya nanakina hi nawanawa, tolepelu tuwaliya i waisi, totanatui baaba hi hago, toaliga hi lut, ge togulagula Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena iyaka hi hago.^p ²³Toto nige i nunuwa lalabui kaiweu Yehoba i muloluan.”

²⁴Sauga bolau bolo Diyon i patunal hi egon, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan boda elal Diyon kaiwena i ba, “Sauga ku na uleya Diyon elana hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Tab ku nok tage gamagal etega nuku kite wana nuwatu nige i gagasi, i ola widiwidi i olak ya te mana elana? ²⁵Ebo nigeya, he hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age tau etega kama waiwaisana i galoi? Yaa bolo kaliko waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi miwaiwaisana hi miminää kin wali limiya. ²⁶Yaa ku na hauna nuwamiu nuku kite? Age palopita etega? Ibwe! He na baewa eliyamiu iya alan palopita i bwata lake.^q ²⁷He Diyon bana te palopita etega i lelelian, Yehoba i ba:

No elopapatuna na patuna houwan awomwa,
iya kamwasa ni lovivina-an kaiwem.^r

²⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, bolo hi masal panayawiya, gegewel Diyon i bwata lakel. Yaa henala alana i kekeisisi hot Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, he iya Diyon i bwata lake.

²⁹“Boda avaliyau ge takis ana toahi Diyon wana papaatena hi hago inoke hi ba, ‘Yehoba wana baaba i sapu,’ yaka hi talamwagil ge Diyon i pababitaisoil.^s ³⁰Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge logugui ana topankite Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya hi towani, inoke nige hi tatalamwagil ge Diyon ni pababitaisoil.^t

³¹“He gamagalau ha bolo lan ebe, hauna elana na papatini-agil? Heliya wali pagan ga i ola? ³²Heliya hi ola wawayau hi sisigaopop hi misiyo abamaket elana, inoke enuna hi yoga avaliyau elal hi ba:

Alolon ana igo ha yu
kaiwemiu, yaka nige ku sasaga.
Nuwanan wonana ha
wonaan, yaka nige ku kakahin.

³³He komiu ha bolo lan ebe wami pagan i ola to wawayau o wali pagan ku lolopalapalaviyan. Kaiwena Diyon Tobabitaiso i nem ge galebu i palahikan awanun kaiwena, ge nige oine i iim, inoke ku ba, ‘Yayaluwa bibikena i holaviya elana.’ ³⁴Ge nau Gamagal Natuna ya nem, ya anan ge ya imwim, yaka ku ba, ‘Tau ya iya tohoni ge toimwim, iya takis ana toahi ge togegi wali heliyam.’^u ³⁵Yaa gamagalau bolo hi golugoluwa siba toto i noem Yehoba elana hi pankitela te siba o iya bugul tutunahotina.”

^p 7:22 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luke 4:18 ^q 7:26 Luke 1:76 ^r 7:27 Mal 3:1 ^s 7:29 Luke 3:12

^t 7:30 Mat 21:32 ^u 7:34 Luke 15:2

Yova Gaganawalina Yeisu Aena I Paenonu

³⁶ Boda Palisi avaliya etegana Yeisu i awanuni ni nok elana ge alona nihi anan. Inoke i nok i na Palisi wana limiya i mituk abaanan elana ge i anan. ³⁷ He yova gaganawalina etegana i miminaa to panuwa o elana. Wasa i hago te Yeisu iyoho i anan Palisi wana limiya, inoke enonu bwalena waiwaisana alona ge ana patuna ana awa waiwaisana i noahe ge i nok.^v ³⁸ He Yeisu luluna i kenuan ge i anan, inoke yova i na i talmilil enaa aena gegelinaa ge i kahikahin. Matanununa i lau Yeisu aena i pahunhun, yaka kaununa pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga, aena i nalo ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aenaa ge i paenonu.

³⁹ Sauga Palisi toto Yeisu i awanuni yova wana ginol ona o i kite, inoke i nuwanuwatu ola hiwe: “Binimala ebo tau ya iya palopita etega, he yova toto tuwana i pihikan ni atena, ge ni atena iya hauna kaba yova. He iya togaganawal.” ⁴⁰ Yeisu Palisi wana nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Saimon, bugul etega na baunan eliyam.”

Yaka Saimon i talam i ba, “Ibwe. Topankite, u ba na hago.”

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bolau labui mani hi vage tonowak etega elana, etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi paib handeled, ge etegana ana vaga silba ali gewi pipti. ⁴² He ali toto labui nige bosowailiya ali vaga nihi pwamola, inoke tonowak o bolau ya ali vaga i leke yoho. He ali toto labui gamwaliyaa, henala ge tonowak o ni nunuwana-an nabiyang?”

⁴³ Yaka Saimon Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Ya nuwatu tabam tau toto ana vaga bwabwatana tonowak i nuwayoho.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He wam baaba i tunahot.”

⁴⁴ Inoke Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok yova elana, yaka i baek Saimon elana i ba, “Tab yova ya u kite hauna gun i giginol eliyau? Sauga ya nem wam limiya, nige wewel u wawagem ge aeu na ul, yaa iya matanununa elana aeu i pahunhun ge kaununa pupunona eliyana i pwamwagamwaga. ⁴⁵ Ewasi nige gegenau u nanalo no ulutuk wam limiya kaiwena. Yaa yova ya, i telipunaa sauga toto ya ulutuk i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige i veveyaho aeu i nanalo.

⁴⁶ Nige enonu u aahe ge kokowau u papaeononu, yaa iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek aeu elana ge i paenonu. ⁴⁷ Inoke na baewa eliyam, yova ya wana nunuwana bwabwatana iyaka ta kite, inoke ta atena wana gegi hi gewi Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho. Yaa gamagal toto wana gegi nige hi gegewi ge Yehoba i nuwayoho, he iya wana nunuwana nige i bwabwata.”

⁴⁸ Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam gegi Yehoba matanaa iyaka ya nuwayoho.”

⁴⁹ Bolo alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana totoliya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya ge tage gegi ni nuwayoho?”

^v 7:37 Mat 26:7; Mak 14:3; Diyo 12:3

⁵⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Wam abulilek i pwamwaliwa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”^w

Yowau bolo Avaliya Yeisu

8 ¹Sauga etega abwe Yeisu i na i nopaing panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal, Yehoba wana abalogugui Wasana Waiwaisana i papaatenan gamagalau elal. He tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya, ²i ola al yowau enuna bolo valila yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elal ge i patuna owaowa-agil, ge bolo valila ali kasiyebwa i gan ge i pwamolol. Heliya alaliya i ola hiwe: Meli toto hi ba Magidala yovana, iya te valila Yeisu yayaluwa bibikena ali gewi seben i patuna owaowa-agil hi tagila elana;^x ³Yowana, iya lagona Kusa toto Helodi wana limi ana totuwalali bwabwatana; Susana, ge yowau hi gewi al. Heliya totoliya wali mani ge wali bugubugul hi talamwan inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi matahikagil.

Tau Etega Pwatum I Yohi (Mataiyo 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Gamagalau hi neem panuwa ge panuwa elal hi nok hi na Yeisu elana ge ali boda hi pwabwata. Yaka abwe Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan elal i ba, ⁵“Tau etega i nok i na eyowaa, wana witi pwatumwina i yohi. Sauga pwatum i yohi, enuna hi talek kamwasaa inoke gamagalau hi pulilolowan ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hi you tal ge hi anil. ⁶Enuna hi talek manapatpata, ge sauga hi siun, siuniliya hi yakiwa, kaiwena ali bilibili i kevakeva. ⁷Pwatum enuna hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, yaka avaliya hi siun toyawa inoke witi hi gig paaligal. ⁸Pwatum enuna hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana inoke hi siun ge hi enon, enoliya wan handeled.”

Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke i yoga i ba, “Ebo tanamiu i gan, he no baaba nuku hago.”

Hauna Puna ge Yeisu Ba Gohalibe I Liwanan (Mataiyo 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Yeisu wana tohago hi neli ba gohalibe ya ana sapu kaiwena.

¹⁰Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyamiu, yaa gamagalau getogal ba gohalibe elana ya te ya liwaliwan elal. Ya ginol ola o inoke nihi mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nihi kikite, ge nihi mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nihi hahago ge nihi aatena.”^y

Toyohi ana Ba Gohalibe Yeisu I Pwamwananal (Mataiyo 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ba gohalibe ya ana sapu i ola hiwe. Pwatum iya Yehoba wana baaba. ¹²Pwatum bolo hi talek kamwasaa, heliya hi ola

^w 7:50 Luke 8:48; 18:42 ^x 8:2 Mat 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luke 23:49 ^y 8:10 Ais 6:9-10

gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaka Seitani ni nem ge baaba o ni kaluoe ateliyaa inoke bahi nihi aabulilek ge pwamwal nihi pwapwawa.¹³ Pwatum bolo hi talek manapatpata, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, inoke ginebi ge wali yaliyaya etimwawa hi ahe hi teliek ateliyaa. Yaa bugul maisena, baaba o nige hi nuwanuwatu-an bubun ateliyaa, heliya ewahililiya nige i lalau bubun. Sauga nige i yayapu hi abulilek, yaa sauga ebo pulowan hi pwawa, inoke yayaluwaliya hi pil ge baaba hi towani.¹⁴ Pwatum bolo hi talek mwawin pepesala gamwaliyaa, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo baaba hi hago, yaa sauga hi nawanawa, inoke abwe panayawi yawalina ana nuwanuwatu, ana gogomwau ge ana yaliyaya hi gig paaligal, inoke nige enowaliya i mamatuwa.¹⁵ Ge pwatum bolo hi talek bilibili waiwaisana elana, heliya hi ola gamagalau bolo ateliya waiwaisana hot, inoke sauga baaba hi hago, hi ahe ge hi teliek ateliyaa, yaka hi palahikan ana siga hi enon ge enowaliya i waisi.”

Odam Ta Teliya Teibol Pwatanaa
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega odam ni ton, nige ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan, ge nige ni teteliek bwana toto abakenu gabulanaa. He nasi ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo hi uulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite.^z ¹⁷ He bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal, ge bugul bolo gamagalau hi pahabobu abwe nihi masal mwananalala ge ali aatena ni gan.^a

¹⁸ “Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge baaba nuku hago bubun. Henala wana aatena i gan, abwe Yehoba ni paetulan. Henala Yehoba ana aatena nige i gagan eliyana, hauna ebo i nuwatu tage valila i atena, Yehoba ni ahek yoho.”^b

Yeisu Hinana ge Talinau Nuwaliya Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yeisu hinana ge talinau hi nem tage nihi kite, yaa nige bosowailiya nihi nok elana, kaiwena boda i bwata. ²⁰ Inoke abwe wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Hinam ge talimwau heliya huwo noleleya hi taltalmilil o, nuwaliya nihi kitewa.”

²¹ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi ginol ola, heliya te nain ge taliwau.”

Yeisu Mana ge Bagol I Pabakuhol
(Mataiyo 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Lan etega Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta egon! Hoga ta alupanet-an ta na labena etega al.” Inoke hi gaiha wagaa ge hi kuki.

^z **8:16** Mat 5:15; Luke 11:33 ^a **8:17** Mat 10:26; Luke 12:2 ^b **8:18** Mat 25:29; Luke 19:26

²³Sauga hi alalau, he Yeisu iyaka i kenu. Mana gasigasisena i yu lowan hogaa, inoke bagol i hol likalika waga gamwana i pakalaopop, kelaubwa nak bwabwatana nihi pwawa.

²⁴Yaka tohago hi na Yeisu hi palut ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Tonowak! Tonowak! Kelaubwa naha yaomal te.”

Inoke Yeisu i lut i talmilil, yaka i ba mana ge bagol nihi bakuhu. Inoke mana i mwatomwa ge hoga i laumwal. ²⁵I baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Age nige wami abulilek i gagan?”

Tohago hi lovakun ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaka hi penelnel-agil hi ba, “Henala tau ya? Bwagana mana ge bagol, i baek elal yaka anana hi hago.”

Yeisu Yayaluwa Bibikel I Patunal Hi Na Hi Ulutuk Bobu elal
(Mataiyo 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi alalau hi na hi tan Gelasa wali labiya. He labi Gelasa panuwa Galili i awoni. ²⁷Sauga Yeisu i gailau datuwa, panuwa o tauina etega yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i nok i na Yeisu elana. Sauga yayapona tau o nige kaliko i gagalo, ge nige i miminaa halana, yaa i miminek salaiya. ²⁸Sauga tau o Yeisu i kite, inoke i loi ge i loepwakoku aenaa, yaka anana i bwata hot i ba, “Yeisu, owa Yehoba Mihahaina Hot Natuna, nasi ga nu ginol ola-agau? Ya awanun nabinabi elam bahi nu lalaheyau!” ²⁹He i ba ola o, kaiwena ewasi Yeisu i ba yayaluwa bibikena ni tagila tau o elana ge ni eguluwan. He sauga hi gewi yayaluwa bibikena wana gasisi ni lut ge tau o ni logugui-an. Inoke bwagana sen nihi ahe ge nimana ge aena nihi yowaniya ge ana tomatahikan nihi gan, yaa sen ni kukutomwatomwaagil. Yaka yayaluwa bibikena tau ni palilibek-an ni na labi toto nige gamagalau hi miminaa.

³⁰Inoke Yeisu i neli i ba, “Alamwek?”

Yaka Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Alau Boda.” I ba ola o kaiwena yayaluwa bibikel hi gewi heliya iyoho hi ulutuk elana. ³¹Yaka yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana bahi ni babaa nihi nana gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa.

³²Bobu ali yawi bwabwatana hi anana to labilabiya. Inoke yayaluwa bibikel hi awanun Yeisu elana ni talamwagil nihi na nihi ulutuk elal. Yaka Yeisu i talam i ola to. ³³Sauga yayaluwa bibikel hi tagil tau o elana, hi na hi ulutuk bobu eliyalil, inoke gegewel hi patalelu loek labilabiya, hi na hi lau hogaa ge hi unun.

³⁴Sauga bolo bobu hi matahikagil bugul ya hi kite, etimwawa hi patalelu hi na panuwa bwabwatana ge awan kekeisi ona elal, ge wasana hi wasaan. Yaka gamagalau hi nok ge nihi kite hauna gun i gan. ³⁵Sauga hi na Yeisu elana, inoke tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana hi pwawa i misiyowa Yeisu aena labenaa, kaliko i galoi ge wana nuwatu

iyaka i sapu. Inoke gamagalau hi lovakun. ³⁶Bugul o ana topekiti gamagalau wali wasa hi pek ga i ola ge tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi holaviya elana i molu. ³⁷Yaka gamagalau gegewel labi Gelasa elana hi awanun Yeisu elana ni eguluwagil, kaiwena hi lovakun nabi. Inoke Yeisu i gaiha wagaa ge i alusikal.

³⁸He tau toto yayaluwa bibikel hi tagila elana i awanun Yeisu elana i ba, “Nuwau na nowa alou owa.”

Yaa Yeisu i patuna ni egon, i ba, ³⁹“U sikal u na wam panuwa, inoke gamagalau wali wasa nu pek hauna Yehoba i ginol kaiwem.” Yaka tau o i egon, i na panuwa gamwana gegewena ge hauna Yeisu i ginol elana i lowasawasa-an.

Yailo Natuna Meluyovana ge Yova Welolo I Ahe
(Mataiyo 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰Sauga Yeisu hogo i alupanet-an i sikal i na i tan labi etega al, inoke boda hi pwamwa tukan, kaiwena hi matamatan iya kaiwena. ⁴¹Yaka tau etega alana Yailo, iya Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa etega, i nem ge i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa. Inoke i awanun nabinabi Yeisu elana ni nok ni na wana limiya, ⁴²kaiwena natuna meluyovana maisena ya, wana baliman elulutega eluwa, kelaubwa ni aliga.

Yeisu iyoho ya i nawanawa ge gamagalau ali boda hi nohaha hot elana, hi nawaa awonaa ge luluna labui. ⁴³Yova etegana iyoho avaliya, iya kasiyebwa welolo i ahe, baliman ana gewi elulutega eluwa saliyana i laulau. Wana mani gegewena iyaka i pwamowasiya tosawasawal elal, yaa nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwamolu. ⁴⁴I noheem Yeisu enaa ge ana kaliko buhuna i pihikan, inoke sauga o saliyana i bakuhu nige al i laulau.

⁴⁵Yaka Yeisu i nel i ba, “Henala i pihikagau?”

Yaa gamagalau gegewel hi alaha, inoke Pita i ba, “Tonowak, gamagalau ha gewi nabi te ha nopalipahi-agawa ee.”

⁴⁶Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Gamagal etega i pihikagau. He ya atena gasisi iyaka i tagil elau.”

⁴⁷Yova i atena nige bosowaina ni bunsumi, inoke alona wana ginu i nem i loepwakoku Yeisu awonaa. Yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliyyaa, i ba pamasal hauna kaiwena ge ana kaliko i pihikan ge ga i ola ge etimwawa i molu. ⁴⁸Inoke Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Natu, wam abulilek i pwamolowa. U egon alom ge wam yaliyaya.”^c

⁴⁹Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba, inoke gamagal etega i noem limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, Yailo, wana limiya, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natum iyaka i aliga. Topankite wana sauga bahi nu aapapanak-an al.”

^c 8:48 Luke 7:50

⁵⁰ Yeisu baaba o i hago, inoke i baek Yailo elana i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Iyai te nu abulilek, inoke natum ni molu.”

⁵¹ Sauga Yeisu i vin Yailo wana limiya, nige i tatalam tage gamagal etega alonau nihi tuk, iyai te Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa, avaliyau ge galok tamana ge hinana. ⁵² He gamagalau gegewel heliya iyoho nuwaliya i nak ge hi lolokahin galok wana yaomal kaiwena. Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lolokahin! Nige i aaliga, i kenu ya.”

⁵³ Gamagalau wana baaba hi nivali, kaiwena hi atena galok iyaka i aliga. ⁵⁴ Yaa Yeisu i na nimana i ahe, ge i baek elana i ba, “Natu, u lut!” ⁵⁵ Inoke yawalina i sikal, ge sauga o i lut i talmilil. Yaka Yeisu i ba aanan etega nihi ahe nihi pek galok ni an. ⁵⁶ Galok tamana ge hinana nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa Yeisu i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek hauna gun i masal kaiwena.

Yeisu Tohago I Patunal Hi Tagil

(Mataiyo 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9 ¹ Yeisu tohago elulutega eluwa i yogaagil hi migogo, inoke logugui ge gasisi i pek elal yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil ge gamagalau ali kasiyebwa gaganol nihi pwamolol. ² Yaka abwe i patunal nihi tagil nihi na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana nihi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol. ³ I baek elal i ba, “Bahi bugul etega nuku aahe wami nawanawa kaiwena, ebo suki, ebo kaliko ana nabwa, ebo aanan o ebo mani, ge ami holahola bahi ni eeluwa.^d ⁴ Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagal etega ni yoga pahemiu, inoke nuku minaa wana limiya ana siga panuwa o nuku eguluwai. ⁵ Ebo panuwa etega gamagaliliyau nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, inoke panuwa o nuku eguluwan ge aemiu papakovana nuku hapul yoho. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke nihi atena abwe ali lahi nihi pwawa.” ⁶ Yaka hi tagil hi nopain awan ge awan elal, inoke panuwa gegewel elal Wasa Waiwaisana hi papaatena-an ge tokasiyebwa hi pwamolol.

Helodi Nuwana I Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

(Mataiyo 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Helodi, labi Galili ana gavana, bugul gegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil wasana i hago. Inoke nuwana i gewagewa ge i nuwanuwatu, kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Diyon Tobabitaiso te iyaka i lutem yaomala,”^e ⁸ yaka enuna al hi ba, “Ilaitiya te iyaka i masal,” ge enuna al hi ba, “Palopitau houhouwel etegana te i lutem yaomala e.” ⁹ Helodi i ba, “Valila ya ba Diyon mwamwalina hi gotomwa. He tau ya iya henala

^d 9:3-5 Luke 10:4-11 ^e 9:7 Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luke 9:19

ge gamagalau iyoho hi baaba wana tuwalali ona o kaiweliya.” Inoke nuwana hot te Yeisu ni kite.^f

Yeisu Boda Bwabwatana I Paanil
(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Diyom 6:1-14)

¹⁰Inoke apostolowau hi sikal hi na Yeisu elana ge tuwalali bolo hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elana. Inoke heliya ya awawal i ahel alonau hi nok hi na panuwa etega alana Betesaida. ¹¹Yaa boda Yeisu wana nok o wasana hi hago inoke hi tatauliul enaa. Gamagalau o i yaliyaya-agil i ahel, inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge bolo hi kasiyebwa ge nuwaliya molu nihi pwawa i pwamolol.

¹²Yaka kokoyavi hot kelaubwa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa hi na Yeisu elana hi ba, “Gamagalau u patunul nihi egon nihi na awan bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi ona elal bolo kelaubwaa, inoke aliya ge wali abakenu nihi loya, kaiwena labi ya papaeli bwagabwaga te.”

¹³Yaa Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Komiu aanan etegana nuku pek nihi an.”

Yaka tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Toto i gan eliyama iyai ya te beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa. Age nuwam naha na aanan naha pwamola boda ya kaiweliya?” ¹⁴(He boda o gamwanaa bolau ali gewi i ola paib tausau.)

Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Gamagalau ali pwahin ona nuku ginolil ge nihi misiyoan, pwahin maisena ge maisena ali gewi pipti.”

¹⁵Yaka tohago hi ginol ola to, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan.

¹⁶Inoke Yeisu beleid nimala panuna ge moti eluwa i ahe, matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Inoke i pigebagebalan, i pek wana tohago elal ge heliya abwe hi guyauan gamagalau elal.

¹⁷Gamagalau gegewel hi anan tineliya i kiya, inoke wali an teli tohago hi abubun, ana egowa elulutega eluwa.

Pita I Pamasal Yeisu Iya Mesaiya
(Mataiyo 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸Lan etega Yeisu maisena ya i awaawanun, he wana tohago heliya iyoho alonau. Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Boda hi ba tage henala nau?”

¹⁹Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Enuna hi ba owa Diyom Tobabitaiso, enuna hi ba owa Ilaitiya, ge enuna al hi ba owa palopitau houhouwel etegana i lutem yaomala.”^g

²⁰Inoke i ba, “Yaa komiu, ku ba tage henala nau?”

Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Owa Mesaiya toto Yehoba i bateli.”^h

²¹Inoke Yeisu wana tohago i ba pagasisel bahi gamagal etega wana wasa nihi pepek te iya Mesaiya, ²²ge i baek elal i ba, “Gamagal Natuna abwe palopalomwan

^f 9:9 Luke 23:8 ^g 9:19 Luke 9:7-8 ^h 9:20 Diyo 6:68-69

gegewena ni pwawa, inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa, topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite abwe nihi towani ge nihi lopaaliga, inoke lan etonina abwe ni lut al.”ⁱ

²³ Yaka abwe i baek gegewel elal i ba, “Ebo etega nuwana ni touilau, totona wana waisi ni towani, inoke lan maisena ge maisena ana kolos ni ahe ni kalivai, ge ni touilau.^j ²⁴ Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana totona yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, yaa henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal nau kaiweu, he nasi yawalina ni pwamwal.^k ²⁵ Hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega panayawi gegewena ni ahe ni logugui-an, yaa totona ni payaomal ge lahi ni pwawa? ²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega ni puluwawi-agau ge no baaba ni puluwawi-an, he nau Gamagal Natuna na puluwawi-an, sauga ebo na sikalim alou no wasawasa, alou Nam wana wasawasa ge alou aneloseyau bwabwalel wali wasawasa.^l ²⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamu, gamagalau enuna heliya iyahe te Yehoba wana abalogugui nihi kite ga, mulaa abwe nihi yaomal.”

Yeisu ana Awa Gegetogana I Masal

(Mataiyo 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa tabam lan eit i mowasi, tohago eton Pita, Diyon ge Yemesa i ahel alonau hi na hi ha oyaa, inoke i awanun. ²⁹ Iya iyoho ya i awaawanun, yaka maninina ana awa gegetogana i masal, ge ana kaliko i wawakeki hot ge i namanamal. ³⁰ Yaka tonowakau labui, Moses ge Ilaitiya, ³¹ hi masal mwananaliliya i namanamal, ge avaliya Yeisu hi liwaliwan wana yaomali kaiwena, toto ni yaomali Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek.^m ³² Pita alonau ge alonau mataliya i kenukenu ge hi kenu, yaa hi lut ge Yeisu wana wasawasa hi kite, ge tonowakau labui hi kitel avaliya hi taltalmilil.ⁿ ³³ Tonowakau labui wali sauga egon ge Yeisu nihi eguluwan, Pita i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, i waisi te kila iyahe ee. Inoke gonu eton naha ginolil, etegana owa, etegana Moses, ge etegana Ilaitiya.” He i baaba ya, nige i aatena hauna bana ge i baaba.

³⁴ Sauga Pita iyoho ya i baaba, yaka yaluyalu i nem i pahabobol. Inoke Pita ge alonau labui hi lovakun, kaiwena heliya iyoho hi ulutuk yaluyalu gamwanaa. ³⁵ Yaka anan etega i neem yaluyaluwa i ba, “Toto ya natu, iya ya hile. Nuku laegan elana.”^o ³⁶ Sauga anan o i mowasi, he Yeisu maisena ya te hi kite. Tohago hi mikekei ge sauga toto o elana nige gamagal etega wana wasa hi pepek bugul toto hi kite kaiwena.

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Holaviya Geman elana

(Mataiyo 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Lan i gan Yeisu alonau ge tohago ali toto eton hi loem oyaa, inoke boda bwabwatana hi nem Yeisu hi kite. ³⁸ Tau etega i yogem boda

ⁱ 9:22 Luke 9:44; Luke 18:32-33 ^j 9:23 Mat 10:38; Luke 14:27 ^k 9:24 Mat 10:39;

Luke 17:33; Diyo 12:25 ^l 9:26 Mat 10:33; Luke 12:9 ^m 9:31 Luke 9:22

ⁿ 9:32 2Pit 1:16-18 ^o 9:35 Luke 3:22

gamwaliyaa i ba, “Topankite, ya awanun elam natu melutauina u atilomwan-an, kaiwena iya natu maisena ya.³⁹ Sauga gegewena yayaluwa bibikena etega wana gasisi ni lut elana, inoke sauga o ni loi, ge ni kikiuhu ge polu ni tagila awanaa. Yayaluwa bibikena nige natu ni eeguluwan ana siga tuwana ni apapanak-an.⁴⁰ Ya awanun wam tohago elal tage yayaluwa nihi patuna owaowani, yaa nige bosowailiya.”

⁴¹ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ee komiu, nige wami abulilek i gagan ge nuwatu gegegewena ku pil getogaan! Iyaka sauga i yapu te alowau komiu ta miminaa e! Paehila na palahikan kaiwemiu? Natum u pwatanim hiwe.”

⁴² He geman iya iyoho ya i nenem, yaka yayaluwa bibikena i tagapakenwu bilibiliya ge i pakikiuha. Yaa Yeisu i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ulutagil, inoke geman i pwamolu ge i pek pasikal tamana elana. ⁴³ Inoke gamagalau gegegewel nuwaliya hi ahe Yehoba wana gasisi bwabwatana kaiwena.

Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena

(Mataiyo 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Gamagalau heliya iyoho ya hi nuwanuwatu bugul gegegewel bolo Yeisu i ginolil kaiweliya, yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba,⁴⁴ “No baaba hiwe nuku laeganan bubun: Gamagal Natuna kelaubwa abwe nihi talamwan gamagalau nimaliyaa.”^p

⁴⁵ He tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. I gogou eliyalil inoke nige bosowailiya gamwana nihi atena, yaa hi puluwawi te nihi nel elana ana sapu kaiwena.^q

Tohago Hi Awabalig Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena

(Mataiyo 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Tohago ali boda gamwanaa hi peawaawabalig te henala eba gamwaliyaa alana i bwata.^r ⁴⁷ Yeisu wali nuwatu i atena, inoke wawaya kekeisi etega i ahe i patalmilila gegelinaa. ⁴⁸ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Henala ebo alau elana wawaya kekeisi ya ni yoga pahe, he iya i yoga paheyau; ge henala ebo ni yoga paheyau, he i yoga pahe al toto i patunau. Kaiwena toto alana i kekeisisi komiu gegewemiu gamwamiwa iya te alana i bwata hot.”^s

⁴⁹ Yaka Diyon i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonowak, tau etega ha kite alam elana yayaluwa bibikel i patuna owaowa-agil, inoke ha lopwali bahi ni giginol al, kaiwena iya nige wala boda gamagalina etega i oola.”

⁵⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Bahi nuku lolopwali, kaiwena henala ebo nige i pipihigelgel eliyamiu, he iya alomiu.”^t

^p 9:44 Luke 9:22 ^q 9:45 Luke 18:34 ^r 9:46 Luke 22:24 ^s 9:48 Mat 10:40

^t 9:50 Mat 12:30; Luke 11:23

Sameliya Panuwana Etega Nige Yeisu Hi Yayaliyaya-an ge Ni Ulutuk wali Panuwaa

⁵¹ Yeisu wana yaomal ana sauga i kelakelaubwa ge abwe panayawi ni eguluwan ni sikal labulabumwa, inoke wana nuwatu i pagasisi te ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ⁵² Gamagalau enuna i patunal hi houwa hi na labi Sameliya panuwana etega ge abamina nihi lovivina-an Yeisu alonau ge alonau kaiweliya. ⁵³ Yaa panuwa o gamagaliliyau nige Yeisu hi yayaliyaya-an ge ni ulutuk wali panuwaa, kaiwena hi atena te i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena.^u ⁵⁴ Sauga tohago Yemesa ge Diyon hi kite Sameliya wali pagan i ola o, yaka hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, tab nuwam na ba ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton olagil?”^v ⁵⁵ Yaa Yeisu i milipil awona i noek elal ge i ba lopwalil, ⁵⁶ inoke abwe hi egon hi na awan etega al elana.

Gamagalau Enuna Tage Hi Totoulil
(Mataiyo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka tau etega i baek elana i ba, “Hapanuwa nu noek, nasi na touliliwa.”

⁵⁸ Yeisu tau o anana i lahe i ba, “Wanuka bekikina ali gol i gan, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata i gan, yaa nau Gamagal Natuna nige no abamina i gagan ge na kenuwa.”

⁵⁹ Yaka i baek tau etega al elana i ba, “U toulilau.”

Yaa tau o Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, u talamwagau na na ga na matamatan nam ni yaomal ge na teli, abwe na touliliwa.”

⁶⁰ Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Toyaomal abwe wali toyaomal nihi teli, yaa owa u nok u na Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana u papaatena-an.”

⁶¹ Yaka tau etega al i ba, “Babala, nuwau na touliliwa, yaa houwan ga u talamwagau ge na na na lokaiyoni tutuwau elal.”^w

⁶² Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Gamagal toto yabyab i pihikan ge sauga gegewena matana i sikalek enaa, he iya nige bosowaina Yehoba wana abalogugui ana tuwalali ni ginol.”

Yeisu Gamagalau ali Gewi Sebenti Tu I Patunal Hi Tagil
(Mataiyo 11:20-24)

10 ¹Toto o enaa, Babala gamagalau ali gewi sebenti tu (72) i hilel al ge eluwa eluwa i patunal hi houwa hi na panuwa ge awan

^u 9:53 Sameliya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana i minaa wali labi oyana Gelisim, yaa Yudiya wali abatapwalolo bwabwatana te Yelusalema. (Diyon 4:20 nu kite.) He Sameliya avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pihogelgel puna bwabwatana etega to. ^v 9:54 2Kin 1:9-16

^w 9:61 1Kin 19:20

gegewel bolo iya abwe ni nok elal.^x 2 He i baek elal i ba, “Eyowa i bwaya enona iyaka i matuwa, yaa totuwalali nige hi gegewi. He nuku awanun Babala toneyowa elana totuwalali ni patunal nihi na wana eyowaa ge enona nihi pahi.^y 3 Nuku nok. Ya papatunamiu i ola sipi hi nana ewalili sosokal gamwaliyaa.^z 4 Bahi wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa, o ebo aemiu aana nuku nonoah. Bahi nuku nonotaltalmilil ge alomiyau gamagalau nuku liliwaliwan.^a

5 Sauga ebo nuku ha limi etega elana, houwan nuku baek elal nuku ba, ‘Minamina waiwaisana Yehoba ni pewa limi ya ana heniheni eliyamiu.’ 6 Ebo minamina waiwaisana ana gamagalau hi miminaa o, wami ba mulolu minamina waiwaisana kaiwena ni mihot. Ebo nigeya, komiu ya te minamina waiwaisana nuku pwawa, yaa heliya nigeya. 7 Nuku minaa limi o elana, inoke aanan ge wewel toto hi pewa nuku imwimwa ge nuku anana, kaiwena totuwalali molana ni gan. Bahi nuku gagalanawanawa limi ge limi ona elal.^b

8 Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega ge gamagalau o nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu, aanan toto hi lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya.^c 9 Panuwa o wali tokasiyebwa nuku pwamolol ge gamagalau wali wasa nuku pek nuku ba, ‘Yehoba wana abalogugui iyaka i nokelakelaubwa eliyamiu.’ 10 Ebo nuku ulutuk panuwa etega elana ge gamagalau o nige nihi yayaliyaya kaiwemiu, nuku nok nuku na wali kamwasaa ge nuku ba, 11 ‘Wami panuwa papakovana toto aema i papakove ha hapul yoho eliyamiu ge nuku atena abwe ami lahi nuku pwawa. Yaa nuku atena bubun te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.’^d 12 Na baewa eliyamiu, lan o elana Sodoma ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa panuwa o ali lahi nasi ni pulowan hot.^e

13 Eeu! Kolasin geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Eeu! Betesaida geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Binimala ginol yawiyawi toto ya ginola eliyamiu na ginola Taya ge Saidoni elal, he beyaunana kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona elana hi ginoliya nihi galoi nihi misiyowa papakova gamwanaa, inoke nihi pamasalil te iyaka wali gegi ana en hi pek. 14 Yatala ana lan elana, Taya ge Saidoni ali lahi ni pulowan, yaa komiu ami lahi nasi ni pulowan hot. 15 Ga i ola komiu Kapeniyama! Age nuwamu alamiu nuku teli heyan natiya? Yaa nasi nihi alipalomiu nuku lau Gehena.”

16 Yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Henala ebo wami baaba ni hago, he nau no baaba i hago. Henala ebo ni towaagimiу, he i towaagau, ge henala i towaagau, he toto i patunau te i towani.”^f

^x 10:1 Mak 6:7 ^y 10:2 Mat 9:37-38; Diyo 4:35 ^z 10:3 Mat 10:16 ^a 10:4 Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luke 9:3-5 ^b 10:7 1Kol 9:6-14; 1Tim 5:18 ^c 10:8 1Kol 10:27

^d 10:11 Tuw 13:51; 18:6 ^e 10:12 Aba 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24 ^f 10:16 Mat 10:40; Luke 9:48; Diyo 5:23

Gamagalau Sebenti Tu Hi Sikal Yeisu elana
(Mataiyo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

¹⁷ Gamagalau ali toto sebenti tu (72) hi sikal ginebi wali yaliyaya ge hi ba, “Babala, bwagana yayaluwa bibikel, sauga alam elana ha baek elal, he wama baaba hi hago.”

¹⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya gagayawa ge Seitani ya kite wana gasisi i so, i soguem labulabumwa i ola pinamal.^g ¹⁹ Wami gasisi ya peva inoke mwata ge vagiyei nuku pulilolowagil ge ami topihigelgel Seitani wana gasisi nuku pakokove; nige bugul etega ni aapanakimiu.^h ²⁰ Yaa bahi tage yayaluwa bibikel wami baaba hi hago ge kaiwena nuwamiu ni waisi. He nuwamiu ni waisi kaiwena alamiu Yehoba iyaka i leli lowan wana bukiya labulabumwa.”ⁱ

²¹ Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana Yeisu yaliyaya i kalaopopwi ge i ba, “Nam, labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, ya tobaliagiwa kaiwena wam abalogugui ana aatena u sume tosiba ge toatena elal ge iyaka u pamasal bolo hi ola wawayau elal. Ibwe Nam, kaiwena wam nuwatu i ola.

²² “Aatena gegewena Nam iyaka i pem ge na pamasal gamagalau elal. Nige etega i aatenau, iyai te Nam, ge nige etega Nam i aatena, iyai te nau Natuna ge bolo na hilel Nam na pamasal elal.”^j

²³ Yeisu i tagena pil matana i nok wana tohago elal ge heliya ya i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hauna komiu ku kite heliya hi kite, he heliya hi waisi. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamiu, palopitau ge kin houhouwel hi gewi nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku kite heliya nihi kite, yaa nige hi kikite, ge nuwaliya hot hauna komiu ku hago ya panpankiti-an heliya nihi hago, yaa nige hi hahago.”

Gagama Sameliya Yudiya Gamagalina I Labe Liwanina

²⁵ Sauga etega elana Logogui ana toatena etega i lut ge Yeisu i labose i neli i ba, “Topankite, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”^k

²⁶ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ga i ba ola? Ana sapu ga u ahe ola?”

²⁷ Yaka tau i ba, “‘Yehoba wam Yabowaine nu nunuwana-an ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena, yawalim bwalibwaligena, wam gasisi bwalibwaligena ge wam nuwatu bwalibwaligena,’ ge ‘Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agawa.’ ”^l

^g 10:18 Diyo 12:31; Pan 12:8-9 ^h 10:19 Same 91:13; Mak 16:18 ⁱ 10:20 Pilp 4:3; Pan 3:5
^j 10:22 Diyo 3:35; 10:15 ^k 10:25 Mat 22:35-40; Luke 18:18 ^l 10:27 Log 6:5; Lib 19:18

²⁸ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He u lahe bubun to. Nu ginol ola inoke yawal mihomihotina nu ahe.”^m

²⁹ Yaa Logugui ana toatena nuwana totona ni teli heyan te iya tosapu, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “He henala alou ge na nunuwana-an?”

³⁰ Wana nel Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tau etegana i noem Yelusalema i nana i lalau panuwa Yeliko kaiwena. He tokaoma hi bunsumiya kamwasaa, inoke wana bugubugul gegewena hi kaome ge hi nibinibihan kelaubwa ni aliga, yaka abwe hi eguluwan. ³¹ He sauga o elana topowon etega i nawaa kamwasa maisena o elana. Sauga tau o i kite i kenukenu, inoke i nogeget i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³² I ola al tapwalolo ana totuwalali etega un Libai gamagalina, i pulivin labi o elana ge tau o i kite, inoke i nogeget i noek kamwasa labena etega. ³³ Yaa Sameliya gamagalina etega i heya wana donki pwatanaa ge i nawananawa i na i vin labi toto tau i kenukenuwa, i kite inoke atena i lomwanan. ³⁴ Yaka i nok i na gegelinaa, olibe enonona alona ge oine i ahe ana bon i sawaliya ge i os. Inoke i kalivai heyan i teliya donki toto iya i heya pwatanaa ge hi na hi tagil panuwaa, yaka abwe i pwatanik limi bwabwali etega elana ge i matahikan. ³⁵ Lan i gan al, inoke silba eluwa i pek tonlimi elana ge i baek elana i ba, ‘Tau ya nu matahikan, inoke sauga ebo na sikalim, hauna toto al u payaomal iya kaiwena, abwe na pwamola pasikal eliyam.’”

³⁶ Inoke Yeisu i nel Logugui ana toatena elana i ba, “He ga u nuwatu ola? Gamagalau ali toto eton gamwaliyaa, henala tau toto tokaoma hi nibinibihan alona, ge i nunuwana-an?”

³⁷ Yaka tau nel i lahe i ba, “Toto i atilomwan-an ge i labe.”

Inoke Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “He nu nok nu na nu ginol ni ola al to.”

Yeisu I Na Mata ge Talina Meli wali Limiya

³⁸ Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nawananawa hi na hi vin awan etega elana. Yova etega iyoho to, alana Mata, iya Yeisu i pwamwa tukan wana limiya. ³⁹ He Mata talina i gan alana Meli, iya i na i misiyowa Yeisu aena gegelinaa ge wana liwaliwan i lalaegan.ⁿ ⁴⁰ Yaa Mata i nuwanuwatu nabi aanan ana lovivina ge tuwalali enuna al kaiweliya. Inoke i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, tab u nuwanuwatu te taliu i eguluwagau maiseu ya te tuwalali gegewena ya awaawaginol e? U baek elana ni nem ge ni labeyau.”

⁴¹ Babala Mata anana i lahe i ba, “Mata, Mata, owa u nuwanuwatu nabi bugul hi gewi kaiweliya, ⁴² yaa bugul maisena ya te ana nuwatu i bwata. Toto Meli i hile, he i waisi hot, inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lolopwali.”^o

^m 10:28 Lib 18:5 ⁿ 10:39 Diyo 11:1; 12:2-3 ^o 10:42 Mat 6:33

Yeisu I Panpankiti Awanun kaiwena
(Mataiyo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 ¹Lan etega Yeisu iyoho panuwa etega elana i awaawanun. Sauga i awanun haba, inoke wana tohago etega i baek elana i ba,
 “Babala, nu pankitema ga na ha awanun ola, i ola to Diyon wana tohago i pankitel.”

²I baek elal i ba, “Sauga nuku awanun nuku ba ola hiwe:

Tamama,
 alam bwabwalena gamagal na ha awatauwani,
 wam logugui ni nem.

³Lan maisena ge maisena
 enona nu pempem eliyama.

⁴Wama gegi nu nuwayoho,
 kaiwena alomeyau gegewel
 wali gegi eliyama ha nuwanuwayoho.
 Bahi nu tetelema lawakik elana.”

⁵Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ebo komiu etega bulin nuwana ni na wana heliyam wana limiya ge ni ba, ‘Alou, beleid eton nu pem,’ ⁶kaiwena no heliyam etega i neem kamwasa yayapona elana iyoho to no limiya. He nige aanan etega i gagan eliyau ge na pek eliyana.’ ⁷Toto i miminaa limi gamwanaa, tabam alona anana ni lahe ni ba, ‘Bahi nu papalutau. Nog iyaka ya kaus ge ya am hikan, inoke alowau natuwau iyaka ha kenu. Nige bosowaina na lut ge bugul etega na pewa.’ ⁸He na baewa eliyamiu, bwagana nige wali heliheliyam kaiwena ni lulut ge beleid ni pepek, yaa kaiwena wana heliyam i mimi awaawanun, inoke ni lut ya ge bugul gegewena toto wana heliyam i kalaan ni ahe ge ni pek.

⁹“He na baewa eliyamiu: nuku awanun inoke Yehoba ni pewa; nuku loya inoke nuku pwawa; nuku pitipiti inoke nog ni mwawpela eliyamiu. ¹⁰Kaiwena henala i awanun ni ahe, henala i loya ni pwawa, ge henala i pitipiti nog ni mwawpela eliyana.

¹¹“Ga i ola komiu tamataman, ebo etega natuna ni awanun moti kaiwena, nasi mwata ni pek? ¹²O ebo ni awanun pou kaiwena, age vagiyei ni pek? ¹³Komiu, bwagana gamagalau nanakil, sauga gegewena bugul waiwaisana ku pekpek natumiyau elal. Inoke ta atena bubun Tamala labulabumwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pek bolo hi awanun elal.”

Tage Yeisu wana Gasisi I Neem Seitani elana
(Mataiyo 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya tau etega elana ge nige bosowaina ni baaba. He Yeisu yayaluwa o i patuna owaowani, inoke sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagil, yaka tau i baaba ge boda nuwaliya

hi ahe. ¹⁵Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa, Tamudulele, wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel i papatuna owaowa-agil.”^p ¹⁶Enuna nuwaliya Yeisu nihi labose, inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega nu ginol, yaka naaha atena tunahot te wam gasisi i neem Yehoba elana.”^q

¹⁷Yeisu gamagalau wali nuwatu i atena, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo abalogugui etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, he abalogugui o nasi ni mowasi. O ebo un etega boda ni palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan, nasi nige ni gagasisi. ¹⁸He i ola al te Seitani wana abalogugui. Ebo boda nihi palabui ge totoliya nihi lohaveyan elal, he nasi nihi mowasi. Yaa komiu ku ba tage Tamudulele wana gasisi elana te yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil. ¹⁹He ebo Tamudulele wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, inoke henala wana gasisi elana ge komiu wami tohago yayaluwa bibikel hi papatuna owaowa-agil? He wami tohago wami gegi nihi pamasal. ²⁰Yaa ebo Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge yayaluwa bibikel ya papatuna owaowa-agil, he Yehoba wana logugui iyaka i nem haba eliyamiu.

²¹“Binimala ebo asiyala’ etega elohaveyan ni pihikagil ge wana limi ni matahikan, he nasi wana bugubugul nige nihi aahe egonan. ²²Yaa sauga ebo toasiyala hot ni na alona nihi lohaveyan ge ni pakokove, he nasi alona wana elohaveyan bolo ali mel i teli ni ahe yoho, inoke wana bugubugul al ni bugulan ge ni wali ni pek gamagalau enuna elal.^s

²³“Henala nige i miminaa eliyau, iya o topihigelgel. Ge ebo henala etega nige alou gamagalau ha gogogon papahel, he iya tolopetaki.”^t

Yayaluwa Bibikena I Ulutagilem Gamagal Etega elana ge I Sikal Al (Mataiyo 12:43-45)

²⁴Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem gamagal etega elana, inoke i na ula bwagabwaga i tatapainan ge wana abaveyaho i loya, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. Inoke i ba, ‘Na sikal ga abau elana toto ya eguluwai.’ ²⁵Sauga i sikal, abamina o i kite hi hala ge hi abubun. ²⁶Inoke i egon i na wana pan yayaluwa bibikel ali gewi seben al i ahel, heliya wali pagan nanakina hot, yaka alonau hi ulutuk ge hi holaviya abamina o elana. Inoke gamagal o wana minamina houhouwena i nak, yaa mulaa i nak nabi hot.”

²⁷Sauga Yeisu iyoho i baaba, inoke yova etega i yogem boda gamwaliyaa i ba, “Yova toto i abiwa ge hulina elana u imwimwa, Yehoba i muloluan.”^u

²⁸Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “I ola, yaa binimala nu ba ola hiwe: bolo Yehoba wana baaba hi hago ge hi henapuan, he Yehoba i muloluagil.”

^p 11:15 Mat 9:34; 10:25 ^q 11:16 Mat 12:38 ^r 11:21 Mak 3:27 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^s 11:22 Kols 2:15 ^t 11:23 Luke 9:50 ^u 11:27 Luke 1:28,42,48

Gamagalau Nuwaliya Yeisu Ginol Yawiyawi Etega Ni Ginol Nihi Kite
(Mataiyo 12:38-42)

²⁹ Gamagalau ali boda hi noknok Yeisu elana, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Heyan bolo sauga ya ku sigasiga. Nuwamiu abapankite etega na ginol eliyamiu, yaa nige abapankite etega na pepewa, iyai te toto i masala palopita Yona elana.”^v ³⁰ Yona i tabwa abapankite gamagalau Ninibe kaiweliya. He i ola al te nau Gamagal Natuna na tabwa abapankite heyan bolo sauga ya kaiwemiu. ³¹ Lan yatala elana labi Seba wali kuin ni lut ge komiu heyan sauga ya ni awa sigasiga-agimi, kaiwena iya i neem labi yayapona elana nuwana Solomon wana panpankiti sisibana ni hago. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Solomon i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige anana ku hahago.^w ³² Lan yatala elana gamagalau Ninibe nihi lut ge komiu heyan sauga ya nihi awa sigasiga-agimi, kaiwena Yona wana papaatena hi hago inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek. He gamagal etega iyahe te, iya Yona i bwata lake, yaa komiu nige wana papaatena ku hahago ge nige wami gegi ana en ku pepek.”^x

Matala I Ola Tuwala ana Odam
(Mataiyo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Nige sauga etega gamagal odam ni toton ge ni teteli sume, o ebo ulun ni aahe ge ni popom lowan. Yaa ni teliya teibol pwatanaa, inoke gamagalau bolo nihi ulutuk limi gamwanaa mwananalina nihi kite.^y ³⁴ He matam i ola tuwam ana odam. Ebo matam ni waisi, nasi mwananal tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. Yaa ebo matam ni nak, he nasi gogou tuwam bwalibwaligena ni kalaopopwi. ³⁵ Nu matahikagiwa bahi mwananal toto atemwa ni gogogou. ³⁶ Inoke ebo tuwam bwalibwaligena mwananal i kalaopopwi ge nige labena etega i gogogou, he gegewena i mwananal hot i ola te odam mwananalina i yayanewa.

Palisi ge Logugui ana Toatena wali Kakawi kaiwena Lahi Nihi Pwawa
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sauga Yeisu wana baaba i pwamowasi, yaka Palisi etega i baek elana ni na wana limiya ge alona nihi anan. Inoke Yeisu i na limiya ge i mituk abaanan elana. ³⁸ Yaa Palisi Yeisu i kite nige i highig ga i oola heliya wali logugui ge abwe ni anan, yaka nuwana i ahe. ³⁹ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “Komiu boda Palisi ku ola gamagalau kom ge mwaha eputeteliya hi ul, yaa gamwaliya nige hi uul. Tola ku abubun, yaa kaoma ge pagan nanakina atemiu i pakalaopopwi. ⁴⁰ Tosigasiga komiu! Yehoba iya tol i ginol, he iya maisena ya awaa i ginol

^v 11:29 Mat 16:4 ^w 11:31 1Kin 10:1-10 ^x 11:32 Yona 3:5-10 ^y 11:33 Mak 4:21;
 Luke 8:16

al. 41 He binimala bugubugul bolo hi minaa wami mwaha gamwanaa nuku guyauan togulagula elal, inoke bugul gegegewena ni yanayana kaiwemiu.

42 “Eeu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena kusai, boboyuwa, ge awenuwa ona ku wali paellutega ge awalehina maisena ku pek Yehoba elana wami mulolu, i ola ana logogui. Logogui ololana o ku toulil nabiyan, yaa logogui ololal wala ginol ni sapu ge Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ku towani. Binimala logogui bolo ya nuku henapuan ge awenuwa ali logogui nuku henapuan al.

43 “Eeu komiu Palisi geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Limi tapwalolo elana nuwamiu te nuku misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge ebo gamagalau nihi pwawamiu abamaket elana, nuwamiu te ginebi ge wali awatauwan nihi pata ateu owa eliyamiu.

44 “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena ku ola salai bolo nige ali etotohi i gagan, yaka gamagalau nige hi aatena, inoke hi nawanawa pwataliyaa ge i pabikel i ola wami tapwalolo ana logogui.”

45 Logogui ana toatena etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Topankite, sauga baaba ona o u baunan Palisi elal, he ama al ge u ba panapanak-agima to.”

46 Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Eeu logogui ana toatena geb, komiu al ge bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena logogui pupulowanil ku paheya gamagalau pwataliyaa ge ali kaval i pulowan hot elal, yaa komiu nige bugul etega ku giginol ge tage nuku label.

47 “Eeu komiu geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena palopitau ali salai ku giginol abanuwahikan, palopitau bolo tubumiayu hi tagapaaligal. 48 Inoke ku pamasalimi te tubumiayu wali ginol ku awa wawaesi-an, kaiwena heliya palopitau hi tagapaaligal ge komiu ali salai ku giginol. 49 Inoke nau Yehoba wana Siba ya ba, ‘Palopitau enuna al avaliyau ge apostolowau na patunal nihi na elal, yaka enuna nihi tagapaaligal ge enuna nihi papalomwan-agil. 50 Inoke palopitau gegewel ali taulol lahena heyen ya nihi pwawa, i neem panayawi ana abatelipuna elana, 51 i telipunaa Eibol hi lol ana siga Sakalaiya hi lola abapowon ge Limi Bwabwalena ali hawawala.’ Na ba eliyamiu, taulol bolo gegegewena o lahena heyen sauga ya nuku pwawa.

52 “Eeu komiu logogui ana toatena geb, bwaliga nuku nak! Kaiwena Yehoba ana aatena ana ki iyaka ku ahek yoho. He komiu nige ku uulutuk, ge bolo nuwaliya nihi ulutuk wali kamwasa ku kaus.”

53 Yaka Yeisu limi o i eguluwan. He toto o enaa, Palisi avaliyau ge logogui ana topankite ateliya i elolol nabi Yeisu kaiwena, ge nel hi gewi hi neli, 54 nuwaliya Yeisu nihi paona tage baaba etega ni ba panak ge eliyana ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Wala Pan Gamagalau Bahi Ta Lolovakun-agil
(Mataiyo 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

12 ¹Saugena o gamagalau boda ali gewi tausan ge tausan hi nogogo ge hi hanatubatubalagil, inoke Yeisu i liwaliwan houwan

wana tohago elalil i ba, “Nuku matahikagimi Palisi wali yis kaiwena. He wali lokalokakawi bana te ya babaa. ²Bugul kaukausil abwe nihi mwawpewla, ge bugul misusumel abwe nihi masal.” ³Inoke hauna gun nuku baubaunan gogouwa, abwe gamagalau nihi hagowa mwananala, ge hauna gun nuku walgunuan alomiyau tanaliyaa lum gamwanaaa, abwe limi pwatanaa gamagalau nihi yoga pwapwati.

⁴No heliyamwau, na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku lolovakun-agil, bolo tuwan hi tagapaaliga yaa nige bosowailiya bugul etega nihi ginol pwatanik al. ⁵Wami wasa na pewa henala binimala ge nuku lovakunan: he Yehoba te nuku lovakunan, iya wana gasisi i gan bosowaina tuwan ni tagapaaliga, yaka abwe al ni alitukagimi Gehena gamwanaaa. Ibwe, he na ba eliyamiu, iya te nuku lovakunan. ⁶Awaawa nimala panuna hi palipali-an molana toya eluwa ya, age? Yaa Yehoba nige etegana i kikite luwai. ⁷I ola al komiu kaunumi pupunona gegewena iyaka i vasili haba ge i atena bubunimiu. Inoke bahi nuku lolovakun. Komiu maisena ge maisena awaawa gegewel molaliya ku bwata lake.^a

⁸Na ba eliyamiu, henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni ba pamasal tage iya no gamagal, he nau Gamagal Natuna na ba pamasal ni ola al to Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa. ⁹Yaa henala gamagalau mataliyaa ni alahagau, he nau al na alahan Yehoba wana aneloseyau mataliyaa.

¹⁰Henala Gamagal Natuna ni ba panapanak-an, he bosowaina ya Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi ni nuwayoho, yaa henala ni ba bwagabwaga Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni awatautau-an, he Yehoba gamagal o wana gegi ni nunuwayoho.

¹¹Sauga ebo nihi ahemiu nuku na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa kot kaiwena, o ebo nihi telemiu panuwa ana tologugui mataliyaa, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku baunan ge eliyana mwal nuku pwawa o ebo ga nuku ba ola.^b ¹²Kaiwena sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pankitemiu hauna toto binimala nuku baunan.”

Togogomwau Sisigana ana Ba Gohalibe

¹³Gamagal etega boda gamwaliyaa i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, u ba taliu elana tamama wana gogomwau toto i yaomal luwai ni wali ge awalehina ni pem eliyau.”

¹⁴Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Alou, henala i teleyau ya tabwa ami tologugui ge tamamiu wana gogomwau na wali ami toto labui kaiwemiu?” ¹⁵Yaka Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Nuku matahikagimi ge bahi nuku mamamatamomoni bugul tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya; kaiwena bwagana ebo wami gogomwau ni gewi, nige bosowaimiu yawalimi nuku pwawaa gogomwau o elal.”^c

^z 12:2 Luke 8:17 ^a 12:7 Luke 12:24; Tuw 27:34 ^b 12:11 Mak 13:11; Luke 21:12-15

^c 12:15 1Tim 6:9-10

16 Yaka i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, “Togogomwau etega wana witi ana eyowa enona i bwata nabi. **17** Inoke i nuwanuwatu ge i ba, ‘Nige no abateli i gagan ge no eyowa enona ya na bugul teliya. Ga na ginol ola?’

18 “Yaka i ba, ‘He na ginol ola hiwe. No gonu na lekel ge bwabwatal na talil, inoke abwe no witi enona gegewena alona ge no gogomwau al na bugul teliya. **19** Yaka totou na baem elau na ba: Oo nau! No bugul waiwaisal hi gewi iyaka ya bugul teli bosowaina baliman ni gewi ni pwawa. Na veyaho, na anan, na imwim ge na yaliyaya.’

20 “Yaa Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Sigasiga owa! Bulin ebe yawalim na ahe ge nu aliga. Inoke bugul gegewel bolo u teli kaiwem henalau abwe nihi ahe?’ ”

21 Yaka Yeisu i ba, “He ni gan ni ola al to gamagalau gegewel elal, bolo wali gogomwau hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya, yaa age hi gulagula Yehoba matanaa.”^d

Bahi Nuku Nuwanuwatu Aanan ge Kaliko kaiweliya (Mataiyo 6:25-34; 6:19-21)

22 Inoke Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “He na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi yawalimi kaiwena ge nuku ba, ‘Hauna naha an?’ o ebo tuwamiu kaiwena ge nuku ba ‘Hauna naha galoi?’ **23** Yawal te ana nuwatu i bwata, aanan ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata, ge tuwan ana nuwatu te i bwata, kaliko ana nuwatu nige i bwabwata. **24** Ku nuwatu ga bwasumu okok kaiweliya. Heliya nige hi pelpel, nige hi papahi, ge nige aliya ana gonu i gagan, yaa Yehoba i papaanil. He komiu ku bwata hot, bwasumu nige hi bwabwata. **25** Ebo komiu etegana ni nuwanuwatu yawalina kaiwena, tab bosowaina wana nuwanuwatu eliyana yawalina ana sauga kekeisi ni payapu? Nigeya hot! **26** He nige bosowaimiu bugul kekeisi o nuku ginol, inoke ga i ola ge ku nuwanuwatu bugul gegewel al kaiweliya?

27 Ku nuwatu ga mula wali siun kaiwena: heliya nige hi tutuwalali, nige ali kaliko hi helhel. Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, kin Solomon ana kaliko, bwagana kaliko waiwaisana hot, ana awa ana waisi nige i oola mula ya etega. **28** Inoke ta atena Yehoba mwawin waluwaluwa ali kama i pek, mwawin o lan e ta kite i siun, yaa bwaligumwa ni aliga ge nihi ton ginaha elana. Age komiu ami kama nige ni pepewa al? Komiu wami abulilek nige i bwabwata.

29 Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku nuwanuwatu hauna nuku an o ebo hauna nuku im. **30** Panayawi gamagaliliyau bolo nige toabulilek i oola, sauga gegewena bugul ololal o hi loyaan. He Tamamiu iyaka i atena haba komiu nuwamiu bugul bolo ona o. **31** Yaa Yehoba wana abalogugui nuku loyaan ga, inoke abwe bugul bolo o ni pewa al eliyamiu.

^d 12:21 Mat 6:19-20

³² Komiu sipi yawi kekeisi, bahi nuku lolovakun, kaiwena Tamamiu i yaliyaya te wana abalogugui ni pewa eliyamiu. ³³ Wami bugubugul ku paliagil, yaka manina nuku pek togulagula elal. Mani ana kalopu nuku ahe kaiwemiu toto nige bosowaina ni nak, he gogomwau labulabumwa toto nige sauga etega ni soso nuku pwahin. Labi o elana nige tokaoma nihi nonoek ge nige mwatamwata nihi aapanak.^e ³⁴ Hauna labi wami gogomwau nihi minaa, nasi yayaluwamiu nihi minaa al to.”

Nuku Lovivina-agimiу Gamagal Natuna wana Nem kaiwena
(Mataiyo 24:45-51)

³⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku lovivina-agimiу tuwalali kaiwena: ami kaliko nuku galoi, ami belet nuku tagahikan ge wami odam ni tautau.^f ³⁶ Nuku ola totuwalali hi matamatatan wali babala ni sikalim alolon hagalena etega elana. Inoke sauga ni vin ge ni pitipiti noga, yaka sauga o nog nihi pwela eliyana. ³⁷ Sauga wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal heliya iyoho hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wali babala tuwalali kalikona ni galoi ge ana belet ni tagahikan, inoke ni pamisiyo-agil abaanan elana ge aliya ni ahe ni pek nihi anan. ³⁸ Bwagana bulin nuwana o ebo kamkam i kahikahin wali babala ni sikalim, ebo ni pwawal hi sisilawa, he totuwalali bolo o nasi ni waisi eliyalil. ³⁹ Nuku nuwahikan te: binimala ebo tonlimi ni atena hauna sauga bulina ge tokaoma ni nem, inoke ni lopwali bahi tokaoma wana limi ni leleke ge ni tutuk.^g ⁴⁰ He komiu al ge nuku lovivina-agimiу, kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem atemiu ni payou, sauga toto nige nuku aatena te ni vin.”

⁴¹ Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ba gohalibe ya u baunan ama kaiwema, o age ana nuwatu i noek al gamagalau gegewel elal?”

⁴² Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Nuku ola totuwalali henahenapona ge wana nuwatu i sapu, inoke wana babala i teli wana totuwalali gegewel ni matahikagil ge aliya ni pek aanan ana sauga hot elana. ⁴³ Ebo wana babala ni sikalim ge ni kite tuwalali ya i awaawaginol, he nasi ni waisi eliyana. ⁴⁴ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, wana babala ni teli wana bugul gegewena ni matahikagil.^h ⁴⁵ Yaa ga i ola ebo totuwalali o ni nuwatu atenaa ge ni ba, ‘No tonowak nasi nige etimwawa ni sisikalim,’ inoke ni telipuna totuwalali bolau ge yowau ni nibinibihil, ge ni anan, ni imwim ge ni im kokona. ⁴⁶ He wana babala abwe ni sikalim ge atena ni payou, kaiwena wana sikal ana lan ge ana sauga nige i aatena. Inoke ni tagapanapanak-an ge ni teliek alonau bolo nige hi aabulilek ali abalahi elana.

^e 12:33 Luke 18:22 ^f 12:35 Mat 25:1-13 ^g 12:39 Mat 24:43-44; 1Tes 5:2

^h 12:44 Mat 25:21,23

⁴⁷“Totuwatali bolo hi atena hauna wali babala nuwana nihi ginol, yaa nige hi lolovivina wana sikalim kaiwena ge nige hi giginol ola wana nuwatu, heliya ali nibinibi ni bwata hot.ⁱ ⁴⁸Yaa bolo wali babala wana nuwatu nige hi aatena ge tuwalali toto lahena bosowaina nibinibi hi ginolil, ali nibinibi ni kekeisi. Gamagalau bolo i bwata Yehoba i pek elal, abwe ni bwata ni ba nihi pek elana. Bolo i bwata Yehoba i talamwan elal, he abwe ni bwata al ni ba nihi pasikal elana.”

Yeisu kaiwena Miwali ge Pihigelgel Nihi Gan
(Mataiyo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nau ya nem ginaha na pwatanim panayawiya inoke ni tautau ge musamusia ni ton yoho. He nuwau hot te binimala iyaka ni tau. ⁵⁰Babitaiso etega iyoho abwe na babitaisowa.^j He yayaluwau i pulowan ana siga babitaiso o na pwamowasi.^k ⁵¹Age ku nuwatu ya nem inoke panayawi ni laumwal? He nigeya. Na baewa eliyamiu, ya nem inoke miwaliwali ni gan. ⁵²Sauga ya ge ni nok awolaa, ebo limi etega ana heniheni ali gewi nimala panuna, nasi ali boda nihi tagawali ni labui. Ali toto eton nihi pihigelgel bolo ali toto eluwa elal, ge bolo ali toto eluwa nihi pihigelgel bolo eton elal. ⁵³Taman ni pihigelgel natuna tauina elana, ge natun tauina ni pihigelgel tamana elana. Hinan ni pihigelgel natuna yovana elana, ge natun yovana ni pihigelgel hinana elana. Yawan nevenak ni pihigelgel yawana yovana elana, ge yawan yovana ni pihigelgel yawana nevenak elana.”^l

Sauga ali Abaeuna Bana
(Mataiyo 16:2-3; 5:25-26)

⁵⁴Yeisu i baek boda elal i ba, “Sauga ebo yaluyalu bibikena etega ku kite i masalek pai, inoke sauga o ku ba, ‘Nasi kehe i lalau.’ He yaka ni lau. ⁵⁵Ge ebo mana yavana i towa inoke ku ba, ‘Nasi panuwa ni kalakalas.’ He yaka ni kalakalas.^m ⁵⁶Tokakawi komiu! Bosowaimiu ya te panayawi ge labulabum ali awa nuku eunaan. Ga i ola ge bugul bolo hi masamasal sauga ya elana nige bosowaimiu ali awa nuku eunaan?

⁵⁷“He ga i ola ge nige totomiu ku hilihili bubun hauna toto i sapu ge nuku ginol? ⁵⁸Ebo gamagal etega ni wolewa ge ni ahewa nuku na nu kot, he nu gasisi alom woliwoli o nuku pasapu ga kamwasaa mulaa abwe nuku vin abayatala elana. Ebo nigeya, nasi ni momoliwa ni na ni telewa toyatala elana, inoke toyatala ni telewa pulisiman nimaliyyaa, ge nihi telewa dela. ⁵⁹Na baewa elam, nige bosowaina nu tagil ana siga am vaga gegewena nu leke haba.”

ⁱ 12:47 Yem 4:17 ^j 12:50 Wana yaomal bana. ^k 12:50 Mak 10:38-39 ^l 12:53 Maik 7:6

^m 12:55 He Yudiya wali labi elana mana yavana i kalakalas, yaa kila wala labi elana i tutul.

Ebo Nige Wala Gegi ana En Ta Pepek, Nasi Ta Yaomal Hot

13 ¹Saugena o gamagalau enuna iyoho to heliya Yeisu wana wasa hi pek Galili kaiweliya, bolo Pilato i ba tolohaveyan hi tagapaaligal sauga heliya iyoho hi powopowon, yaka heliya saliyaliya ge wali powon bwasumona saliyana hi vikuhi pamaisena.

²Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Age kaiwena nak o i gan elal, inoke ku nuwatu wali gegi wali pan Galili gegewel wali gegi i bwata lake?” ³He nigeya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal. ⁴Ga i ola bolo ali gewi eitin valila limi miyahaina Sailowama elana i maguli i tala pwataliyaa ge hi aliga? Ku nuwatu heliya wali gegi gamagalau gegewel al bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema wali gegi i bwata lake? ⁵He nigeya! Ge na ba eliyamiu, ebo nige wami gegi ana en nuku pepek, komiu al gegewemiu nuku yaomal.”

⁶Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga etega i siuna tau etega wana eyowaa, inoke i nok enona ni loyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega i pwapwawa. ⁷Yaka i baek eyowa ana tomatahikan elana i ba, ‘U kite! Iyaka baliman etonina te ya nemnem e, poga ya enona ya loloyaan lamwanaa, yaa nige etega ya pwapwawa. U gove yoho! Ga i ola ge bilibili aana i apapanak-an bwabwage?’”

⁸“Anana tomatahikan i lahe i ba, ‘Tonowak, ni minaa baliman maisena al ga, inoke puna ana bilibili na ken paipainan ge bilibili aana ona na telek.’ ⁹Binimala ebo baliman i nenem ni enon, he i waisi hot. Yaa ebo nigeya, yaka abwe ta gove yoho.” ”

Sabwataa Yeisu Yova Eputetena Kokomwina I Pwamolu

¹⁰Lan Sabwata etega Yeisu i na limi tapwalolo etega elana ge i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ¹¹He yova etega iyoho to yayaluwa bibikena etega i holaviya elana ge i pakasiyebwa baliman ana gewi eitin. Yova o eputetena i kom ge i kowau, nige bosowaina kekeisi ni pasapu. ¹²Sauga Yeisu i kite, yaka i yogaan i na elana ge i baek elana i ba, “Yova, ya sokaliwa am gila iyaka i mowasi.” ¹³Inoke nimana i teli pwatanaa, yaka sauga o i milil pasapu ge Yehoba i tobatalobal-an.

¹⁴Yaa limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa i huga, kaiwena Yeisu tokasiyebwa i pwamolu lan Sabwata elana. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Lan ana gewi sikis bosowaina te ta tuwalali. Inoke lan bolo o elana te nuku nem ge ni pwamolomiu, lan Sabwata bahiwa.”^q

¹⁵Anana Babala i lahe i ba, “Tokakakawi komiu, komiu maisena ge maisena lan Sabwata elana i nana bwasumu wali limiya ge wana bulumakau ge donki i sosokalil, yaka i nunulil tagilagil ge i nana i

ⁿ 13:2 Diyo 9:2 ^o 13:7 Luke 3:9 ^p 13:8 2Pit 3:9,15 ^q 13:14 Tota 20:9-10; Log 5:13-14

papaimwil. I ola age?^r ¹⁶He yova ya iya Abalahama tubutubunina etega, ge Seitani i yowan baliman ana gewi eitin. Age bahi ana eyowan na sosokal lan Sabwata elana?”

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke ana topihigelgel gegewel hi puluwawi. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ginol waiwaisal gegewena bolo Yeisu i ginolil hi yaliyaya-an.

Ebwakil Masted Pwatumwina ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui i ola hauna bugul? Ge binimala hauna elana na papatini-aniya? ¹⁹He i ola te ebwakil toto alana masted pwatumwina, tau etega i ahe ge i luwan wana eyowaa. Pwatum o i siun ge i tabwa ebwakil, inoke bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala ali vata hi ginola lalana elana.”

Yis ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 13:33)

²⁰Inoke Yeisu i ba al, “Hauna elana ge binimala Yehoba wana abalogugui na papatini-aniya? ²¹He i ola te yis, yova etega i ahe ge i telek pwalawa ana bwaya beig eton gamwanaa, inoke yis i tuwalali ana siga pwalawa gegewena i tuk solaan.”

Nuku Logasisi Nuku Ulutuka Abatuk toto I Kikipu elana
(Mataiyo 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena ge i nosola panuwa bwabwatal ge awan kekeisi elal inoke i panpankiti gamagalau elal. ²³Gamagal etegana i nel elana i ba, “Babala, age gamagalau ehila ya te pwamwal nihi pwawa?”

I baek elal i ba, ²⁴“Nuku logasisi nuku ulutuka abatuk toto i kikipu elana. Na ba eliyamiu, gamagalau nihi gewi nihi labose nihi tuk, yaa nige bosowailiya. ²⁵Sauga ebo tonlimi ni lut nog ni caus, komiu nuku talmilil tola ge nuku pitipiti nuku ba, ‘Babala, nog u pwela kaiwema.’

Yaka anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem.’^s

²⁶Inoke nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Valila aloma owa ta anan ge ta imwim. Ge u talmilila wama kamwasa elal, yaka u panpankiti eliyama.’

²⁷Yaa anamiu ni lahe ni ba, ‘Nige ya aatenamiu ga ku neem. Gegewemiu ku egonan, komiu nak ana toginol!’^t

²⁸Abalahama, Aisake, Yakobo ge palopitau gegewel nuku kitel nihi minaa Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, yaa komiu ni alitagil-agimiу nuku minaa tola, yaka nuku kahikahin ge ninimiу ni alavekilal.^u ²⁹Gamagalau

^r 13:15 Luke 14:5 ^s 13:25 Mat 25:10-12 ^t 13:27 Same 6:8 ^u 13:28 Mat 8:11-12

nihi neem sabwelu i heheya ge i lolobeka, labi mala ge nola, inoke nihi misiyo Yehoba wana abalogugui elana ge nihi anan.^v ³⁰Inoke gamagalau enuna bolo sauga ya hi mimula, abwe nihi mihouwa, ge enuna bolo sauga ya hi mihouwa abwe nihi mimula.”^w

Yeisu Nuwana I Nak Yelusalema ana Tomina kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:37-39)

³¹ Sauga o elana boda Palisi enuna hi na hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Panuwa ya nu eguluwan ge nu na labi getoga elana, kaiwena Helodi nuwana ni loliwa.”

³² Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku na nuku baek to ewalili sisibana o elana nuku ba, ‘Lan ya ge bwaligumwa yayaluwa bibikel na patuna owaowa-agil ge tokasiyebwa na pwamolol, yaka lan etonina elana abwe no tuwalali na pwamowasi.’ ³³He i ola to. Inoke lan ya, bwaligumwa ge bolu na nawanawa al ga, kaiwena nige bosowaina palopita etega nihi labi getoga elana, iyai te Yelusalema.

³⁴ “Eeu geb Yelusalema ana tomina! Komiu palopitau ku lolil ge bolo Yehoba i patunal eliyamiu ku loipatagil. Sauga i gewi nuwau wami gamagalau na bugul papahel, ni ola kamkam meluyovana natunau i bugul papahel opena gabulanaa, yaa nige nuwamiu i oola. ³⁵He inoke wami Limi Bwabwalena Yehoba ni galaluwai ge ni enonovan. Na baewa eliyamiu, nige al nuku kikiteyau ana siga na sikalim al, inoke sauga o nuku tobalagau nuku ba, ‘Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya i nem Babala alana elana!’ ”

Sabwataa Yeisu Tau Tuwana Lololonina I Pwamolu

14 ¹Lan Sabwataa etega, Yeisu i na boda Palisi wali tohouwa etega wana limiya ge ni anan. Bolo hi nowanik hi gagayawa-an bubun tab nasi bugul etega ni ginol. ²He tau etega iyoho to i minaa Yeisu manininaa tuwana i youlololon. ³Yaka Yeisu i nel Palisi ge Logugui ana topankite elal i ba, “I waisi ya ebo tokasiyebwa ta pwamolu lan Sabwataa, o ebo nigeya?”^x ⁴Yaa hi mikekei, nige anana hi lalahe. Yaka Yeisu tau i pihikan ge i pwamolu, inoke i patuna ge i egon.

⁵ Yaka abwe i baek elal i ba, “Ebo komiu etega natuna melutauina o ebo wana bulumakau ni soguek wewel kenken gamwanaa lan Sabwata elana, he sauga o elana te ni na ni momol heyan, age?”^y ⁶He i ba ola o, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.

Ebo Gamagal etega Totona Ni Teli Heyan, Yehoba abwe Ni Teli Lowan

⁷Yeisu i kite gamagalau bolo hi nowanik aanan kaiwena, yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau te hi hile ge nihi minaa. Inoke

^v 13:29 Same 107:3 ^w 13:30 Mat 19:30 ^x 14:3 Luke 6:9 ^y 14:5 Mat 12:11; Luke 13:15

abapapatini i ahem to ge i pankitel i ba,⁸ “Ebo gamagal etega ni awanuniwa nu na alolon ana hagaliya, bahi nu mimisiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. Kaiwena tabana yau o iyaka hi hile gamagal etega al kaiwena, toto alana alam i bwata lake.”⁹ Inoke tonhagali toto ami toto eluwa i yogaagimi ni nowa ni ba, ‘Aban toto ya u pek tau ya elana.’ Yaka owa nasi nu puluwawi ge nu na nu misiyo mulaa hot.¹⁰ Yaa ebo ni awanuniwa, he nu na nu minaa mulaa hot. Inoke sauga ebo tonhagali ni nowa, nasi ni ba, ‘No heliyam, u lut u na u minaa yau houwa elana.’ Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo alomwau ku anan nihi kitewa owa alam i gan.¹¹ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega totona ni teli heyen, Yehoba abwe ni teli lowan, ge ebo etega totona ni teli lowan, Yehoba abwe ni teli heyen.”^a

¹² Inoke Yeisu i baek tonlimi elana i ba, “Sauga alalati enona o ebo kokoyavi enona nu ginol, bahi wam heliyamwau, ebo talimwau, ebo tutumwau, ebo togogomwau bolo wam panuwa nu yoyogaagil. Kaiwena ebo nu ginol ola o, he heliya nasi nihi ginol pasikal eliyam, inoke molam iyaka nu ahe haba.¹³ Sauga ebo hagali nu ginol, inoke togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tonohomhom ge tomatakai nu yogaagil.¹⁴ Heliya nige bosowailiya nihi ginol lahe eliyam, inoke nasi nu yaliyaya hot, kaiwena sauga ebo tosasapol nihi lutem yaomala, Yehoba abwe molam ni pewa.”^b

Tau Etega Hagali Bwabwatana I Ginol ana Ba Gohalibe (Mataiyo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Bolo hi misiyo abaanan elana, avaliya etega Yeisu wana baaba o i hago, inoke i baek elana i ba, “Bolo nihi misiyo hagali enona nihi an Yehoba wana abalogugui elana, heliya nasi nihi yaliyaya hot.”^c

¹⁶ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tau etega nuwana hagali bwabwatana ni ginol, inoke gamagalau hi gewi i awanunil nihi nem hagaliya.¹⁷ Lan toto hagali ni ginol, inoke wana totuwalali i patuna i na i baek bolo valila i awanunil elal i ba, ‘Ku nem, bugul gegewena iyaka ha lovivina-an haba.’

¹⁸ Yaa maisena ge maisena wali epaepakuna ona hi baunan. Toto houwan i baek totuwalali elana i ba, ‘Bilibili etega iyaka ya pwamola, he na na ga na kite. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.’

¹⁹ Yaka etegana al i ba, ‘Bulumakau elulutega iyaka ya pwamolal no egiyagiyal ana tomomomol, he ya nana na patuwalali bosel. Ya pata soli eliyam, nige na nonowa.’

²⁰ Etegana al i ba, ‘Abwe ya alolon ya te, he nige bosowaina na nowa.’^d

²¹ Yaka totuwalali i sikal i na gamagalau o wali towa wasana i baunan wana tonowak elana. Tonowak i huga nabi, inoke i baek wana totuwalali

^z 14:8 BaPa 25:6-7 ^a 14:11 Mat 23:12; Luke 18:14 ^b 14:14 Diyo 5:29

^c 14:15 Luke 13:29 ^d 14:20 1Kol 7:33

elana i ba, ‘Etimwawa u na u tagil panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatal ge kekeisi ona elal, yaka bolo togulagula, bolo nimaliya i kom, tomatakai ge bolo aeliya i nak, u ahel nihi nem no limiya.’

²² He totuwalali i na i ginol ola wana tonowak wana baaba, inoke abwe i baek elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, iyaka ya ginol i ola toto u baunan, yaa limi gamwana i bwata iyoho i mina, nigeya ga i kakalaopop.’

²³ Yaka tonowak i baek al wana totuwalali elana i ba, ‘Panuwa u eguluwan, u na u tagil kamwasa bwabwatal ge ekelakela ona elal, gamagalau u ba palawakikil nihi nem ge no limi nihi pakalaopop. ²⁴ Na baewa eliyamu, bolau bolo valila ya awanunil houwan, nige etega no hagali enona ni aan.’ ”

**Ebo Nuwala Yeisu Ta Touilil, Houwan ga Ta Nuwanuwatu wana
Tuwalali ana Pulowan kaiwena**
(Mataiyo 10:37-38; 5:13; Mak 9:50)

²⁵ Gamagalau boda bwabwatana aloliya Yeisu hi notoyawa, inoke i milil pil awona i noek elal ge i ba, ²⁶ “Ebo gamagal etega ni nem eliyau, ge ebo tamana ge hinana, lagona ge natunau, talinau ge nunau, ge i ola al totona yawalina, ali nunuwana nige ni kekeisi eliyana, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.^e ²⁷ Henala ebo nige wana kolos ni kakalivai ge ni totoulilau, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

²⁸ Ebo komiu etega nuwana limi miyahaina etega ni tal, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu taltal molana ana bwata ehila, inoke ni atena ebo wana mani ni olaolaek bosowaina limi ni tal haba o ebo nigeya. ²⁹ Yaa ebo kokola ni pamilil ge nige bosowaina limi ni tal haba, he gamagalau gegewel nihi kite inoke nihi talawasi-an, ³⁰ nihi ba, ‘Tau ya limi i telipuna i taltal, yaa nige bosowaina ni pwamowasi.’

³¹ Ebo kin etega wana tolohaveyan ali gewi ten tausau (10,000), ge nuwana ni tagil ni na alona kin etega al wana tolohaveyan ali gewi tuwenti tausau (20,000) nihi haveyan, he houwan ga ni misiyo ge ni nuwanuwatu tab bosowaina ge alona toto i nenem haveyan kaiwena ni pal o ebo nigeya. ³² Ebo nige bosowaina i oola, inoke sauga toto wana pan kin iyoho ana bwaga i yapu, he wana elopapatuna ni patunal nihi na nihi awanun elana nihi ba, ‘Tab bosowaina bugul etega na pewa inoke bahi haveyan ni gagan?’

³³ Inoke i ola al to, ebo komiu etega nige wana gogomwau gegewena ni totowani, he iya nige bosowaina ni tabwa no tohago.

³⁴ Hoga bugul waiwaisana, yaa ebo ana gasisi ge amnana ni so, nige bosowaina ta pahogahoga al. ³⁵ Nige wana tuwalali i gagan. Nige bosowaina ta teliek puwapuwana tage aanan ni labe ni siun bubun,

^e 14:26 Luke 9:23

ge nige bosowaina ta ahe alona bilibili aana ona ta vikuwu, iyai te ta aliyo.

Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke no baaba nuku hago.”

Sipi Etega I Tatayaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

(Mataiyo 18:12-14)

15 ¹Takis ana toahi aloliyu ge togegi hi gewi hi nowanik hi na Yeisu hi mipainan nuwaliya wana baaba nihi hago. ²Yaa Palisi avaliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya togegi i pwamwa pahel, ge alonau hi anan.”^f

³Inoke Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ⁴“Ebo komiu etegana wana sipi ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) ge maisena ni tatayaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Bolo ali gewi naenti naen (99) ni eguluwagil nihi anan labi etega, yaka iya ni na sipi toto i tatayaomal ni loyaan ana siga ni pwawa.^g ⁵Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, alona wana yaliyaya ni lib ni teliya vevelanaa, ⁶inoke ni kalivai ge ni sikal panuwaa. Yaka wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no sipi etega i tatayaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’ ⁷Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, tomilabulabum nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to. Nige hi yayaliyaya bolo tage tosapu ali gewi naenti naen (99) kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya nige hi nuwanuwatu te wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Yaa ebo togegi maisena wana gegi ana en ni pek, inoke nihi yaliyaya nabi.”

Yova Etega wana Mani Silba Maisena I Payaomal ana Ba Gohalibe

⁸“Binimala ebo yova etega wana mani silba ali gewi elulutega, ge maisena ni payaomal, he ga ni ginol ola? Odam ni ton, wana limi gamwana ni hala ge ni loya bubun ana siga ni pwawa. ⁹Sauga iyaka ni pwawa, inoke wana heliyamwau ge wana panuwa gamagaliliyau ni yoga gogonil ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya, kaiwena no mani silba maisena ya payaomal iyaka ya pwawa.’ ¹⁰Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo togegi etega wana gegi ana en ni pek, Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi yaliyaya ni ola al to.”

Tau Etega Natunau Labui ana Ba Gohalibe

¹¹ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Tau etega natunau bolau labui. ¹²Alaalahul i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, wam gogomwau bolo bwaliga abwe nu walel eliyama, he toto nau kaiweu nu pem te sauga e.’ Inoke tamaliya wana gogomwau i wali ali toto labui kaiweliya.

¹³ Nige sauga i yayapu, yaka alaalahul wana gogomwau gegewena i bugul papah, inoke i ahe ge i egon. I nok i na labi yayapona elana, yaka

^f 15:2 Luke 5:30 ^g 15:4 Isik 34:11,16; Luke 19:10

i ginoginol bwagabwaga hot ge wana gogomwau i apapanak-an. ¹⁴ Wana gogomwau gegewena iyaka i pwamowasi, abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal labi o elana, inoke nige al bugul etega i gagan eliyana. ¹⁵ Yaka i nok i tuwalali panuwa o gamagalina etega elana, iya geman o i patuna i na wana bobu wali abamina elana ge ni matahikagil. ¹⁶ I galebu nabi, nuwana aanan musana toto bobu hi an iya al ni an ge tinena ni kiya, yaa nige gamagal etega bugul etega i pepek eliyana.

¹⁷ Abwe nuwatu sasapona i nuwatuan, ge i ba, ‘Ou nam wana totuwalali geb heliya iyoho aanan hi anan ge tupwana i gan, nau geb hiwe galebu kaiwena kelaubwa na aliga e! ¹⁸ Na lut ge na nok nam elana na ba: Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam.^h ¹⁹ Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau; nu teleyau nau na ola wam totuwalali etegana.’ ²⁰ Inoke i lut ge ni nok ni na tamana elana.

Iya iyoho i nenem laha, yaka tamana matana i nok i kite ge atena i lomwanan. Inoke i patalelu nok, natuna i holatomwa ge i nalo. ²¹ Geman i baek tamana elana i ba, ‘Nam, iyaka ya gegi Yehoba elana ge owa eliyam. Nige no waisi i gagan ge tage nu awa natunagau.’

²² Yaa tamana i baek wana totuwalali elal i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Holahola yayapona, toto waiwaisana hot, nuku ahe nuku pwatanim ge nuku pagaloi. Nimana gigina ana lin nuku pasola, ge aena aana nuku pahe. ²³ Nuku na bulumakau natuna tatabwana nuku ahe ge nuku tagapaaliga, inoke ta anan ge ta yaliyaya. ²⁴ Kaiwena natu toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al; i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.’ Inoke aanan bwabwatana hi ginol ge hi yaliyiyaya.ⁱ

²⁵ He sauga o elana, toto gamaun iyoho eyowaa. I sikasikal i pulivin limi gezelinaa, yaka egalagalavenu butuliya ge gamagalau hi sagasaga analiya i hago. ²⁶ Inoke totuwalali avaliya etega i yogaan ge i nel elana i ba, ‘Hauna gun hi giginol o?’

²⁷ Anana i lahe i ba, ‘Talim iyaka i sikalim, inoke tamamiu i ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga ge aanan bwabwatana i ginol, kaiwena talim iyaka i pwawa ge i molu bubun.’

²⁸ Sauga gamaun baaba o i hago, inoke i huga ge i towa nige i uulutuk limi gamwanaa. Yaka tamana i na i tagil eliyana ge i awanun lawalawakik tage ni na ni tuk. ²⁹ Tamana anana i lahe i ba, ‘U kite! Baliman i gewi ya tuwalali kaiwem ya ola totuwalali loloyowanina, ge nige sauga etega wam logogui ya leleke. He nige lan etega goti natuna etega u pepem ge alowau no heliyamwau naha yaliyaya. ³⁰ Yaa natum toto ei wam gogomwau i apapanak-an yowau toganawal elal, ge sauga i sikalim, inoke u ba bulumakau natuna tatabwana hi tagapaaliga iya kaiwena.’

^h 15:18 Same 51:4 ⁱ 15:24 Epe 2:1,5

³¹ Tamana i baek elana i ba, ‘Natu, sauga gegewena alou owa ya, ge no bugul gegewena owa wam bugul. ³² Yaa nige bosowaima wama yaliyaya na ha gotomwa ge tage bahi nuwama ni wawaisi, kaiwena talim toto ya i aliga, he sauga ya yawalina i gan al, i liliyaomal, he iyaka ta pwawa al.’ ”

Gogomwau ana Tomatahikan wana Nuwatu I Sapu ana Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

16 ¹ Yesu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Togogomwau etega wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i gan. He gamagalau enuna hi na tonowak elana ge tomatahikan hi wasaan hi ba, ‘Tomatahikan wam gogomwau i apapanak-an.’

² Inoke wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan i yogaan i nok elana ge i ba, ‘Wasam hi wasaan ya hago, he ga i ola? He no gogomwau bolo u matahikagil wasaliya nu leli ge nu pem elau, kaiwena nige al nu tatabwa tomatahikan.’

³ Inoke tomatahikan totona i nuwatu ge i ba, ‘Ga na ginol ola? No tonowak iyaka i pwapwamowasi-agau no abatuwalaliya. He nige ya gagasisi tage bilibili na kenken, ge ya puluwawi te na loawaawanun.

⁴ Oo, abwe ya atena ga na ginol ola, inoke sauga ebo no abatuwalali na miluwai, yaka alowau nihi aheyau ge na minaa wali limiya.’

⁵ Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena bolo ali vaga i gan wana tonowak elana i yogaagil hi na elana. I nel toto houwan elana i ba, ‘Am vaga ana bwata ehila no tonowak elana?’

⁶ Anana i lahe i ba, ‘O vaga olibe enonona ulugomwa ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).’

Tomatahikan i baek elana i ba, ‘He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe, inoke etimwawa u misiyo ge nu leli lowan besena pipti (50).’

⁷ Inoke tomatahikan i nel al eluwana elana i ba, ‘Owa am vaga ana bwata ehila?’

Anana i lahe i ba, ‘O vaga ana bwata witi enowana beig bwabwatal ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100).’

Yaka tomatahikan i baek elana i ba, ‘He am vaga wasana ana pepa u ahe ge nu leli lowan besena eiti (80).’

⁸ Bwagana i ginol panak o, yaa wana tonowak iya i tobalan i ba, ‘Age nuwana i sapu te.’ He panayawi gamagaliliyau nuwaliya i sapu hot te ga nihi ginol ola avaliyau elal, yaa mwananal gamagaliliyau nige nuwaliya i sasapu hot wali tuwalali elana. ⁹ Na baewa eliyamiu, panayawi ana gogomwau nuku patuwalalieb gamagalau eliyalil, yaka nihi yaliyaya-agimiui ge nihi ola wami heliyamwau. Inoke ebo gogomwau ana sauga ni mowasi, Yehoba ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk abamina mihomihotina elana.

¹⁰ Henala ebo i giginol bubun ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol bubun ge bugul bwabwatal al

ni matahikagil bubunil. Yaa henala ebo i giginol panak ge bugul bolo ali nuwatu i kekeisi nige i mamatahikagil bubunil, he nasi ni ginol panak ge bugul bwabwatal nige ni mamatahikagil bubunil al.^j ¹¹Inoke ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge panayawi ana gogomwau nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau hot ni pewa nuku matahikan? He nigeya! ¹²Ebo nige nuku giginol bubun ge gogomwau toto nige wami bugul i oola nuku papatuwalali bubun, Yehoba tab gogomwau ni pewa totomiu wami gogomwau? He nigeya!

¹³Nige bosowaina totuwalali maisena ni tuwalali babala eluwa elal. Nasi etega ni nunuwana-an ge ni awatauwani, yaa etega ni hugaan ge ni pihigelgel-an. Nige bosowaina pamaisena nuku tuwalali Yehoba ge gogomwau elal.”^k

¹⁴Boda Palisi heliya tonuwa mani, inoke sauga Yeisu wana baaba gegegewena o hi hago, yaka wana baaba hi nivali.

¹⁵Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku telemiu gamagalau mataliyaa tage komiu tosapu, yaa Yehoba atemiu ana nuwatu i atena. He bugul bolo gamagalau hi kite ge hi ba i waisi hot, Yehoba matanaa i bwaikikin.^l

¹⁶“Logugui ana baaba alona ge palopitau wali leleli ali sauga i nem ana siga Diyon Tobabitaiso. Toto o enaa, Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ya papaaatena-an, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi logasisi ge nihi ulutuk.”^m ¹⁷He labulabum ge panayawi bosowaina nihi mowasi, yaa Logugui ana baaba nige kekeisi etega ni yayaomal.ⁿ

¹⁸“Ebo tau etega lagona ni towani ge yova getoga ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal. Ge ebo tau etega yova eguluwan o ni alolonan, he iya i ganawal.”

Togogomwau Etega Alona ge Togulagula Lasalo Liwaniliya

¹⁹“Togogomwau etega sauga gegegewena kaliko molana bwabwatana ge matana waiwaisana ni galogaloi, ge lan maisena maisena aanan waiwaisana ni anan. ²⁰⁻²¹Togulagula etega alana Lasalo, i kekenuwa togogomwau wana bakubaku ana abauluulutuka, iya nuwana togogomwau wana an teli toto hi aliyoho ni ahe ge ni an. Tuwana gegegewena i youbonbon, yaka wanuka hi noknok eliyana ge ana bon suina hi naname.

²²Hi minamina ee, abwe togulagula i yaomal, inoke aneloseyau hi ahe ge hi pwatanik hi teliya Abalahama labenaa ge alona hi minamina. Yaka abwe togogomwau al i yaomal ge hi na tuwana hi teli salaiya. ²³I minaa Gehena ge i lomwan nabi, yaka matana i lihin Abalahama i kitek laha, ge Lasalo i miminaa labenaa. ²⁴Inoke i yoga i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, u

^j 16:10 Luke 19:17-26 ^k 16:13 Mat 6:24 ^l 16:15 Mat 23:28; Luke 18:9-14

^m 16:16 Mat 11:12-13 ⁿ 16:17 Mat 5:18

atilomwan-agau ge Lasalo u patuna ni na nimana gigina ni pahun wewela ge ni nem memeu ni patultul. Kaiwena nau iyahe ya lomwan nabi ginaha gamwanaaa.’

²⁵ Yaa anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Natu, nu nuwahikan valila yawalim miminana panayawiya, bugubugul waiwaisal u pwapwawa, ge Lasalo iya bugubugul nanakil i pwapwawa. He sauga ya Lasalo ni yaliyaya te labi ya elana, ge owa lomwan bwabwatana nu pwawa. ²⁶ He bugul etega al, komiu ge ama ala luwaluwala hawawal bwabwatana etega i gan, inoke bolo hi minaa labi ya elana, ebo nuwaliya nihi kalapanet nihi nowa eliyamiu, he nige bosowailiya. I ola al komiu nige etega ni kakalapanet ge ni nenem eliyama.’

²⁷ Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam, ebo i ola o, he ya awanun eliyam Lasalo u patuna ni na nam wana limiya, ²⁸ kaiwena taliwau nimala panuna heliya iyoho to. Ni na ni ba pagasisel wali pagan nihi matahikan, inoke bahi nihi nenem te lomwan ana panuwa e.’

²⁹ Anana Abalahama i lahe i ba, ‘Mosese wana baaba ge palopitau wali baaba iyoho to elal, bosowaina nihi hago.’

³⁰ Togogomwau i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Nam Abalahama, toto u baunan nigeya ga bosowaina i oola. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala ge ni na eliyalil, inoke abwe wali gegi ana en nihi pek.’

³¹ Abalahama i baek elana i ba, ‘Ebo Mosese ge palopitau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, he bwagana gamagal etega ni lutem yaomala, nasi nige wali nuwatu nihi pipil ge nihi aabulilek.’ ”

Gegi, Abulilek ge Totuwatali Baliya
(Mataiyo 10:21-22; 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

17 ¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago eliyalil i ba, “Tunahot ta atena te bugul bolo gamagalau hi pagegel nihi masamasal, yaa henala toto ali topapamasal, he ana lahi ni bwata. ² Binimala pat pupulowanina ta gimwan mwamwalinaa ge ta alipalo hogaa, he lahi o nige i bwabwata hot. Yaa Yehoba lahi bwabwatana hot ni pek elana, ebo tokekeisi etegana ni pagegi ge ni sogu, tokekeisi ololana wawaya ya. ³ He nuku matahikagimi.

“Ebo talim ni gegi, he nu baek elana nu ba, ‘Bahi nu giginol ola to,’ ge ebo ni ba, ‘Soli. Tunahot ya gegi to,’ he inoke wana gegi nu nuwayoho.”

⁴ Ebo lan maisena gamwanaa paseben ni gegi eliyam, ge ebo ni sikaliwa paseben ge ni ba, ‘Soli. Ya gegi to,’ he wana gegi nu nuwayoho.”

⁵ Apostolowau hi baek Babala elana hi ba, “Wama abulilek u pwabwaya.”

⁶ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami abulilek i gan, bwagana wana kekeisisi ni ola ebwakil toto masted pwatumwina, bosowaimiu nuku baek kalehe

◦ 17:3 Mat 18:15

ya elana nuku ba, ‘Totom u pulutiwa ge u na u talmilil hogaa,’ yaka ni ginol ola wami baaba.^p

“Binimala ebo komiu etega wana totuwatali loloyowanina etega ni gan, ge ni patuna ni na ni tuwalali eyowaa, o ebo sipi ni matahikagil. Sauga ni sikalim limiya, tab nasi wana tonowak ni baek elana ni ba, ‘U nem hiwe u misiyo ge u anan?’ ⁸He nigeya. Yaa ni baek elana ni ba, ‘Au nu ligaliga, yaka kaliko waiwaisana nu galoi, ge au nu ginol nu pwatanim na anan ge na imwim. Yaka abwe mulaa owa nu anan ge nu imwim.’ ⁹Tonowak nige ni babaa mulolu wana totuwatali elana kaiwena tuwalali i ginol i ola ana logugui. ¹⁰He i ola al te komiu, sauga ebo tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewe eliyamiu nuku ginol haba, inoke nuku ba, ‘Bahi nuku totobalagima. Ama totuwatali ya, he tuwalali ya te ha ginol i ola ama logugui.’ ”

Tolepelo Ali Gewi Elulutega Yeisu I Pwamolol

¹¹Sauga Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, i noek labi Sameliya ge labi Galili ali siga elana. ¹²Kelaubwa ni vin awan etega elana, yaka tolepelo elulutega hi pwawaa to. Hi talmililek laha, ¹³inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tonowak Yeisu, u atilomwan-agima!”^q

¹⁴Sauga i kitel, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ku nok, ku na topowon elal tuwamiu nihi hile.”^r Hi nawanawa kamwasaa inoke ali lepelo i mowasi.^s

¹⁵Aloliya etegana, sauga tuwana i kite i waisi, inoke i sikal i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana anana i bwata. ¹⁶I na i loepwakokuwa Yeisu aenaa ge maninina i pahanalowanek bilibiliya, yaka i ba mulolu elana. He tau o iya Sameliya gamagalina.

¹⁷Yeisu i ba, “Bolau elulutega te ali lepelo i mowasi. He ali toto naen al heliya ga? ¹⁸Ga i ola ge tau ya, iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, maisena ya i nosikalim ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana?” ¹⁹Inoke i baek tau elana i ba, “U milil ge u egon; wam abulilek i pwamolowa.”

Yehoba wana Abalogugui wana Nem Bana

(Mataiyo 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰Boda Palisi hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yehoba wana abalogugui wana nem nige ni oola tage gamagalau nihi kiteya mataliyaa. ²¹Nige nihi babaa, ‘Ku kite, iya hiwe’, o ebo ‘Iya huwo,’ kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui iyahe i minaa eliyamiu.”

²²Yaka i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ana sauga abwe ni vin inoke nuwamiu hot Gamagal Natuna wana sauga logugui ana lan etega nuku

^p 17:6 Mat 17:20; 21:21 ^q 17:13 Lib 13:45-46 ^r 17:14 Luke 5:14 nu kite.

^s 17:14 Lib 14:2-3; Diyo 3:3; 18:36

kite, yaa nige nuku kikite. ²³Gamagalau nihi baewa eliyamiu nihi ba, ‘Ku kite, iya huwo,’ o ebo ‘Iya hiwe.’ Yaa bahi nuku tatauliulil eliyaa.^t ²⁴Kaiwena Gamagal Natuna wana nem ni ola pinamal, toto i pinamalek hawawala yaka mwananalina labulabum i yane, i telipunaa labi etega ge i na labi etega al. ²⁵Yaa houwan ga lomwan ni pwawa nabiyen, ge heyan bolo sauga ya nihi towani.

²⁶I ola vilila Nowa wana sauga eliyana, he nasi ni ola al Gamagal Natuna wana nem ana sauga eliyana. ²⁷Saugena o gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloiwim, hi lololalolon, hi olaola ya to ana siga Nowa i na i ulutuk waga gamwanaa. Inoke nub i ha ge gegewel hi aliga haba. ²⁸He pagan maisena o i gan al Lote wana sauga elana. Gamagalau hi aanan, hi loloiwim, hi lolopwapwamola, hi lolopalipali, hi loloeeyeyowa, ge limi hi lolotaltal.^w ²⁹Yaa lan toto Lote Sodoma i lou luwan, inoke Yehoba ginaha alona ge pat salpa kalakalasina i ligin lowanem labulabumwa i ola kehe ge gamagalau gegewel hi aliga haba. ³⁰He nasi ni ola to, lan toto Gamagal Natuna ni masal.

³¹Lan o eliyana, ebo gamagal etega iyoho wana limi pwatanaa toto hi tal paabwab elana, ge ebo wana bugubugul iyoho limi gamwanaa, he bahi ni lalau ni uulutuk ge ni aahe, ni lou ya. I ola al ebo gamagal etega iyoho i tuwatuwalali eyowaa, bahi ni sisikal panuwaa.^v ³²Nuku nuwatu pagan toto i masala Lote lagona elana. ³³Henala ebo ni labose yawalina ni pwamwal, nasi ni payaomal, ge henala ebo yawalina ni payaomal, nasi yawalina ni pwamwal.^w ³⁴Na baewa eliyamiu, bulin o elana gamagalau labui abakena maisena elana nihi kenuwa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁵Yowau labui nihi tuwalali toyawa witi enona nihi wowowol, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina. ³⁶Bolau labui nihi tuwatuwalali eyowaa, etegana nihi ahe egonan, etegana ni mina.”^x

³⁷Yaka tohago hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, hauna labi elana ge bugul bolo ya nihi masala?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo bwelian ga i minaa, inoke okok nihi na ge nihi tagul pwehik.”

Abuabul wana Awanun Lawalawakik Toyatala elana ana Ba Gohalibe

18 ¹Yaka Yeisu ba gohalibe etega i liwanan wana tohago elal, inoke ni pankitel te sauga gegewena nihi awaawanun ge bahi nihi veveyaho.^y ²I ba, “Toyatala etega i miminaa panuwa etega elana, iya nige Yehoba i aawatauwan ge nige i nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya. ³He abuabul etega i miminaa al to panuwa maisena o elana, ge i mimi

^t 17:23 Mak 13:21; Luke 21:8 ^u 17:28 Aba 18:20; 19:25 ^v 17:31 Mat 24:17-18

^w 17:33 Luke 9:24 ^x 17:36 Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 36 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeya. ^y 18:1 Kols 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

noknok toyatala elana ge i babaa, ‘Alou ge o topihigelgel ama iyoho ha kotkot. He nu labeyau ge logugui nu pasapu bubun kaiweu.’

⁴Sauga i yapu toyatala i towa, nige nuwana i oola ni labe. Mulaa abwe totona i ba, ‘Bwagana nige Yehoba ya aawatauwan, ge nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau kaiweliya, ⁵yaa kaiwena abuabul ya o pulowan i awaawaginol, he na labe ge logugui na pasapu bubun kaiwena. Ebo nigeya, he nasi ni mimi nemnem ya, inoke abwe tuwau ni esai.’”

⁶Inoke Babala i ba, “Ku hago toyatala nanakina wana baaba. ⁷He Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau bolo lan ge bulin hi yogayoga ha eliyana, age nige ni lalabel ge ali logugui ni papasapu? O age nasi ni esowal ge ni baek elal ni ba, ‘Ni ola gal?’ He nige i oola. ⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, wana gamagalau ni label logugui ni pasapu bubun kaiweliya, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola. Yaa bugul maisena, sauga Gamagal Natuna ni nem, nasi gamagalau panayawiya ni pwawal wali abulilek i gan o ebo nigeya?”

Palisi Alona ge Takis ana Toahi wali Awanun ana Ba Gohalibe

⁹Gamagalau enuna bolo totoliya hi awa sapusapu-agil ge avaliyau gegewel al hi kite lowagil, Yeisu i liwan gohalibe elal i ba, ¹⁰“Sauga etega bolau labui hi na Limi Bwabwalena elana nihu awanun, etegana Palisi ge etegana takis ana toahi. ¹¹Palisi i talmilil yaka totona bana i awanun i ba, ‘Yehoba, ya ba mulolu eliyam te nau nige ya oola gamagalau gegewel al, bolo hi kaoma, bolo wali pagan i nak ge bolo hi gaganawal, ge nige ya oola takis ana toahi toto ya. ¹²Wik maisena gamwanaa lan labui tapwalolo kaiwena galebu ya palahikan. Ge bugul gegewena toto ya pwawa ya wali awalehina ali gewi elulutega, yaka awalehina maisena ya muloluan eliyam.’^z

¹³“Yaa takis ana toahi i talmililek laha. Nige matana i liliheyane labulabumwa, yaa babagalina i tagabub ge i ba, ‘Yehoba, nau togegi nu atilomwan-agau.’ ”^a

¹⁴Yeisu i ba, “Na ba eliyamiu, sauga tau ya i sikal wana limiya, iya i sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Palisi nigeya. Kaiwena gamagalau gegewel bolo totoliya hi teli heyagil, Yehoba ni teli lowagil, ge bolo totoliya hi teli lowagil, Yehoba ni teli heyagil.”^b

Yeisu Wawayau I Muloluagil (Mataiyo 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵Gamagalau enuna wawayau kekeisisil hi pwatanik Yeisu elana tage nimana ni teli tuwaliyyaa ge ni awanun kaiweliya. Sauga tohago hi kitel, inoke hi haveyanagil. ¹⁶Yaa Yeisu wawayau i yogaagil hi nok elana ge i ba,

^z 18:12 Ais 58:2-3; Mat 23:23 ^a 18:13 Same 51:1 ^b 18:14 Mat 23:12

“Wawayau ku talamwagil nihi nem eliyau, bahi nuku lolopwalil, kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui i minaa ololana o eliyalil. ¹⁷Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ni yayaliyaya-an ge ni aahe ni oola wawayau kekeisi wali ahe, he iya nige ni uulutuk elana.”^c

Togogomwau Etega wana Nel Yeisu elana
(Mataiyo 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸Tologugui etegana i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite waiwaisana, hauna na ginol ge yawal mihomihotina na pwawa?”^d

¹⁹Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena u awa wawaisi-agau? Nige towaisi etega i gagan, Yehoba maisena ya te towaisi. ²⁰He u atena ya te logugui i ba, ‘Bahi ganawal, bahi taulol, bahi kaoma, bahi woliwoli kakawi, tamwam ge hinam nu awatauwagil.’ ”^e

²¹Tau o i ba, “No sauga wawaya ana siga sauga ya, logugui bolo ya gegewel iyaka ya paolaolaek.”

²²Yeisu baaba o i hago inoke i baek elana i ba, “Bugul maisena iyoho nigeya ga u giginol. U na wam gogomwau gegewel u paliagil, manina nu pek togulagula elal, inoke abwe nu gogomwau labulabumwa. He u nem u toulilau.”

²³Sauga tau baaba o i hago, inoke nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena iya togogomwau hot. ²⁴Yeisu tau o i gagayawa-an inoke i ba, “Togogomwau wali ulutuk i pulowan nabi Yehoba wana abalogugui elana. ²⁵He i pulowan te bwasumu toto kamel ni ulusola evaneya golinaa, i ola al i pulowan hot tologogomwau wali ulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui elana.”

²⁶Bolo wana baaba hi hago hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo i ola o, he henala ge bosowaina ni mwali?”

²⁷Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Bugul toto gamagalau nige bosowailiya, he Yehoba iya bosowaina ya.”

²⁸Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Yaa ga i ola ama? Wama bugul gegewena iyaka ha eguluwagil, inoke ha nem ge ha touliwi.”

²⁹Yeisu i baek eliyalil i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo wana limi, ebo lagona, ebo talinau, ebo hinana ge tamana, o ebo natunau ni eguluwagil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ³⁰he sauga ya elana ni ahe pwabwaya al pwatanaa. Ge sauga mulaa yawalina mihomihotina ni pwawa.”

Yeisu I Baaba Al wana Yaomal kaiwena
(Mataiyo 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹Yeisu tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa i ahel hi na hi mimwaumwau, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Iyaka ta nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena, inoke abwe

^c 18:17 Mat 18:3 ^d 18:18 Luke 10:25 ^e 18:20 Tota 20:12-16; Log 5:17-20

bugul gegewena toto palopitau hi lelelian Gamagal Natuna kaiwena ni tabwa tunahot.^f ³²Nihi teli bolo nige Yudiya i oola nimaliyaa. Inoke heliya nihi lamwa tunatuna-an, nihi talatalawasi-an, nihi lokukuluvi-an,^g ³³nihi nibinibihan, ge nihi lopaaliga. Lan etonina elana abwe ni lutem yaomala.”

³⁴Tohago nige nuwaliya i sasapu Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena. Wana baaba ana sapu nige etega hi aatena, ge nige hi aatena te hauna bana ge i baaba.^h

Yeisu Tomatakai Etega Matana I Panana

(Mataiyo 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵Yeisu i pulivin panuwa Yeliko gegelinaa, he tomatakai etega i misiyowa to kamwasa bebenaa ge i loloawaawanun gamagalau elal.

³⁶Sauga i hago boda hi nopalegi, inoke i nel gamagalau elal i ba, “Hauna gun hi giginol o?”

³⁷Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta to i nanawa o.”

³⁸Inoke i yoga i ba, “Yeisu, Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!”

³⁹Gamagalau bolo hi nohouwa hi ba lalaan ge hi baek elana tage ni mikekei, yaa abwe i yoga balbalig i ba, “Deibid Tubuna, nu atilomwan-agau!”

⁴⁰Yeisu i notalmilil, yaka i baek gamagalau elal tomatakai nihi pwatanik elana. Sauga i na Yeisu gegelinaa, yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba,

⁴¹“Hauna gun nuwam na ginol kaiwem?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nuwau matau ni waisi.”

⁴²Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Matam ni waisi. Wam abulilek iyaka i pwamolowa.”

⁴³Sauga o elana matana i waisi, inoke Yeisu i toulil ge i nonotobatobal Yehoba elana. Sauga gamagalau ginol o hi kite, yaka heliya al ge hi tobatobal Yehoba elana.

Yeisu I Na Sakiusa wana Limiya

19 ¹Yeisu i na i ulutuk panuwa Yeliko ge ni nosolaa gamwanaa. ²Tau etega iyoho to alana Sakiusa, iya takis ana toahi wali tohouwa etega, ge iya togogomwau. ³I labose nuwana Yeisu ni kite iya hauna kaba tau, yaa nige bosowaina, kaiwena i kaubwa ge boda i bwata. ⁴Inoke i patalelu houwa boda awoliyaa i na ebwakil alana sikamole i pane ge Yeisu ni kite, kaiwena nasi ni neem to.

⁵Sauga Yeisu i pulivin labi o elana, inoke matana i lihin ge i baek elana i ba, “Sakiusa, etimwawa u lau, kaiwena lan ebe na minaa wam limiya.”

⁶Inoke sauga o i pani lau, yaka Sakiusa ginebi ge wana yaliyaya Yeisu i ahe hi na wana limiya.

^f 18:31 Luke 24:44 ^g 18:32 Luke 9:22,44 ^h 18:34 Mak 9:32

⁷Gamagalau gegewel hi kite inoke hi baaba Yeisu kaiwena hi ba, “Tau ya iyaka i na i minaa togegi etega wana limiya.”ⁱ

⁸Yaa Sakiusa i talmilil, yaka i baek Babala elana i ba, “Tonowak, no gogomwau na wali inoke nasi awalehina na pek togulagula elal. Ge ebo valila gamagal etega ya kakawe ge wana mani ya ahe likaan, he nasi paesopali na pwamola pasikal.”^j

⁹Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Lan ebe Yehoba limi ya ana heniheni pwamwalil. He tau ya iya al ge Abalahama tubutubunina etega.^k ¹⁰He Gamagal Natuna i nem totatayaomal ni loyaagil ge ni pwamwalil.”^l

Totuwalali Elulutega Mani Hi Ahe ali Ba Gohalibe
(Mataiyo 25:14-30)

¹¹Gamagalau heliya iyoho Yeisu wana baaba o hi lalaegan. Yaka i ba vevehe al ge ba gohalibe etega i liwanan elal, kaiwena iyaka Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge gamagalau hi nuwatu te Yehoba wana abalogugui sauga kekeisi ya abwe ni masal. ¹²I ba, “Towasawasa etega i nana panuwa yayapona elana ge nihi teli iya wana labi ana kin, yaka abwe ni sikalim al. ¹³Wana totuwalali ali toto elulutega i yogaagil, yaka maisena ge maisena mani silba handeled maisena ona i pek elal, ge i baek elal i ba, ‘Mani ya nuku patuwalali ana siga na sikalim.’ I ginol ola o, yaka abwe i egon.

¹⁴Yaa wana panuwa gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-an, inoke elopapatuna hi patunal hi na panuwa toto i nonoek ge hi ba, ‘Nige nuwama tau ya ni tabwa wama kin.’

¹⁵He towasawasa o hi teli iya wana labi ana kin ge i sikal i na wana panuwaa. Sauga i sikal, inoke i ba, ‘Totuwalali bolo valila mani ya pek elal nuku yogaagil nihi nem elau. Nuwau na atena mani ga hi patuwalali ola, ge ana etulan ehila al hi pwawa.’

¹⁶Totuwalali houwan i nok i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled paelulutega al ya pwawa.’

¹⁷Anana i lahe i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali waiwaisana, u ginol bubun. Kaiwena bugul bolo nige ali nuwatu i bwabwata u matahikagil bubunil, he na telewa panuwa ali gewi elulutega nu matahikagil.’^m

¹⁸Totuwalali eluwana i nok elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he ya patuwalali ge ana etulan handeled panimala panuna al ya pwawa.’

¹⁹Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, ‘Na telewa panuwa ali gewi nimala panuna nu matahikagil.’

ⁱ **19:7** Luke 15:2 ^j **19:8** Tota 22:1; AlGe 5:6-7 ^k **19:9** Tuw 16:31; Luke 13:16

^l **19:10** Luke 15:4; Diyo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15 ^m **19:17** Luke 16:10

²⁰Yaka totuwalali etegana al i nok elana i ba, ‘Tonowak, valila mani silba handeled maisena u pem, he iya hiwe. Kaliko malelena kekeisi ya ahe ya os ge ya teli hikan. ²¹Ya lovakunagiwa, kaiwena wam logugui i gasisi. Bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, he u aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige u pepel, he u keken ge u papahe wam limiya.’

²²Wana tonowak i baek elana i ba, ‘Owa totuwalali nanakina, he totom wam baaba ni sikal eliyam ge ni taliwa. U atena ya te no logugui i gasisi ge bugul toto gamagalau getogal hi teli tukan, ya aahe tagilan, ge aanan toto nige ya pepel, ya keken ge ya papahe no limiya. ²³He binimala nu na no mani nu teli benki elana ge nihi patuwalali, inoke sauga na sikalim ge na ahe pasikal, alona ge ana etulan, toto hi patuwalali ana enona.’

²⁴Inoke i baek bolo hi talmilila gegelinaa elal i ba, ‘Mani ku ahe eliyana, ge ku pek tau toto wana mani ana bwata silba handeled paelulutega elana.’

²⁵Hi baek elana hi ba, ‘Tonowak, iya iyaka silba handeled paelulutega i ahe.’

²⁶Analiya i lahe i ba, ‘Na baewa eliyamiu, henala i gan eliyana, abwe Yehoba ni pek pwabwaya al. Yaa henala nige i gagan eliyana, bwagana toto kekeisi i minaa eliyana, Yehoba abwe ni ahe yoho.ⁿ ²⁷He bolo hi pihigelgel eliyau ge nige nuwaliya na tabwa wali kin, ku na ku ahel ge ku pwatanim hiwe, inoke nuku tagapaaligal matawa.’ ”

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin (Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Dyon 12:12-19)

²⁸Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan haba, inoke i novevehe al ni nok ni na Yelusalema. ²⁹Sauga i vin Betepage ge Bedani Oya Olibe awanina labeliyaa, inoke wana tohago eluwa i patunal nihi houwa. I baek elal i ba, ³⁰“Nuku nok nuku na awan toto maninilaa, ge sauga nuku ulutuk, donki natuna etega iyahe tei nuku kite hi am hikan, nige sauga etega gamagal etega i heheya pwatanaa. Nuku leke inoke nuku pwatanim te. ³¹Ebo gamagal etega ni nelimi ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?’ nuku baek elana nuku ba, ‘Babala nuwana.’ ”

³²He bolo i patunal hi nok ge hi pwawa i ola ya te Yeisu i baunan elal.

³³Sauga donki natuna ana sisuu hi lekaleka, yaka tondonki hi nel elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena donki natuna ku leleke ei?”

³⁴Analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Babala nuwana.”

³⁵Inoke donki natuna hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Yeisu elana, yaka ali kaliko hi yao eputetenaa, ge Yeisu hi pamisiyo pwatanaa. ³⁶I nawawanawa ee, yaka gamagalau ali kaliko hi yao kamwasaa.

³⁷Sauga i na i vin Oya Olibe ana kela laulau gegelinaa, inoke wana tohago boda bwabwatana nuwaliya i waisi nabi. Ginol yawiyawi

ⁿ 19:26 Mat 13:12; Luke 8:18

gegewena bolo i ginolil ge hi kite hi nuwatuagil, yaka hi telipuna Yehoba hi tobatobal-an analiya i bwata. ³⁸Hi ba, “Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya kin i nem Babala alana elana! Yehoba labulabumwa ta awa wasawasa-an, iya ge kila i pamibubun-agila!”^o

³⁹Palisi enuna iyoho to boda gamwaliyaa hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, wam tohago u ba pahenapol nihi mikekei.”

⁴⁰Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Na baewa eliyamiu, ebo nihi mikekei, he nasi pat nihi yogayoga.”

⁴¹Yeisu Yelusalema i nopakelakelaubwa ge sauga matana i nok i kite, inoke baena i kahin ⁴²i ba, “Binimala komiu lan ebe nuku atena te hauna gun bosowaina ni pamibubun-agimi. Yaa age nige bosowaimiu nuku kite. ⁴³Sauga i nenem abwe ami topihigelgel nihi nem nihi lohaveyan eliyamiu, inoke nihi mipainagimi, yaka wami abaulutuk ge wami abatagil gegewena nihi mikaukaus-an. ⁴⁴Wami panuwa nihi pasamwalekaleka yaka nige al pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, ge ana tomina nihi tagapapaaligal. Bugul bolo ya nihi masal, kaiwena Yehoba i nem nuwana ni pwamwalimiu, yaa nige ku aatena.”^p

Yeisu I Na I Ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana
(Mataiyo 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Diyon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵Yeisu i na i ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke bolo hi lolopalipali i takel. ⁴⁶I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba hi lelelian i ba, ‘No limi iya tapwalolo limena’ yaa komiu ku ginol i ola tokaoma wali gol.”

⁴⁷Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa. He topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau nuwaliya nihi lol.^q ⁴⁸Yaa nige kamwasa etega bosowailiya nihi pwawa ge eliyana nihi lopaaliga, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel hi mimi lalaegan-an ge nuwaliya i noek wana baaba eliyana.

Yeisu Hi Neli wana Logugui Ga I Aheya
(Mataiyo 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 ¹Lan etega Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa ge wasa waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Logugui ana topankite ge panuwa ana tonowakau hi na eliyana ²ge hi neli hi ba, “Wama wasa ga nu pem. Hauna logugui wana gasisi eliyana ge bugul bolo ya u awaawaginol? Henala wam gasisi i pewa?”^r

³Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau al ge nel etega na neli ga eliyamiu. He ku ba ga na hago. ⁴Dyon Tobabitaiso gamagalau i pababitaisol. Logugui o ga i neem? Yehoba elana, o ebo gamagalau elal?”

^o 19:38 Same 118:26; Luke 2:14 ^p 19:44 Luke 21:6 ^q 19:47 Luke 21:37

⁵ Yaka hi peliwalikan-agil hi ba, “Ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem Yehoba elana,’ inoke nasi ni ba, ‘He hauna kaiwena ge Diyon nige ku aabulilek-an?’ ⁶ Yaa ebo ta ba, ‘Logugui o i neem gamagalau elal,’ he nasi boda nihi loipatagila, kaiwena hi abulilek te Diyon iya palopita.”

⁷ Inoke Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige ha aatena te logugui o ga i neem.”

⁸ Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nigeya, he nau al ge nige na babaunan te henala wana logugui elana ge bugul bolo ya ya awaawaginol.”

Eyowa ana Tomatahikan Nanakil

(Mataiyo 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i liwanan gamagalau elal i ba, “Tau etega wana eyowa i ginol ge oine i luwan, inoke abwe i pek gamagalau enuna elal ge nihi patuwalali. Yaka iya i egon i na i minaa panuwa getoga sauga yayapona.^r ¹⁰ Sauga oine enona i matuwa, inoke toneyowa wana totuwalali etega i patuna i na tomatahikan elal ge oine enona enuna nihi pek elana. Yaa tomatahikan totuwalali o hi nibinibihan ge hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹¹ Wana totuwalali etega al i patuna elal, yaka tau o hi nibinibihan ge hi tagapanapanak-an, inoke hi patuna i egon ninimana ya. ¹² Inoke wana totuwalali etonina i patuna elal, yaka tuwana hi apapanak-an ge hi alitagil-an eyowa ana gana tolinaa.

¹³ Inoke toneyowa i ba, ‘Ga na ginol ola? He natu toto ya nunuwana-an na patuna elal, inoke tabana nasi iya nihi awatauwan!’

¹⁴ Yaa sauga tomatahikan hi kite, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, ‘He toneyowa natuna te, toto tage abwe eyowa ni ahe tamana wana yaomal enaa. Ta tagapaaliga, inoke eyowa ni minem elala.’ ¹⁵ Inoke hi lib ge hi alitagil-an oine ana eyowa tolinaa, yaka hi tagapaaliga.”

Yaka abwe Yeisu i nel i ba, “He toneyowa nasi ga ni ginol ola elal?

¹⁶ Iya ni nem tomatahikan ni tagapaaligal, inoke oine ana eyowa ni guyuanan gamagalau getogal elal.”

Sauga gamagalau baaba o hi hago, inoke hi ba, “Bahi ni mamasal ni oola to!”

¹⁷ Yeisu matana i lihikan elal, yaka i nel i ba, “He baaba hiwe, toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, ana sapu ga i ola? Toto i ba, ‘Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’ ¹⁸ Gamagalau gegewel bolo nihi soguwa pat ya elana nihi tal mwamwaol, ge ebo pat ya ni soguwa gamagal etega pwatanaa, nasi ni tagamukumuku-an.”^s

¹⁹ He Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal kamwasa hi loya ge sauga o elana Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, kaiwena hi atena

^r 20:9 Ais 5:1 ^s 20:18 Ais 8:14-15

ba gohalibe ya Yeisu i liwanan, ana nuwatu i noek heliya eliyalil. Yaa hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya.

Takis ana Pwapwamola Bana
(Mataiyo 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 He Logogui ana topankite avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal Yeisu wana nawananawa ge wana ginol ona hi kite hikan bubun. Yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal nihi na Yeisu nihi gayawaan sume. Heliya hi kakawi tage nuwaliya hot te Yeisu wana baaba nihi hago. Yaa wali nuwatu hot te ebo Yeisu baaba etega ni ba panak inoke nihi paona, yaka abwe nihi teli Loma wali gavana nimanaa ge ni logogui-an.^t **21** Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, ha atena hauna u baunan ge u panpankiti-an i tunahot. Nige u golugoluek gamagalau alaliya ana bwata elana, yaa wam panpankiti Yehoba wana kamwasa kaiwena i sapu hot. **22** He Mosese i ba mani na ha pek Yehoba elana. I waisi ya takis na ha pwamola Sisa elana o age bahiwa?”

23 Yaa wali kakawi i atena, yaka i baek elal i ba, **24** “Mani silba etega ku pankiteyau. He henala kakanununa ge henala alana hi leli tuwanaa?”

25 Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Sisa.”

Inoke i baek elal i ba, “He toto Sisa kaiwena nuku pek Sisa elana, ge toto Yehoba kaiwena nuku pek Yehoba elana.”

26 Inoke sauga iya iyoho boda gamwaliyaa, nige bosowailiya wana baaba eliyana ge nihi paona. Nuwaliya hi ahe wali nel ana lahena kaiwena, yaka hi mikekei.

Toyaomal wali Lut al Bana
(Mataiyo 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Yaka Sadiusi enuna hi na Yeisu elana. He Sadiusi nige wali abulilek i oola tage toyaomal nihi lut, inoke Yeisu hi neli hi ba, **28** “Topankite, Mosese logogui i lelelian kaiwela i ba, ‘Ebo tau etega ni alolon, nige natunau ge ni aliga, inoke abuabulina talina ni alolonan ge ebo natuliyau ni gan, heliya nihi tabwa toto i alaliga natunau.’ **29** Sauga etega tau etega alonau talinai ali gewi seben. Gamaun i alolon nige natuna i gagan, inoke i aliga. **30** Yaka loena alona ge abuabul hi alolon, inoke iya al i aliga. **31** Yaka etonina al alona ge abuabul hi alolon, ge iya al i aliga. Pagan maisena o i gan ali toto seben elal: abuabul o hi alolonan nige natuliyau i gagan iyaka hi aliga haba. **32** Inoke mowamowasena abwe yova al i aliga. **33** Ebo tunahot toyaomal abwe nihi lut, he lut enaa ali toto seben gamwaliyaa henala ge yova o lagona hot? Kaiwena gegewel hi alolonan ga.”

^t **20:20** Luke 11:54

³⁴ Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya elana bolau ge yowau hi alolon.
³⁵ Yaa sauga mulaa, gamagalau bolo Yehoba ni ba bosowailiya nihi lut al ge alonau nihi mina, heliya nige nihi aalolon. ³⁶ He nihi ola aneloseyau ge nige nihi aaliga. Yehoba i palutil yaomal elana, inoke heliya iya natunau. ³⁷ Mosese wana buki i pankitela te toyaomal nihi lut al. Ginaha i tau ebwakil lamwanaa liwanina, he buki i ba te Yehoba iya Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine. ³⁸ Inoke ta atena gamagalau ya yawaliliya nige i yayaomal hot. Yehoba nige toaliga hot wali Yabowaine i oola, yaa bolo yawaliliya gaganina wali Yabowaine. Kaiwena iya eliyana gamagalau gegewel yawaliliya i gan.”
³⁹ Logugui ana topankite enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago inoke hi ba, “Topankite, iyaka u lahe bubun to.” ⁴⁰ Inoke nige al bosowailiya nihi labose ge nel etega nihi neli Yeisu elana.

Mesaiya Iya Deibid Tubuna, I Ola al Iya Deibid wana Babala
(Mataiyo 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge hi ba tage Mesaiya iya Deibid tubuna? ⁴² He Buki Same gamwanaa Deibid totona i ba,
 ‘Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba:
 U misiyowa labeu awowa,^u
⁴³ ana siga am topihigelgel na
 teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.’
⁴⁴ He Deibid Mesaiya i awa babala-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage iya Deibid tubuna?”

Yeisu I Baaba Logugui ana Topankite kaiweliya
(Mataiyo 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Gamagalau gegewel iyoho Yeisu wana baaba hi lalaegan, inoke i baek wana tohago elal i ba, ⁴⁶ “Nuku matahikagimi Logugui ana topankite kaiweliya. Heliya nuwaliya kaliko yayapona nihi galoi ge nihi nonawanawa, inoke ebo gamagalau nihi pwawal abamaket elana, nuwaliya te gamagalau ginebi ge wali awatauwani nihi pata ateu owa eliyalil. Limi tapwalolo elana nuwaliya nihi misiyo houwa gamagalau maniniliyaa, ge hagali elana nuwaliya nihi misiyowa yau toto gamagalau bwabwatal wali yau elana. ⁴⁷ Abuabulau wali limi ge wali gogomwau hi aahe hi lologugui-an bwabwage, ge i ola al wali awanun hi papayapu-an gamagalau tanaliyaa tage nihi hagol. Wali pagan o kaiwena, inoke nasi ali lahi ni bwata hot.”

Abuabul Gugulana wana Mulolu I Teli
(Mak 12:41-44)

21 ¹ Yeisu matana i lihin, yaka togogomwau i kitel hi na wali mulolu hi teliteli mulolu ana abateliteliya Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.

^u 20:42 Same 110:1

²I ola al abuabul gugulana etega i kite i na toya eluwa i telel. ³Inoke i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abuabul gugulana ya wana mulolu gamagalau gegewel wali mulolu i bwata lake.” ⁴Bolo ya gegewel mani enuna hi teli, yaa wali tupwa i bwata iyoho i mina. Yaa iya, togulagula, wana mani gegewena toto tage wana aanan kaiwena, iyaka i teli haba.”

Yeisu I Ba Limi Bwabwalena Abwe Nihi Pasamwalekaleka
(Mataiyo 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵Tohago enuna hi liwaliwan Limi Bwabwalena ana awa kaiwena hi ba, “Pat ali awa waiwaisal hi taliya ge gamagalau wali mulolu elal hi paiselaya.”

Inoke abwe Yeisu i ba, ⁶“Bugul gegewel bolo ku kitel e, he sauga i nenem nige pat etega ni miminaa abanaa, gegewena abwe nihi pasamwalekaleka.”^w

Sauga Mowamowasena ana Etotohi
(Mataiyo 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷Inoke hi nel Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga ge abwe bugul bolo baliya u babaunan nihi masal? Ge wali masal ana etotohi ga ni ola?”

⁸Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nuku matahikagimiu, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Kaiwena gamagalau nihi gewi abwe alau elana nihi nem ge nihi ba, ‘Nau Mesaiyal’ ge nihi ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i vin.’ Yaa bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek elal ge nuku totoulilil. ⁹Haveyan ge apwaapwanawa wasaliya nuku hago, yaa bahi nuku lolovakun. Bugul ololana o nihi gan ga, yaa nige tage sauga o elana ge sauga mowamowasena ni nem.”

¹⁰Inoke i ba vevehe al elal i ba, “Boda ge boda nihi lohaveyan, i ola al abalogugui ge abalogugui nihi lohaveyan. ¹¹Mwaniknik, galebu bwabwatana ge kasiyebwa guliguli nihi masal labi tomaha ge tomaha elal. Bugul lolovakunil ge etotohi bwabwatal nihi masalem natiya hawawala.

¹²“Yaa mulaa abwe bugul bolo o nihi masal, inoke gamagalau nihi libimiu ge nihi papalomwan-agimiu. Nihi ahemiu nuku na wali limi tapwalolowa ge nihi payatalamu inoke nihi telemiu dibulaa. Alau kaiwena nihi ahemiu nihi telemiu kin ge tologugui mataliyaa. ¹³He toto ya kamwasa ni pwela ge wasa waiwaisana nuku wasaan elal. ¹⁴Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu houwan hauna nuku baunan ge mwal nuku pwawa.^x ¹⁵Kaiwena nau baaba toto nuku baunan ge siba na pewa, inoke nasi ami topihigelgel nige bosowailiya wami baaba nihi lahe ge nihi ba pakokovemiu.^y ¹⁶Hinamiyau ge tamamiyau, ge i ola al talimiayau,

^v 21:3 2Kol 8:12 ^w 21:6 Luke 19:44 ^x 21:14 Luke 12:11-12 ^y 21:15 Tuw 6:10

tutumiywau ge wami heliyamwau, nihi wasaagimiu tologugui elal, inoke komiu enuna nihi lopaaligamiu.^z ¹⁷Alau kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi pihogelgel-agimi. ¹⁸Yaa nige tuwamiu etega ni bwebwe, he nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni yayaomal. ¹⁹He nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke yawalimi hot nuku pwawa.”

Yeisu I Ba Abwe Yelusalema Ni Samwalekaleka

(Mataiyo 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰“Sauga ebo nuku kite tolohaveyan nihi nem Yelusalema nihi mipainan, yaka nuku atena te sauga kekeisi nihi pasamwalekaleka. ²¹Inoke sauga o elana bolo hi miminaa Yudiya nihi lou nihi na oyaa; bolo hi miminaa Yelusalema panuwa nihi eguluwan, ge bolo hi miminaa tola bahi nihi nana nihi uulutuk gamwanaa. ²²Kaiwena sauga o Yehoba wana lahi ana sauga, inoke baaba gegewena toto hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ni tabwa tunahot.^a ²³Sauga o elana nasi ni pulowan hot yowau toliyan ge topapaalahul elal. Nak bwabwatana ni gan panuwa ya elana, ge Yehoba wana huga ni masal gamagalau ya elal. ²⁴Enuna elohaveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal, enuna nihi paloyowan-agil ge nihi ahel nihi na nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Yaka bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yelusalema nihi pulilolowan ana siga wali logugui ana sauga ni mowasi.”^b

Gamagal Natuna wana Nem

(Mataiyo 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Etotohi ona nihi masal sabwelu, weikena, ge putum elal. Ge panayawiya, hoga bagolina ni bini poipoi ge butuliya ni bwata, inoke gamagalau nuwaliya ni gewagewa ge nihi lovakun nabi.^c ²⁶Gamagalau nihi nuwanuwatu hauna i mamasal panayawiya, yaka lovakun kaiwena mataliya ni ananit. Kaiwena togasisi bolo hawawala nihi lamwalamwaniu. ²⁷Sauga o elana gamagalau Gamagal Natuna nihi kite i nenem yaluyalu gamwanaa, ginebi wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa bwabwatana.^d ²⁸Sauga bugul bolo o nihi masal telipuna, he komiu nuku mat ge matamiu nuku lihin, kaiwena sauga toto Yehoba ni pwamwalimiu iyaka i kelaubwa.”

Abaatena Nuku Aheya Poga elana

(Mataiyo 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹Inoke Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Poga ge ebwakil gegewel nuku gayawaagil. ³⁰Sauga ebo nuku kitel lamwaliya i titin, inoke

^z 21:16 Mat 10:21-22 ^a 21:22 Yel 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 ^b 21:24 Same 79:1; Pan 11:2

^c 21:25 Ais 13:10; Isik 32:7; Yoel 2:31; Pan 6:12-13 ^d 21:27 Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; Pan 1:7

ku atena waiwai ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa.^e ³¹I ola al, sauga ebo nuku kite bugul gegewel bolo ya liwanagil nihi masal, nuku atena te Yehoba wana abalogugui ana sauga nem iyaka i kelaubwa.

³²“Tunahot ya ba eliyamiu, heyan bolo sauga ya nige nihi aaliga haba, inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya nihi masal. ³³Labulabum ge panayawi nihi mowasi, yaa nau no baaba nige ni momowasi.”

Ta Matahikagila Yeisu wana Nem kaiwena

³⁴Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Nuku matahikagimi, bahi aanan, loimwim ge panayawi yawalina ali nuwanuwatu yawalimi ni aanlowan. Ebo nuku ola o, he nasi lan o atemiu ni payou ³⁵ni ola kimul, kaiwena lan o ni vina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal. ³⁶Sauga gegewena nuku silawa ge nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana ni pagasisi-agimi, inoke sauga bugul gegewena ya nihi masal, nuku mwal ge bosowaimiu nuku talmilil Gamagal Natuna manininaa.”

³⁷Lan maisena ge maisena Yeisu i panpankiti gamagalau elal Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa, ge sauga bulin i gagan, inoke i nana i kekenuwa limi etega elana oya alana Olibe ana labiya. ³⁸Mweluluga kekeisi gamagalau gegewel nihi noknok Limi Bwabwalena elana ge wana papaatena nihi lalaegan.

Yudasa I Na Topowon Bwabwatal elal

(Mataiyo 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Diyon 11:45-53)

22 ¹Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena, alana etega al hi ba Nopalegi Hagalena, ana lan iyaka i kelakelaubwa. ²He topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge Logugui ana topankite hi lovakun gamagalau kaiweliya, inoke kamwasa hi loya ge eliyana Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. ³Yaka Seitani i ulutuk Yudasa toto hi ba Isikaliyota eliyana, iya tohago ali toto elulutega eluwa avaliya etega.^f ⁴Inoke Yudasa i na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulismanau wali tohouwa elal, yaka alonau hi liwaliwan ga ni label ola ge Yeisu nihi lib. ⁵Heliya hi yaliyaya Yudasa wana nuwatu kaiwena, inoke hi ba abwe mani nihi pek elana. ⁶Yudasa wali baaba i talamwi, inoke i telipuna Yeisu wana nawanawa i gagayawa-an, kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni teli nimaliyaa ge bahi boda nihi aatena.

Yeisu alonau wana Tohago Nopalegi Hagalena Hi Ginol

(Mataiyo 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; Diyon 13:21-30; 1 Kolinita 11:23-25)

⁷Pwalawa toto nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya hagalena ana lan i pwawa. He Yudiya wali pagan te lan o eliyana sipi natuna etega nihi lol Nopalegi

^e 21:30 Mak 13:28 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^f 22:3 Diyo 13:2,27

Hagalena kaiwena.^g ⁸ Yeisu Pita ge Diyon i patunal i ba, “Nuku na Nopalegi Hagalena enona nuku lovivina-an ge ta anan.”

⁹ Hi nel elana hi ba, “Hauna labena elana nuwam na ha noek ge aanan na ha lovivina-an?”

¹⁰ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Sauga nuku tuk Yelusalema, tau etega wewel ana ulubwal i kalivai abwe ni pwawamiu. Nuku noulil, nuku na limi toto elana ni ulutuka, ¹¹ inoke nuku baek tonlimi elana nuku ba, ‘Topankite i ba: Hauna lum u talamwan ge elana alowau no tohago Nopalegi Hagalena enona na ha ginola ge na ha anan?’ ¹² Inoke iya abwe limi gamwana bwabwatana toto natiya ni pankitemiu, teibol ge abamisiyo iyaka hi abubun haba. Inoke nuku na aanan nuku lovivina-an to.”

¹³ Inoke tohago hi nok ge bugul gegewena hi pwawa i ola Yeisu wana baaba elal. Inoke Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi lovivina-an.

¹⁴ Aanan ana sauga iyaka i pwawa, inoke Yeisu alonau ge wana apostolowau hi misiyo abaanan elana. ¹⁵ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nuwau hot alowau komiu Nopalegi Hagalena toto ya enona ta an, mulaa abwe lomwan na pwawa ge na yaomal. ¹⁶ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, nige al na aan, ana siga Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem inoke Nopalegi Hagalena ana sapu ni masal hot.”

¹⁷ Inoke oine ana kom etega i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i baek tohago elal i ba, “Toto ya ku ahe ku im guyuan eliyamiu. ¹⁸ Kaiwena na baewa eliyamiu, oine nige al na iim ana siga sauga toto Yehoba wana abalogugui ni nem.”

¹⁹ Inoke beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka i pigebagebal-an i pek elal ge i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau ya talamwan komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.”

²⁰ I ola al, aanan enaa, oine ana kom i ahe ge i ba, “Oine ya iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Saliyau ni lau komiu kaiwemiu.

²¹ “He gamagal etega abwe ni wasaagau, iya ge nau ama iyehe te abaanan elana e.^h ²² Gamagal Natuna nau na aliga ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, yaa gamagal toto ni wasaagau nuwau i nakan, kaiwena bwaliga ana lahi ni bwata.” ²³ Inoke tohago hi penelnel-agil henala gamwaliyaa ge nasi ni ginol ola o.

Tohago Alan Bwabwatana kaiwena Hi Awabalig

²⁴ Tohago totoliya hi peawaawabalig henala hi nuwatu gamwaliyaa alana i bwata hot.ⁱ ²⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an, wali kin hi logugui-agil, ge wali tologuguiyau nuwaliya gamagalau nihi ba heyagil nihi ba, ‘Oo, tonuwa gamagal!’^j ²⁶ Yaa komiu

^g 22:7 Tota 12:1-27 ^h 22:21 Same 41:9; Diyo 13:21-22 ⁱ 22:24 Luke 9:46

^j 22:25 Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45

bahi nuku oola to. Henala alana i bwata gamwamiwa, he ni ola toto alana i kekeisi, ge toto i tohouwa ni tabwa totuwalali.^k ²⁷Henala alana i bwata? Toto i misiyo abaanan elana, o ebo toto i tuwalali aanan i ginol i pwatanik toaanan elana? He toto i misiyo abaanan elana te alana i bwata, age? Yaa nau ya minaa gamwamiwa ya ola totuwalali ya.^l

²⁸“Alowau komiu pulowan ta kalivai toyawe ge nige ku tataluwagau. ²⁹Inoke wami gasisi ya pepewa nuku logugui, ni ola Nam no gasisi iyaka i pem ya logugui. ³⁰Inoke no abalogugui elana alowau komiu ta anan ge ta imwim abaanan maisena elana, ge tologugui wali abamina nuku ahe Isileli ali un elulutegu eluwa nuku logugui-agil.”^m

Pita I Ba Tage Nige Yeisu Ni Aalahán
(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Dyon 13:36-38)

³¹Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Saimon! Saimon! Seitani iyaka Yehoba wana talam i ahe ge ni labosemiu, ni ola toeyowa witi enona i labose ge i ase, yaka musana i ahek yoho. ³²Yaa nau iyaka ya awanun Yehoba elana kaiwem te bahi wam abulilek ni sosogu. Ge sauga toto nu nuwasikal eliyau, he talimwau nu pagasisi-agil.”ⁿ

³³Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, ya talamwagau alou owa ta na dela ge alou owa ta yaomal.”

³⁴Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Pita, na baewa eliyam, bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin, inoke nu alahagau paeton nu ba, ‘Tau ya nige ya aatena.’”

Mani Abana, Kaliko ana Nabwa ge Elohaveyan Kilepana Baliya

³⁵Inoke Yeisu i nel tohago elal i ba, “Sauga toto valila ya patunamiu ku tagil ge nige wami mani abana, o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa o ebo aemiu aana ku nonoahé, tab bugul etega ku kalaan?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”^o

³⁶Yaka i baek elal i ba, “He sauga ya, ebo wami mani abana o ebo ami kaliko ana nabwa i gan, nuku noahe. Ge ebo nige wami elohaveyan kilepana i gagan, he ami holahola tultul kaiwena nuku palian inoke manina nuku ahe ge etegana nuku pwamola. ³⁷Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Iya al ge, alonau ge logugui ana toleke,’ ge na baewa eliyamiu, nasi gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau ni ola to. He bugul gegewena toto hi lelelian kaiweu i tatabwa tunahot te.”^p

³⁸Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, u kite, elohaveyan kilepana eluwa hiwe eliyama e.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Besena!”

^k 22:26 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 ^l 22:27 Diyo 13:12-15 ^m 22:30 Mat 19:28

ⁿ 22:32 Diyo 17:15 ^o 22:35 Luke 9:3; 10:4 ^p 22:37 Ais 53:12

Yeisu I Na I Awanun Oya Olibe
(Mataiyo 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Inoke Yeisu panuwa bwabwatana i eguluwan i nana Oya Olibe, i ola to sauga gegewena i giginol. He wana tohago alonau hi nok. ⁴⁰ Sauga hi na hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku awanun yaka bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.” ⁴¹ Inoke i miluwagil ana bwaga ana yapu i ola ebo pat ta alihin ana yapu. Yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun i ba, ⁴² “Nam, ebo wam nuwatu i ola, he lomwan ana kom ya u ahек yoho eliyau. Yaa bahi nau no nuwatu, owa ya wam nuwatu nu ginol.” ⁴³ Inoke anelose etega i loem labulabumwa i masal elana ge i pagasisi. ⁴⁴ Yeisu yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, inoke i awanun gagasisi, ana alutan i ola saliya i sogu i tal bilibiliya.

⁴⁵ Sauga i awanun haba, inoke i milil i na tohago elal ge i kitel heliya iyoho hi kenukenu, kaiwena nuwanak tuwaliya i paaliga.

⁴⁶ Yaka i nelil i ba, “Ga i ola ge ku kenukenu? Ku lut ge ku awanun inoke bahi lawakik kaiwena ge nuku sosogu.”

Yeisu Hi Lib
(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Diyon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Yeisu iyoho ya i baaba tohago elal, inoke boda etega hi vinan. He tohago bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Yudasa i nulil. Iya i na Yeisu elana tage i nanalo. ⁴⁸ Yaa Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Yudasa, nu nallowau inoke toto o eliyana Gamagal Natuna nu pek ana topihigelgel elal?”

⁴⁹ Sauga wana tohago hi kite hauna abwe ni gan, inoke hi ba, “Babala, tab wama elohaveyan kilepana elana naha lolil?”^q

⁵⁰ Avaliya etegana wana elohaveyan kilepana i ahe inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana labena awonaa i goyoho.

⁵¹ Yaa Yeisu i baek tohago elal i ba, “Besena!” Yaka nimana i teliya tau o tanana elana ge i waisi al.

⁵² Inoke i baek topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau wali tohouwa ge tonowakau elal, heliya hi nowanik ge nihi lib, i ba, “Age nau toawatautau ge topihigelgel inoke haveyan kilepana ge ebwakil toguina ku noahe ge ku nem?”^r ⁵³ Lan gegewena alowau ya komiu Limi Bwabwalena elana, inoke nige ku libau. Yaa sauga ya komiu wami sauga te, sauga ya abalogugui gogogouina wana sauga logugui.”

^q 22:49 Luke 22:36 ^r 22:52 Luke 22:37

Pita Yeisu I Alahan

(Mataiyo 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Diyon 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴Inoke Yeisu hi lib ge hi en pwatanik topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana limiya. Pita i nouliul eliyaa ana bwaga i gan.^s ⁵⁵He ginaha hi ton limi ana bakubaku ana luwaluwala, inoke Pita i na i misiyo alonau gamagalau bolo ginaha hi mipainan. ⁵⁶Galok totuwalali etega i kite Pita i misiyo ginaha mwananalina elana, inoke i gayawaan bubun ge i ba, “Tau ya iya al ge alona etega.”

⁵⁷Yaa Pita i alaha i ba, “Galok, tau ya nige ya aatena.”

⁵⁸Sauga nige i yayapu tau etega Pita i kite yaka i ba, “Owa al ge avaliya etega.”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Gan, nau nige i oola.”

⁵⁹Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa maisena i mowasi, abwe tau etega i ba balbalig i ba, “Tunahot tau ya alona etega, kaiwena iya Galili gamagalina.”

⁶⁰Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Gan, nige ya aatena hauna gun u babaunan ei.” Pita iyoho ya i baaba inoke sauga o kamkam melutauina i kahin.

⁶¹Inoke Babala i tagena pil matana i lihikan Pita elana, yaka abwe Pita Babala wana baaba i nuwatuan, toto i ba, “Bulin ebe kamkam melutauina nigeya ga ni kakahin inoke nu alahagau paeton.”^t ⁶²Inoke i na i tagil tola ge i kahin nabi.

Yeisu Hi Nibinibihan ge Hi Talawasi-an

(Mataiyo 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³Bolo Yeisu hi matahikan, hi talawasi-an ge hi nibinibihan. ⁶⁴Kaliko hi ahe matana hi am kaus ge hi nel elana hi ba, “Ebo owa palopita, inoke u baem eliyama henala ge i nibihowi?” ⁶⁵Inoke baaba nanakina i gewi al hi baunan eliyana.

Yudiya wali Tologugui Yeisu Hi Payatala

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Diyon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶Panuwa abwe i mwananal ya, yaka Yudiya wali tonowakau aloliyau topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi migogo, inoke Yeisu hi pwatanik tologugui o elal. ⁶⁷Hi baek elana hi ba, “Wama wasa nu pem te ebo owa Mesaiya.”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo wami wasa na pewa, he nige nuku aabulilek-agau,” ⁶⁸ge ebo nel etega na neli eliyamiu, nige nuku lalahe. ⁶⁹Yaa sauga ya ge ta nanawa maninilaa, nau Gamagal Natuna na misiyowa Yehoba Togasisi labena awonaa.”^v

^s 22:54 Same 31:11 ^t 22:61 Luke 22:34 ^u 22:67 Diyo 3:12 ^v 22:69 Tuw 7:56

⁷⁰Inoke gegewel hi nel hi ba, “He owa Yehoba Natuna?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku ba ola o he heiya te nau e.”

⁷¹Inoke hi ba, “Iyaka besena to. Nige al ta loloya tage gamagalau nihi nem ge nihi baaba tau ya kaiwena. Kila totola iyaka wana baaba ta hagoem awanaa.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa

(Mataiyo 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Diyon 18:28-38)

23 ¹Inoke Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi lut ge Yeisu hi ahe hi en pwatanik Pilato elana. ²Yaka hi telipuna hi wole hi ba, “Tau ya ha pwawa iya wama gamagalau i papankitel panakil. I ba tage bahi takis naha pwapwamola Sisa elana ge totona i ba tage iya Mesaiya ama wama kin.”

³Yaka Pilato i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He i ola te wam baaba ei.”

⁴Inoke Pilato i baek topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge boda elal i ba, “Tau ya nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁵Yaa heliya hi ba balbalgig hi ba, “Wana panpankiti elana inoke gamagalau i paawaawauli-agil Yudiya wali labi gegewel elal. I telipunaa labi Galili ge iyaka i nem te panuwa ya elana.”

Yeisu I Talmilil Helodi Matanaa

⁶Wali baaba o Pilato i hago, yaka i nel elal i ba, “Age tau ya Galili gamagalina?” ⁷Sauga Pilato i atena te Yeisu i neem Galili, Helodi wana abaloguguiya, inoke i patuna i na Helodi elana. He saugenaa o Helodi iya iyoho Yelusalema.^w

⁸Sauga Helodi Yeisu i kite nuwana i waisi hot, kaiwena wasana i hago inoke sauga yayapona nuwana te ni kite. He i nuwatu ginol yawiyawi enuna Yeisu ni ginolil ge ni kite. ⁹Inoke nel i gewi i neli Yeisu elana, yaa nige anana i lalahe. ¹⁰Topowon bwabwatal ge Logugui ana topankite hi talmilila to, yaka hi wole panapanak-an. ¹¹Helodi alonau ge tolohaveyan Yeisu hi talawasi-an ge hi nivali. Yaka kaliko yayapona matana waiwaisana hi ahe hi pagaloi, inoke hi patuna pasikal i na Pilato elana. ¹²He lan o elana, Helodi alona ge Pilato maniniliya hi abubun ge hi heliheliyam al, yaa valila alona ge alona hi pihogelgel.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan Ni Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Diyon 18:39–19:16)

¹³Pilato topowon bwabwatal aloliyau tologugui ge gamagalau i yoga gogonil, ¹⁴yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ewasi tau ya ku en pwatanim eliyau

^w 23:7 Luke 3:1

ge ku ba tage gamagalau i pankitel panakil nihi pihigelgel gamaman elana. He matamiwa ya neli bubun woliwoli kaiweliya toto eliyana ge ku wole, yaa nige puna etega ya pwapwawa. ¹⁵Helodi al ge nige woliwoli puna etega i pwapwawa, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge i patuna pasikalim eliyama e. Ku kite, iya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. ¹⁶He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.” ¹⁷(Baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, Pilato toulutuk dela maisena ni sokal ge ni tagil.)^x

¹⁸Boda hi yoga pamaisena analiya i bwata hi ba, “Tau ya ni aliga! Balabas u sokal eliyama!” ¹⁹(He Balabas iya valila haveyan i palut Yelusalema gamwanaa hi pihigelgel Loma wali gamaman elana, ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga, inoke toto ya kaiwena hi teli tukan dela.)

²⁰Pilato nuwana Yeisu ni sokal, inoke i baaba al boda elal. ²¹Yaa heliya hi yogayoga elana hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

²²Paetonina Pilato i baaba al elal i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge na lokolosan? Hauna nak tau ya i ginol? Nige nak puna etega ya pwapwawa eliyana ge tage kaiwena ni yaomal. He na ba tolohaveyan nihi nibihi, yaka abwe na sokal.”

²³Yaa hi lawakik ge hi yoga balbalgig analiya i bwaya nuwaliya Pilato Yeisu ni lokolos. Yaka wali yoga o Pilato wana ba lolopwal i ehik. ²⁴Inoke Pilato wali nuwatu i talamwi. ²⁵Tau toto nuwaliya i sokal, toto valila haveyan i palut ge gamagal etega i tagapaaliga. Ge Yeisu i talamwan elal nihi ginol ni ola wali nuwatu.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Diyon 19:17-27)

²⁶Tolohaveyan Yeisu hi en egonan hi nanawa lokolos kaiwena, yaka tau etega hi pwawa gagama Sailini, alana Saimon, i neem tola i nana i tutuk Yelusalema. Inoke hi lib ge Yeisu ana kolos hi pakalivai i nawaa enaa. ²⁷Gamagalau boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi noulil, gamwaliyaa yowau enuna, heliya hi kahikahin Yeisu baena. ²⁸Yeisu i tagena pil i baek elal i ba, “Yelusalema yowauiliyau, bahi baeu nuku kakahin, yaa totomiu baemiu ge natumiyau baeliya te nuku kahin. ²⁹Kaiwena sauga i nenem abwe nak bwabwatana ni gan ge gamagalau nihi ba, ‘Yowau bolo hi kobwas heliya hi waisi, kaiwena nige sauga etega natuliyau i gagan ge hi papaalahul.’^y ³⁰Yaka sauga o elana gamagalau nihi baek oya elal nihi ba, ‘Nuku maguli pwatameya,’ ge nihi baek manahinhin elal, ‘Nuku yabomwima.’^z ³¹Ebwakil kolena ta ton memena nige i gagasisi, yaa ebo i mati ge ta ton, yaka abwe memena i gasisi hot. Inoke i ola al to, sauga ya

^x 23:17 Buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel, enuna puna 17 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nigeyea. ^y 23:29 Luke 21:23 ^z 23:30 Hos 10:8; Pan 6:16

gamagalau nak bolo ya hi awaginol, yaa sauga mulaa nak bwabwatana hot abwe ni masal.”

³²Bolau eluwa al, heliya nak ana toginol, tolohaveyan hi enil ge aloliya Yeisu nihi lopaaligal. ³³Sauga hi na hi vin panuwa alana hi ba Pana Babaloma, inoke Yeisu hi lokolosana to, alonau ge nak ana toginol labui. Etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa. ³⁴Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nam, wali gegi nu nuwayoho, kaiwena nige hi aatena hauna hi giginol.” Tolohaveyan ana kaliko hi wali, yaka pat hi ahe galavenu etega hi galavenu-an, inoke eliyana kaliko ana pwahin tomaha tomaha hi guyauan elal.^a

³⁵Gamagalau hi talmilil Yeisu hi gayawaan, yaka Yudiya wali tologugui hi lamwa tunatuna-an hi ba, “Gamagalau getogal i pwamwalil. He totona ni pwamwal, ebo iya Mesaiya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”^b

³⁶Tolohaveyan al ge Yeisu hi talawasi-an. Hi noha gegelinaa ge oine manumanunina hi pek ni im,^c ³⁷yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Ebo owa Yudiya wali kin, he totom u pwamwaliwa.”

³⁸Leleli etega hi leli, inoke hi tagahikan ana kolos elana kokowana pwatanaa, i ba, “Toto ya iya Yudiya wali kin.”

³⁹Nak ana toginol eluwa hi kukuki kolos elana, etegana Yeisu i lamwa tunatuna-an i ba, “Age owa Mesaiya? He totom u pwamwaliwa ge ama al nu pwamwaliwa!”

⁴⁰Yaa etegana alona i ba lalaan i ba, “Age nige Yehoba u lolovakun-an? Lahi maisena toto tau ya i pwawa, owa al ge u pwawa. ⁴¹Owa ge nau ala lahi i sapu hot, kaiwena toto ta ginol he lahena te. Yaa tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak.”

⁴²Inoke i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Yeisu, sauga wam abalogugui ni nem ge nu tabwa kin, nu nuwahikagau.”

⁴³Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot ya ba eliyam, lan ebe alou owa ta minaa labulabumwa.”

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Diyon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴Alalati bwagatau sabwelu yanana i mowasi ge panuwa gegewena i gogou ana siga tili kilok kokoyavi. ⁴⁵Kaliko mamanana toto hi pakuki Limi Bwabwalena gamwana hi baba tomwaya, i maleli labi eluwa.^d

⁴⁶Inoke Yeisu i yoga anana i bwaya i ba, “Nam, yayaluwau ya teli nimwam gamwanaa.” Sauga i ba ola o, inoke yawalina i mowasi.

⁴⁷Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i kite hauna gun i gan, inoke Yehoba i tobalan ge i ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya tosasapona.” ⁴⁸Gamagalau gegewel

^a 23:34 Ais 53:12; Same 22:18 ^b 23:35 Same 22:7-8 ^c 23:36 Same 69:21

^d 23:45 Luke 8:2-3

bolo hi migogo ge hi gagayawa, sauga hi kite hauna gun i gan, nuwaliya i nak inoke babagaliliya hi lol ge hi sikalan hi na wali limiya. ⁴⁹Yaa Yeisu wana heliyamwau ge yowau bolo valila hi toulil avaliya hi neem Galili, gegewel hi talmililek laha ge matahiya i nok bugul bolo ya hi gagayawa-an.

Yeisu Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Dyon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Tau etegana alana Yosepa, i neem Yudiya awanina etega alana Alimadiya, wana pagan i waisi ge i sapu. Iya i matamatatan Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena. He iya Yudiya wali tologugui avaliya etega, yaa nige i oolak alonau wali nuwatu ge wali ginol elana. ⁵²I nok Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana i patalam ge ni ahe. ⁵³Inoke i na i ahe kolos elana, kaliko waiwaisana elana i osiya ge i na i teli salaiya toto hi ken tukan pat elana. Salai o nige toyaomal etega ga hi teteliya. ⁵⁴Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge kelaubwa Sabwata ni telipuna.

⁵⁵Yowau bolo valila avaliya Yeisu hi neem Galili, Yosepa hi toulil, inoke salai hi kite, ge hi kite Yeisu tuwana ga hi teli ola.^e ⁵⁶Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na wali limiya, inoke sawasawal ge enonu bwalena waiwaisana hi lovivina-an Yeisu tuwana kaiwena. Yaa lan Sabwata hi veyaho i ola Logugui ana baaba.^f

Yeisu I Lutem Yaomala

(Mataiyo 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Dyon 20:1-10)

24 ¹Wik ana lan houwan elana, mweluluga kekeisi hot, yowau enonu bwalena waiwaisana toto iyaka hi lovivina-an hi ahe ge hi na salaiya. ²Hi kite pat toto salai awana hi paankausiya iyaka hi pakul yoho, ³inoke hi na hi tuk salai gamwanaa, yaa nige Babala Yeisu tuwana hi kikite. ⁴Heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu tuwana kaiwena, inoke sauga o bolau eluwa ali kaliko i namanamal hi talmilil labeliyaa. ⁵Yowau hi lovakun nabi yaka hi kululu maniniliya i loek bilibiliya. Yaa bolau eluwa hi baek elal hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge toto yawalina gaganina ku loyaan toyaomal wali abamina elana? ⁶Nige i gagan te, iyaka i lut! Wana baaba nuku nuwahikan, toto i baunan eliyamiu sauga alomiu ku miminina labi Galili.^g ⁷I ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna nihi talamwan gamagalau nanakil nimaliyya ge nihi lokolos, lan etonina elana inoke ni lutem yaomala.’” ⁸Yaka abwe yowau Yeisu wana baaba o hi nuwatuan.

⁹Sauga hi sikalem salaiya, bugul ya gegewena wasana hi wasaan apostolowau elulutega maisena elal, avaliyau ge tohago gegewel al.

¹⁰Yowau bolo wasa o hi wasaan apostolowau elal, heliya Meli Magidala

^e 23:55 Luke 23:49 ^f 23:56 Tota 20:10; Log 5:14 ^g 24:6 Luke 9:22

yovana, Yowana, Meli toto Yemesa hinana, aloliyau ge yowau bolo avaliyau al. ¹¹He apostolowau nige yowau wali wasa hi aabulilek-an, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage wali baaba i ola ba bwagabwaga ya. ¹²Yaa Pita i lut ge i patalelu i na salaiya. I kululu, yaka kaliko awawana ya i kite. Inoke i sikal i na wana limiya ge i nuwanuwatu bugul bolo i gan kaiweliya.

**Emius ana Kamwasaa Yeisu I Masal Tohago Eluwa elal
(Mak 16:12-13)**

¹³Lan maisena o elana tohago ali toto eluwa hi nanawa awan alana Emius kaiwena. Emius ge Yelusalema ali hawawal ana yapu i ola ileben kilomita. ¹⁴Ali toto eluwa hi nonoliwaliwan bugul gegewena bolo i masal kaiweliya. ¹⁵Heliya iyoho hi nonoliwaliwan ge hi nelnel bugul o kaiweliya, yaka Yeisu i noha eliyalil ge aloliya hi notoyawa. ¹⁶Hi kite ya, yaa nige mataliya i mwamwapwela ge nihi atena te henala iya.

¹⁷Yaka abwe i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku nawanawa, hauna gun bana ge ku pepeliwaliwan-agimiu?”

Yaka hi notalmilil, ali awa i nuwaleyen. ¹⁸Etegana alana Kaliyopas i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Tonawanawa hi gewi iyoho Yelusalema, he tabam owa maisem ya nige u aatena hauna gun i masala o sauga ya elana.”

¹⁹Yaka i nel elal i ba, “Hauna gun bana?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Bugul toto i masal Yeisu gagama Nasaleta elana. Tau ya iya palopita etega, wana baaba ge wana ginol gasigasisena ya, Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau gegewel mataliya. ²⁰Topowon bwabwatal aloliyau ge wama tologugui hi teli gavana nimanaa, inoke i talamwan ni yaomal, yaka abwe hi lokolosan. ²¹He ama ha nuwatu te Yehoba tau ya i hile iya boda Isileli ni sokalil. Ge bugul etega al, lan eton iyaka i mowasi ge bugul bolo o hi masal.^h ²²He wama boda yowauiliyau enuna atema hi payou. Ewasi mweluluga kekeisi hot hi na salaiya, ²³yaa nige tuwana hi kikite. Sauga hi sikal, inoke hi baem eliyama tage pankite etega i masal aneloseyau hi kitel ge tage hi baek elal hi ba, ‘Iyaka i lut.’ ²⁴Inoke alomeyau enuna al hi na salaiya ge hi pwawa i ola ya te yowau wali wasa, yaa iya nige hi kikite.”ⁱ

²⁵Inoke abwe Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku sigasiga hot ge atemiu i gasisi, yaka nige etimwawa palopitau wali wasa gegewena ku aabulilek-an.

²⁶Age nige ku aatena e Mesaiya lomwan o ni pwawa ga abwe mulaa ni ulutuk wana wasawasa elana?”^j ²⁷Inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena i pwamwananal elal, i telipunaa Moses wana buki elal ge palopitau gegewel wali leleli.^k

^h 24:21 Luke 19:11; Tuw 1:6 ⁱ 24:24 Diyo 20:3-10 ^j 24:26 Luke 9:22

^k 24:27 Same 22:1-21; Ais 53

²⁸ Hi nawanawa ee, kelaubwa nihi vin awan toto kaiwena hi nonok, inoke Yeisu i ginol i ola te nuwana ni novevehe al. ²⁹ Yaa hi awanun nabinabi elana hi ba, “Aloma owa ta mina, kaiwena kelaubwa bulin ni gan ge panuwa ni gogou.” Inoke i na i tuk limiya aloliya nihi mina.

³⁰ Aanan ana sauga inoke i na alonau hi misiyo abaanan elana. Yaka beleid i ahe ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebagebalan ge i guyauan elal. ³¹ I ginol ola o, yaka abwe mataliya i mwawpewa ge hi atena henala iya, yaa i miyaomala mataliyaa. ³² Ali toto eluwa hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Sauga ta nawanawa kamwasaa ge i liwaliwan elala Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i pwamwananal, tunahot atela i waiwai, age?”

³³ He sauga o hi lut ge hi sikal hi na Yelusalema, yaka apostolowau elulutega maisena hi pwawal aloliyau ge aloliyau enuna hi migogo.

³⁴ Heliya hi baek bolo eluwa elal hi ba, “Tunahot Babala iyaka i lut. He i masala Saimon elana.”^l ³⁵ Inoke bolo eluwa avaliyau wali wasa hi pek hauna i gan elal kamwasaa. Ge hi ba, “Sauga beleid i ahe ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke abwe ha atena iya Yeisu.”

Yeisu I Masala Tohago Elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Diyon 20:19-23; Tuwalali 1:6-8)

³⁶ Tohago eluwa heliya iyoho ya hi baaba avaliyau elal, yaka Yeisu i masal i talmilila gamwaliyaa ge i baek elal i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!”

³⁷ Ateliya i you ge hi lovakun, hi nuwatu tage gagayumwa hi kite.^m

³⁸ Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Ga i ola ge atemiu i bwanabwana ge nuwamiu i eleluwa? ³⁹ Nimwau ge aeu ku kite. He nau te! Tuwau ku pibose ge nuku atena. Gagayumwa nige bunumwina ge tutuwana i gagan i oola toto ku kiteya nau eliyau.”

⁴⁰ Sauga i ba ola o, inoke nimana ge aena i pankitel. ⁴¹ Heliya hi yaliyaya nabi ge nuwaliya hi ahe, yaa nige ga hi aabulilek-an. Inoke i nelil i ba, “Tab aanan etega i gan ge na an?” ⁴² Inoke moti totonina awahineni hi pek, ⁴³ yaka i ahe ge i an mataliyaa.

⁴⁴ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Valila sauga alowau komiu, ya baewa eliyamiu i ola hiwe: bugul gegewena hi lelelian kaiweu Moses wana logugui elana, palopitau wali leleli elana ge Same elana nihi tabwa tunahot.”ⁿ

⁴⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu i ba pwela ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nihi atena.^o ⁴⁶ I baek elal i ba, “Buki Bwabwalena i ba ola hiwe. Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka lan etonina elana ni lutem yaomala. ⁴⁷ Inoke iya alana elana nihi papaatena gamagalau labi gegewena elal nihi telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka gamagalau wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho. ⁴⁸ He komiu nuku

^l 24:34 1Kol 15:4-5 ^m 24:37 Mat 14:26 ⁿ 24:44 Luke 9:22 ^o 24:45 Luke 24:27

tabwa bugul gegewena o ali towasa.^p ⁴⁹Nau toto Nam i bateli kaiwemiu ya papatuna i nenem eliyamiu. Yaa nuku minaa ga Yelusalema ana siga gasisi ni loem Yehoba elana nuku kalaopopwi.”^q

Yeisu I Ha Labulabumwa
(Mak 16:19-20; Tuwalali 1:9-11)

⁵⁰Yeisu tohago i enil Yelusalema hi eguluwan hi na Bedani ana labiya, inoke nimana i latahin ge i ba muloluagil. ⁵¹Iya iyoho i baaba muloluagil, yaka i tataluwagil ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa. ⁵²Heliya hi kululu ge hi tapwalolo eliyana, abwe alona wali yaliyaya bwabwatana hi sikal Yelusalema. ⁵³Inoke sauga gegewena hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena elana Yehoba hi tobatabol-an.

^p 24:48 Diyo 15:27; Tuw 1:8 ^q 24:49 Diyo 14:16; 15:26; Tuw 1:4

Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana

Diyon

wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya ana toleleli heiya Diyон Sebedi natuna, iya apostolowau elulutega eluwa avaliya etega. Nige sauga etega totona alana i lulumen buki ya elana, yaa totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyen” (ololana 13:23; 19:26; 20:2; 21:7).

He puna ge Diyон buki ya i leli heiya te “nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimi hot nuku pwawa” (20:31). Buki ya elana ba kakanun hi gewi ta pwawal Yeisu kaiwena. Iya Baaba toto abatelipuna elana iyoho i gangan ge abwe i tabwa gamagal (1:1, 14). Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patuna (1:29), iya aanan toto yawalila ni pem (6:35), iya wewel (7:37-38), iya panayawi ana mwananal (8:12; 9:5), iya sipi ali gana ana nog (10:7, 9), iya sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana (10:11, 14), iya lut al ge yawal (11:25), iya kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal (14:6), ge iya oine puna (15:1, 5).

Baaba I Tabwa Gamagal

1 ¹Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, Baaba iyoho i gan, iya alona Yehoba, ge Baaba iya Yehoba.^a ²Abatelipuna elana iya iyoho alona Yehoba.

³Iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. Binimala iya nigeya, bugul bolo hi gan nige nihu gagan, yaa iya eliyana inoke hi masal.^b

⁴Iya elana yawal i gan, ge yawal o iya gamagalau wala mwananal.^c

^a 1:1 Diyo 17:5; 1Diy 1:1-2; Pan 19:13 ^b 1:3 1Kol 8:6; Kols 1:16-17; Hib 1:2

^c 1:4 Diyo 5:26

⁵Mwananal i yana gogou gamwanaa, yaa gogou mwananal o nige i aatena.^d

⁶Tau etega alana Diyон, iya Yehoba i patuna i nem panayawi.^e ⁷Iya i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan, inoke gamagalau gegewel wasa ya nihi hago ge nihi abulilek. ⁸Iya nige mwananal i oola, yaa i nem mwananal wasana i wasaan. ⁹Mwananal tutunahotina, toto mwananal ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal, iya i nem panayawi.^f

¹⁰I nem i minaa panayawi, yaa bwagana iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi i ginol, he panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatena te henala iya. ¹¹I nem i minaa totona wana labi elana, yaa wana labi gamagaliliyau nige hi pwapwamwa pahe. ¹²Yaa bolo hi pwamwa heyan ge alana hi abulilekan, i talam bosowailiya nihi tabwa Yehoba natunau. ¹³Hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige tage panayawi tamanina wana pamasal elana, o ebo gamagalau wali nuwatu elana, yaa Yehoba i ab pavavaluna-agil.^g

¹⁴Baaba i tabwa gamagal, inoke avala ta mina ga sauga kekeisi, mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i kalaopopwi. Wana wasawasa ha kite, i ola Yehoba Natuna maisena ya wana wasawasa, i neem Tamana elana.

¹⁵Wasana Diyон Tobabitaiso i wasaan, i yogayoga i ba, “Toto ya heiya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Toto i nenem ewa iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’” ¹⁶Iya mulolu i kalaopopwi, inoke gegewela wana mulolu ta pwawa i pem hikahikani. ¹⁷Yehoba Logogui i pek Mosesel elana ge iya i pamasal gamagalau elal, yaa mulolu ge baaba tutunahotina i masalem Yeisu Keliso elana.^h ¹⁸Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa Yehoba Natuna maisena ya, iya i ola Yehoba, ge iya alona Tamana hi mitoyawa, iya yaka Yehoba i pankitel.ⁱ

Diyон Tobabitaiso Totona I Wasaan (Mataiyo 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹Yudiya wali tohouwa bolo Yelusalema, topowon enuna avaliyau ge un Libai enuna al hi patunal hi na Diyон elana hi nel hi ba, “Henala owa?”

²⁰Diyон nige i mimikekei, yaa analiya i lahe ge i ba bubun i ba, “Nau nige Mesaiya i oola.”

²¹Yaka hi neli al hi ba, “He binimala henala owa? Owa Ilaitiya?”

Diyон i ba, “Nau nige Ilaitiya i oola.”

Yudiya hi nel al hi ba, “Age owa palopita bwabwatana toto i nenem?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nigeya.”^j

²²Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “He henala owa? Ga nu ba ola totom kaiwem? Nu ba pasapu eliyama, inoke naha na bolo hi patunama wali wasa naha pek bubun.”

^d 1:5 Diyo 3:19 ^e 1:6 Mat 3:1; Luke 1:13-17,76 ^f 1:9 Diyo 8:12 ^g 1:13 Diyo 3:3-6;

Pilp 2:7; Diyo 2:11; 1Pit 1:23 ^h 1:17 Tota 34:28; Loma 6:14 ⁱ 1:18 Tota 33:20; Diyo 6:46; 1Tim 6:16 ^j 1:21 Log 18:15,18; Mat 11:14

²³Dyon Yudiya analiya i lahe palopita Aiseya wana baaba elana i ba, “Nau toto i yogayoga uleya i ba, ‘Babala wana kamwasa ku pasapu.’ ”^k

²⁴Bolo Yudiya wali tohouwa hi patunal, gamwaliyaa enuna Palisi, ²⁵Heliya hi nel Diyон elana hi ba, “He hauna kaiwena ge u papababitaiso, ebo owa nige Mesaiya, o Ilaitiya o ebo palopita toto bwabwatana i oola?”

²⁶Dyon analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau wewel elana ya papababitaiso, yaa etega iyoho i talmilila gamwamiwa nige ku aatena. ²⁷Iya i nenem ewa, yaa nau nige no waisi i gagan ge tage aena ana os ana hiihu na sokal.”^l

²⁸Bugul gegewena ya i gana Bedani elana, wewel Yolidani labi leunati. He Diyон i papababitaisowa wewel Yolidani elana.

Sipi Natuna Toto Yehoba I Patuna Bana

²⁹Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke Diyон matana i nok Yeisu i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni ahek yoho!”^m ³⁰Iya te bana ge valila ya ba, ‘Tau toto i nenem ewa, iya i bwata lakeyau, kaiwena iya i gan houwa mulaa abwe ya masal.’ⁿ ³¹Saugena o nau nige ya aatena henala bana ya babaa, yaa ya nem gamagalau ya pababitaisol wewel elana, puna heiya te iya na pamasal Isileli elal.”

³²⁻³³Inoke Diyон i wasa al i ba, “Nau valila nige ya aatena henala i nenem, yaa toto i patunau ge wewel elana gamagalau ya pababitaisol i baem elau i ba, ‘Tau toto nu kite Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau ge ni minaa elana, he iya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ni papababitaiso.’ Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya kite i loem labulabumwa i ola bunibuni ge i lau i minaa elana.^o ³⁴Ya kiteya matawa, heiya te ya ba, ‘Tau ya iya Yehoba Natuna.’ ”^p

Yeisu wana Tohago bolo I Pwawal Houwan

³⁵Lan i gan al, Diyон iyoho i taltalmilil al alonau ge wana tohago eluwa, ³⁶ge sauga Diyон Yeisu i kite i nanawa, inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Iya Sipi Natuna toto Yehoba i patunam!”^q

³⁷Sauga tohago ali toto eluwa hi hago Diyон baaba o i baunau, yaka hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa. ³⁸Yeisu i tagena sikal i kitel, yaka i nelil i ba, “Hauna gun nuwamiu?”

Tohago hi ba, “Labai, ga u miminaa?” (Vilan “Labai” ana pasikal heiya “topankite.”)

³⁹Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ku nem yaka nuku kite.” Inoke avaliya Yeisu hi na wana abamina hi kite, ge lan o avaliya hi miminaa to. He sauga o iyaka po kilok kokoyavi ana labi elana.

^k 1:23 Ais 40:3 ^l 1:27 Diyo 1:15 ^m 1:29 Ais 53:6-7; 1Pit 1:18-19 ⁿ 1:30 Diyo 1:15

^o 1:32 Mat 3:16 ^p 1:34 Mat 3:17 ^q 1:36 Diyo 1:29

⁴⁰Bolo Diyon wana baaba hi hago ge hi tatauliulil Yeisu enaa, he etegana te Andulu, Saimon Pita talina.^r ⁴¹Inoke houwan hot Andulu i na talina Saimon i loyaan ge wana wasa i pek i ba, “Mesaiya iyaka ha pwawa.” (Vilan “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

⁴²Yaka Andulu Saimon i en pwatanik Yeisu elana. Yeisu matana i nok Saimon i gayawaan, yaka i ba, “Owa Saimon, Diyon natuna, yaa alam ya tun Sipas.” (Alan “Sipas” ana pasikal pana Gilik elana hi ba “Pita,” ana sapu heiya “pat.”)^s

Pilipi Nataniyel wana Wasa I Pek Yeisu kaiwena

⁴³Lan i gan al, inoke Yeisu i nuwatu ni nok ni na Galili. Pilipi i pwawa ge i baek elana i ba, “U nem u toulilau.” ⁴⁴Pilipi wana panuwa te Betesaida, he panuwa o Andulu ge Pita al wali panuwa.

⁴⁵Pilipi Nataniyel i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tau toto wasana Mosese i lelelian Logogui ana buki elana, ge palopitau al hi lelelian, iyaka ha pwawa, iya Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yosepa natuna.”^t

⁴⁶Yaka Nataniyel i nel i ba, “Age bosowaina ya waisi etega ni neem Nasaleta?”

Yaka Pilipi i ba, “He u nem ga ta na u kite.”

⁴⁷Sauga Yeisu Nataniyel i kite i nanawa elana, yaka i ba, “Tau ya iya Isileli tutunahotina etega, ge nige kakawi etega i gagana elana.”

⁴⁸Inoke Nataniyel i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge u atenau?”

Yeisu i ba, “Ya kitewa u misiyo poga punaa, mulaa abwe Pilipi i yogaagiwa.”

⁴⁹Yaka Nataniyel i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Topankite, owa Yehoba Natuna, ge owa Isileli wali kin!”^u

⁵⁰Yeisu i ba, “U abulilek kaiwena ya ba, ‘Ya kitewaa poga punaa.’ Toto ya nige i bwabwaya, yaa abwe bugul bwabwayal enuna nu kitel.” ⁵¹Yaka Yeisu i ba al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuku kite labulabum ni mwapwela ge Yehoba wana aneloseyau nihi haha ge nihi laulau Gamagal Natuna elana.”^v

Yeisu Wewel I Pil I Tabwa Oine

2 ¹Lan eluwa i mowasi, abwe alolon hagalena etega hi ginola Galili awanina Kena elana. Yeisu hinana i nok hagali o elana, ²ge Yeisu alonau wana tohago hi awanunil hi nok al alolon o elana. ³Sauga oine i mowasi, inoke Yeisu hinana i baek elana i ba, “Iyaka nige wali oine etega al i gagan.”

^r 1:40 Mat 4:18-20 ^s 1:42 Mat 16:18 ^t 1:45 Log 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Yel 23:5; Isik 34:23

^u 1:49 Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 ^v 1:51 Aba 28:12

⁴Inoke Yeisu hinana anana i lahe i ba, “Nevenak, hauna kaiwena baaba ya u baunan elau? No sauga nigeya ga i pwapwawa.”^w

⁵Yaka Yeisu hinana i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Ebo hauna gun ni baunan eliyamiu, nuku ginol ola wana baaba.”

⁶Mulaa abwe Yudiya nihi anan, nimaliya ge wali bugubugul nihi ul ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, inoke toto o kaiwena ulubwal pat elana hi ginoliliya ali gewi esiwa (6) iyoho to, maisena ge maisena bosowaina wewel ni minaa gamwanaa ana bwata ni ola 100 lita.^x

⁷Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Wewel ku wage ulubwal nuku pakalaopopwil.” Inoke wewel hi wage ge ulubwal hi pakalaopopwil i na ana siga awaliyaa.

⁸Yaka Yeisu i baek totuwalali elal i ba, “Sauga ya enuna ku wage ge ku na ku pek tau toto hagali i kauni elana.”

Yaka hi ginol i ola Yeisu wana baaba, ⁹ge tau toto hagali i kauni wewel toto Yeisu i pil ge i tabwa oine i im bose. Nige i aatena te oine o ga i noem, yaa totuwalali bolo wewel hi wage hi atena. Yaka tau toto hagali i kauni toalolon melutauina i yogaan i nok elana, ¹⁰ge i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena oine amnana waiwaisana ta teli tagilan houwan, ge sauga gamagalau iyaka hi im nabiyen ge amnaliya i pwawa, inoke abwe oine toto nige amnana i wawaasi hot ta teli tagilan. Yaa owa nige u giginol ola. Oine amnana waiwaisana hot u kukuhikan ana siga sauga ya, abwe u teli tagilan.”

¹¹Ginol yawiyawi toto ya Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi houwan hot, i ginola awan Kena elana labi Galili. Ginol o elana wana wasawasa i pamasal, inoke wana tohago hi abulilek-an.

Yeisu I Lopetaki Limi Bwabwalena elana (Mataiyo 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luke 19:45-46)

¹²Alolon hagalena enaa, yaka Yeisu alonau hinana, talinau ge wana tohago hi nok hi na Kapeniyama, inoke hi miminaa ga o lan enuna.^y

¹³Sauga iyaka kelaubwa Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema.^z ¹⁴Yeisu i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, inoke gamagalau enuna i pwawal bulumakau, sipi ge bunibuni hi lolopalipali, ge enuna hi misiyo wali teibol elana ge mani hi lololopatal. ¹⁵Inoke hihiu enuna i ahe enibinibi i ginol, ge eliyana gamagalau avaliyau wali bulumakau ge sipi i takel tagilagil Limi Bwabwalena tolinaa, ge mani ana tololopatal wali teibol i kukupapagenaan ge wali mani i tagakayakaya-an, ¹⁶ge i baek bunibuni ali topalipali elal i ba, “Bugul bolo ya ku bugul egonagil! Bahi al Nam wana limi nuku

^w 2:4 Diyo 7:30; 8:20 ^x 2:6 Ta ba “ni ola 100 lita” o ebo ta ba “ni ola 25 galon.”

^y 2:12 Mat 4:13 ^z 2:13 Tota 12:1-27

giginol ni oola wami abamaket!”¹⁷Yaka tohago Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi nuwahikan, toto i ba, “Wam limi ana nunuwana i tau atewa i ola ginaha.”^a

¹⁸Yaka Yudiya hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “He ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol naha kite, inoke naha atena tunahot Yehoba wam gasisi i pewa te ginol ya u ginol.”

¹⁹Yeisu Yudiya analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo Limi Bwabwalena ya nuku pasamwalekaleka, inoke lan eton elana na pamilil al.”^b

²⁰Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Baliman ana gewi poti sikis te limi ya hi taltali, yaa owa u ba, ‘Lan eton elana na pamilil al.’”^c ²¹Yaa Limi Bwabwalena toto bana ge Yeisu i babaa, he iya tuwana bana.^c ²²Inoke sauga i lutem yaomala, wana tohago wana baaba o hi nuwahikan, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ge Yeisu wana baaba hi abulilek-an.^d

Gamagal wali Nuwatu Yeisu I Atena

²³Sauga Yeisu iyoho Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, gamagalau hi gewi wana ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite, inoke hi abulilek elana.^e ²⁴Yaa Yeisu nige i oolak elal ge i memelteli-agil, kaiwena gamagalau gegewel wali nuwatu i atena. ²⁵Nige tage wana aatena i kaubwa ge abwe gamagal etega wana wasa ni pek gamagalau wali nuwatu kaiwena, yaa i atena te hauna iyoho gamagalau ateliyya.

Nikodimas I Na Yeisu elana

3 ¹Tau etega Yudiya wali tohouwa etegana alana Nikodimas, iya boda Palisi gamagalina etega.^f ²Bulin etega i na Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Labai, ha atena owa topankite etega u neem Yehoba elana, kaiwena nige gamagal etega bosowaina ginol yawiyawi ni ginol ni ola owa, ebo Yehoba nige i miminek elana.”

³Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega Yehoba wana abalogugui ni kite ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna.”^g

⁴Yaa Nikodimas i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i matuwa, ga nihi ab ola-an? Nige bosowaina ni ulutuk sikal hinana tinenaa ge hinana ni ab paeluwana al.”

⁵Yeisu Nikodimas anana i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya ana siga ebo Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna wewel ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.^h ⁶Gamagal tamana ge hinana tuwana hi ab yawalina i gan, yaa

^a 2:17 Same 69:9 ^b 2:19 Mat 26:61; 27:40 ^c 2:21 1Kol 6:19 ^d 2:22 Luke 24:6-8;

Diyo 12:16 ^e 2:23 Diyo 7:31 ^f 3:1 Diyo 7:50; 19:39 ^g 3:3 Mat 18:3; 1Pit 1:23

^h 3:5 Isik 36:25-27

ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal o ni ab pavavaluna, inoke abwe yayaluwana yawalina ni gan.ⁱ ⁷Bahi atem ni yoyou no baaba kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Ebo nuwamiu nuku ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya, he Yehoba ni ab pavavaluna-agimiui.’ ⁸Mana i towa i yu olak labi toto nuwana ni noek. Butuna ta hago, yaa nige ta aatena te ga i yu noem ge ga i totowa noek. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali i ola ya to gamagalau gegewel bolo i ab pavavaluna-agil eliyalil.”

⁹Yaka Nikodimas i nel al Yeisu elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan ga ni masal ola?”

¹⁰Yeisu i ba, “Owa Isileli wali topankite bwabwatana etega. He ga i ola ge no baaba ana sapu nige u aatena? ¹¹Ya ba tunahot eliyam, bugul toto ha atena te ha baunan, ge toto ha kite te ha wasaan, yaa komiu wama baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. ¹²Sauga ebo ya baaba bugul bolo hi masala panayawiya kaiweliya, yaka no baaba nige ku aabulilek-an. He ga abwe nuku abulilek ola ebo na baaba bugul bolo hi masala labulabumwa kaiweliya? ¹³Nige gamagal etega i haha labulabumwa, iyai ya te Gamagal Natuna, iya i loem labulabumwa. ¹⁴Mosese kopa i ahe mwata kakanununa i ginol ge i teli heyan suki elana uleya, he i ola ya te Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyan kolos elana,^j ¹⁵inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”^k

¹⁶He Yehoba panayawi i nunuwana-an nabiyani, yaka Natuna maisena hot i talawan, inoke henala ebo ni abulilek-an nige ni yayaomal, yawalina hot ni ahe.^l ¹⁷Yehoba Natuna i patuna i lau panayawiya, nige tage gamagalau panayawi ni pakotil, yaa ni pwamwalil.^m ¹⁸Gamagal toto i abulilek elana nige ana kot i gagan, yaa toto nige i aabulilek, iya ana kot i mowasi ge ana lahi hi baunan haba, kaiwena nige i aabulilek Yehoba Natuna maisena alana elana.ⁿ ¹⁹He yatala puna i ola hiwe: mwananal iyaka i nem i tuk panayawi, yaa gamagalau nuwaliya i noek gogou elana, mwananal nige nuwaliya i oola, kaiwena wali pagan i nak.^o ²⁰Bolo ginol nanakina hi awaawaginol, mwananal hi pihigelgel-an ge nige hi nonok mwananalala, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola wali pagan nanakina mwananal ni pamasal. ²¹Yaa bolo wali ginol i sapu ge i tunahot hi nok mwananalala, kaiwena nuwaliya ni mwananal te toto hi ginol hi ginola Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Dyon Yeisu I Awa Bwatabwata-an

²²Yaka sauga etega Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi na labi Yudiya, inoke alonau hi miminek ga o, ge gamagalau i papababitaisol.^p ²³Dyon

ⁱ 3:6 Diyo 1:13 ^j 3:14 AlGe 21:9; Diyo 8:28; 12:32 ^k 3:15 Diyo 20:31 ^l 3:16 Diyo 3:36; 10:28; Loma 5:8; 8:32; 1Diy 4:9-10 ^m 3:17 Luke 19:10 ⁿ 3:18 Diyo 3:36; 5:24

^o 3:19 Diyo 1:5,9; 8:12 ^p 3:22 Diyo 4:1-2

Tobabitaiso al ge gamagalau i papababitaisol, iya iyoho Ainon awan Salim gegelinaa, kaiwena labi o elana wewel i bwata. Inoke gamagalau hi noknok elana ni pababitaisol. ²⁴He saugena o Diyон nigeya ga hi teteli dela.

²⁵Dyon wana tohago enuna avaliya Yudiya etega hi peawabalgigil highig paganina kaiwena, hauna toto nihi toulil ge bosowailiya nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. ²⁶Yaka tohago o hi nok hi na Diyон elana hi ba, “Topankite, tau toto valila alom wewel Yolidani labena leunati ge wasana u wasaan, he iya iyoho sauga e gamagalau i papababitaisol, ge gamagalau gegewel to hi noknok elana o.”

²⁷Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige bosowaina bugul etega ni gan gamagal etega elana iyai te ebo Yehoba ni talamwan elana. ²⁸He komiu totomiu valila ku hago ya te ya ba, ‘Nau nige Mesaiya i oola, yaa Yehoba i patunau houwan Mesaiya awonaa.’^q ²⁹Toalolon melutauina iya te toalolon meluyovana i aahe, yaa toalolon melutauina wana heliyam i matamatian toalolon melutauina alona ge toalolon meluyovana nihi vin, inoke iya iyoho i lalaegan. Inoke sauga toalolon melutauina anana i hago, yaka i yaliyaya nabi. He nau no yaliyaya i ola to, ge no yaliyaya iyaka i olaolaek. ³⁰Iya alana ni bwatabwata ya, ge nau alau ni lolowa ya.”

Tau toto I Neem Labulabumwa Yehoba Anana I Baubaunan

³¹Tau toto i neem natiya, iya gamagalau gegegewela i bwata lakela. Tau toto i neem panayawiya, iya panayawi gamagalina ge i baaba bugul bolo hi masamasal panayawiya kaiweliya. Yaa tau toto i neem labulabumwa, iya gamagalau gegegewela i bwata lakela.^r ³²Iya bugul bolo i kitel ge i hagoem labulabumwa wasana i wasaan, yaa wana baaba nige gamagal etega i aabulilek-an.^s ³³Yaa henala ebo wana baaba ni abulilek-an, he iya iyaka i patunahot te Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. ³⁴Toto Yehoba i patuna iya Yehoba anana i baubaunan, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elana i kalaopopwi. ³⁵Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an ge bugul gegegewena i teli nimanaa.^t ³⁶Henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni abulilek-an, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i pwawa, yaa henala ebo Yehoba Natuna ni towani, yawal o nige ni pwapwawa, yaa Yehoba wana huga i minaa elana.^u

Yeisu alona ge Sameliya Yovana Hi Baaba Wewel kaiwena

4 ¹Palisi wasa hi hago te Yeisu iyaka gamagalau hi gewi i ahel i patohago-agil ge i pababitaisol, inoke wana tohago iyaka Diyон wana tohago hi gewi lakel.^v ²He Yeisu nige totona gamagal etega i papababitaiso, wana tohago ya te hi giginol. ³Sauga Yeisu i atena te iya

^q 3:28 Diyo 1:20; Mat 11:10 ^r 3:31 Diyo 8:23 ^s 3:32 Diyo 3:11 ^t 3:35 Mat 11:27; Diyo 5:20 ^u 3:36 Diyo 3:16-18; 1Diy 5:12 ^v 4:1 Diyo 3:22

wasana Palisi iyaka hi hago, yaka labi Yudiya i eguluwan ge i sikal al i na labi Galili.

⁴Kamwasa toto Yeisu i noek, labena Sameliya elana te i nosolaa, ⁵inoke i na i vin Sameliya awanina etega alana Saika. Awan o nige ana bwaga i yayapu bilibili toto Yakobo i pek natuna Yosepa elana.^w ⁶Wewel kenken etega iyoho to valila Yakobo i ken. Nawananawa kaiwena Yeisu tuwana i aliga, inoke i misiyowa wewel kenken awana bebena. Sauga o iyaka i ola alalati bwagatau.

⁷⁻⁸Sauga o Yeisu wana tohago iyaka hi na panuwaa aanan nihi pwapwamola, inoke abwe Sameliya yovana etega i nok wewel wagi kaiwena. Yaka Yeisu i baek yova elana i ba, “Tab bosowaina wewel nu wage nu pem na im?”

⁹Sameliya yovana i baek Yeisu elana i ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina ge nau Sameliya yovana. He ga i ola ge u baem elau tage wewel na wage nu im?” Yova baaba o i baunan, kaiwena Yudiya nige avaliyau Sameliya hi heliheliyam.^x

¹⁰Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala nu atena hauna toto Yehoba i guyauan, ge binimala nu atena henala nau ge wewel ya awanun elam, inoke nu awanun elau ge wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa.”^{y z}

¹¹Yaka yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel kenken ya i milau, he nige wam ewagiwagi i gagan ge tage wewel nu wage. Wewel yawalina gaganina ga nu aheya? ¹²Age owa tubuma Yakobo u bwata lake? Iya wewel kenken ya i pem elama, ge iya alonau natunau, avaliyau wali pipi ge wali bulumakau, valila wewel kenken ya hi imwimwa.”^a

¹³Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “Gamagalau gegewel bolo wewel ya hi im, abwe nihi walem al, ¹⁴yaa henala ebo wewel ni im toto nau na pek elana, he nige ni wawalem al. Wewel toto na pek elana ni tabwa wewel i bwanabwana pitpit ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek.”^b

¹⁵Yova i ba, “Tonowak, wewel toto o u pem na im, inoke bahi na wawalem al ge bahi na nenem wewel kenken ya elana wewel na wawagi al.”

¹⁶Yeisu i ba, “U na ga lagom u yogaan ge alom nuku nem.”

¹⁷Yova i ba, “Nige lagou i gagan.”

Yaka Yeisu yova anana i lahe i ba, “He tunahot te u ba, ‘Nige lagou i gagan.’ ¹⁸Valila u alolon panimala panuna, ge tau toto sauga ya alom ku mina nige lagom i oola. He ewasi u ba tunahot.”

^w 4:5 Aba 33:19; Yos 24:32 ^x 4:9 Esil 4:1-5 ^y 4:10 Ta ba “wewel yawalina gaganina na pewa”, o ebo ta ba, “wewel toto yawalim ni pewa na pewa elam.” ^z 4:10 Diyo 7:37-38; Pan 21:6 ^a 4:12 Diyo 8:53 ^b 4:14 Diyo 6:35

¹⁹Yova i ba, “Tonowak, he iyaka ya atenawa age owa palopita etega.
²⁰Ama Sameliya tubumeyau oya ya elana te hi kukululu Yabowaine elana, yaa komiu Yudiya ku ba tage abatapwalolo iyai ya te Yelusalema.”^c

²¹Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Yova, no baaba ya nu abulilek-an. Sauga i nenem gamagalau nihi kululu Tamaliya elana, yaa nige oya ya elana i oola o ebo Yelusalema elana. ²²Komiu Sameliya ku kululuek toto nige ku aatena elana; yaa ama Yudiya ha kululuek Yabowaine toto ha atena elana, kaiwena pwamwal ana aatena iyaka Yehoba i pamasala ama Yudiya eliyama.^d ²³Yaa sauga i nenem ge iyaka i vin, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau nihi tapwalolo tunahot Tamaliya elana alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina. He totapwalolo ololal o heliya Tamala i loyaagil. ²⁴Yehoba iya yayaluwa, inoke bolo hi kululu elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te nihi tapwalolo, alona ge wali ginol tutunahotina.”^e

²⁵Yova i ba, “Ya atena te Mesaiya iyoho i nenem, ge sauga ebo ni nem, inoke abwe bugul gegewena ni pwamwananal eliyama.” (He “Mesaiya” pana Gilik elana ana pasikal hi ba “Keliso,” ana sapu heiya “Yehoba wana hilihili gamagalina.”)

²⁶Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “He nau te ya baaba elam e.”^f

Tohago Hi Sikal Yeisu elana

²⁷Sauga o wana tohago hi sikal elana, ge ateliya i you kaiwena hi kite Yeisu i baaba yova etega elana. Yaa nige etega tage ni nel yova elana ni ba, “Hauna nuwam?” o ebo ni nel Yeisu elana ni ba, “Ga i ola ge u baaba yova elana?”

²⁸Yaka yova wana ulubwal i eguluwai ge etimwawa i sikal i na panuwaa. Inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ²⁹“Ku nem ga gamagal etega ku kite, iya pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau. Bi ola ge iya Mesaiya?” ³⁰Yaka gamagalau hi gewi panuwa hi eguluwai ge hi nowanik nihi na Yeisu elana.

³¹Sauga yova i egon enaa, inoke tohago hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, aanan ga etega u an.”

³²Yaa analiya i lahe i ba, “Au i gan, toto komiu nige ku aatena.”

³³Yaka tohago hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Age gamagal etega aanan i pwatanim elana?”

³⁴Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Au heiya te toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol ge wana tuwalali na pwamowasi.^g ³⁵Komiu wami baaba etega ku ba ola hiwe: ‘Waikena esopali iyoho i mina yaka abwe lovetomwa ge pahi ana sauga.’ Yaa na baewa eliyamiu, matamiu ni nok eyowa ku kite! Enona

^c 4:20 Log 12:5-14; Same 122:1-5 ^d 4:22 2Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Loma 9:4-5

^e 4:24 2Kol 3:17; Loma 12:1; Pilp 3:3 ^f 4:26 Mak 14:61-62 ^g 4:34 Diyo 6:38

iyaka i matuwa ge bosowaina pahi.^h ³⁶Sauga e topahi molana i ahiahi, eyowa enona i pahipahi yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Inoke togalauma ge topahi nihi yaliyaya pamaisena. ³⁷Baaba toto i ba, ‘Etega i galauma, ge etega al i pahi,’ he iyaka i tunahot i ola hiwe. ³⁸Sauga ya na patunamiu nuku nok nuku na eyowa toto valila nige ku tutuwalali-an enona nuku pahi. Gamagalau getogal eyowa hi tuwalali-an, ge komiu wali tuwalali enona ku pwawa.”

Sameliya Hi Gewi Hi Abulilek Yeisu elana

³⁹Sameliya awanina o elana gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an yova wana wasa kaiwena, toto i ba, “No pagan gegewena bolo ya ginolil i baunan elau.” ⁴⁰Inoke sauga hi na Yeisu elana, yaka hi awanun elana avaliya ga nihi minamina, inoke lan labui Yeisu i minaa ga awan o elana, ⁴¹ge gamagalau hi gewi al hi abulilek Yeisu wana panpankiti kaiwena.

⁴²Yaka gamagalau hi baek yova elana hi ba, “Nige tage wam baaba ya kaiwena ge ha abulilek, he iyaka totoma wana baaba ha hago ge ha atena tunahot tau ya iya panayawi ana Topwamwal.”ⁱ

Yeisu Gamaman ana Totuwalali Natuna I Pwamolu

⁴³Lan labui o i mowasi, yaka Yeisu labi Sameliya i eguluwai ge i nok i na labi Galili. ⁴⁴(He Yeisu iyaka i ba haba wana tohago elal i ba, “Palopita etega totona wana panuwa gamagaliliyau nige hi aawatauwan.”)^j ⁴⁵Sauga i na i vin Galili, yaka Galili gamagaliliyau Yeisu wana vin hi yaliyaya-an, kaiwena valila hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena ge wana ginol gegewena hi kite bolo i ginolil sauga o elana.^k

⁴⁶Yeisu i nok al i na Kena, Galili awanina, awan o elana valila wewel i pil ge i tabwa oine. Sauga o elana gamaman ana totuwalali bwabwatana etega natuna melutauina i kasiyebwa Kapeniyama elana.^l ⁴⁷Sauga tau o Yeisu wasana i hago te iyaka i sikalem Yudiya ge i vin Galili, inoke i nok i na elana, ge i awanun ni nok ni na natuna ni pwamolu, kaiwena wawayo o ana kasiyebwa iyaka i pulowan.^m

⁴⁸Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Ebo nige ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi nuku kikite, he nige nuku aabulilek.”ⁿ

⁴⁹Yaka gamaman ana totuwalali i ba, “Tonowak, u nem ga ta na natu u kite abwe mulaa ni aliga.”

⁵⁰Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U sikal, natum nige ni aaliga.”

Tau o Yeisu wana baaba i abulilek-an inoke i egon.^o ⁵¹Iya iyoho ya i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka wana totuwalali i pwawal ge wana wasa

^h 4:35 Luke 10:2 ⁱ 4:42 1Diy 4:14 ^j 4:44 Mat 13:57 ^k 4:45 Diyo 2:23

^l 4:46 Diyo 2:1-11 ^m 4:47 Mat 8:5-6 ⁿ 4:48 Diyo 2:18; 1Kol 1:22 ^o 4:50 Mat 8:13

hi pek hi ba, “Geman iyaka i molu.”⁵² Inoke i nelil hauna kilok matana elana ge natuna tuwana i heluwan, yaka hi ba, “Nolu kokoyavi wan kilok te tuwana i heluwan ge i tultul.”

⁵³ Inoke wawayaya tamana i nuwatu nolu kilok matana toto o elana te Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Natum nige ni aaliga.” Yaka tau o alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi abulilek.

⁵⁴ He ginol yawiyawi labuina to Yeisu i ginol sauga i sikalem Yudiya ge i na Galili.^p

Yeisu Tau Etega I Pwamolu Wewel Betesada elana

5 ¹Sauga etega al, Yeisu i nok i na Yelusalema Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega kaiwena. ²Yelusalema ana abaulutuk etegana alana hi ba “Sipi ali Nog”. Wewel opop etega iyoho abaulutuk o labenaa, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Betesada. Gonu abaminamina ali gewi nimala panuna hi talil painan. ³⁻⁴Gonu o tokasiyebwa hi gewi wali abamina, bolo tomatakai, bolo aeliya i kom, ge bolo nige bosowailiya tuwaliya nihi palamwalamwaniu.^q ⁵Tau etega iyoho to i kasiyebwa baliman ana gewi teti eit. ⁶Yeisu tau o i kite i kenukenu, ge i atena sauga yayapona hot i kasiyebwa, yaka i neli i ba, “Tab nuwam nu molu?”

⁷Tokasiyebwa Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, sauga wewel i nemunemu, nige o tolabe etega i gagan ge tage ni labeyau ge na gailau wewela. Sauga ebo ya lalabose tage na na na gailau wewela, he gamagal etega iyaka i gailau houwa.”

⁸Yaka Yeisu i baek tau elana i ba, “U lut, wam abakenu u ahe, ge u nawanawa.”^r ⁹Inoke sauga o i molu, i lut, wana abakenu i ahe, ge i nawanawa.

He lan Sabwata te bugul ya i gan. ¹⁰Inoke Yudiya wali tohouwa hi baek tau toto Yeisu i pwapwamolu elana hi ba, “Lan Sabwata te lan e. Logugui i lopwali te lan Sabwata elana wam abakenu nu kalivai ge nu nawanawa.”^s

¹¹Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto i pwamolowau i ba, ‘Wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa.’”

¹²Yaka Yudiya hi nel hi ba, “Hauna tau i baewa elam ge wam abakenu u ahe ge u nawanawa?”^t ¹³Tau toto abwe i molu nige i aatena henala ge i baek elana, kaiwena boda i bwata wewel labenaa ge Yeisu iyaka i lelisola gamwaliyaa.

^p 4:54 Diyo 2:11 ^q 5:3-4 Baaba enuna al i gan buki ana toleli papanet houhouwel enuna wali leleli elana. Baaba o i ola hiwe. “Heliya hi matamatatan wewel ni nemunemu. He sauga ebo iyaka ana sauga, inoke Yehoba wana anelose etega ni lau ge wewel ni panemunemu. Sauga ebo wewel ni nemunemu, inoke tokasiyebwa toto ebo ni gailau houwa, yaka ana kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge ni molu.” ^r 5:8 Mat 9:6 ^s 5:10 Neh 13:19; Yel 17:21

¹⁴ Yeisu abwe tau o i pwawaa Limi Tapwalolowa, ge i baek elana i ba, “U kite, iyaka u molu al. Wam gegi paganina nu paveyaho, eba abwe bugul nanakina hot etega ni gan al elam.”

¹⁵ Yaka tau i egon i na Yudiya wali tohouwa wali wasa i pek i ba, “Age Yeisu te i pwamolowau.”

Yehoba Natuna Iya Toyatala ge Yawal Puna

¹⁶ Yudiya Yeisu hi pihigelgel-an ge hi papalomwan-an, kaiwena Yeisu gamagalau i pwamolol Sabwata elana. ¹⁷ Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nam iyoho sauga gegewena i tuwatuwalali, ge nau al ya tuwatuwalali.” ¹⁸ Inoke Yudiya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yeisu nihi lopaaliga. Nige tage Sabwata ana logugui ya te i leke, yaa Yehoba i awa tamani, he i ola te i ba iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek.^t

¹⁹ Yaka Yeisu i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, Yehoba Natuna nige bosowaina bugul etega totona ni ginol, yaa ginol toto i kiteya Tamana elana ya te bosowaina ni ginol. Ginol toto Tamana i giginol, he Natuna al i giginol.” ²⁰ Tamana Natuna i nunuwana-an, ge ginol toto iya i giginol, gegewena i mimi panpankiti Natuna elana. Ginol toto sauga ya^u nige i bwabwata, yaa Tamana ginol bwabwatal hot ni pankite inoke ni awaawaginol, ge komiu nuwamu nuku ahe. ²¹ Kaiwena Tamana toyaothal i palutil ge yawaliliya i pek, inoke i ola al te Natuna yawal ni pek gamagalau bolo i hihilel elal. ²² Etega al, Tamana nige gamagal etega i papakot, yaa yatala ana logugui gegewena i pek Natuna elana,^w ²³ nuwana gamagalau gegewel Natuna nihi awatauwan ni ola Tamana hi awatauwan. Henala ebo Natuna nige i awatauwan, he Tamana, iya i patuna, nige i awatauwan.”^x

²⁴ Yeisu i ba al, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo no baaba ni hago ge toto i patunau ni abulilek-an, iya iyaka yawal hot i pwawa ge nige ni lalahi, he iyaka yaomal i tataluwan ge i na yawal hot elana.” ²⁵ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, sauga iyoho i nenem—he iyaka i vin—inoke toyaothal Yehoba Natuna anana nihi hago, ge bolo ebo anana nihi hago, yawal hot nihi ahe. ²⁶ Tamana iya yawal puna, inoke i ola al i talam Natuna iya yawal puna. ²⁷ Iya Gamagal Natuna, inoke Tamana i teli iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala.

²⁸ “Bahi atemiu ni yoyou baaba ya kaiwena: sauga iyoho i nenem ge toyaothal bolo salaiya anana abwe nihi hago, ²⁹ inoke nihi lutem ali salaiya. Bolo ginol waiwaisana hi ginol nihi lut yawal hot elana, ge bolo ginol nanakina hi ginol nihi lut lahi nihi pwawa.” ³⁰ Nige bosowaina bugul etega na ginol totou no

^t 5:18 Mat 26:4; Diyo 7:1; 10:30 ^u 5:19 Diyo 5:30 ^v 5:20 “Ginol toto sauga ya,” he Yeisu tau toto i pwawamolu bana. ^w 5:22 Diyo 5:27; Tuw 10:42 ^x 5:23 Pilp 2:10-11;

1Diy 2:23 ^y 5:24 Diyo 3:15-18 ^z 5:29 Dan 12:2; Mat 16:27; Tuw 24:15

nuwatu elana, yaa ya papayatala i ola ya te Nam i baem elau. No papakot i sapu ge i olaolaek, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi tage totou no nuwatu na ginol, yaa toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol.”^a

Yeisu Wasana ana Towasa Ona

³¹ Yeisu i ba al, “Ebo totou wasau na wasaan, nasi nige ana abulilek ni gagan. ³² Yaa etega al iyoho^b wasau i wasawasa-an, ge ya atena baaba bolo i baunan kaiweu i tunahot.

³³ “Valila gamagalau enuna ku patunal hi na Diyon Tobabitaiso elana, ge Diyon wasa tutunahotina i wasaan elal. ³⁴ Nau nige ya nunuwatu tage gamagal etega ni wasa inoke no wasa ni labe ge ni patunahot, yaa Diyon wana wasa ya gopamasal kaiwena nuwau nuku abulilek ge mwal nuku pwawa. ³⁵ Diyon iya i ola odam i tau ge i yana, inoke sauga kekeisi ya nuwamiu i noek mwananalina elana ge ku yaliyaya-an.

³⁶ “Yaa no ginol ona hi wasaagau, ge wasa o Diyon wana wasa i bwata lake. Tuwalali bolo ya ginolil Nam i pem elau inoke ya awaawaginol, ge hi pamasalau te Nam i patunau.^c ³⁷ Ge Nam toto i patunau, iya totona wasau i baubaunan. Yaa anana nige sauga etega ku hahago, ge maninina nige ku kikite.^d ³⁸ Komiu wana baaba nige ku aahe ge ku aabulilek-an, kaiwena toto i patuna nige ku aabulilek elana. ³⁹ Komiu Buki Bwabwalena ku vavasili ge ku nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena ku nuwatu te ana baaba elana yawal hot nuku pwawa. He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba bolo ya hi baaba nau kaiweu,^e ⁴⁰ yaa komiu ku towaagau, nige ku nenem elau ge yawal hot ku aahe.

⁴¹ “Nige ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau wali tobal kaiwena. ⁴² Yaa ya atenamiu; ya atena Yehoba ana nunuwana nige i gagan atemiwa. ⁴³ Nam alana elana ya nem, yaka komiu ku towaagau, yaa ebo gamagal etega totona alana elana ni nem, he ku yaliyaya-an. ⁴⁴ Nuwamiu te alomiyau nihi tobalagimiu, yaa nige ku lologasisi Yabowaine toto maisena hot ni tobalagimiu. He abwe ga nuku abulilek ola?

⁴⁵ “Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage nau na wolemiu Nam elana. Moses heiya te abwe ni wolemiu, yaa komiu ku nuwatu tage iya ami tolabe.

⁴⁶ Binimala Moses wana baaba nuku abulilek-an, inoke nau al nuku abulilek-agau, kaiwena wasau i lelelian.^f ⁴⁷ Yaa kaiwena wana leleli nige ku aabulilek-an, he no baaba abwe ga nuku abulilek-an ola?”

Yeisu Boda I Paanil

(Mataiyo 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luke 9:10-17)

6 ¹ Yaka abwe sauga etega Yeisu Hoga Galili (o ebo ta ba Hoga Taibeliyas) i alupanet-an i na labena etega. ² Inoke boda

^a 5:30 Diyo 5:19; 6:38 ^b 5:32 Yeisu i ba “etega al iyoho”, he Tamana bana.

^c 5:36 Diyo 3:2; 14:11 ^d 5:37 Mat 3:17; Diyo 5:32; 8:18 ^e 5:39 Luke 24:27

^f 5:46 Tuw 3:22

bwabwatana hi nodatu Yeisu hi nouilil, kaiwena wana ginol yawiyawi toto tokasiyebwa hi gewi i pwamolol hi kite. ³Yeisu i na i ha oyaa ge alonau wana tohago hi misiyo. ⁴Sauga o, Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena iyaka i kelaubwa.

⁵Yeisu matana i nok boda bwabwatana i kitel hi nenem elana, yaka i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Nasi aanan ga ta pwamolaa ge gamagalau ya nihi an?” ⁶Yeisu i ba ola o, nuwana Pilipi ni labose, kaiwena iya iyaka i atena te hauna nasi i giginol.

⁷Pilipi Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo mani silba ali gewi tu handeled ta ahe ge beleid ta pwamolaya, he bwagana ta gotomwatatomwan an pakekeisi ge ta guyuan, yaa nasi nige bosowaina gegewel nihi pwawa.”

⁸Yeisu wana tohago etega alana Andulu, iya Saimon Pita talina, i ba masal i ba, ⁹“Geman etega hiwe, ana beleid toto bali hi ginoliya, ali gewi nimala panuna, ge ana moti kekeisi eluwa. Yaa gamagalau gegewel ya nasi nige bosowailiya!”

¹⁰Yaka Yeisu i ba wana tohago elal i ba, “Ku ba gamagalau nihi misiyoan.” He labena o elana mwawin i siun bubun, inoke gamagalau gegewel hi misiyoan mwawin pwatanaa, gamwaliyaa bolau ali gewi tabam paib tausen. ¹¹Inoke Yeisu beleid i ahel i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, yaka abwe i pek wana tohago elal ge hi guyuan gamagalau bolo hi misiyoan elal. Moti i ahel ge i ginol al i ola to. Inoke gamagalau hi anan ana siga ali luvi i pwawa.

¹²Sauga hi anan ge gegewel tineliya i kiya, yaka Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “An teli gegewena ku bugul papah, bahi etega ni nanak bwagabwaga.” ¹³Inoke an teli hi bugul papah ge ana egowa elulutega eluwa hi usan pakalaopopwil, an teli o i neem beleid toto bali hi ahe hi ginoliya ali gewi nimala panuna elal.

¹⁴Inoke gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi ya hi kite hi ba, “Tunahot iya palopita toto abwe i nenem panayawi.” ¹⁵Yeisu iyaka i atena te gamagalau nuwaliya nihi nok elana ge nihi palawakik ni tabwa wali kin, yaka maisena ya i egon i na i ha al oyaa.^g

Yeisu I Nawaa Hoga Pwatanaa (Mataiyo 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶Sauga i kokoyavi, Yeisu wana tohago hi na hi lau hoga Galili, ¹⁷hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi kuki nihi alupanet Kapeniyama. Sauga bulin i gan, Yeisu nige ga i sisikal elal. ¹⁸Mana gasigasisena i towa ge hoga i bagol. ¹⁹Yaka hi levaleva ee ali bwaga ana yapu i ola paib o ebo sikis kilomita, abwe Yeisu hi kite i nawaa hoga pwatanaa i nenem wagaa, inoke hi

^g 6:15 Diyo 18:36

lovakun. ²⁰Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Bahi lovakun, nau te.” ²¹Inoke alona wali yaliyaya Yeisu hi ahe i gaiha wagaa, yaka etimwawa waga i tuk labi toto nuwaliyi nihi noek elana.

Yeisu ana Loya kaiwena Gamagalau Hi Na Kapaniyama

²²Lan i gan al, inoke boda bolo hi eguluuwagil hi minaa Hoga Galili labena etega, hi atena nolu waga maisena ya te i gan. Hi atena Yeisu nige alonau ge wana tohago hi gagaiha waga o elana, yaa tohago heliya ya hi kuki ge hi egon. ²³He waga enuna hi neem awan Taibeliyas hi tuk hi tana labi o gegelinaa, labi toto elana ge Babala beleid i ahe, i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, ge i pek boda hi an. ²⁴Sauga boda hi kite Yeisu nige i gagan to labi o elana, ge wana tohago al nige hi gagan, inoke hi gaiha waga elal ge hi lelipanet hi na Kapaniyama Yeisu ana loya kaiwena.

Yeisu I Ba “Nau Aanan Yawalina Gaganina”

²⁵Sauga boda bolo o Hoga Galili hi alupanet-an hi na Kapaniyama, inoke Yeisu hi pwawaa to. Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Topankite, hauna sauga u nem labi ya elana?”

²⁶Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage ginol yawiyawi bolo ya ginolil ku kite ge kaiwena ku loyaagau, yaa beleid ya pewa ku an ge tinemiu i kiya kaiwena te ku loyaagau. ²⁷Bahi nuku lologasisi aanan toto abwe ni nak kaiwena. Yaa nuku logasisi aanan toto i mimihot ge ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina, aanan o Gamagal Natuna ni pewa eliyamiu. He Tamana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te iya i awa wawaisi-an.”^h

²⁸Yaka boda hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ga naha ginol ola ge tuwalali bolo Yehoba nuwana naha ginolil?”

²⁹Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tuwalali toto Yehoba nuwana i ola hiwe: toto iya i patuna nuku abulilek-an.”ⁱ

³⁰⁻³¹Yaka gamagalau hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega u ginol, inoke naha kite ge naha abulilek-agiwa. Tubumeyau valila aanan toto manna hi an uleya, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba: ‘Aanan i loem labulabumwa i pek hi an.’ He hauna gun owa nasi nu ginol?”^{j k}

³²Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nige tage Mosese aanan i loem labulabumwa iyaka i pewa, yaa Nam aanan i loem labulabumwa tutunahotina sauga ya i pewa eliyamiu. ³³He aanan toto Yehoba i pewa i loem labulabumwa ge yawal hot i pek gamagalau panayawi elal.”

³⁴Yaka hi ba, “Tonowak, aanan ya sauga gegewena nu pem naha anan.”

^h 6:27 Diyo 6:48-58 ⁱ 6:29 1Diy 3:23 ^j 6:30 Mat 16:1; Diyo 2:18 ^k 6:31 Tota 16:14-15; AlGe 11:7-9; Same 78:24

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau aanan toto yawalimiu ni pewa. Toto ebo ni nem elau nige ni gagalebu, ge toto ebo ni abulilek-agau nige sauga etega ni wawalem al.^l ³⁶ Yaa i ola te ya ba haba eliyamiu: iyaka ku kiteyau, yaa nige ku aabulilek-agau. ³⁷ Gamagalau bolo Nam ni pem eliyau, gegewel nihi nem elau, ge sauga nihi nem, nige etegana na papatuna owaowani. ³⁸ Kaiwena nau ya loem labulabumwa ge toto i patunau wana nuwatu na ginol, nige nau totou no nuwatu i oola. ³⁹ Toto i patunau wana nuwatu te bolo gegewel i pem elau bahi etega na papayaomal, yaa lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana.^m ⁴⁰ Kaiwena Nam wana nuwatu te gamagalau gegewel bolo mataliya i nok Natuna hi kite ge hi abulilek-an, yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi ahe ge lan mowamowasena elana na palutil yaomal elana.”

⁴¹ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi hago i ba, “Nau aanan toto i loem labulabumwa,” inoke baaba ya kaiwena heliya ya hi loba kaiwena. ⁴² Hi ba, “Tau ya iya Yeisu, Yosepa natuna. Tamana ge hinana ta atenal ya. He ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Nau ya loem labulabumwa?’”ⁿ

⁴³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku bakuhu, bahi loloba gamwamiwa. ⁴⁴ Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam toto i patunau nige ni nunul pwatanim elau, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala.^o ⁴⁵ Palopitau hi leleli hi ba, ‘Gegewel Yehoba ni pankitel.’ Inoke bolo Nam wana baaba hi hago ge wali aatena hi aheya elana, he gegewel nihi nem elau.^p ⁴⁶ Yaa nige tage gamagal etega Nam i kite, yaa toto i neem Yehoba elana, he iya ya te i kite.^q ⁴⁷ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, he iya yawalina hot iyaka i ahe.^r ⁴⁸ He nau aanan toto yawalimiu ni pewa.^s ⁴⁹ Tubumiayu aanan toto manna hi an uleya, yaa iyaka hi aliga. ⁵⁰ Yaa aanan toto i loem labulabumwa, gamagal toto ebo ni an nige ni aaliga. ⁵¹ He nau te aanan yawalina gaganina toto i loem labulabumwa. Ebo gamagal etega aanan ya ni an, inoke yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena. Aanan ya iya tuwau, toto na talamwan ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya yawaliliya hot nihi ahe.”

⁵² Yudiya baaba o hi hago, inoke heliya ya gamwaliyaa hi awabalgig nabi hi ba, “Tau ya, ga ni ola ge tuwana ni pem ta an?”

⁵³ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo Gamagal Natuna tuwana nige nuku aan ge saliyana nige nuku iim, nige yawalimiu ni gagan. ⁵⁴ Toto ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya yawalina mihomihotina i gan, inoke lan mowamowasena elana na palutem yaomala. ⁵⁵ Kaiwena tuwau iya aanan hot ge saliyau iya wewel hot. ⁵⁶ Henala ebo tuwau ni an ge saliyau ni im, iya i minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elana. ⁵⁷ Nam yawalina gaganina i patunau ge iya kaiwena yawaliu

^l 6:35 Diyo 4:14 ^m 6:39 Diyo 10:28-29; 17:12 ⁿ 6:42 Mat 13:55 ^o 6:44 Diyo 6:65
^p 6:45 Ais 54:13 ^q 6:46 Diyo 1:18 ^r 6:47 Diyo 3:15-16 ^s 6:48 Diyo 6:32,58

i gan. Inoke i ola al to, henala ebo tuwau ni an, he nau kaiweu yawalina ni gan.^t ⁵⁸He toto o iya te aanan toto i loem labulabumwa. Tubumiayu aanan toto manna hi an, yaa abwe hi aliga. Yaa henala ebo aanan ya ni an, yawalina ni mihot sauga gegewena.” ⁵⁹Yeisu baaba ya i baunana awan Kapeniyama elana, sauga i panpankiti limi tapwalolo gamwanaa.

Tohago Hi Gewi Hi Sikal

⁶⁰Sauga tohago Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi gewi hi ba, “Panpankiti ya i gasisi hot. Henala nasi ni atena?”

⁶¹Yeisu i atena te wana tohago hi hawohawol wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge no baaba ya i panuwanuwatu-agimiui ge amnamiui i apanak? ⁶²Yaa ga i ola ebo binimala nuku kite Gamagal Natuna ni na ni ha wana abamina elana toto valila i miminaa? ⁶³Yehoba Yayaluwana iya te bosowaina yaval ni pek gamagalau elal, gamagalau totoliya nige bosowailiya. He baaba bolo ya baunanagil eliyamiu iya Yehoba Yayaluwana ge yaval ni pewa. ⁶⁴Yaa komiu enuna nige ku aabulilek.” (He Yeisu iyaka i atena te bolo nige nihi aabulilek-an ge toto abwe ni wasaan Yudiya elal.)^u ⁶⁵Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Bolo nige ku aabulilek kaiwemiu te ya ba, ‘Nige etega bosowaina ni nem elau ebo Nam nige aatena ni pepek elana ge ni nem.’ ”^v

⁶⁶Sauga o elana, Yeisu wana tohago hi gewi hi sikal ge nige al hi totoulil. ⁶⁷Yaka i nel bolo ali toto elulutega eluwa elal i ba, “Yaa komiu, nuwamiu al nuku egon?”

⁶⁸Saimon Pita Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, henala abwe elana na ha noe? Owa heiya te wam baaba yaval mihomihotina ni pem.”^w ⁶⁹He iyaka ha atena ge ha abulilek age owa Yehoba wana Gamagal Bwabwalena.”

⁷⁰Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “He nau ami toto elulutega eluwa ya hilemiu, age? Yaa alomiu etega iya Seitani awana toabina.” ⁷¹Yeisu i baaba Yudas toto Saimon Isikaliyota natuna bana. He bwagana iya bolo elulutega eluwa avaliya etega, yaa abwe Yeisu ni wasaan.

Yeisu Alonau ge Talinau

7 ¹Sauga o enaa, yaka abwe Yeisu i nawanawa labi Galili gamwanaa. Nige nuwana ni na ni nawanawa labi Yudiya gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa nuwaliya nihi lopaaliga.^x ²He Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etegana alana Epanapana Hagalena^y ana sauga i kelaubwa,^z ³inoke Yeisu talinau hi baek elana hi ba, “Labi ya nu eguluwan nu na

^t 6:57 1Diy 3:24 ^u 6:64 Diyo 13:11 ^v 6:65 Diyo 6:44 ^w 6:68-69 Mat 16:16

^x 7:1 Diyo 5:18 ^y 7:2 Epanapana Hagalena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

^z 7:2 Lib 23:34

Yudiya, inoke wam tohago wam ginol yawiyawi ona nihi kite.^a Ebo gamagal etega nuwana wasana ni bwata ge boda nihi atena, he wana ginol ona nige ni giginol susumian. Ginol yawiyawi ona u awaawaginol, he nu ginola mwananala inoke gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kite.”^b Bwgana iya talinau, he nige hi aabulilek eliyana.^a

⁶ Yaka Yeisu i baek talinau elal i ba, “No sauga hot nigeya ga i pwapwawa, yaa komiu wami sauga ya te sauga gegewena.^c Nige bosowaina gamagalau panayawi nihi pihigelgel-agimi, yaa nau hi pihigelgel-agau, kaiwena ya baek elal ya ba, ‘Wami pagan i nak.’^d Komiu ku nok ku na Yelusalema hagaliya. Nau nigeya ga na nonok, kaiwena no sauga nigeya ga i vivin.”^e Yeisu baaba o i baunan talinau elal, yaka nige i nonok, i minaa ya Galili.

Yeisu I Panpankiti Yelusalema Hagali ana Sauga elana

¹⁰ Yeisu talinau hi egon hi na hagaliya, eliyaa yaka abwe iya i nok al, yaa nige i nonomasamasal, i nonosusumi ya.^f Hagali gamwanaa Yudiya wali tohouwa Yeisu hi loyaan ge hi nel hi ba, “Iya ga?”

¹² Boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi loliwaliwan nabi Yeisu kaiwena. Enuna hi ba, “Iya tau waiwaisana,” yaka enuna al hi ba, “Nigeya, iya gamagalau i nul pagegel.”^g ¹³ Yaa nige etega i babaa tagil boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, kaiwena Yudiya hi lovakun wali tohouwa elal.

¹⁴ Hagali iyaka i liliuwane, yaka Yeisu i na i tuk Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa ge i panpankiti.^h Yudiya nuwaliya hi ahe wana panpankiti kaiwena, ge hi ba, “Tau ya nige i vavasili, yaa ga i ola ge wana aatena i bwata?”^b

¹⁶ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “No panpankiti ya, nige totou no nuwatu elana i oola, yaa i neem toto i patunau elana.”^c ¹⁷ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni ginol ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, inoke abwe ni atena te no panpankiti i neem Yehoba elana, o ebo totou no nuwatu elana.

¹⁸ Gamagal toto ebo i baaba totona wana nuwatu elana, he nuwana totona ana tobali ni ginol ge wasana ni gan. Yaa toto i tuwalali toto i patuna ana tobali kaiwena, iya tobaaba tunahot ge nige kakawi i gagana elana.^d ¹⁹ Mosese Logugui i pewa eliyami, age? Yaa komiu nige etega Logugui o i hehenapu-an. He ga i ola ge nuwamiu nuku lopaaligau?^e

²⁰ Gamagalau Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam te u baaba ei! Henala ge nuwana ni lopaaligawa?”^f

²¹ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ginol yawiyawi etega ya ginol, yaka gegewemi nuwamiu ku ahe ge ku nuwanuwatu-an.”^g ²² Yaa ku nuwatu ga! Mosese gotomwa yoho paganina ana logugui i pewa eliyamiu, inoke komiu

^a 7:5 Tuw 1:14 ^b 7:15 Mat 13:54; Luke 2:47 ^c 7:16 Diyo 12:49; 14:10 ^d 7:18 Diyo 8:50
^e 7:19 Tuw 7:53; Loma 2:21-24 ^f 7:20 Diyo 8:48; 10:20

gotomwa yoho paganina ku giginola Sabwata elana. (He nige tage Moses i telipuna-an, yaa i neem tubumiyau houhouwel hot elal.)^g 23 He bosowaina wawaya melutauina gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe Sabwataa ebo ana lan i pwawaa, ge Moses wana logugui o bahi nuku leleke.^h Inoke hauna kaiwena gamagal ya pwamolu hoti Sabwataa ge ku hugaagau?ⁱ 24 Bahi al nuku hilihiliiek bugul ali awa elana, yaa sapu elana te nuku hilihiliya.”

Yudiya Hi Ba, “Yeisu Iya Mesaiya o ebo Nigeya?”

25 Yaka gamagalau Yelusalema enuna hi ba, “Tau toto tage tohouwa hi lolopaaliga heiya e? 26 Ku kite! I baaba boda gamwanaa ge tohouwa nige hi babaa lahiiek eliyana. Bi ola ge hi atena tau ya iya Mesaiya? 27 Yaa sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nige gamagal etega wana abanem ni aatena. He kila tau toto ya wana abanem ta atena ya.”^j

28 Yeisu iyoho ya i panpankiti boda elal Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, i baaba anana i bwaya i ba, “He tage ku atenau ge no abanem al ku atena? Nau nige totou ya nenem. Nam i patunau te ya nem ge iya wana pagan i sapu. Iya nige ku aatena,^k 29 yaa nau ya atena, kaiwena iya i patunau ge ya neem elana.”

30 Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke Yudiya nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan. Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega nimana ni teli tuwanaa, kaiwena wana sauga nigeya ga i vivin.^l 31 Yaa boda gamwanaa gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana, yaka hi ba, “Sauga ebo Mesaiya ni nem, nasi tab tau ya wana ginol yawiyawi ni lake? He nigeya, iya te Mesaiya.”

32 Palisi hi hago boda hi lololiwaliwan kekei Yeisu kaiwena i ola to. Yaka avaliyau ge topowon bwabwatal, Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau hi patunal hi nok tage Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan.

33 Yaka Yeisu i ba, “No minamina alowau komiu sauga kakaubwaina ya, inoke abwe na eguluwagimiu ge na sikal na na toto i patunau elana.

34 Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau, kaiwena nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.”^m

35 Yudiya wali tohouwa ya awawal hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya ga i nonoek ge nasi ta loyaan nige ta pwapwawa? Age i nana Gilik awanina ona bolo Yudiya hi miminaa, inoke ni panpankiti Gilik elal? 36 Iya i ba, ‘Abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku pwapwawau.’ Ge i ba, ‘Nige bosowaina nuku noek labi toto ya nana ya miminaa.’ He wana baaba o ana sapu ga i ola?”

Wewel Yawalina Gaganina Bana

37 Hagali ana lan mowamowasena, iya lan bwabwatana hot, Yeisu i lut ge i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Toto ebo ni walem, ni nem elau ge

^g 7:22 Lib 12:3; Aba 17:9-13 ^h 7:23 Moses wana logugui etegana i ba wawaya wana lan eit elana te gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe. ⁱ 7:23 Diyo 5:8-10,16 ^j 7:27 Diyo 7:41; 9:29

^k 7:28 Mat 11:27; Diyo 8:55 ^l 7:30 Diyo 7:44 ^m 7:34 Diyo 8:21; 13:36

ni im.ⁿ ³⁸ He toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, inoke wewel yawalina gaganina ni sani tagilem atenaa, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba.”^o ³⁹ Yeisu i baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana, iya gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana abwe nihi ahe. Sauga o elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nigeya ga hi aahe, kaiwena nigeya ga Yehoba Yeisu i papalutem yaomala ge i papawasawasa.^p

⁴⁰ Boda bwabwatana gamwanaa, gamagalau enuna Yeisu wana baaba o hi hago, yaka hi ba, “Tunahot tau ya iya palopita toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni nem.”^q

⁴¹ Enuna al hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Mesaiya nige ni neneem Galili!”^r ⁴² Buki Bwabwalena i ba Mesaiya abwe ni neem Deibid tubutubunina elana, ge nihi aba Bedeliyema awan toto valila Deibid i miminaya.^s ⁴³ Inoke Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau boda hi paeluwa, tomaha wali nuwatu. ⁴⁴ Enuna nuwaliya nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa nige gamagal etega nimana i teteli Yeisu tuwanaa.

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

⁴⁵ Inoke pulisimanau bolo Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan hi sikal hi na topowon bwabwatal avaliyau Palisi elal, yaka abwe heliya hi ba, “Hauna kaiwena nige ku aahe ge ku pwapwatanim?”

⁴⁶ Yaka analiya hi lahe hi ba, “Nige sauga etega gamagal etega wana baaba i oola tau ya wana baaba!”^t

⁴⁷ Yaka Palisi hi baek pulisimanau elal hi ba, “Bi ola ge komiu al nuwamiu i liwan ahe? ⁴⁸ Ama Palisi alomeyau ge tologugui, tab etega ha abulilek elana?”^u ⁴⁹ Nigeya hot! He boda ya te hi abulilek elana, heliya Mosese wana Logugui nige hi aatena, heliya Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel!”

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, iya Palisi wali boda etega ge iya valila i nok ga i na Yeisu elana, i baek alonau elal i ba,^v ⁵¹ “Wala logugui i ba bahi gamagal etega ana logugui ta giginol ebo nigeya ga wana baaba ta hahago kot elana ge ta pwapwawa hauna gun i ginol panak.”

⁵² Anana hi lahe hi ba, “He ga i ola, age owa al u neem Galili? U na ga Buki Bwabwalena u ahe u vasili bubun, inoke abwe nu atena te nige palopita etega ni neneem Galili.”^w

Yova Etega Hi Pwawaa Ganawal Paganina elana

8 ¹ Yaka gamagalau gegewel hi egonan hi na tomaha ona wali limiya, yaa Yeisu i egon i na i ha Oya Olibe. ² Lan i gan al mweluluga

ⁿ 7:37 Lib 23:36; Ais 55:1; Diyo 4:14 ^o 7:38 Ais 58:11 ^p 7:39 Diyo 16:7; 20:22; Tuw 2:4

^q 7:40 Diyo 6:14 ^r 7:41 Diyo 1:46 ^s 7:42 Same 89:3-4; Maik 5:2 ^t 7:46 Mak 1:22

^u 7:48 Diyo 12:42 ^v 7:50 Diyo 3:1-2 ^w 7:52 Diyo 7:41-42

kekeisi, Yeisu i sikal i na Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubakuwa, yaka boda hi nowanik hi na hi mipainan, ge iya i misiyo i panpankiti elal.³ Logugui ana topankite avaliyau ge Palisi yova etega hi ahe hi en tukan, yova o hi pwawaa ganawal paganina elana. Inoke hi patalmilil boda mataliyaa,⁴ yaka hi baek Yeisu elana hi ba, “Topankite, yova ya hi pwawa hoti alona tau etega hi gaganawal.⁵ He Logugui elana Mosese i ba yova gaganawalina ololana ya naha loipati ana siga ni aliga. Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola?”^x⁶ Nel ya hi neli tage Yeisu nihi paona ge ana woliwoli nihi ginol.

Yaa Yeisu i lokululu ge nimana gigina elana i leleli bilibiliya.⁷ Heliya iyoho ya hi mimi nelnel elana, yaka i mat ge i ba, “Ebo komiu etega nige gegi etega i giginol, inoke iya pat ni alihouwan yova ya elana.”^y⁸ Yaka i lokululu al ge i leleli bilibiliya.

Wana baaba o hi hago, yaka maisena ge maisena i egoegon, i telipunaa tonowakau elal i na ana siga gegewel hi egonan haba. Yeisu maisena ya hi eguluwai alona ge yova iyoho ya i taltalmilil.¹⁰ Yeisu i mat ge i baek yova elana i ba, “Vaini, gamagalau gegewel heliya ga? Nige etega i mimina ge ni pakotiwa?”⁹

¹¹ Yova Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Tonowak, nige etega.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau al ge nige na papakotiwa. He u egon ge bahi al nu gegegi.”^z^a

Yeisu Iya Panayawi ana Mwananal

¹² Yeisu i baek al gamagalau elal i ba, “Nau panayawi ana mwananal. Toto ebo ni toulilau nige al ni nanawaa gogouwa, iya yawal ana mwananal ni ahe.”^b

¹³ Yaka Palisi hi baek elana hi ba, “Totom wasam te u wasawasa-an ei, he nige bosowaina ana abulilek-an ni gan.”

¹⁴ Yeisu Palisi analiya i lahe i ba, “Bwagana ebo totou wasau na wasawasa-an, he bosowaina ya te ana abulilek-an ni gan, kaiwena ya atena te ga ya noem ge ga ya nonoek. Yaa komiu nige ku aatena te ga ya noem o ebo ga ya nonoek.”^c ¹⁵ Komiu wami kite ge wami hilihili i ola gamagalau wali hilihili. Yaa nau nige gamagal etega ya hihile ge ana lahi ya babaunan.^d ¹⁶ Yaa binimala ebo gamagal etega na hile ge ana logugui na baunan, he no logugui i sapu ge i tunahot, kaiwena nige totou logugui o ya giginol, yaa Nam toto i patunau iya alou.^e ¹⁷ Komiu wami logugui elana hi leli lowan te ebo gamagalau eluwa wali wasa ni olaolaek,

^x 8:5 Lib 20:10; Log 22:22-24 ^y 8:7 Log 17:7 ^z 8:11 Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna sekson ya 8:1-11 hi leli, enuna nigeya. ^a 8:11 Diyo 5:14 ^b 8:12 Ais 49:6; Diyo 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 ^c 8:14 Diyo 5:31-32; 7:28 ^d 8:15 Diyo 12:47 ^e 8:16 Diyo 5:30; 8:29

he i tunahot.^f ¹⁸Nau totou wasau ya wasawasa-an, i ola al Nam toto i patunau, iya al wasau i wasawasa-an.”^g

¹⁹Yaka Yudiya Yeisu hi neli hi ba, “He tamwam ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nau nige ku aatenu, ge Nam al nige ku aatenu. Ebo binimala nuku atenu, inoke Nam al nuku atenu.” ²⁰Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunanagil, sauga iyo i panpankiti Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, labi toto mulolu ana abateliteliya. Yaa nige gamagal etega Yeisu i lilib ge ni yowan, kaiwena wana sauga nigeya ga i vivin.^h

Gamagalau Hi Nuwa Gewagewa Yeisu kaiwena

²¹Yeisu i baek al Yudiya elal i ba, “Ya eegon, ge abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa nige nuku kikiteyau. He wami gegi elana nuku yaomal. Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.”ⁱ

²²Yaka Yudiya wali tohouwa hi ba, “Iya i ba, ‘Komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku nem labi toto ya nonoek.’ Baaba o ana sapu ga i ola? Age totona yawalina ni pwamowasi?”

²³Inoke Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Komiu ku neem paiya, nau ya neem natiya. Komiu panayawi toto ya gamagaliliyau, nau nige panayawi toto ya gamagalina i oola.” ²⁴Heiya ge kaiwena ya ba, ‘Wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.’ He ebo nige nuku aabulilek te ‘Nau heiya te nau,’ inoke wami gegi elana nuku yaomal.”

²⁵Yaka Yudiya hi neli hi ba, “Yaa henala owa?”

Analiya Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He nau heiya te toto valila ya wasaan eliyamiu.

²⁶Bugul i gewi bosowai na baunan kaiwemiu ge ami lahi na ginol. Yaa nige ya babaunan, kaiwena toto i patunau iya tobaaba tunahot ge bugul bolo ya hagowa elana ya te na baunan komiu panayawi gamagaliliyau eliyamiu.”

²⁷He Yudiya nige hi aatena te Yeisu age i baaba Tamana kaiwena.

²⁸Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Sauga Gamagal Natuna nuku teli heyan kolos elana, inoke abwe nuku atena te ‘Nau heiya te nau,’ ge nuku atena nige bugul etega totou ya giginol, yaa toto Nam i pankiteyau te ya baubaunan.” ²⁹He toto i patunau iya alou. Iya nige i mimiluwagau, kaiwena sauga gegewena bugul bolo i yaliyaya-an te ya giginol.” ³⁰Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wana papaatenan o hi hago, hi gewi hi abulilek-an.

Abalahama Natunau ge Seitani Natunau Baliya

³¹Yaka Yeisu i baek bolo wana panpankiti hi abulilek-an elal i ba, “Ebo nuku minaa no panpankiti elana, he komiu no tohago hot. ³²Inoke baaba tunahot nuku atena ge baaba tunahot o ni sokalimiu.”

^f 8:17 Log 19:15 ^g 8:18 1Diy 5:9 ^h 8:20 Diyo 7:30 ⁱ 8:21 Diyo 7:34; 13:33

^j 8:23 Diyo 3:31 ^k 8:24 Baaba toto “Nau heiya te nau, nau iyo iya gangan,” Yehoba i baunan Mosesel elana Totagil 3:14 elana. Yeisu baaba ya i baunan al iya kaiwena.

Dyon 8:28; 8:58 ge 13:19 nu kite al. ^l 8:28 Diyo 3:14

³³ Yaka Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama Abalahama tubutubunau, nige sauga etega ha tutuwalali loloyowan gamagal etega elana. Ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Baaba tunahot ni sokalimiu?’”^m

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, gamagalau gegewel bolo gegi hi awaaawaginol, heliya gegi wana totuwalali loloyowanil.”ⁿ

³⁵ Totuwalali loloyowanina nige i mimihot wana babala alonau ge natunau ali boda elana, yaa babala natuna i mihot boda o elana. ³⁶ He ebo Yehoba Natuna ni sokalimiu, yaka abwe nuku tabwa gamagalau sokasokalil hot. ³⁷ Ya atena te komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Yaa nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau, kaiwena no panpankiti ku towani.

³⁸ Bugul bolo ya kiteya Nam elana ya wasawasa-an, yaa komiu pagan bolo ku aheya tamamiu elana te ku giginol.”

³⁹ Inoke anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama tamama te Abalahama.”

Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Ebo binimala Abalahama natunau komiu, he wami ginol ni ola iya wana ginol.”^o ⁴⁰ Baaba tunahot bolo ya hagoem Yehoba elana heiya te ya baunan eliyamiu, yaa komiu nuwamiu hot nuku lopaaligau. Abalahama ginol ololana o nige i giginol. ⁴¹ He komiu wami ginol i ola ya te tamamiu wana ginol.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama nige ganawal natunau i oola. Ama tamama iyai te Yehoba maisena.”^p

⁴² Inoke Yeisu i baek al elal i ba, “Ebo binimala Yehoba iya tamamiu, he nasi nuku nunuwana-agau, kaiwena nau ya miminaa elana te ya nem e. He nau nige totou ya nenem, iya i patunau. ⁴³ Ga i ola ge no baaba nige nuwamiu i sasapuan? Kaiwena nige nuwamiu i oola no baaba nuku hago. ⁴⁴ Komiu tamamiu Seitani, iya natunau komiu, ge sauga gegewena nuwamiu tamamiu wana nuwatu nuku toulil. I neem abatelipuna elana iya totaulol, ge nige sauga etega i oolak baaba tunahot elana, kaiwena nige baaba tunahot i gagana elana. Sauga ebo i kakawi, he iya wana pagan hot to, kaiwena iya tokakawi ge kakawi paganina gegewel tamaliya.”^q ⁴⁵ Yaa kaiwena nau baaba tunahot ya baubaunan, komiu nige ku aabulilek-agau. ⁴⁶ Age ku nuwatu tage nau togegi? Ebo ku nuwatu ola o, he no gegi etega nuku pamasal ge nuku patunahot. Yaa ebo ya baaba tunahot, he ga i ola ge nige ku aabulilek-agau?”^r ⁴⁷ Yehoba natunau Yehoba wana baaba hi hago. Komiu nige Yehoba wana baaba ku hahago, kaiwena komiu nige Yehoba natunau i oola.”^s

Yeisu Alona ge Abalahama Baliya

⁴⁸ Yudiya Yeisu anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam ha ba bubun ya te ha ba owa Sameliya gamagalina ge yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam!”^t

^m 8:33 Mat 3:9 ⁿ 8:34 Loma 6:16,20 ^o 8:39 Mat 3:9 ^p 8:41 Ais 63:16

^q 8:44 1Diy 3:8 ^r 8:46 2Kol 5:21; 1Pit 2:22 ^s 8:47 1Diy 4:6 ^t 8:48 Mak 3:21-22

⁴⁹ Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige yayaluwa bibikena i uulutuk elau. Nau Nam ya awatauwan, yaa komiu nige ku aawatauwagau. ⁵⁰ Nau nige ya lologasisi tage alau na teli heyan, yaa etegana iyoho nuwana alau ni teli heyan, ge iya Tohilihili sasapona hot. ⁵¹ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.”^u

⁵² Inoke Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Yaka abwe ha atena tunahot age yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elam! Abalahama ge palopitau iyaka hi yaomal, inoke owa u ba, ‘Toto ebo no baaba ni henapuan nige bosowaina ni yaomal.’ ⁵³ Tubuma Abalahama iyaka i yaomal! Age owa u bwata lake? Ge palopitau al iyaka hi yaomal! He u nuwatu tage henala owa?”

⁵⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Ebo binimala totou alau na teli heyan, he nasi alau ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga ya. Yaa Nam toto komiu ku ba, ‘Iya wama Yabowaine,’ iya alau i teliteli heyan. ⁵⁵ He iya nige ku aatena, yaa nau ya atena. Binimala ebo na ba, ‘Iya nige ya aatena,’ he nau na tabwa tokakawi ni ola komiu. Yaa iya ya atena ge wana baaba ya henapuan. ⁵⁶ Valila tubumi Abalahama i nuwatu tage no sauga masal panayawi ni kite, inoke i yaliyaya; ge sauga i kite, yaka nuwana i waisi.”

⁵⁷ Yaka Yudiya hi baek elana hi ba, “Wam baliman nigeya ga picti i pwapwawa, inoke ga i ola ge u ba tage Abalahama u kite?”^v

⁵⁸ Analiya i lahe i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, mulaa abwe Abalahama i masal, nau iyoho ya gangan.”^w

⁵⁹ Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena, yaka pat hi ahe tage nihiloipati, yaa i bunsumi, ge abwe Limi Bwabwalena ana bakubaku i eguluwai.

Yeisu Tomatakai Matana I Panana

9 ¹Sauga Yeisu i nawanawa kamwasaa, inoke tomatakai etega kite, matana i kaiiek hinana tinenaa. ² Wana tohago hi neli hi ba, “Topankite, henala wana gegi kaiwena ge tau o hi ab matana i kai? Iya totona wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena?”^x

³ Yeisu i ba, “Nige iya wana gegi o ebo hinana ge tamana wali gegi kaiwena i oola ge matana i kakai. Matana i kai inoke bosowaina Yehoba wana gasisi ni tuwalaliya elana ge gamagalau nihi kite.^y ⁴ Sauga ya lan iyoho ya i gangan, inoke toto i patunau wana tuwalali ta ginol ga. Bulin i nenem ge nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali. ⁵ Sauga nau iyahe panayawiya, he nau panayawi ana mwananal.”^z

⁶ Yeisu baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka i kuluvi bilibiliya, kuluvena elana pweyapweya i ginol, ge i ahe i abut tomatakai matanaa.^a ⁷Inoke i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na wewel opop Sailowama elana matam u ul.” (Alan

^u 8:51 Diyo 5:24 ^v 8:58 Dyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^w 8:58 Diyo 1:1
^x 9:2 Isik 18:20; Luke 13:2,4 ^y 9:3 Diyo 11:4 ^z 9:5 Mat 5:14; Diyo 8:12 ^a 9:6 Mak 8:23

Sailowama ana sapu te Papatuna.) Yaka tau o i nok i na matana i ul, ge i sikal matana i waisi ge bugul i kitel.

⁸Tau o wana heliyamwau ge gamagalau bolo valila hi kite i loloawanun hi ba, “Tau toto valila i mimisiyo ge i loloawanun heiya eba e?”

⁹Inoke enuna hi ba, “Ibwe, tauina te.”

Yaa enuna hi ba, “Nige i oola. Ana awa ya te i ola iya.”

Yaa tau o totona i ba, “He nau te.”

¹⁰Yaka hi neli hi ba, “He ga i ola ge matam u panana?”

¹¹Analiya i lahe i ba, “Tau toto alana hi ba Yeisu, pweyapweya i ginol, i ahe i abut matawa, yaka i ba, ‘U nok u na Sailowama matam nu ul.’ Inoke ya na matau ya ul, yaka matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹²Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Tauina iya ga?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Nige ya aatena.”

Palisi Hi Nel Patipati Tau toto Valila Matana I Kai elana

¹³Inoke gamagalau tau toto valila matana i kai hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Palisi elal. ¹⁴He lan Sabwata elana te Yeisu pweyapweya i ginol ge i abut tomatakai matanaa inoke matana i panana. ¹⁵Inoke Palisi al hi nel hi ba, “Ga i ola ge matam i waisi?”

Analiya i lahe i ba, “Yeisu pweyapweya i abut matawa, ya na matau ya ul, inoke sauga o matau i waisi ge bugul ya kitel.”

¹⁶Yaka Palisi enuna hi ba, “Tau ya nige i neneem Yehoba elana, kaiwena Sabwata ana logugui nige i hehenapu-an.”

Enuna al hi ba, “Ginol yawiyawi ololana o togegi bosowaina ya ni ginol?” Yaka ali boda hi paeluwa ge hi awabalgig.

¹⁷Inoke abwe Palisi hi nel al tau toto valila matana i kai elana hi ba, “Yaa owa wam nuwatu ga i ola tau o kaiwena? Kaiwena owa te matam i abubun.”

Tau o analiya i lahe i ba, “Iya palopita etega.”^b

¹⁸Yaa Yudiya wali tohouwa nige hi aabulilek te tau o valila matana i kai ge iyaka i waisi. Inoke tamana ge hinana ali baaba hi patuna hi nem elal, ¹⁹yaka hi nelil hi ba, “He natumi e, toto ku ba tage valila ku ab ge matana i kai? Ga i ola ge sauga ya matana i waisi?”

²⁰Tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Ha atena te iya natuma, ge ha atena te sauga ha ab matana i kai. ²¹Yaa nige ha aatena te ga i ola ge matana i waisi, o ebo henala matana i sawal ge i mwawpuela. He ku neli; iya iyaka i bwaya, inoke bosowaina totona wasana ni wasaan.” ²²Tamana ge hinana hi ba ola o kaiwena Yudiya wali tohouwa hi lovakunagil. He heliya logugui iyaka hi ginol te henala ebo Yeisu ni awa Mesaiya-an, nasi nihi lopwali bahi avaliya nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana. ²³Heiya te kaiwena tamana ge hinana hi ba, “Iya iyaka i bwaya; ku neli.”

^b 9:17 Diyo 4:19

²⁴Inoke Palisi tau toto valila matana i kai hi yogaan i tuk paeluwana, ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Nu papasila Yehoba matanaa ge nu baaba tunahot! Ama ha atena tau o iya togegi.”

²⁵Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Nige ya aatena ebo iya togegi o ebo nigeya. Yaa toto ya atena, heiya te valila matau i kai ge sauga ya iyaka i waisi!”

²⁶Inoke hi neli hi ba, “He hauna gun i ginol elam? Ga i ginol ola ge matam i mwapwela?”

²⁷Analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku hahago. Hauna kaiwena nuwamiu na baunan al nuku hago? Tabam komiu al ge nuwamiu nuku tabwa wana tohago.”

²⁸Yaka hi ba panapanak-an ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa tau o wana tohago, yaa ama Mosese wana tohago. ²⁹Ama ha atena te Yehoba i baaba Mosese elana ge logugui i pek. Tau ei nige ha aatena te ga i noem!”

³⁰Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “Nuwau i gewagewa-agimi! Kaiwena ku ba, ‘Nige ha aatena ga i noem,’ yaa iya te matau i abubun ge i waisi.

³¹Ta atena te Yehoba nige i lalaegan togegi elal. He i laegan te bolo hi awatauwan ge wana nuwatu hi ginol.^c ³²Abatelipuna elana i nem ana siga sauga e, nige sauga etega wasa ta hahago tage gamagal etega toto hi ab matana i kai, matana nihi abubun ge ni waisi. ³³Binimala tau ya nige ni nonoem Yehoba elana, he nige bosowaina bugul ololana ya etega ni ginol.”

³⁴Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Owa gegi elana u masala ge u bwaya! Ga i ola ge tage nu panpankiti eliyama?” Inoke hi take tagilan ge i egon.^d

Bolo Nige Hi Aabulilek Heliya Hi Ola Tomatakai

³⁵Yeisu tau wasana i hago te hi take tagilan, inoke i loyaan, ge sauga i pwawa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tab u abulilek Gamagal Natuna elana?”

³⁶Tau o i ba, “Tonowak, henala Gamagal Natuna? No wasa u pem inoke na abulilek elana.”

³⁷Yeisu i ba, “Iyaka u kite haba; iya te sauga ya alom ku liwaliwan e.”

³⁸Inoke tau o i ba, “Babala, iyaka ya abulilek.” Inoke i loepwakoku ge i kululu Yeisu elana.

³⁹Yeisu i ba, “Ya nem panayawiya ge gamagalau wali pagan na teli tagilan mwananala, inoke tomatakai mataliya nihi panana, ge bolo tage mataliya waiwaisana mataliya ni kai.”

⁴⁰Palisi enuna bolo hi minaa Yeisu labenaa, wana baaba hi hago, yaka hi nel hi ba, “He ga i ola? Age u ba tage ama al matama i kai?”^e

⁴¹Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Binimala ebo nuku ba, ‘Ama matama i kai,’ he Yehoba nige ni lalahemiu ni oola komiu togegi. Yaa komiu ku ba, ‘Ama matama i waisi,’ inoke wami gegi iyoho nige i momowasi.”

^c 9:31 Same 34:15 ^d 9:34 Same 51:5 ^e 9:40 Mat 15:14

Sipi ali Tomatahikan Waiwaisana

10

¹Yeisu i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo nige ni uulutuka
sipi ali gana ana nog elana, yaa gana ni mwena likaan ge ni tuk,
iya tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya. ²Yaa toto ebo ni ulutuka nog elana, iya sipi
ali tomatahikan. ³Nog ana tomatahikan nog ni pwela eliyana, yaka ni
tuk ge wana sipi alaliya ni lumenil, inoke wana sipi anana nihi hago ge
ni nulil tagilagil tola. ⁴Sauga iyaka wana sipi i nulil ge hi tagil tola, inoke
iya ni nohouwa ge sipi nihi noulil, kaiwena anana ana gun hi atena. ⁵Sipi
nige gamagal getoga nihi nonoulil, yaa nihi lou luwan, kaiwena nige
anana ana gun hi atena.” ⁶Yeisu ba gohalibe ya i baunan Palisi eliyalil,
yaa ana sapu nige hi atena.

⁷Yaka i ba vevehe al i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, nau sipi ali gana
ana nog. ⁸Bolo hi nem houwa gegegewel tokaoma ge toaluoyaoya, inoke
analiya sipi nige hi hahago.^f ⁹He nau nog; henala ebo ni ulutuka elau
iya ni mwal. Iya ni tuk ge ni tagil, inoke mwawin waiwaisana ni pwawa.
¹⁰Tokaoma i nem nige bugul getoga kaiwena i oola, yaa kaoma kaiwena,
tagapaaliga kaiwena, ge apapanak kaiwena. Yaa nau ya nem inoke no sipi
yawaliliya nihi pwawa, yawal kalakalaopopwina.

¹¹“Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. Sipi ali tomatahikan
waiwaisana yawalina i talamwan ni yaomal sipi kaiweliya.^g ¹²Tau toto
i tuwalali mola kaiwena, iya nige sipi ali tomatahikan hot i oola, ge
nige tonsipi i oola. Sauga ebo ni kite wanuka bekikina i nenem yaka
sipi ali en ni pek ge ni lou luwagil, inoke wanuka sipi ni taltalagil ge ni
takel pwatpwatagil.^h ¹³Tau o sipi i lou luwagil, kaiwena i tuwalali mola
kaiwena, he nige i nuwanuwatu sipi kaiweliya.

¹⁴“Nau sipi ali tomatahikan waiwaisana. No sipi ya atenal ge heliya
hi atenau, ¹⁵i ola te Nam i atenau ge nau Nam ya atena. Ge yawaliu ya
talamwan na yaomal sipi kaiweliya.ⁱ ¹⁶No sipi enuna al hi gan, heliya
nige gana ya sipiliyau i oola. Heliya al na ahel ge nihi nem. Anau nihi
hago, inoke sipi ali yawi ni maisena ge ali tomatahikan ni maisena.^j
¹⁷Nam i nunuwana-agau, kaiwena yawaliu ya talamwan na yaomal—
inoke abwe al na ahe pasikal.^k ¹⁸Nige gamagal etega bosowaina yawaliu
ni pwamowasi, yaa totou te ya talamwan. No gasisi i gan yawaliu na
talamwan na yaomal, ge no gasisi i gan na ahe pasikal. O logugui ya
aheya Nam elana i ola to.”

¹⁹Yeisu wana baaba o kaiwena inoke Yudiya boda hi paeluwa al. ²⁰Hi
gewi hi ba, “Yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana ge i kokona tei. Ga i ola ge
wana baaba ku lalaegan-an?”

^f 10:8 Yel 23:1-2; Isik 34:2-3 ^g 10:11 Same 23:1; Pan 7:17 ^h 10:12 Tuw 20:29

ⁱ 10:15 Mat 11:27; 1Diy 3:16 ^j 10:16 Ais 56:8; Isik 34:23 ^k 10:17 Pilp 2:8-9

²¹ Yaa enuna hi ba, “Wana baaba nige i oola tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i ulutuk elana. He yayaluwa bibikena bosowaina ya tomatakai mataliya ni abubun ge ni waisi? Nige bosowaina!”

Yudiya Nige Yeisu Hi Aabulilekan

²² Saugena o tultul ana sauga, ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo hagalena etega i gan Yelusalema, hagali o wali Limi Bwabwalena ana pwabwabwalena nuwahikanina. ²³ He Yeisu iyoho i nawanawa abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana.” ²⁴ Yaka Yudiya hi na Yeisu hi mipainan ge hi baek elana hi ba, “Hauna sauga ge abwe nuwama nu ba pasapu? He nu ba bubun naha hago ebo owa Mesaiya o ebo nigeya?”

²⁵ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, yaa komiu nige ku aabulilek-an. Ginol yawiyawi bolo Nam alana elana ya ginolil heliya hi pamasalau, ²⁶ yaa nige ku aabulilek kaiwena komiu nige no sipi i oola. ²⁷ No sipi anau hi hago ge ya atenai, inoke heliya hi toulilau. ²⁸ Yawal mihomihotina ya pek elal ge nige nihi yayaomal. He nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel nimwau elana.^l ²⁹ Heliya Nam i pem elau, ge iya bugul gegewel i bwata lakel. Inoke nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaluoel Nam nimanaa. ³⁰ Nau alou ge Nam ha maisena ya.”

³¹ Baaba o kaiwena, inoke Yudiya pat hi pebugul al tage Yeisu nihi loipati. ³² Yaa Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ginol waiwaisal hi gewi Nam i pem iyaka ya ginolil ge ku kitel. He hauna toto kaiwena ge nuwamiu nuku loipatagau?”

³³ Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wam ginol waiwaisal etegana kaiwena i oola ge tage naha loipatagiwa, yaa kaiwena u ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba u hewa likaan. He owa gamagal ya, inoke u ba tage owa Yabowaine!”^m

³⁴ Yeisu analiya i lahe i ba, “Wami Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli etega Yehoba anana i pamasal i ola hiwe: Nau ya ba, ‘Komiu yabowaineyau.’”ⁿ ³⁵ Yehoba baaba ya i baunan gamagalau elal ge i ba tage heliya yabowaineyau, ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i tunahot sauga gegewena. ³⁶ Inoke sauga nau ya ba, ‘Nau Yabowaine Natuna,’ he ga i ola ge ku ba tage ya ba bwagabwaga ge Yehoba ya hewa likaan? He nau Nam i hileyau ge i patunau ya nem panayawi.

³⁷ “Binimala ebo nige Nam wana tuwalali ya giginol, inoke bahi no baaba nuku aabulilek-an. ³⁸ Yaa wana tuwalali ya awaawaginol, inoke ebo nige no baaba ku aabulilek-an, he no tuwalali o nuku abulilek-an. Inoke nuwamiu ni sapu ge nuku atena te Nam i minaa elau ge nau ya

^l 10:28 Diyo 3:16; 6:39 ^m 10:33 Lib 24:16 ⁿ 10:34 Same 82:6

mina Nam elana.”^o 39 Yaka nuwaliya al Yeisu nihi lib ge nihi yowan, yaa hi pihapul ge i noluwigil.

40 Inoke Yeisu i sikal wewel Yolidani i kalapanet-an, ge i na i miminaa labi toto valila Diyон gamagalau i pababitaisoliya.^p 41 Gamagalau hi gewi hi nok elana, ge heliya ya hi baaba hi ola, “Diyон Tobabitaiso nige ginol yawiyawi etega i giginol, yaa baaba gegewena bolo i baunanagil tau ya kaiwena hi tunahot.” 42 Inoke labi o elana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana.

Lasalo wana Yaomal Bana

11 ¹Tau etega alana Lasalo i kasiyebwa, iya alonau nunau Meli ge Mata wali panuwa Bedani.^q ²(Meli toto ya iya te enonu bwalena waiwaisana i holek Babala aenaa, ge kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. He iya nuna Lasalo te i kasiyebwa.)^r ³Inoke yowau labui ya baaba hi patuna Yeisu elana hi ba, “Babala, wam heliyam toto u nunuwana-an i kasiyebwa nabi.”

⁴Sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana Yeisu i hago, inoke i ba, “Kasiyebwa toto ya nige ana nuwatu i oola tage gamagal ni payaomal, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi ni masal ge gamagalau alana nihi teli heyan. I ola al ginol o eliyana Yehoba Natuna alana nihi teli heyan.”^s ⁵Mata alona ge talina avaliya ge nuliya Lasalo Yeisu i nunuwana-agil. ⁶Yaa sauga Lasalo wana kasiyebwa wasana i hago, yaka lan eluwa i minaa ga awan toto i miminaa.

⁷Inoke abwe i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Ta sikal ta na Yudiya.”

⁸Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Topankite, abwe ya te Yudiya tage hi lolopat-agawa, yaka nuwam nu sikal al labi o elana?”

⁹Yeisu tohago analiya i lahe i ba, “Lan gamwanaa kilok matana auwa ali gewi tuwel mulaa abwe sabwelu ni lobek, age? He ebo gamagal ni nawanawa lan gamwanaa, aena nige ni tutupaan ge ni sosogu, kaiwena panayawi ana mwananal elana matana i mwananal. ¹⁰Yaa ebo i nanawaa bulin gamwanaa, he aena ni tupaan ge ni sogu, kaiwena nige wana mwananal.” ¹¹I ba ola o, yaka abwe i ba vevehe al i ba, “Wala heliyam Lasalo i kenu mati; na nok ge abwe na palut.”

¹²Tohago hi baek elana hi ba, “Babala, ebo i kenu mati, he abwe amnana ni waisi.” ¹³Yeisu i baaba Lasalo wana yaomal bana, yaa wana tohago hi nuwatu tage i kenu ya.

¹⁴Yaka abwe baaba enona hot i baunan elal i ba, “Lasalo iyaka i aliga. ¹⁵Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena, inoke ya yaliyaya te nau nige ya miminek o, kaiwena toto ya abwe ni paabulilek-agimi. He ta egon ta na ta kite.”

^o 10:38 Diyo 14:10-11 ^p 10:40 Diyo 1:28 ^q 11:1 Luke 10:38-39 ^r 11:2 Diyo 12:3

^s 11:4 Diyo 9:3

¹⁶Yaka Tomas, iya alana etega al Didimas, i baek wana pan tohago elal i ba, “Ehei, kila al ge ta nok, inoke avala ta yaomal toyawa.”^t

Yeisu Alonau Mata ge Meli Hi Liwaliwan Lasalo kaiwena

¹⁷Sauga Yeisu i vin Bedani, inoke wana wasa hi pek te Lasalo hi teli salaiya lan esopali iyaka i mowasi. ¹⁸Awan Bedani ge Yelusalema ali bwaga ana yapu tabam i ola ya te kilomita eton, ¹⁹inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi nok hi na Mata alona ge talina Meli elal nuwaliya nihi pwawaisi nuliya wana yaomal kaiwena. ²⁰Sauga Mata wasa i hago Yeisu iyoho i nenem, inoke i tagil limiya i nok ni na ni pwawa kamwasaa, yaa Meli i miminaa limiya.

²¹Mata i na i vin Yeisu elana, yaka i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal. ²²Yaa bwagana o, ya atena hauna gun ebo nu awanuni Yehoba elana, sauga ya ni pewa.”

²³Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Num abwe ni lut al.”

²⁴Mata i ba, “Ya atena te abwe ni lut al lan mowamowasena elana, sauga toto gamagalau gegegewel nihi lut al.”^u

²⁵Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Nau lut al ge yawal. Toto ebo ni abulilek-agau, bwagana ebo ni yaomal, yawalina ni gan; ²⁶ge toto yawalina gaganina, ebo ni abulilek-agau, nige ni yayaomal. Tab no baaba o u abulilek-an?”

²⁷Mata i ba, “Ibwe Babala, ya abulilek te owa Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto tage abwe i nenem panayawi.”^v

²⁸Sauga i baaba Yeisu elana enaa, yaka i sikal i na i walgumu talina Meli elana i ba, “Topankite iyahe i vin, ge i neliwa.” ²⁹Sauga Meli baaba o i hago, yaka etimwawa i lut i tagil ge i nok ni na Yeisu ni kite. ³⁰(He Yeisu nigeya ga i tutuk panuwaa, iyoho ya i minamina labi toto Mata i pwapwawaa.) ³¹Yudiya bolo avaliya Meli hi miminaa limi gamwanaa ge nuwana hi pwawapwawaisi, hi kite Meli etimwawa i lut ge i na i tagil, inoke hi nuwatu tage i nana salaiya ge ni lonuwanak. Yaka hi lutan hi toulil.

³²Meli i na i vin labi toto Yeisu i miminaa, inoke sauga i kite, yaka i na i loepwakoku Yeisu aenaa ge i ba, “Babala, binimala owa iyahe aloma, he nu nige ni yayaomal.”

³³Yeisu i kite Meli i kahin, ge i ola al Yudiya bolo alonau hi nem hi lokahin, inoke atena i lomwan ge nuwana i nak nabi. ³⁴Inoke i nel i ba, “Tuwana ga ku teliya?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala, u nem ga, ta na u kite.”

³⁵Yaka Yeisu i kahin.

³⁶Inoke Yudiya hi ba, “Ku kite, i nunuwana-an nabiyan!”

^t 11:16 Mak 14:31 ^u 11:24 Diyo 6:40 ^v 11:27 Diyo 6:69; 11:37; 9:6

³⁷Yaa enuna hi ba, “He valila tomatakai i sawal yaka matana i panana, inoke ga i ola ge nige Lasalo i lalabe ge bahi ni aaliga?”

Yeisu Lasalo I Palutem Yaomala

³⁸Yeisu atena i lomwan nabi al ge i nok i na salaiya. He salai o hi ken tukan labilabiya ge pat bwabwatana etega hi ahe awana hi paankausiya.

³⁹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Pat ku pakul eganon.”

Yaa Mata, iya Lasalo nuna, i ba, “Babala, iyaka lan esopalena te i kenukenu salaiya. He iyaka bwalena ni gan!”

⁴⁰Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Tab ya baewa elam ya ba, ‘Ebo nu abulilek-agau inoke Yehoba wana gasisi nu kite?’” ⁴¹Yaka pat toto eteli kaus hi pakul eganon. Yeisu matana i ha labulabumwa inoke i ba, “Ateu owa Nam, kaiwena no awanun iyaka u hago. ⁴²Ya atena sauga gegewena no awanun u hago, yaa ya ba ola o gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil ya kaiweliya, inoke nihi abulilek te owa u patunau.”

⁴³Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Lasalo, u tagilim!” ⁴⁴Yaka i lut i tagil. He valila tuwana ana os kama yayapona hi ahe aena ge nimana hi avan, ge kaliko etega hi ahe maninina hi os.

Inoke Yeisu i baek gamagalau elal i ba, “Ku na tuwana ana os ku leke yoho, inoke ku teli ge ni nawanawa.”

Yudiya wali Tohouwa Hi Nuwanuwatu Yeisu Nihi Lopaaliga

⁴⁵Yudiya bolo hi na Meli elana ge Yeisu wana ginol hi kite, hi gewi hi abulilek elana.^w ⁴⁶Yaa enuna hi na Palisi elal ge Yeisu wana ginol hi wasaan.^x ⁴⁷Inoke topowon bwabwatal avaliyau ge Palisi, Yudiya wali tologugui wali nogogo etega hi yogaan, ge hi ba, “Ga ta ginol ola tau ya kaiwena? He ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i awaawaginol! ⁴⁸Ebo nige bugul etega ta giginol elana ge ginol ololana o ni awaawaginol ya, he nasi gamagalau gegewel nihi abulilek elana. Yaka Loma nihi nem wala Limi Bwabwalena nihi ahe, ge avalau wala gamagalau nihi apapanak-agila.”

⁴⁹Tologugui o avaliya etega alana Kaiyapa, iya baliman o topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, i ba masal i ba, “Gewagewa komiu! ⁵⁰Age nige ku aatena kamwasa etega toto eliyana ge bosowaina ni labemiu? I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya, ge bahi kila Yudiya gegewela nak ta pwapwawa.”

⁵¹He Kaiyapa nige totona wana nuwatu i oola ge baaba o i baunan. Yaa baliman o iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, inoke i palopisai te Yeisu abwe ni yaomal boda Yudiya gegewel kaiweliya. ⁵²Ge Yeisu i yaomal nige Yudiya ya kaiweliya i oola, yaa Yehoba natunau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo hi minek labi tomaha ge tomaha elal, inoke ni bugul

^w 11:45 Diyo 7:31 ^x 11:46 Luke 16:31

papahel nihi tabwa boda maisena.^y ⁵³Inoke i telipuna lan o ge i nok, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi nuwanuwatu ga nihi ola ge Yeisu nihi lopaaliga.^z

⁵⁴Inoke nuwatu o kaiwena Yeisu nige i nonomasamasal Yudiya gamwaliyya, yaa alonau wana tohago hi egon, hi na hi minaa ga panuwa etega alana Ipileimi, iyoho labi kekevana labenaa.

⁵⁵Yudiya wali Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelakelaubwa, inoke bolo hi miminek awan ge awan ona elal hi nowanik hi na Yelusalema ali abwabubun paganina kaiwena, mulaa abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga. ⁵⁶Gamagalau o hi loyaloya Yeisu kaiwena, ge Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa hi talmilil ge hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Ga ku nuwatu ola? Tab nasi ni nem hagali ya elana?” ⁵⁷He topowon bwabwatatal avaliyau ge Palisi iyaka logugui hi ginol ge hi ba, “Ebo gamagal etega Yeisu wana abamina ni atena, wama wasa ni pem, inoke naha ba nihi lib ge nihi yowan.”

Meli Enonu I Holek Yeisu Aenaa

(Mataiyo 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 ¹Lan sikis ya i mina ge abwe Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga, inoke Yeisu i na Bedani, awan toto Lasalo i miminaa, iya te Yeisu valila i palutem yaomala.^a ²Aanan etega hi ginol Yeisu kaiwena. Mata aanan i habwe ge i lovilovivina gamagalau kaiweliya, ge Lasalo alonau gamagalau iyoho hi misiyo, avaliya Yeisu hi aanan.^b ³Yaka Meli enonu bwalena waiwaisana ge molana bwabwatana, alana nad, ana bwata i ola lita awalehina, i ahe. Inoke i na i holek Yeisu aenaa, ge abwe kokowana pupunona elana i pwamwagamwaga. Enonu bwalena limi gamwana i kalaopopwi.^c

⁴Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega alana Yudasa Isikaliyota, iya abwe Yeisu ni wasaan, i ba, ⁵“Binimala enonu ya ta palian, molana mani silba ali gewi tili handeled ta ahe, ge ta pek togulagula elal.” ⁶He nige tage i nuwanuwatu togulagula kaiweliya ge i ba ola o, yaa kaiwena iya tokaoma. Wali mani ana kalopu iya i matahikan, ge sauga i gewi mani i pipikaome totona kaiwena.

⁷Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “U pialiyoho ya! Wana nuwatu ni ginol ge tuwau ni abubun nonowe o teliteli kaiwena. ⁸Komiu sauga gegewena alomiyau ya togulagula, yaa nau nige sauga gegewena alomiu i oola.”^d

Topowon Bwabwatatal Nuwaliya Lasalo Nihi Lopaaliga

⁹Yudiya boda bwabwatana Yeisu wasana hi hago te iya iyoho Bedani, inoke hi nowanik hi na elana. He nige iya kaiwena ya i oola ge hi nonok,

^y 11:52 Diyo 10:16 ^z 11:53 Diyo 5:18 ^a 12:1 Diyo 11:1,43 ^b 12:2 Luke 10:40

^c 12:3 Luke 7:37-38 ^d 12:8 Log 15:11

yaa nuwaliya al Lasalo, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, nihi kite. ¹⁰Inoke topowon bwabwatal hi nuwanuwatu tage Lasalo al ge nihi lopaaliga, ¹¹puna kaiwena Lasalo wana lut al kaiwena Yudiya hi gewi hi olak Yeisu elana ge hi abulilek-an.^e

Yeisu wana Ulutuk Yelusalema I Ola Kin
(Mataiyo 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luke 19:28-40)

¹²Lan i gan al, boda bwabwatana bolo hi nowanik Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena wasa hi hago Yeisu i nanawa Yelusalema. ¹³Inoke vegavega ginebi lamwaliya hi govel ge hi bugulagil hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. Inoke hi nonoyogayoga hi ba,

“Hosana! Babala ta tobalan!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan,

iya i nem Babala alana elana!”

“Yehoba ni ba muloluan, iya Isileli wala Kin!”^f

¹⁴Yeisu donki etega i ahe i heya pwatanaa, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:^g

¹⁵Saiyoni gamagaliliyau, bahi lovakun!

Ku kite, wami kin i nem

eliyamiu, i heya donki natuna elana.

¹⁶Sauga o wana tohago ginol o ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena. Yaa Yehoba Yeisu i palut ge i pawasawasa enaa, inoke abwe hi nuwatu Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba ola o Yeisu kaiwena, ge hi nuwahikan te bugul bolo o hi ginol elana.^h

¹⁷He valila boda bwabwatana Yeisu hi kite Lasalo i yogaan ge i palutem yaomala, inoke heliya Yeisu wana ginol wasana hi palelu.

¹⁸Gamagalau hi gewi Yeisu wana ginol yawiyawi o wasana hi hago, inoke hi nok hi na Yeisu hi kite kamwasaa. ¹⁹Inoke Palisi heliya ya hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Nuwatu toto ta nuwatuan ge tage ta ginol, iyaka nige bosowaila! Ku kite, gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi olak elana ge hi toulik.”

Gilik Gamagaliliyau Enuna Nuwaliya Yeisu Nihi Kite

²⁰Bolo hi na Yelusalema Nopalegi Hagalena ana tapwalolo kaiwena, he gamwaliya Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyo. ²¹Heliya hi nok hi na Pilipi elana, iya i neem panuwa Betesaida labi Galili gamwanaa, ge hi ba, “Tonowak, nuwama Yeisu naha kite.” ²²Yaka Pilipi i nok i na i baek Andulu elana, ge ali toto eluwa hi na Yeisu wana wasa hi pek.

²³Inoke Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Sauga iyaka i vin ge Yehoba Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa.ⁱ ²⁴Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, ebo witi pwatumwina

^e 12:11 Diyo 11:45 ^f 12:13 Same 118:25-26; Diyo 1:49 ^g 12:14 Sak 9:9

^h 12:16 Diyo 2:22 ⁱ 12:23 Diyo 13:31-32; 17:1

etega nige ni sosoguek bilibiliya ge ni aaliga, he ni maimaisena ya. Yaa ebo ni aliga, inoke abwe ni siun ge ni enon, enona ni pohaka ge ni gewi.^j ²⁵ Henala ebo yawalina ni nunuwana-an, he abwe ni payaomal. Henala ebo yawalina panayawiya nige ni nunuwana-an, he nige ni papayaomal, yaa ni kukuhikan ana siga yawal mihomihotina ni pwawa.^k ²⁶ Ebo gamagal etega nuwana ni tuwalali kaiweu, he ni toulilau, ge ebo hauna labi elana na minaa, iya al ni minaa. Inoke gamagal toto i tuwalali kaiweu alana Nam ni teli heyan.”

Yeisu I Liwaliwan Wana Yaomal kaiwena

²⁷ Yaka abwe Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya yayaluwau i pulowan, ge nige ya aatena ga na ba ola. Age na ba, ‘Nam, bahi lomwan ya ni mamasal eliyau?’ Nigeya, he lomwan ya kaiwena te ya nem.^l ²⁸ Nam, alam nu teli heyan ge nu pawasawasa.”

Inoke anan etega i loem labulabumwa i ba, “Alau iyaka ya pawasawasa, ge abwe na pawasawasa al.”

²⁹ Sauga gamagalau bolo hi taltalmilil o anan hi hago, yaka enuna hi ba, “Gulumwawa butuna to.” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Anelose etega to i baaba elana o.”

³⁰ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Anan toto ku hago, nige nau o labe kaiwena i oola, yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena. ³¹ Sauga ya Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan ni hile ge ali lahi ni baunan; ge sauga al ya Yehoba panayawi ana babala Seitani ni pakokove ge ni tagatagil-an. ³² Yaa nau, sauga ebo nihi teli heyagau kolos elana, inoke gamagalau gegewel na ahel nihi nem elau.”^m ³³ He i ba ola o, inoke i pamasal bwaliga ga ni yaomal ola.”

³⁴ Yaka boda hi ba masal hi ba, “Ha hago Logogui i ba tage Mesaiya iya ni mihot sauga gegewena. He ga i ola ge owa u ba, ‘Gamagal Natuna abwe nihi teli heyan kolos elana?’ Gamagal Natuna toto bana u baaba, he iya henala?”ⁿ

³⁵ Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Nasi mwananal alomiu sauga kekeisi al ya. Inoke nuku nawanawa sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, ge bahi gogou ni gogogou-agimi. Kaiwena toto i nawaa gogouwa nige i aatena te ga i nonoek.^p ³⁶ Sauga mwananal iyehe alomiu, nuku abulilek elana, inoke nuku tabwa mwananal natunau.” Sauga Yeisu i baaba haba, yaka i egon i na i bunsumi ge nige hi kikite.^q

Yudiya Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁷ Bwagana Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa, yaa nige hi aabulilek elana. ³⁸ Inoke palopita Aiseya wana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba:

^j 12:24 1Kol 15:36 ^k 12:25 Mat 16:25 ^l 12:27 Same 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38

^m 12:32 Diyo 3:14 ⁿ 12:33 Diyo 19:6 ^o 12:34 Same 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14

^p 12:35 Diyo 8:12 ^q 12:36 Epe 5:8

Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?

Ge henala Babala wana

gasisi i kite i ola te sauga ya i giginol?^r

³⁹ Nige bosowailiya nihi abulilek kaiwena Aiseya i ba al i ba:

⁴⁰ Yehoba mataliya i pakai,

ge wali nuwatu i pagogou,

inoke nige bosowailiya nihi kite mataliyaa,

o ebo nuwaliya ni sapu.

Yehoba i ba, “Nige

bosowailiya nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.”

⁴¹ He Aiseya Yeisu wana wasawasa i kite, inoke i baaba Yeisu bana i ola to.^s

⁴² Yaa bwagana, Yudiya wali tohouwa hi gewi hi abulilek Yeisu elana.

Yaa wali abulilek nige hi babaa tagilan, kaiwena Palisi hi lovakunagil eba nihi teli tagilagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge bahi avaliyau nihi tatapwalolo al wali boda elana.^t ⁴³ Nuwaliya te alaliya gamagalau nihi teli heyan, nige nuwaliya Yehoba alaliya ni teli heyan.^u

Baaba Bolo Yeisu I Baunan Gamagalau Ni Payatalal

⁴⁴ Yeisu i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Henala ebo ni abulilek elau, nige i aabulilek nau ya elau, yaa i abulilek al toto i patunau elana.

⁴⁵ Henala ebo ni kiteyau, he toto i patunau iyaka i kite al.^v ⁴⁶ Nau ya nem panayawiya ya ola mwananal, inoke bolo hi abulilek elau, gegewel nige nihi miminnaa gogouwa.

⁴⁷ “Ebo gamagal etega no baaba i hago ge nige i hehenapu-an, he nau nige na papayatala, kaiwena ya nem nige tage gamagalau panayawi na payatalal, yaa na pwamwalil.^w ⁴⁸ Henala ebo o en ni pem ge no baaba ni towani, he iyaka ana toyatala i gan. Baaba bolo ya baunan te bwaliga ni payatala sauga mowamowasena elana. ⁴⁹ He i ola to, kaiwena nige ya babaa totou no nuwatu elana, yaa Nam toto i patunau o logugui i pem ga na ba ola ge hauna baaba na baunan. ⁵⁰ Ge ya atena Nam wana baaba yawal mihomihotina i pamasal. Inoke baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan, he i ola te Nam i baunanim ge na baunan.”

Yeisu wana Tohago Aeliya I UI

13 ¹ Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa hot. Yeisu i atena te wana sauga iyaka i vin ge panayawi toto ya ni eguluwai ge ni sikal ni na Tamana elana. Wana gamagalau bolo hi minaa panayawiya i nunuwana-agil, inoke i nunuwana-agil nabiyau i na ana siga wana yaomal elana.

^r 12:38 Ais 53:1 ^s 12:41 Ais 6:1 ^t 12:42 Diyo 9:22 ^u 12:43 Diyo 5:44

^v 12:45 Diyo 14:9 ^w 12:47 Diyo 3:17

² Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago heliya iyoho kokoyavi enona hi aanan. Seitani nuwatu iyaka i paulutuk-an Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana ge Yeisu ni wasaan.^x ³ He Yeisu i atena te Tamana gasisi ge bugul gegewena i teli nimanaa, ge i atena iya i neem Yehoba elana ge ni sikal al Yehoba elana.^y ⁴ Inoke aanan i lut luwan, ana kama toto yayapona i loho i teli, ge tawel i ahe i lataavan henuwaninaa. ⁵ Yaka wewel i holek mwaha etega elana, inoke i telipuna tohago aeliya i ulul ge tawel toto i lataavana henuwaninaa i ahe i pwapwamwagamwaga.

⁶ Sauga i ul vin Saimon Pita elana, yaka Pita i nel i ba, “Babala, nasi aeu nu ul?”

⁷ Yeisu Pita anana i lahe i ba, “Sauga ya hauna gun ya awaawaginol ana sapu nige u aatena, yaa bwaliga abwe nu atena.”

⁸ Pita i ba, “Bahiwa! Bahi sauga etega aeu nu uul.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nige aem na uul, he nige al nu oola no tohago.”

⁹ Saimon Pita i ba, “Babala, ebo i ola o, he bahi aeu ya nu uul, yaa nimwau ge kokowau al nu ulil.”

¹⁰ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega ni highig, he tuwana bikena gegewena iyaka i mowasi. Inoke nige ni highig al, besena ya te aena ni ul. Komiu iyaka ku yanayana, yaa nige gegewemiu hot i oola.”^z ¹¹ He Yeisu iyaka i atena te henala abwe ni wasaan, heiya te kaiwena i ba, “Nige gegewemiu hot ku yanayana.”

¹² Sauga tohago aeliya i ulil haba, yaka ana kama yayapona i ahe i galoi al, inoke i na i misiyo al abanaa. Yaka i nel wana tohago elal i ba, “Tab ku atena hauna gun abwe ya ginol eliyamiu? ¹³ Komiu ku awa topankite-agau ge ku awa babala-agau, he ku ba bubun tei, kaiwena nau ya ola to. ¹⁴ He nau wami Babala ge wami Topankite aemiu iyaka ya ul, inoke komiu al alomiyau aeliya nuku ul.^a ¹⁵ Wami abagagayawa iyaka ya ginol, inoke nuku ginol ni ola no ginol eliyamiu.^b ¹⁶ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake, ge elopapatuna nige ana topapatuna i bwabwata lake.^c ¹⁷ No ginol puna hot ana sapu iyaka ku atena, ge ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke ana yaliyaya nuku pwawa.

¹⁸ Yaa baaba toto ya baunan, nige gegewemiu bamiu i oola. He bolo ya hilel ya atenal. Yaa Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tunahot, toto i ba, ‘Tau toto alou ha anan mwaha maisena elana, iya iyaka i pihogelgel elau.’^d ¹⁹ He wami wasa ya pewa pahuwala te, inoke sauga ebo ginol o ni masal, yaka nuku abulilek te ‘Nau heiya te Nau.’^{e f} ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot

^x 13:2 Luke 22:3; Diyo 13:27 ^y 13:3 Diyo 3:35; 16:28 ^z 13:10 Diyo 15:3; 6:64,70-71

^a 13:14 Mat 20:28; Luke 22:27 ^b 13:15 Pilp 2:5; Kols 3:13; 1Pit 2:21 ^c 13:16 Mat 10:24

^d 13:18 Same 41:9 ^e 13:19 Dyon 8:24 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

^f 13:19 Diyo 14:29; 16:4

eliyamiu, henala ebo bolo ya patunal ni atupahel, he i atupaheyau, ge henala ebo i atupaheyau, he toto i patunau i atupahe al.”^g

Tohago Avaliya Etega Abwe Yeisu Ni Wasaan
(Mataiyo 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luke 22:21-23)

21 Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, inoke yayaluwana i pulowan nabi, yaka i ba masal ya i ba, “Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, komiu etega abwe ni wasaagau.”

22 Tohago mataliya hi peluwaluwan-an avaliyau elal, nuwaliya i gewagewa nige hi aatena henala bana ge Yeisu i babaa. **23** He Yeisu wana tohago avaliya etega, toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau,^h i misiyowa Yeisu labenaa. **24** Saimon Pita matana i nok tohago o elana, inoke awana i palamwalamwaniu-ek elana tage Yeisu ni neli henala ge bana i babaa.

25 Inoke tohago o i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i nel i ba, “Babala, henala bana?”

26 Inoke Yeisu i ba, “Nasi beleid awahinena na paululowan mwaha gamwanaa na pahun ge na pek elana. He gamagalina iya.” Yaka beleid i pahun ge i pek Yudasa Isikaliyota Saimon natuna elana. **27** Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe, inoke sauga o Seitani i ulutuk elana.

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bugul toto tage u giginol, he etimwawa nu ginol.”ⁱ **28** Yaa tohago bolo hi misiyoan abaanan elana, nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge Yeisu i ba ola o Yudasa elana. **29** Yudasa iya wali mani ana kalopu i matahikan, inoke tohago enuna wali nuwatu tage Yeisu i baek elana ni nok ni na bugul enuna ni pwamola hagali kaiwena, o ebo mani enuna ni pek togulagula elal. **30** Sauga Yudasa beleid i ahe i an, yaka sauga o i tagil ge i egon. He bulin iyaka i gan.

Logugui Vavaluna

31 Yudasa i egon enaa, yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga ya Gamagal Natuna wana wasawasa gamagalau nihi kite, ge iya eliyana Yehoba wana wasawasa al nihi kite.^j **32** He iya eliyana te Yehoba wana wasawasa nihi kite, inoke Yehoba totona Gamagal Natuna ni pawasawasa, ge etimwawa ni ginol ola.”^k

33 “Natuwau, nige alowau komiu ta miminabi. He abwe nuku loyaagau, yaa sauga ya na ba eliyamiu ni ola te valila ya baek Yudiya wali tohouwa elal: ‘Nige bosowaimiu nuku noek labi toto ya nonoek.’^l **34** Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimi. He nuku penununuwana-agimi ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimi.^m **35** Ebo nuku penununuwana-agimi, inoke eliyana gamagalau gegewel nihi atena age komiu no tohago.”

^g 13:20 Mat 10:40 ^h 13:23 Tabam Diyone toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyau.” ⁱ 13:27 Diyo 13:2 ^j 13:31 Diyo 12:23
^k 13:32 Diyo 17:5 ^l 13:33 Diyo 7:33-34 ^m 13:34 Diyo 15:12,17; 1Diy 3:23; 2Diy 5

Pita Abwe Yeisu Ni Alahan Paeton

(Mataiyo 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luke 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pita i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, ga u nonoek?”

Yeisu i ba, “Nige bosowaim sauga ya nu toulilau ge nu noek labi toto nau ya nonoek, yaa bwaliga abwe nu toulilau.”

³⁷ Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nige bosowaina sauga ya na touliliwa? Ya talamwagau na yaomal kaiwem.”

³⁸ Yaka anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Tunahot u talamwagiwa nu yaomal kaiweu? Ya ba tunahot eliyam, nasi nu alahagau paeton, mulaa abwe kamkam melutauina ni kahin.”

Yeisu Iya Kamwasa ge Abanok Tamana elana

14 ¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana! Nuku melteli Yehoba elana ge nuku melteli al elau. ² Nam wana limi elana abamina i gewi, inoke na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an. Binimala ebo nige abamina, he nige bosowaina na ba ola to. ³ Sauga ebo na nok ge abamiu na lovivina-an haba, yaka abwe na sikalim na ahemiu allowau komiu, inoke ebo ga na minaa, komiu al nuku minaa.” ⁴ Labi toto ya nonoek ana kamwasa ku atena ya.”

⁵ Tomas i baek elana i ba, “Babala, nige ha aatena te ga u nonoek, he abwe kamwasa ga naha atena ola?”

⁶ Inoke anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Nau kamwasa, ba tunahot ge yawal. Nige bosowaina etega ni noek kamwasa getoga elana ge ni nok Nam elana, iyai te nau elau.” ⁷ Binimala ebo nuku atenau bubun, he inoke Nam al nuku atena. Sauga ya elana ge ta nanawa awolaa Nam iyaka ku atena ge iyaka ku kite.”^p

⁸ Inoke Pilipi i ba, “Babala, Tamwam u pankitema, yaka wama nuwatu ni paolaolaek.”

⁹ Yeisu i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “Pilipi, age nige u aatenau, bwagana allowau komiu iyaka ta minabi? Henala ebo i kiteyau, he iyaka Nam i kite. Inoke ga i ola ge u ba, ‘Tamwam u pankitema?’^q ¹⁰ Age nige u aabulilek te nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau? Baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamiu nige totou no nuwatu i oola. Yaa Nam iya i minaa elau ge wana tuwalali i awaawaginol.” ¹¹ No baaba nuku abulilek-an te, toto ya ba, ‘Nau ya minaa Nam elana ge Nam i minaa elau.’ Yaa ebo baaba ya nige ku aabulilek-an, he tuwalali bolo ya ginolil kaiweliya inoke nuku abulilek.^s ¹² Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, henala ebo ni abulilek elau, he iya ginol bolo ya ginolil abwe ni ginolil. Ge ginol bwabwatal ni ginolil, ginol bolo iyaka

ⁿ 14:3 Diyo 12:26 ^o 14:6 Diyo 11:25; Loma 5:1-2 ^p 14:7 Diyo 8:19 ^q 14:9 Diyo 12:45;
Kols 1:15; Hib 1:3 ^r 14:10 Diyo 12:49 ^s 14:11 Diyo 10:38

ya ginolil ni bwata lakel, kaiwena nau ya nana Nam elana.^t ¹³ Ge hauna ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, na ginol ni ola wami awanun. Inoke no ginol o elana Nam alana na teli heyen ge na pawasawasa.^u ¹⁴ Hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, nasi na ginol.”

Yeisu I Baaba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Bana

¹⁵ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo nuku nunuwana-agau, inoke no logugui nuku henapuan.^v ¹⁶ Na awanun Nam elana inoke Tolabe etega al ni pewa, ge iya alomiu sauga gegewena.^w ¹⁷ Tolabe o, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i pamasal. Gamagalau panayawi nige bosowailiya nihi ahe ali tolabe, kaiwena nige hi kikite ge nige hi aatena. Yaa iya komiu ku atena, kaiwena komiu alomiu ge i minaa eliyamiu.^x ¹⁸ Nige na eeguluwagimiu ni oola mwawamwawas, yaa abwe na nem al eliyamiu. ¹⁹ Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau panayawi nige nihi kikiteyau al, yaa komiu nuku kiteyau. Kaiwena nau yawaliu i gan, inoke komiu al yawalimi ni gan. ²⁰ Lan toto o elana abwe nuku atena nau ya minaa Nam elana, ge komiu ku minaa elau, ge nau ya minaa eliyamiu.^y ²¹ Henala ebo no logugui ni ahe ge ni henapuan, he iya te i nunuwana-agau. Toto i nunuwana-agau, Nam gamagal o i nunuwana-an, ge nau al ya nunuwana-an ge totou na pamasalau elana.”

²² Yaka Yudasa (nige toto Yudasa Isikaliyota i oola) i ba, “Babala, ga i ola ge nu pamasaliwa eliyama ge nige nu papamasaliwa gamagalau panayawi elal?”

²³ Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Ebo etega ni nunuwana-agau, no panpankiti ni henapuan. Yaka Nam gamagal o ni nunuwana-an, inoke alou Nam nahe nok elana ge aloma nahe mina. ²⁴ Toto ebo nige i nunuwana-agau, he nige no panpankiti ni hehenapu-an, inoke nige nahe mamasal elana. He panpankiti toto ku hago nige totou no nuwatu i oola, yaa i neem Nam toto i patunau elana.^z

²⁵ “Baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu sauga nau iyehe alowau komiu.

²⁶ Yaa Tolabe, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya alau elana abwe Nam ni patunam, inoke bugul gegewena ni pankitemiu ge baaba gegewena bolo ya baunan eliyamiu ni panuwahikagimiu.

²⁷ “Nuwa laumwal ya eeguluwan eliyamiu; no nuwa laumwal ya pewa eliyamiu. Nuwa laumwal ololana o nige bosowaina panayawi ni pewa te nau na pewa. Bahi atemiu ni bwanabwana ge nuku lolovakun. ²⁸ Iyaka ku hago te ya ba, ‘Ya eegon yaa abwe na sikalim al eliyamiu.’ Binimala nuku nunuwana-agau, he nuku yaliyaya te ya nana Nam elana, kaiwena iya i

^t 14:12 Mak 16:19-20 ^u 14:13 Mat 7:7; Diyo 15:16 ^v 14:15 Diyo 15:10;

1Diy 5:3 ^w 14:16 Diyo 14:26; 15:26; 16:7 ^x 14:17 Diyo 16:13 ^y 14:20 Diyo 17:21-23

^z 14:24 Diyo 7:16

bwata lakeyau.^a ²⁹Wami wasa ya pewe pahuwala te mulaa abwe bugul bolo o ni gan, yaka sauga ebo ni gan inoke nuku abulilek.^b ³⁰Iyaka sauga nige i yayapu ge tage alowau komiu ta liwaliwan al, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyoho i nenem. Nige wana gasisi i gagan elau, ³¹ya ya talamwagau kaiwena nuwau panayawi nihi atena te Nam ya nunuwana-an ge wana logugui gegewena i baunan eliyau ya ginolil. Ku nem, labena ya ta eguluwai.”

Yeisu I Ba, “Nau Oine Puna”

15 ¹“Nau oine hot puna, ge Nam iya toeyowa. ²Lala bolo hi siuna eliyau ge nige hi eenon, gegewel ni gotomwa yohil, yaa lala gegewel bolo hi enon ni abubunil, laliya bolo hi nak ni tomwa yohil, inoke nihi enon nabi.^c ³Komiu iyaka ku waisi kaiwena baaba bolo ya baunan eliyamu iyaka i abubunimiu. ⁴Nuku minaa eliyau, inoke nau na minaa eliyamu. Nige bosowaina lala etega totona ni enon ebo nige ni miminaa puna elana. I ola al komiu nige bosowaina nuku enon ebo nige nuku miminaa eliyau.

⁵“Nau oine puna ge komiu lalana. Henala ebo ni minaa elau, ge nau na minaa elana, iya ni enon nabi. Yaa ebo nuku miluwagau, nige bosowaina bugul etega nuku ginol. ⁶Henala ebo nige ni miminaa elau, iya i ola lala toto hi aliyo ge i yakiwa. Lala ololana o hi bugul papahe inoke hi yoho tukan ginahaa ge nihi kalas.^d ⁷Ebo nuku minaa elau ge no baaba ni minaa eliyamu, bugul bolo nuwamu nuku awanun kaiweliya, inoke nuku pwawa. ⁸Ebo nuku enon nabi ge nuku ola no tohago, he toto ya Nam ni pawasawasa.^e

⁹“Nau ya nunuwana-agimu, i ola ya te Nam i nunuwana-agau. He nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa. ¹⁰Ebo no logugui nuku henapuan, inoke nuku minaa no nunuwana gamwanaa, ni ola nau Nam wana logugui ya henapuan ge ya minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa.^f ¹¹Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamu inoke no yaliyaya ni mina eliyamu ge wami yaliyaya ni pakalaopop. ¹²He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana alomiyau elal ni ola nau ya nunuwana-agimu.^g ¹³Nige gamagal etega wana nunuwana ana bwata ni oola toto yawalina i talamwan wana heliyamwau kaiweliya.^h ¹⁴Ebo nuku ginol ni ola no logugui, he komiu no heliyamwau.ⁱ ¹⁵Nige al na aawa totuwalali-agimu, kaiwena totuwalali nige i aatena te wana tonowak hauna i giginol. Yaa nau ya awa heliyamwau-agimu, kaiwena bugul gegewena bolo ya hagoem Nam elana iyaka ya pamasal eliyamu. ¹⁶Komiu nige ku hihileyau, yaa nau ya hilemiu nuku nok nuku na nuku enon, ge enomiu o ni

^a 14:28 Diyo 20:17 ^b 14:29 Diyo 13:19 ^c 15:2 Mat 3:10 ^d 15:6 Mat 7:19; 13:42

^e 15:8 Mat 5:16 ^f 15:10 Diyo 14:15; 1Diy 2:5 ^g 15:12 Diyo 13:34 ^h 15:13 Diyo 10:11;
1Diy 3:16 ⁱ 15:14 Mat 12:50

mihot. Inoke hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa. ¹⁷He no logugui iya hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimiui.”^j

Gamagalau abwe Tohago Nihi Pihigelgel-agil

¹⁸ Yeisu i ba, “Ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimiui, nuku nuwahikan te hi pihigelgel-agau houwan. ¹⁹ Binimala ebo nuku minek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, inoke nihi nunuwana-agimiui ni ola komiu avaliyau. Yaa komiu nige ku miminek ali boda elana, nau ya hilemiwa gamwaliyaa. Inoke heiya te kaiwena panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agimiui.^k ²⁰ Baaba toto ya baunan eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan i ola hiwe: ‘Totuwalali nige wana babala i bwabwata lake.’ Ebo hi palopalomwan-agau, he komiu al ge nihi palopalomwan-agimiui. Ebo no baaba hi henapuan, he komiu al ge wami baaba nihi henapuan.^l ²¹ Nau kaiweu pagan ya nihi ginol eliyamiu, kaiwena toto i patunau nige hi aatena. ²² Binimala nige na nenem ge wali wasa na pepek, he nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa sauga ya nige wali epaepakuna i gagan wali gegi kaiwena. ²³ Toto ebo i pihigelgel-agau, he i pihigelgel al Nam elana.^m ²⁴ Ginol ololal nige sauga etega gamagal etega i giginol, nau ya ginol gamwaliyaa. Binimala nigeya, inoke nige ali woliwoli ni gagan wali gegi kaiwena. He ginol yawiyawi ya ginolil iyaka hi kite, yaa bwagana o, alou ge Nam hi pihigelgel-agima. ²⁵ I masal i ola to inoke baaba toto wali Logugui ana buki gamwanaa i patunahot, toto i ba, ‘Hi pihigelgel-agau bwabwage nige wali puna i gagan.’ⁿ

²⁶ “Abwe Tolabe ni nem, iya Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ge i tagilem Nam elana. Iya na patuna eliyamiu ni neem Nam elana ge wasau ni wasaan.^o ²⁷ Yaa komiu al ge wasau nuku wasaan, kaiwena i telipunaa sauga toto tuwalali ya telipuna, alowau komiu ya.

16 ¹ “Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu ni pagasisi-agimiui ge bahi nuku sosogu. ² Bwaliga abwe nihi ba nuku tagil wali limi tapwalolowa ge nige alomiyau nuku tatapwalolo al. Ge sauga i nenem, ebo gamagal etega ni tagapaaligamiui, he i nuwatu tage Yehoba wana tuwalali to i ginol o.^p ³ Ginol ololana o nihi ginol eliyamiu kaiwena nige alou ge Nam hi aatenama.^q ⁴ Baaba ya ya baunan eliyamiu, inoke ebo ana sauga ni vin, no baaba ya nuku nuwahikan. He valila nige wami wasa ya pepewa houwan bugul ya kaiweliya, kaiwena nau iyoho ya eliyamiu.”

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Tuwalali

⁵ “He sauga ya ya eegon ya nana toto i patunau elana. He komiu nige etega ku nenelau te ga ya nana, ⁶ yaa atemiu i lomwan no baaba o kaiwena. ⁷ Yaa ya

^j 15:17 Diyo 13:34 ^k 15:19 Diyo 17:14 ^l 15:20 Diyo 13:16 ^m 15:23 Luke 10:16

ⁿ 15:25 Same 35:19; 69:4 ^o 15:26 Diyo 14:26 ^p 16:2 Mat 24:9; Luke 6:22; Diyo 9:22

^q 16:3 Diyo 15:21

ba tunahot eliyamiu: wami waisi kaiwena te nau ya eegon, kaiwena ebo nige na eegon, Tolabe nige ni nenem eliyamiu. Yaa ebo na egon, inoke abwe na patuna ni nem eliyamiu.^r ⁸ Ge sauga ni nem, panayawi gamagaliliyau wali gegi ni pankitel, ge ni pankitel henala i sapu, ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal ge ali lahi ni baunan. ⁹ Wali gegi ni pankitel, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek elau. ¹⁰ Ni pankitel henala i sapu, kaiwena nau ya nonok ya nana Nam elana, he nige al nuku kikiteyau. ¹¹ Ge ni pankitel Yehoba abwe ni payatalal, kaiwena panayawi ya ana babala Seitani iyaka i payatala ge ana lahi i baunan.^s

¹² “Bugul i gewi nabi iyoho nuwau na baunan eliyamiu, yaa eba nige bosowaimiu i oola.^t ¹³ Yaa sauga Yayaluwa toto Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina ana topamasal ni nem, iya ni nulimiу ge baaba tutunahotina gegewena nuku atena. He nige totona wana nuwatu ni babaunan, yaa toto i hago ya te ni baunan, ge bugul bolo hi gagan sauga mulaa ni pamasal eliyamiu. ¹⁴ Iya nuwatu ni ahem elau ge ni pamasal eliyamiu, inoke eliyana alau ni pawasawasa. ¹⁵ Bugul gegewena toto Nam elana, he nau eliyau. Heiya te kaiwena ge ya ba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahiahiya eliyau ge ni papamasal eliyamiu.”

Sauga Ya Atemiu I Lomwan, Yaa Abwe Nuku Yaliyaya

¹⁶ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikiteyau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau.”^u

¹⁷ Wana tohago enuna hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Wana baaba ana sapu ga i ola toto i ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikiteyau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau?’ Ge i ba al, ‘Nau ya nana Nam elana.’” ¹⁸ Heliya iyoho hi pepenelnel-agil hi ba, “Ana sapu ga i ola ge i ba, ‘Abwe sauga kekeisi?’ Wana baaba ana sapu kila nige ta aatena.”

¹⁹ Yeisu i atena te wana tohago nuwaliya nihi nel elana, yaka i baek elal i ba, “Bi ola ge ku penelnel-agimiу no baaba ana sapu kaiwena, toto ya ba, ‘Sauga kekeisi abwe nige nuku kikiteyau, yaa sauga kekeisi al abwe nuku kiteyau?’ ²⁰ Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, abwe nuwamiu ni nak ge nuku kahin, yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi yaliyaya. Lomwan nuku pwawa, yaa wami lomwan abwe ni pil ni na yaliyaya elana. ²¹ Ebo yova wana sauga ab, lomwan i pwawa, kaiwena wana sauga iyaka i vin. Yaa sauga ebo wawaya iyaka i sogu, inoke wana lomwan nige al i nunuwahikan, kaiwena i yaliyaya te wawaya iyaka i masal panayawi. ²² I ola al sauga ya komiu atemiu i lomwan, yaa abwe na kitemiu al ge nuku yaliyaya, ge nige gamagal etega wami yaliyaya ni aahek yoho. ²³ Lan o elana nige bugul etega nuku neneli elau. Ya ba tunahot eliyamiu, hauna gun ebo nuku awanuni alau elana, Nam ni pewa.^v ²⁴ Valila ge i nem ana siga sauga ya, nige alau elana bugul etega ku aawanuni. He nuku awanun, inoke nuku pwawa ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopowpi.”

^r 16:7 Diyo 14:16 ^s 16:11 Diyo 12:31 ^t 16:12 1Kol 3:1-2 ^u 16:16 Diyo 14:19

^v 16:23 Mat 7:7

Yeisu Panayawi Wana Gasisi I Pakokove

²⁵ Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “No baaba eliyana ya ba kakanun ya. Yaa sauga i nenem abwe nige al na babaa kakanun eliyamiu, yaa Nam kaiwena na ba hoti ya. ²⁶ He sauga o alau elana nuku awanun. Nige ya babaa ola te tage kaiwemiu na awanun Nam elana, ²⁷ kaiwena Nam totona i nunuwana-agimi. I nunuwana-agimi kaiwena komiu ku nunuwana-agau ge ku abulilek te nau ya neem Yehoba elana.” ²⁸ Nau ya neem Nam elana ge ya lau panayawi; he sauga ya panayawi ya eeguluwai ge ya sisikal Nam elana.”

²⁹ Yaka wana tohago hi ba, “He sauga ya iyaka u ba hoti te, nige ba kakanun i oola. ³⁰ He iyaka ha kite te bugul gegewena u atena. Nige tage gamagal etega ni nel ga eliyam ge abwe wana nel nu lahe. He toto o i paabulilek-agima te owa u neem Yehoba elana.”

³¹ Yeisu i baek wana tohago elal i ba, “Iyaka abwe ku abulilek sauga e? ³² Ana sauga iyoho i nenem, he iyaka i vin, ge abwe gegewemiu nuku liliwaliwali nuku na tomaha ona wami panuwaa, ge maiseu ya nuku eguluwagau. Yaa nige maiseu ya i oola, kaiwena alou Nam.”^x

³³ “Nuwau nuku atilaumwal kaiwena ku minaa eliyau, heiya ge kaiwena baaba bolo ya ya baunan eliyamiu. Abwe palopalomwan nuku pwawa panayawi elana. Yaa atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena panayawi wana gasisi iyaka ya pakokove.”^y

Yeisu I Awanun Iya Totona kaiwena

17 ¹ Yeisu baaba bolo ya i baunan haba, yaka matana i lihin labulabumwa ge i ba, “Nam, sauga iyaka i vin. Natum nu pawasawasa, inoke Natum ni pawasawasa-agawa. ² Kaiwena gasisi u pek elana gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, inoke bosowaina yawal hot ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo u pek elana. ³ Ge yawal hot iya te owa Yabowaine tutunahotina maisem nihi atenawa, ge Yeisu Keliso iya u patuna nihi atena.” ⁴ Iyaka alam ya pawasawasa panayawiya, kaiwena tuwalali toto u pem ge na ginol, iyaka ya pwamowasi.^a ⁵ Nam, he nuwau sauga ya alou owa ta mina ge alau nu pawasawasa, ni ola te valila alou owa ta minaa wasawasa o elana mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.^b

Yeisu I Awanun wana Tohago kaiweliya

⁶ Iyaka ya pamasaliwa gamagalau elal, bolo u aheliya panayawi ge u pem elau. He heliya wam gamagalau ge abwe u pem elau. Inoke wam baaba hi henapuan, ⁷ ge iyaka hi atena te bugul gegewena bolo u pem

^w 16:27 Diyo 14:21,23 ^x 16:32 Mat 26:31,56 ^y 16:33 Diyo 14:27; Loma 5:1; 1Diy 5:4

^z 17:3 1Diy 5:20 ^a 17:4 Diyo 4:34 ^b 17:5 Diyo 1:1

elau hi neem elam. ⁸Baaba bolo u pem eliyau iyaka ya baunan eliyalil, he iyaka hi hago ge hi yaliyaya-an. Inoke hi atena te tunahot nau ya neem elam, ge hi abulilek-an te owa u patunau.

⁹Ya awanun kaiweliya. Nige ya aawanun panayawi gamagaliliyau kaiweliya, yaa bolo u pem elau kaiweliya, kaiwena heliya wam gamagalau. ¹⁰No gamagalau gegewel heliya wam gamagalau, ge wam gamagalau gegewel heliya al no gamagalau. Ge gamagalau ya elal gamagalau panayawiya no wasawasa hi kite. ¹¹He nau ya nonowa elam. Nige na miminaa al panayawi, yaa heliya nihi miminaa ga panayawi. O Nam Bwabwalena, alam wana gasisi elana nu matahikagil—he alan o iyaka u pem elau—inoke nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena. ¹²Sauga alowau ha mina, alam wana gasisi elana ya matahikagil, he alan o iyaka u pem elau. Ya nolibulibу-agil, inoke nige etega i yayaomal, iyai ya te tau toto nuwana yaomal, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot.^c

¹³Nau ya nonowa eliyam, yaa sauga nau iyehe panayawi, no awanun o ya baunan, inoke no yaliyaya ateliya ni kalaopopwi. ¹⁴Wam baaba ya baunan eliyalil, inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau hi pihigelgel-agil, kaiwena nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek ali boda elana. ¹⁵Ya awanun nige tage nu aheliya panayawi, yaa nu nolibulibу-agil Seitani elana.^d ¹⁶Heliya nige hi miminek panayawi gamagaliliyau ali boda elana, i ola nau nige ya miminek panayawi ali boda elana. ¹⁷Wam baaba i tunahot, inoke nuwau wam baaba tutunahotina ni tuwalaliya elal ge eliyana nu pwabwabwalena-agil wam tuwalali kaiwena. ¹⁸Ya patunal hi tagil panayawi i ola u patunau ya nem panayawi.^e ¹⁹Heliya kaiweliya ya pwabwabwalena-agau elam, kaiwena nuwau heliya al nihi bwabwalena hot elam.

Yeisu I Awanun Bolo Abwe Nihi Abulilek kaiweliya

²⁰Nige ya aawanun ya te bolo ya kaiweliya, yaa ya awanun al bolo tohago ya wali wasa eliyana ge abwe nihi abulilek elau kaiweliya. ²¹Ya awanun te heliya gegewel nihi tabwa maisena. O Nam, nihi minaa eliyala ni ola te owa u minaa elau ge nau ya minaa elam. Nihi tabwa maisena inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an te owa u patunau. ²²Iyaka u pawasawasa-agau, inoke wasawasa o eliyana nau iyaka ya pawasawasa-agil, inoke heliya nihi tabwa maisena ni ola owa ge nau kila maisena.^f ²³Nau ya minaa elal ge owa u minaa elau, inoke ginol o eliyana nuwau heliya nihi tabwa maisena hot. Yaka panayawi nihi atena te owa u patunau ge bolo o u nunuwana-agil i ola u nunuwana-agau.

^c 17:12 Diyo 6:39; 13:18 ^d 17:15 Mat 6:13; 2Tes 3:3 ^e 17:18 Diyo 20:21

^f 17:22 Tuw 4:32

²⁴Nam, bolo u pem elau, nuwau alowau naaha mipamaisena labi toto nau na minaa, inoke no wasawasa nihi kite. He wasawasa o u pem elau kaiwena u nunuwana-agau mulaa abwe panayawi i gan.

²⁵Nam, Tosasapona hot owa, panayawi nige hi aatenawa, yaa nau ya atenawa, ge bolo u pem elau iyaka hi atena te owa u patunau. ²⁶Iyaka ya pamasaliwa elal, ge na ginol hikahikani, kaiwena nuwau nihi penununuwana-agil ni ola owa u nunuwana-agau, ge nuwau al na minaa elal.”

Yudasa alonau Tolohaveyan Hi Nok Yeisu kaiwena

(Mataiyo 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luke 22:47-53)

18

¹Yeisu i awanun haba Tamana elana, yaka alonau wana tohago hi egon hi na sinawel Kidilon hi kalapanet-an ge hi na hi ha labena etega. He ebwakil olibe ana gungun etega iyoho labi o elana, inoke alonau wana tohago hi na hi tuk gamwanaa. ²Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan labena o i atena bubun, kaiwena sauga i gewi Yeisu alonau ge wana tohago hi nana hi mimigogo labi o elana. ³Inoke Yudasa alonau tolohaveyan ali boda etega, avaliyau ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisimanau enuna, bolo topowon bwabwatal ge Palisi hi patunal, hi nok hi na gungun o elana. He elikaya, odam ge elohaveyan hi noahel.

⁴Yeisu iyaka i atena te hauna nasi ni gan elana, yaka i pulinok elal ge i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

⁵Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Nau te.” (He Yudasa toto Yeisu i wasaan iyoho to alonau i taltalmilil.) ⁶Sauga Yeisu i ba, “Nau te,” inoke hi talsikal ge hi sogu bilibiliya.

⁷Yeisu i nelil al i ba, “Henala ge ku loyaan?”

Yaka hi ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta.”

⁸Inoke analiya i lahe i ba, “He iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu, nau te. Ebo ku loyaagau, inoke alowau bolo ya nuku piluwagil ge nihi egon.” ⁹I ba ola o, inoke wana baaba i tabwa tunahot, toto i ba, “Nam, bolo u pem elau nige etega ya papayaomal.”^g

¹⁰Saimon Pita wana elohaveyan kilepana i gan, inoke i kukuyagin abanaa ge topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali tanana toto labena awonaa i goyoho. Tau o alana Malkas. ¹¹Yaka Yeisu i baek Pita elana i ba, “Wam elohaveyan kilepana u teli pasikal abanaa. U nuwatu lomwan ana kom toto Nam i pem bahi na iim?”^h

Yeisu Hi Pwatanik Anasa elana

¹²Tolohaveyan ali boda avaliya wali tologugui, avaliyau ge Yudiya wali pulisimanau, Yeisu hi lib. Inoke hi yowan ¹³ge houwan hi pwatanik

^g 18:9 Diyo 17:12 ^h 18:11 Mat 26:39

Anasa elana. Anasa iya Kaiyapa yawana, Kaiyapa lagona tamana. Kaiyapa iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa baliman o elana. ¹⁴He Kaiyapa te i baek Yudiya wali tologugui elal i ba, “I waisi te gamagal maisena ni yaomal gamagalau kaiweliya.”ⁱ

Pita Wana Alaha Houwan

(Mataiyo 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luke 22:55-57)

¹⁵Saimon Pita alona ge tohago etega al^j Yeisu hi noulil. Tohago toto o iya ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana. Inoke iya alona Yeisu hi na hi tuk topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana bakubakuwa, ¹⁶yaa Pita i notalmilila bakubaku ana nog elana. Yaka tohago toto ana aatena i gan topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana, i sikal i na i ba yova toto nog ana tomatahikan elana ge abwe Pita i en tukan.

¹⁷Inoke yova toto nog ana tomatahikan i baek Pita elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka Pita i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

¹⁸Panuwa i tultul, yaka totuwalali ge pulisimanau ginaha hi ton ge hi milipainan hi loloamwaligu. Inoke Pita i nok i na alonau hi talmilil ge hi amwaligu.

Topowon Bwabwatal wali Tohouwa Yeisu I Neli

(Mataiyo 26:59-66; Mak 14:1-8; Luke 3:1-18)

¹⁹Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Yeisu i neli wana tohago kaiweliya ge wana panpankiti al kaiwena.

²⁰Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Sauga gegewena ya baaba mwananala gamagalau elal. Ya panpankitiya limi tapwalolo ona elal ge Limi Bwabwalena elana, heliya Yudiya gegewel wali abamimigogo. Nige baaba etega ya babaa sume. ²¹Inoke hauna kaiwena ge u nelau? Bolo no baaba hi hago nu nelil. Heliya no baaba gegewena hi atena.”

²²Sauga Yeisu i ba ola o, yaka pulisiman etega toto i talmilila gegelinaa, Yeisu gegenana i taganepal ge i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ge u ba lahi topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana i ola o?”

²³Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Ebo baaba etega ya ba panak, nu baunan gamagalau gegewel nihi hago. Yaa ebo ya ba bubun, he hauna kaiwena ge u taganepalau?” ²⁴(He ewasi Anasa Yeisu alona ge ana eyowan iyaka i patuna i nem Kaiyapa elana, iya topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa.)

ⁱ 18:14 Diyo 11:49-51 ^j 18:15 Tabam Diyondi toto buki ya ana toleleli totona bana te i ba, “Tohago etega al.”

Pita wana Alaha Paeluwana ge Paetonina
(Mataiyo 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luke 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pita iyoho i taltalmilil ge i amwaamwaligu, inoke gamagal etega i baek elana i ba, “Age owa al tau o wana tohago etega?”

Yaka i alaha i ba, “Nigeya, nau nige i oola.”

²⁶ Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa wana totuwalali etega, iya tau toto tanana Pita i gogoyoho tutuna, i baek Pita elana i ba, “Owa heiya ya kitewa alom Yeisu olibe ana gungun gamwanaa, age?” ²⁷ Yaka Pita i alaha al, ge sauga o elana kamkam melutauina i kahin.^k

Yeisu I Talmilil Pilato Matanaa
(Mataiyo 27:1-2,15-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luke 23:1-5,13-30)

²⁸ Yudiya Yeisu hi ahe Kaiyapa wana limiya, ge hi en pwatanik Loma wali gavana Pilato wana limiya. Sauga o iyaka mweluluga lan i gangan. Nige hi tutuk gavana wana limiya, kaiwena ebo ni pabikel ge nige bosowailiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona nihi an. ²⁹ Yaka Pilato i na i tagil Yudiya elal ge i nelil i ba, “Tau ya hauna gegi i ginol ge kaiwena ku wole?”

³⁰ Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Binimala nige gegi etega ni giginol, he nige nahaa een pwatanim elam.”

³¹ Pilato i ba, “He ku ahe ku na ku pakot totomiu wami logugui elana.”^l

Yaka Yudiya hi ba, “Yaa komiu Loma wami logugui nige i tatalam te tage ama Yudiya gamagal etega ana logugui nahaa ginol ge nahaa ba ni aliga.” ³² He i masal i ola to, inoke Yeisu wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto valila i baunan ge i pamasal hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala.^{m n}

³³ Pilato i sikal i na limi gamwanaa, yaka Yeisu i yogaan ge i neli i ba, “Owa Yudiya wali kin?”

³⁴ Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Baaba toto u baunan totom wam nuwatu, o age gamagalau enuna wasau hi baunaniwa?”

³⁵ Pilato Yeisu anana i lahe i ba, “Age u nuwatu nau Yudiya gamagalina, ine? Wam panuwa gamagaliliyau avaliyau ge wali topowon bwabwatal te hi ahewa ge hi telewa nimwawa. Hauna u ginol panak?”^o

³⁶ Yeisu i ba, “No abalogugui nige i miminaa panayawi ya elana. Binimala ebo ni ola, he awau toabinau nihi lut nihi lohaveyan kaiweu, ge bahi Yudiya nihi yoyowanau. Yaa nigeya, no abalogugui nige i miminaa labena ya elana.”

^k 18:27 Diyo 13:38 ^l 18:31 Diyo 19:6-7 ^m 18:32 He Diyon 12:32 ge 33 nu kite. Binimala Yudiya wali logugui eliyana ge ni yaomala, he nihi loipati. Yaa Loma wali kamwsa te gamagalau bolo hi lalahel nihi lokolosagil. ⁿ 18:32 Diyo 3:14; 12:33 ^o 18:35 Diyo 1:11

³⁷Pilato i ba, “Oo, he age owa kin!”

Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “He totom te u ba, ‘Owa kin.’ Nuwatu toto kaiwena ge nain i abau ya nem panayawiya i ola hiwe: baaba tutunahotina na wasaan gamagalau elal. Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minek baaba tutunahotina elana anau hi hago.”

³⁸Inoke Pilato i nel i ba, “He baaba tutunahotina hauna kaba bugul?”

Yaka i na i tagil al Yudiya elal ge i ba, “Nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan. ³⁹He ku atena te baliman maisena ge maisena, Nopalegi Hagalena ana sauga elana, toulutuk dela etega na sokal kaiwemiu ge ni tagil. Tab nuwamii komiu Yudiya wami kin na sokal kaiwemiu?”

⁴⁰Anana hi lahe hi yoga hi ba, “Nigeya, iya nige i oola! Ama nuwama Balabas!” Yaa Balabas iya totaulol ge tokaoma.

Pilato Yeisu I Talamwan ge Ni Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:26-31; Mak 15:15-26; Luke 23:24-25)

19 ¹Inoke Pilato i ba tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe ge hihiu elololina elana hi nibinibihan. ²Yaka pepesala hi ahe hi ginol ana hanahana ge hi teli kokowanaa. Kaliko yayapona matana pepol i ola kin ali kaliko, hi ahe ge hi pagaloi,^p ³yaka hi nonok elana ge hi babaa, “Atema owa, Yudiya wali kin!” Inoke gegenana hi tataganepal.

⁴Pilato i na i tagil al boda elal ge i ba, “Ku laegan! Na en tagilan nuku kite, inoke nuku atena te nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.” ⁵Inoke Yeisu i notagil, ana hanahana pepesala iyoho kokowanaa, ge kaliko yayapona matana pepol i galoi iyoho tuwanaa. Yaka Pilato i ba, “Ku kite! Tauina iya hiwe!”

⁶Sauga topowon bwabwatal ge wali pulisimanau Yeisu hi kite, yaka hi yoga hi ba, “U lokolosan! U lokolosan!”

Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Totomiu ku ahe ku na ku lokolosan. Nau nige ana woliwoli puna etega ya pwapwawa ge tage ana lahi na baunan.”

⁷Inoke Yudiya Pilato anana hi lahe hi ba, “Ama wama logugui etega i gan, ge logugui o i ba ni yaomal, kaiwena i ba tage iya Yehoba Natuna.”

⁸Sauga Pilato baaba o i hago, yaka i lovakun nabi hot. ⁹Inoke i na i tuk al wana limi gamwanaa ge Yeisu i neli i ba, “He owa ga u neem?” Yaa Yeisu nige Pilato anana i lalahe.^q ¹⁰Yaka Pilato i ba, “Nige nuwam nu baem elau? Tab u atena no gasisi i gan bosowaiu na sokaliwa o ebo na ba nihi lokolosagiwa?”

¹¹Yaka Yeisu i ba, “Binimala Yehoba nige gasisi ni tatalamwan elam, he nige wam gasisi ni gagan ge nu lologugui-agau. Inoke bolo hi talamwagau nimwamwa, heliya wali gegi wam gegi i bwata lake.”^r

^p 19:2 Luke 23:11 ^q 19:9 Mat 27:12 ^r 19:11 Diyo 10:18; Tuw 2:23; Loma 13:1

¹² Sauga o elana Pilato kamwasa i loya ge Yeisu ni sokal. Yaa Yudiya hi ganyogayoga hi ba, “Ebo tau ei nu sokal, he nige Sisa wana heliyam i oola owa. Henala ebo totona i ba iya kin, iya i pihibgelgel Sisa elana.”^s

¹³ Sauga Pilato Yudiya wali baaba o i hago, inoke Yeisu i en tagilan noleleya, yaka Pilato i misiyo topapayatala wali abamisiyowa, abamisiyo o i minaa limi bebena etega alana hi ba, “Bwalal Pat.” He alana pana Hibilu hi ba, “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Lan o Nopalegi Hagalena ana lan lovivina, ge sauga o iyaka kelaubwa alalati bwagatau.

Yaka Pilato i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Wami kin iya hiwe.”

¹⁵ Yudiya hi yoga hi ba, “U ahe u egonan! U ahe u egonan! U na u lokolosan!”

Pilato i nelil i ba, “Nuwamiu wami kin na lokolosan?”

Topowon bwabwatal anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wama kin etega al i gagan, iyai ya te Sisa maisena.”

¹⁶ Yaka Pilato Yeisu i talamwan elal ge nihi lokolosan.

Yeisu Hi Lokolosan

(Mataiyo 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luke 23:26-43)

Inoke tolohaveyan Yeisu hi ahe. ¹⁷ Totona ana kolos hi pakalivai ge i tagil panuwa tolinaa i na labi toto hi ba “Pana Babaloma.” (He pana Hibilu hi ba “Goligota.”) ¹⁸ Inoke hi lokolosana to. Gamagalau labui alonau hi lokolosil, etegana ana kolos hi pamilila labena awonaa, ge etegana labena gegebanaa, yaa Yeisu i minaa luwaluwala.

¹⁹ Pilato leleli etega i ginol ge i ba hi tagahikan Yeisu ana kolos elana. Leleli i ba, “Yeisu gagama Nasaleta, Yudiya wali kin.” ²⁰ Yudiya hi gewi leleli o hi vasili, kaiwena labi toto Yeisu hi lokolosana nige ana bwaga i yayapu panuwa bwabwatana elana, ge leleli o hi leli pana Hibilu, pana Loma ge pana Gilik elana. ²¹ Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal hi nok hi na Pilato elana hi ba, “Binimala bahi nu leleli ola te, ‘Yudiya wali kin.’ Ya nu leli te, ‘Tau ya i ba: Nau Yudiya wali kin.’”

²² Pilato analiya i lahe i ba, “Leleli toto iyaka ya leli, he iyaka ya leli.”

²³ Sauga tolohaveyan Yeisu hi lokolosan haba, yaka ana kaliko hi ahe ge hi wali, he teli wali ana gewi esopali, tolohaveyan maisena ge maisena tomaha ona ali kaliko. Ana holahola awaa al hi ahe, ge hi kite kaliko maisena ya te elana hi ginoliya, ge nige ana hel tubwi i gagan. ²⁴ Inoke hi ba, “Bahi ta kukuleleli-an. He pat ta ahe ta galavenu-an, inoke henala ebo pat toto ana etotohi gaganina ni ahe, he ta pek elana.” Hi ginol ola o, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba hi patunahot, toto i ba:

“O kaliko hi wali hi guyauan elal,
ge pat hi galavenu-an ge

^s 19:12 Luke 23:2; Tuw 17:7

nihi kite henala o kama ni ahe.”
He tolohaveyan wali ginol i ola to.^t

²⁵ Yeisu hinana alona talina, avaliyau Meli toto Kolopas lagona ge Meli Magidala yovana, hi talmilil ana kolos gegelinaa.^u ²⁶ Yeisu matana i nok hinana i kite, ge tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyani talmilil gegelinaa, yaka i baek hinana elana i ba, “Nevenak, natum tei.”^v ²⁷ Yaka i baek al tohago elana i ba, “Hinam tei.” Inoke sauga o tohago nevenak i ahe, i na i matahikan wana limiya.

Yeisu wana Yaomal

(Mataiyo 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luke 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yeisu i atena wana tuwalali gegewena iyaka i mowasi, inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana patunahot kaiwena i ba, “Ya walem.”^w ²⁹ Oine manumanunina ana patuna etega iyoho to. Balou hi ahe hi pahun oine manumanunina elana i vinum, yaka hisopa lana etega hi ahe balou hi howa, inoke hi paelu heyen Yeisu hohopenaa.^x ³⁰ Sauga i im, yaka i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” Inoke kaununa i pwabun lowan, yaka yawalina i talamwan i mowasi.

Yeisu Luluna Hi Howa

³¹ Lan o Sabwata ana lan lovivina, ge lan ni gan Sabwata bwabwatana alana gaganina etega. Yudiya nige nuwaliya Yeisu ge alonau tuwaliya ni kukukiya kolos elana ge Sabwata ni pwawa, inoke hi na hi awanun Pilato elana ge ni ba tolohaveyan Yeisu ge alonau aeliya nihi tagagabom,^y ge tuwaliya nihi bugul lowan.^z ³² Yaka tolohaveyan hi nok hi na gamagalau bolo avaliya Yeisu hi lokolosagil, etegana aena hi tagagabom, yaka abwe hi na labuina al aena hi tagagabom. ³³ Yaa sauga hi nok Yeisu elana, hi kite yawalina iyaka i mowasi, inoke aena nige hi tatagabom. ³⁴ Yaa tolohaveyan etega gau i ahe Yeisu luluna i howa, yaka etimwawa saliya ge wewel i sani tagil. ³⁵ Tau toto bugul ya i kite i gan,^a iya i wasaan, ge wana wasa i tunahot. I atena wana baaba i tunahot, ge iya i wasa inoke komiu nuku abulilek.^b ³⁶ Bugul ya i gan inoke Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i patunahot, toto i ba, “Nige tutuwana etega ni mwamwagabom.”^c ³⁷ Ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega al i ba, “Toto hi howa nihi gayawaan.”^d

Yeisu Tuwana Hi Teli Salaiya

(Mataiyo 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luke 23:50-56)

³⁸ Bugul ya i mowasi, yaka Yosepa gagama Alimadiya i na Pilato elana Yeisu tuwana ni patalam. He Yosepa iya Yeisu wana tohago etegana,

^t 19:24 Same 22:18 ^u 19:25 Mat 27:55-56 ^v 19:26 Diyo 13:23 ^w 19:28 Same 22:15

^x 19:29 Same 69:21 ^y 19:31 Aeliya nihi tagagabom inoke etimwawa yawaliliya ni mowasi. ^z 19:31 Log 21:22-23 ^a 19:35 Diyon totona bana te i ba, “Tau toto bugul

ya i kite i gan.” ^b 19:35 Diyo 21:24 ^c 19:36 Tota 12:46; AlGe 9:12; Same 34:20

^d 19:37 Sak 12:10; Pan 1:7

yaa i tohago sumi, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui i lovakunagil. Pilato i talam, yaka i nok i na Yeisu tuwana ni ahe.³⁹ Nikodimas alona Yosepa hi nok, Nikodimas toto valila bulin gamwana i nok i na Yeisu i kite. Iya enonu bwalena waiwaisana, meya alona ge alos hi vikuwu, i noahe, ana pulowan i ola teti kiloglem (30 kg).^e ⁴⁰ Heliya Yeisu tuwana hi ahe, enonu bwalena waiwaisana o elana hi paenonu, yaka kaliko waiwaisana ge yayapona hi ahe tuwana hi avan. He hi ginol i ola to, i ola Yudiya wali yaomal ana teliteli paganina.⁴¹ Labena toto Yeisu hi lokolosana, eyowa etega i minaa to. Eyowa o gamwanaa salai etega hi ken tukan, salai o i vavaluna ge nigeya ga gamagal etega i kekenuwa.⁴² Lan o Yudiya wali lan lovivina, yaka lan ni gan lan Sabwata, ge salai o i mikelaubwa. Inoke Yeisu tuwana hi kalivai hi na hi teliya to.

Salai Enoenovana

(Mataiyo 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luke 24:1-12)

20 ¹Wik ana lan houwan elana mweluluga kekeisi, panuwa nigeya ga i mwamwananal, yaka Meli Magidala yovana i na salaiya, inoke i kite pat toto salai awana ana epaankaus iyaka hi pakul egonan. ²Yaka i patalelu sikal i na Saimon Pita ge tohago toto etega elal, tohago toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiy'an.^f Inoke i ba, "Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe salaiya, ge nige ha aatena te ga hi teliya!"

³Inoke Pita alona ge tohago toto etega hi egon nihi na salaiya. ⁴Ali toto eluwa hi patalelu, yaa tohago toto etega alona i patalelu luwai, i na i vin houwa salaiya. ⁵I imowan tuk, ge kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os i kite, yaa nige i tutuk. ⁶Saimon Pita mulaa abwe i vin, yaka i tatahot i na i tuk salaiya. Kaliko toto Yeisu tuwana ana os iyoho i kite abanaa, ⁷ge i ola al kaliko toto kokowana ana os i kite. Nige i miminaa tuwan ana os elal, yaa ana awa i ola te gamagal etega i gagabom ge i teli getogaan. ⁸Yaka tohago toto etega, toto i vin houwa salaiya, mulaa abwe i tuk al, inoke i kite ge i abulilek. ⁹(He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ana sapu nigeya ga hi aatena, toto i ba Yeisu abwe ni lutem yaomala.)^g ¹⁰Yaka tohago hi sikal hi na wali limiya.

Yeisu I Masal Meli Magidala Yovana elana

(Mataiyo 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Meli iyoho i taltalmilil salai tolinaa i kahikahin. I kahikahin gamwanaa inoke i imowan tuk salaiya, ¹²yaka aneloseyau labui i kitel kaliko yayanana hi galoi, hi misiyowa toto Yeisu tuwana i kenukenewa. Etegana i minaa kokowana abanaa, ge etegana i minek aena abanaa.

^e 19:39 Diyo 3:1-2 ^f 20:2 Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

^g 20:9 Tuw 2:24-32; 1Kol 15:4

¹³Inoke hi neli hi ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin?”

Yaka analiya i lahe i ba, “No Babala tuwana iyaka hi ahe egonan, he nige ya aatena te ga hi teliya.”

¹⁴Sauga i ba ola o, yaka i tagena sikal ge i kite Yeisu i taltalmilil, yaa nige i aatena te age iya Yeisu.^h ¹⁵Yaka Yeisu i nel elana i ba, “Yova, hauna kaiwena ge u kahikahin? Henala u loloyaan?”

Meli i nuwatu tage eba iya toeyowa, yaka i baek elana i ba, “Tonowak, ebo no Babala tuwana u kalivai egonan, he no wasa u pem ga u teliya, inoke na nok na na ahe.”

¹⁶Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Meli!”

Yaka Meli i milil pil, ge i pana Hibili i ba, “*Laboni!*” (Baaba ya ana sapu heiya “topankite.”)

¹⁷Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu pipihikagau ge nu kukuhikagau! Kaiwena nigeya ga ya sisikal ya haha Nam elana. Yaa u nok u na taliwau elal ge wali wasa nu pek te, ‘Ya sisikal ya nana Nam ge komiu Tamamiu elana, no Yabowaine ge wami Yabowaine elana.’”ⁱ ¹⁸Inoke Meli Magidala yovana i nok i na i baek tohago elal i ba, “Babala iyaka ya kite.” Ge baaba toto Yeisu i baunan elana i wasaan elal.

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal

(Mataiyo 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luke 24:36-49)

¹⁹Lan toto o, iya wik ana lan houwan, sabwelu iyaka i lobek ge bulin i gan, he tohago heliya iyoho hi mipamaisena limi etega elana, ge ana nog hi loka kaus, kaiwena Yudiya wali tologugui hi lovakunagil. Inoke Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa, yaka i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!” ²⁰Baaba o i baunan enaa, yaka nimana ge luluna i pankitel. Sauga tohago Babala hi kite, inoke hi yaliyaya nabi.^j

²¹Yeisu i ba vevehe al i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal! Komiu na patunamiu nuku nok, ni ola nau Nam i patunau ge ya nem.” ²²Baaba o i baunan, yaka i yana yohoek tohago elal ge i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe. ²³Ebo gamagalau wali gegi Yehoba matanaa nuku nuwayoho, he Yehoba iyaka i nuwayoho; ebo gamagalau wali gegi nige nuku nunuwayoho, he Yehoba nige ni nunuwayoho.”^k

Yeisu I Masal Tomas ge Alonau elal

²⁴Sauga Yeisu i masal wana tohago elal, he tohago bolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega alana Tomas (iya alana etega al te Didimas)^l nige i miminaa alonau elal. ²⁵Yaka wana pan tohago wana wasa hi pek hi ba, “Babala ha kite.”

^h 20:14 Luke 24:16; Diyo 21:4 ⁱ 20:17 Loma 8:29; Hib 2:11-12 ^j 20:20 Diyo 16:22;

1Diy 1:1 ^k 20:23 Mat 16:19 ^l 20:24 Didimas ana sapu heiya “gamaluwaluwa.”

Yaka Tomas i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nige ana nel mulina na kikite nimanaa ge nimwau gigina na teteliya mul o eliyana, ge ebo nige nimwau na teteliya lulunaa, ana gau mulina gamwanaa, he nige na aabulilek.”

²⁶Wik maisena i mowasi, tohago heliya iyoho limi gamwanaa, avaliya ge Tomas. Nog hi loka kaus, yaa Yeisu i na i tuk i talmilil gamwaliyaa ge i ba, “Atemiu ni laumwal!” ²⁷Inoke i baek Tomas elana i ba, “Nimwau u kitel ge nimwam gigina nu teliya hiwe. Yaka nimwam nu paelu ge nu teliya luluwa o gau mulina gamwanaa. Bahi al nuwa eleluwa, yaa nu abulilek.”

²⁸Tomas i baek elana i ba, “No Babala ge no Yabowaine!”

²⁹Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “U kiteyau inoke abwe u abulilek? He bolo nige hi kikiteyau ge hi abulilek, Yehoba ni muloluagil.”^m

Buki Ya ana Nuwatu Hot

³⁰Yeisu ginol yawiyawi hi gewi al i ginolil wana tohago mataliyaa, yaa nige leli tukanina i gagan buki ya gamwanaa. ³¹He wasa bolo ya lelena i gan inoke nuku abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, ge wami abulilek o kaiwena iya alana elana yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.”ⁿ

Yeisu I Masal wana Tohago elal Talbwasiya

21 ¹Sauga etega al Yeisu i masal al wana tohago elal Hoga Taibeliyas^o ana talbwasiya. He i gan i ola hiwe. ²Saimon Pita, Tomas (iya alana etega al Didimas), Nataniyel (iya gagama Kena Galili awanina), Sebedi natunau eluwa avaliyau ge tohago eluwa al hi mipamaisena. ³Saimon Pita i baek alonau elal i ba, “Nau ya nana ya lologi.”^p

Yaka heliya hi ba, “Ha nonowa aloma owa.” Inoke hi nok hi na hi gaiha wagaa, ge hi na hi logi matavi, yaa bulin o nige moti etega hi lologe.

⁴Mweluluga sabwelu i haha, Yeisu i na i talmilil talbwasiya, yaa tohago nige hi aatena te iya Yeisu. ⁵Inoke i yoga nok elal i ba, “Alowau, tab moti etega ku loge?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya.”

⁶Yaka i baek elal i ba, “Wami vineya ku alipaloek waga bebena toto nimamii labena awomiu elana, inoke moti enuna nihi ona.” Inoke vineya hi alipalo hogaa, ge nige bosowailiya nihi momol pahe waga gamwanaa, kaiwena moti hi gewi nabi hi ona.

⁷Yaka Yeisu wana tohago toto i nunuwana-an nabiyan,^q i baek Pita elana i ba, “Babala to!” Sauga Saimon Pita i hago tohago o i ba, “Babala to,” inoke ana kaliko toto i loho i teli, i ahe i galoi, i supeni lau hogaa ge

^m 20:29 1Pit 1:8 ⁿ 20:31 Diyo 3:15; Loma 1:17; 1Diy 5:13 ^o 21:1 Diyon 6:1 nu kite.

^p 21:3-6 Luke 5:4-7 ^q 21:7 Diyon 13:23 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

i gayutuk.^r ⁸Tohago gegewel al waga elana abwe hi gotuk, ge vineya hi gomomol moti hi kalaopop gamwanaa, kaiwena nige ali bwaga i gagan datuwa, ana yapu tabam wan handeled mita ya. ⁹Sauga hi gotuk ge hi gailau, ginaha hi kite ge moti enuna iyoho ginaha kiyalina gamwanaa, ge beleid enuna al hi kite. ¹⁰Yaka Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Moti bolo abwe ku logel enuna ku pwatanim.”

¹¹Yaka Saimon Pita i na i ha wagaa, inoke vineya i momol tukan datuwa. Moti bwabwatal hi kalaopop vineya gamwanaa, ali gewi 153. He bwagana moti ali gewi i ola o, yaa vineya nige i mamalabu.^s ¹²Yeisu i baek elal i ba, “Ku nem ku anan.” He nige bosowailiya tage etega ni nel elana ni ba, “Henala owa,” kaiwena iyaka hi atena te iya Babala. ¹³Inoke Yeisu i nok i na beleid i ahe i pek elal, ge i ginol i ola al to moti elana. ¹⁴He Yeisu wana lut al enaa, wana masal paetonina te wana tohago elal.^t

Yeisu I Baek Pita elana, “No Sipi Nu Matahikagil”

¹⁵Sauga hi anan haba, yaka Yeisu i baek Saimon Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyон natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyan, ge bolo ya wali nunuwana i bwata lake?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe, Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agawa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi natunau nu paanil.”

¹⁶Yeisu i ba paeluwana i ba, “Saimon Diyон natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau nabiyan?”

Pita i ba, “Ibwe Babala, u atena te ya nunuwana-agawa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu matahikagil.”^u

¹⁷Yeisu i nel paetonina Pita elana i ba, “Saimon Diyон natuna, tab u nunuwana-agau?”

Pita atena i lomwan kaiwena Yeisu i nel paetonina i ba, “Tab u nunuwana-agau?” Yaka i ba, “Babala, owa bugul gegewena u atena. U atena te ya nunuwana-agawa.”

Yaka Yeisu i baek elana i ba, “No sipi nu paanil. ¹⁸Ya ba tunahot eliyam, wam sauga heval totom am belet u gimwan ge u nok labi toto nuwam nu noek. Yaa bwaliga ebo nu liki, nimwam nu latahin inoke gamagal etega ni yowaniwa ge ni nuliwa nu nok labena toto nige nuwam nu noek.” ¹⁹Yeisu i ba ola o ge i pamasal bwaliga Pita hauna kaba yaomal elana ni yaomala ge Yehoba alana ni pawasawasa. Inoke i baek Pita elana i ba, “U touililau!”^v

²⁰Pita i tagena sikal ge tohago toto etega, toto Yeisu i nunuwana-an nabiyan, i kite i noulime liyaa. (He iya te valila aanan ana sauga elana i gena nok Yeisu elana ge i ba, “Babala, henala ge ni wasaagiwa?”)^w

^r 21:7 Mat 14:29; Diyo 13:23 ^s 21:11 Luke 5:6 ^t 21:14 Diyo 20:19,26

^u 21:16 Tuw 20:28 ^v 21:19 Mat 16:24-25; 2Pit 1:14 ^w 21:20 Diyo 13:23-25

²¹Sauga Pita tohago o i kite, inoke i nel Yeisu elana i ba, “Babala, yaa tau ya nasi ga ni ola?”

²²Anana Yeisu i lahe i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o? Owa nige wam labi i oola to. Owa u toulilau.” ²³Yaka wasa kakawi etega i lelu Yeisu ana tototoulil gamwaliyaa tage tohago toto o nige ni yayaomal. Yaa Yeisu nige i babaa ola te nige ni yayaomal. Yaa iya i ba, “Binimala ebo nuwau iya ni mina ana siga na sikalim al, he ga i ola elam o?”

²⁴Tohago toto ya iya te bugul bolo ya i wasaan ge i leli lowan buki ya gamwanaa. Ge ta atena iya wana wasa i tunahot.^x

²⁵Yeisu bugul hi gewi nabi al i ginolil. Binimala ebo maisena ge maisena leli lowanina ni gan, he ya nuwatu panayawi nige i bwabwata ge buki bolo nihi leli o abana ni gan.^y a

^x 21:24 Diyo 19:35 ^y 21:25 Diyo 20:30

Apostolowau wali

Tuwalali

Baaba Houwan

Buki ya Luke i leleli. Houwan ga buki toto “Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana Luke wana Leleli” i leli, yaka abwe ana etulan al i ginol buki ya. He buki labui i patunal gamagal maisena elana, alana Tiyopilo. Inoke buki ya gamwanaa i liwanan Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa ge toekelesiya houhouwel wali tuwalali. I pamasal Yeisu ana tototoulil Yayaluwa Bwabwalema wana gasisi elana inoke Yeisu wasana hi wasaan i telipunaa Yelusalema, yaka abwe hi nok hi na Yudiya bwilibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegegewel elal, i ola awalehina 1 puna 8 ana baaba.

Gamagalau hi gewi liwaniliya ta pwawa buki ya elana. Yaa maisena liwanina i bwata heiya Pol. I telipunaa awalehina 13 elana, Pol wana nopolain eton ge wana nok Loma wasaliya ta vasili. Sauga enuna Luke alona Pol hi nawanawa, yaka liwan enuna elal Luke i leleli i ba, “Ama” (16:10-17 ge 20:5-21:18 ge 27:1-28:16). Luke liwan i pwamowasiya Pol iyoho Loma i matamatatan wana kot kaiwena.

Buki ya gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalema wana gasisi ge wana nul toekelesiya houhouwel elal ta kite. Yeisu ana tototoulil wali pagan ta kite ge papaatena enuna bolo hi papaatena-an ta vasili.

1 ¹Ateu owa Tiyopilo. Buki toto ya leli houwan gamwanaa, Yeisu wana tuwalali ge wana panpankiti gegegewena ya wasaan, ya telipunaa sauga toto wana tuwalali i telipuna^a ²ana siga lan toto i ha labulabumwa. Mulaa abwe i ha labulabumwa, Yayaluwa Bwabwalema wana gasisi elana inoke ba pagasisi i pek gamagalau tobolo i hilel wana apostolowau elal.^b ³Wana yaomal enaa, lan poti gamwanaa i masamasal wana tohago elal, inoke hi atena tunahot Yeisu iyaka i lut al. Hi kite inoke i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena.^c ⁴Sauga hi migogo, inoke logugui ya i baunanik elal i ba, “Bahi ga Yelusalema nuku eeguluwan, yaa nuku matamatatan Nam wana bateli, toto iyaka ya baunan

^a 1:1 Luke 1:3 ^b 1:2 Mak 16:19; Luke 24:49-51 ^c 1:3 Luke 24:36-49; Tuw 10:41

eliyamiu.^d ⁵ Diyon i pababitaisomiu wewel elana, yaa lan nige ni gegewi inoke Nam ni pababitaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.”^e

Yeisu wana Sikal Labulabumwa

⁶ Sauga apostolowau hi migogo avaliya ge Yeisu inoke hi neli hi ba, “Babala, tab sauga ya ama Isileli wama abalogugui nu pem pasikal eliyama ge totoma naha logugui-agima?”

^f ⁷ Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nam totona i logugui, lan ge sauga totona i teli, inoke komiu nige bosowaimiu ana sauga nuku atena.^g ⁸ Yaa sauga ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni lau eliyamiu yaka gasisi nuku kalaopopwi, inoke komiu nuku tabwa no towasa Yelusalema, labi Yudiya bwalibwaligena ge Sameliya ge panayawi labena gegewel elal.”^h ⁹ Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke mataliyaa Yeisu i ha labulabumwa, ge yaluyalu i kaus nige al hi kikite.

¹⁰ Mataliya hi lihikan labulabumwa toto Yeisu i nonoek, inoke sauga o elana aneloseyau labui ali kaliko yayanana hi talmilil labeliyaa ¹¹ ge hi ba, “Gamagalau Galili, hauna kaiwena ku talmilil ge matamiu i haha labulabumwa? Yeisu toto i egona elamiu ge i ha labulabumwa, abwe ni sikalim al ni ola to ku kite i ha labulabumwa.”ⁱ

Yudasa Lahena Hi Hile

¹² Apostolowau hi sikalem Oya Olibe inoke hi na Yelusalema, hawawal o ana yapu i ola kilomita maisena ya.^j ^k ¹³ Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, inoke hi na hi ha limi gamwana natiya toto hi miminaa. Bolo hi miminaa o, heliya Pita, Diyon, Yemesa ge Andulu, Pilipi ge Tomas, Batolomiu ge Mataiyo, Yemesa Alipiyos natuna, Saimon toto i neem boda Seloti elal, ge Yudasa Yemesa natuna.^l ¹⁴ Bolo ya gegewel hi boda pamaisena hi mimi awaawanun, avaliyau yowau ge Meli toto Yeisu hinana ge Yeisu talinai.

¹⁵ Lan bolo o elal, sauga etega Pita i milil toabulilek gamwaliyaa, ali gewi i ola wan handeled ge tuwenti. ¹⁶ Yaka i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka i tabwa tunahot, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamasal Deibid elana ge i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena. Iya te gamagalau i nulil yaka hi na Yeisu hi lib ge hi yowan.”^m ¹⁷ Iya valila wama boda ana gamagal etegana ge Yeisu i hile aloma ha tuwalali toyawa.”

¹⁸ (He Yudasa wana tuwalali nanakina molana mani hi pek, yaka i ahe ge bilibili etega i pwamolaya, inoke eliyana i gaisoguwa i tal aliga, tinena i maleli ge elokena i tagil.)ⁿ ¹⁹ Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel wasa ya

^d 1:4 Luke 24:49; Diyo 14:16-17; Tuw 2:33 ^e 1:5 Mat 3:11 ^f 1:6 Luke 24:21

^g 1:7 Mak 13:32 ^h 1:8 Mat 28:19; Luke 24:48 ⁱ 1:11 Mat 26:64; Luke 21:27 ^j 1:12 Ta ba “kilomita maisena” o ebo ta ba “mael awalehina ge kekeisi al.” ^k 1:12 Luke 24:50-53

^l 1:13 Mat 10:2-4 ^m 1:16 Same 41:9 ⁿ 1:18 Mat 27:3-8

hi hago, inoke heliya analiya elana bilibili o alana hi tun Akeldama, ana sapu heiya “Panasasaliya.”)

²⁰Pita i ba, “Toto Deibid i lelelian Yudasa kaiwena, iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena buki Same elana i leli i ba,

‘Wana limi ni ola galaluwan limena,

bahi gamagal etega ni hoholave.’

I ola al i leli i ba,

‘Gamagal getoga abamina toto i minaa ni milahe.’^o

²¹⁻²²Inoke gamagal etega ta hile ge Yudasa abana ni milahe, ni tabwa aloma etega yaka aloma Yeisu wana lut al wasana ana patunahot naha wasawasa-an. Gamagal o ta hileya gamagalau gamwaliyaa bolo alomeyau ya sauga bwilibwaligena, sauga toto Babala Yeisu aloma ha nawanawa, i telipunaa Diyon gamagalau i pababitaisoil ana siga lan toto Yeisu i egona eliyala ge i ha labulabumwa.”^p

²³Inoke bolau labui alaliya hi latahin: Yosepa, toto alana hi ba Basabas (i ola al hi ba Diyastas), ge Mataiyas. ²⁴Inoke hi awanun hi ba, “Babala, gamagalau gegewel wali nuwat u atena. Inoke nu pankitema gamagalau labui ya henala toto iyaka u hile ²⁵ge Yudasa abana ni milahe ni tabwa apostolo, kaiwena Yudasa tuwalali toto ya i eguluwan, i aliga ge i nok i na Gehena.” ²⁶Yaka bolau labui alaliya hi leli pat labui elal ge pat maisena hi ahe tagilan. Pat toto Mataiyas alana i miminaa te hi ahe, inoke iya i tabwa apostolowau ali toto elulutega maisena avaliya etegana al.

Lan Pentikos elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau

2 ¹Sauga Yudiya wali hagali Pentikos hagalena ana lan i vin, toabulilek gegewel heliya iyoho hi migogo limi maisena elana.^q

²Yaka butun etega i loem labulabumwa i ola mana gasigasisena butuna ge limi toto hi miminaa gamwana gegewena i pakalaopop. ³Inoke bugul etega hi kite, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i lovaleyen i tala maisena ge maisena pwataliyaa.^r ⁴Inoke hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi ge hi telipuna anan getoga ona hi baubaunan, i ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pek.^s

⁵Saugena o Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo wali tapwalolo hi nuwahikan bubun hi gewi heliya iyoho Yelusalema, hi noem panuwa gegewel panayawi pwatanaa hagali kaiwena. ⁶Sauga butun ya hi hago, yaka boda bwabwatana hi nogogo hi nowanik. Hi gewigewi nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena hi hago toabulilek hi baaba gamagal maisena ge maisena anana elana. ⁷Ateliya i you ge hi nuwa gewagewa, inoke hi ba, “Gamagalau

^o 1:20 Same 69:25; 109:8 ^p 1:21-22 Mat 16:19; Mak 1:9; Diyo 15:27 ^q 2:1 Lib 23:15-21; Log 16:9-11 ^r 2:3 Mat 3:11 ^s 2:4 Tuw 4:31; Tuw 10:44-46; Tuw 19:6; Mak 16:17

bolo hi baaba ya, heliya Galili gamagaliliyau. ⁸ Ga i ola ge kila maisena maisena ta hagol hi baaba anala tomaha ge tomaha elana? ⁹ Kilau ta neem Patiya, Midiya, ge Elam; Mesopoteimiya, Yudiya, ge Kapadosiya; Pontas ge Eisiya; ¹⁰ ta neem al Piligiya, Pampiliya ge Itipita ge Libiya ana labi elal, bolo panuwa Sailini labenaa. Enuna ta neem Loma, ¹¹ kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola yaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo iyaka ta ahe, ge kilau enuna ta neem Kiliti ge Alebiya—yaa kila maisena ge maisena ta hagol Yehoba wana ginol bwabwatal hi wasaan anala tomaha ge tomaha elana.”

¹² Gegewel ateliya i you ge nuwaliya i samwawinwin, inoke avaliyau hi nelil hi ba, “Bugul ya ana sapu ga i ola?”

¹³ Yaa enuna toabulilek hi talawasi-agil hi ba, “Gamagalau ya oine hi im nabiyani.”

Pita wana Papaatena Boda eliyalil

¹⁴ Inoke Pita i milil, alonau ge alonau ali toto elulutega maisena, ge i baaba boda elal, anana i bwata, i ba, “Taliwau ge nuwau, Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge Yelusalema ana tomina ku gewigewi, no baaba nuku hago ge nuwamiu ni sapu. ¹⁵ Ama nige ha iim kokona i oola wami nuwatu. Sauga ya naen kilok mweluluga ya te, ge nige kila wala pagan i oola tage oine ta im mweluluge. ¹⁶ Bugul toto sauga ya ku kite heiya toto palopita Yoeli i baunan, i ba:

¹⁷ Yehoba i ba, ‘Sauga mowamowasena elana,
Yayaluwau na ligin gamagalau gegewel elal.
Inoke natumiyau melubolau
ge meluyowau nihi palopisai,
i ola al wami hevalau ge wami tonowakau pankite ge kenonou toto i neem

Yehoba elana nihi kite ge nihi kenonouan.^t

¹⁸ Ibwe, lan bolo o elal, Yayaluwau na ligin al no totuwalali melubolau ge meluyowau elal,
inoke nihi palopisai.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ginol yawiyawi na ginolil labulabumwa,
sabwelu ni gogou ge
waikena ni ket ni ola saliya;
ge abapankite na ginolil panayawiya,
saliya, ginaha ge kasu babalona nihi masal.
Mulaa abwe Babala wana
lan bwabwatana ge wawasana ni vin.

²¹ Ge inoke henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun

^t 2:17-21 Yoel 2:28-32

Babala elana mwal ni pwawa.' "

²²Pita i ba al i ba, "Gamagalau Isileli, ku laegan no baaba ya elana! Yehoba i pankitemiu tunahot iya wana totuwalali te Yeisu, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawayi i talamwan Yeisu i ginolil. Iyaka ku atena to, kaiwena i ginol gamwamiwa. ²³Houhouwena Yehoba i nuwatu haba Yeisu kaiwena inoke i talamwan nimamiwa inoke alomiyau ge Loma, gamagalau nanakil, ku lokolosan ge i yaomal. ²⁴Yaa Yehoba i palutem salaiya ge i pwamwalem yaomal wana gasisi elana, kaiwena yaomal nige i bosowaina ni kukuhikan. ²⁵He Yeisu bana te Deibid i ba ola hiwe:

Yehoba ya kite i houwaagau sauga gegewena,
nige na lamwalamwaniu
kaiwena iya i minaa labewa."^u

²⁶Heiya te kaiwena nuwawaisi
ateu i kalaopopwi ge no baaba i yaliyaliyaya.
Bwagana ebo abwe na aliga, Yehoba wam bateli
ya nuwahikan ge ateu i matuwaan,
²⁷kaiwena nige nu teteli yohau salaiya,
nige nu tatalam wam
totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.
²⁸Yawal ana kamwasa iyaka u pankiteyau,
wam yaliyaya ni pakala-
opopwau kaiwena maninimwa na minaa.

²⁹"Taliwau ge nuwau, na ba bubun ya. Tubula kin Deibid i yaomal ge hi yamwi, salaina iyahe te i minamina lan ebe."^v ³⁰Yaa iya palopita, ge i atena Yehoba bateli gasigasisena etegana i ginol te tubutubunina etega ni tabwa kin ni ola iya."^w ³¹Inoke i kite pahuwala hauna abwe Yehoba ni ginol, yaka Mesaiya wana lut al bana i ba:

'Yehoba nige i teteli yoho salaiya,
tuwana nige ni bwebweyan."^x

³²Yeisu toto ya Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ge ama ha kite ha tabwa ana towasa. ³³I ha labulabumwa i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i aheya Tamana elana i ola wana bateli. Inoke i ligin eliyama ge bugul bolo sauga ya ku kite ge ku hago hi masal."^y ³⁴He nige Deibid i haha labulabumwa, yaa iya i ba:

Yehoba i baek no Babala elana i ba,
'U misiyowa labeu awowa"^z

³⁵inoke am topihigelgel na
teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.'

^u 2:25 Same 16:8-11 ^v 2:29 1Kin 2:10 ^w 2:30 2Sam 7:12; Same 89:3-4; 132:11

^x 2:31 Same 16:10 ^y 2:33 Tuw 5:32; 7:55-56 ^z 2:34-35 Same 110:1

³⁶“Gamagalau Isileli ku gewigewi, nuku atena bubun Yeisu toto komiu ku lokolosan, Yehoba i teli heyan iya Babala ge Mesaiya.”^a

³⁷Sauga gamagalau baaba ya hi hago, yaka hi nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke hi baek Pita ge apostolowau gegewel elal hi ba, “Talimeyau, hauna naha ginol?”^b

³⁸Pita analiya i lahe i ba, “Maisena ge maisena wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku babitaiso Yeisu Keliso alana elana, inoke wami gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho. Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nasi nuku ahe, iya Yehoba wana mulolu. ³⁹Kaiwena Yehoba bateli ya i ginol kaiwemiu, tubumiyau kaiweliya, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo wali panuwa ana bwaga i yapu kaiweliya—gegewel bolo ebo Yehoba wala Yabowaine ni yogaagil nihi nem elana.”^b

⁴⁰Baaba hi gewi al Pita i baunan elal ge i ba pagasisel i ba, “Nuku pwamwalimi, bahi heyan nanakil ya ali lahi nuku pwapwawa.”

⁴¹Bolo Pita wana papaatena hi abulilek-an hi pababitaisoil, inoke lan o gamagalau ali gewi tili tausan hi tuk ge ali boda hi paetulan.^c

Tokelesiya Houhouwel wali Pagan

⁴²Toabulilek bolo o hi talamwagil sauga gegewena apostolowau wali papaatena nihi hago, nihi mipamaisena avaliyau ge wali pan toabulilek, nihi anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal ana nuwahikan kaiwena, ge nihi awaawanun Yehoba elana.^d ⁴³Apostolowau ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolik inoke gamagalau gegewel hi kite, ginebi wali lovakun ge awatauwan. ⁴⁴Sauga gegewena toabulilek hi heliheliyam toyawa ge wali bugubugul ana nuwatu eliyalil i ola te gegewel wali bugul.^e ⁴⁵Wali bugubugul ge wali gogomwau nihi paliagil inoke molana mani nihi ahe ge nihi pek henala ebo ana pulowan i gan eliyana. ⁴⁶Lan maisena ge maisena ali pwahin elana hi mimigogo Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Wali limi elal, ginebi wali hanalau ge wali yaliyaya, hi anan toyawa Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan, ⁴⁷ge Yehoba hi tobatabol-an. Inoke gamagalau gegewel toabulilek wali ginol hi awa wawaisi-an. Lan maisena ge maisena Babala gamagalau enuna al i pwapwamwalil, inoke ali boda i papaetulan.^f

Pita Tau Aena Nanakina I Pwamolou

3 ¹Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, awanun ana sauga elana,
Pita ge Diyon hi nok hi na Limi Bwabwalena awanun kaiwena.

²Abauluulutuk elana, toto alana hi ba “Waiwaisana”, tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa. Lan gegewena nihi kalivai pwatanik

^a 2:36 Tuw 5:30-31 ^b 2:39 Ais 57:19 ^c 2:41 Tuw 2:47; 4:4 ^d 2:42 Tuw 20:7

^e 2:44 Tuw 4:32-35 ^f 2:47 Tuw 6:7; 11:21

Limi Bwabwalena ana abauluulutuk elana ge ni awaawanun mani kaiwena gamagalau elal, bolo hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana.
³ Sauga Pita ge Diyon i kitel hi uluulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, yaka i awanun elal tage mani etega nihi pek elana. ⁴Inoke Pita ge Diyon mataliya hi lihikan elana, ge Pita i ba, “Matam i nem eliyama.”^g ⁵Inoke i gayawaagil ge i nuwatu tage bugul etega ni pwawa eliyalil.

⁶Inoke Pita i ba, “Silba ge gold nige i gagan eliyau, yaa toto i gan eliyau, nasi na pewa: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta alana elana ya ba, ‘U milil ge u nawanawa.’ ”^h ⁷Yaka i aheya nimana awonaa ge i kukupamilil. Sauga o elana aena ana tubwi gegewena hi gasisi, ⁸i misupeni ge i talmilil, yaka i telipuna i nawanawa. Inoke alonau Pita ge Diyon hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena elana, i nawanawa, i susupeni ge Yehoba i tobatabol-an. ⁹Gamagalau gegewel hi kite i nawanawa ge Yehoba i tobatabol-an, ¹⁰inoke hi atena iya tau toto i mimisiyowa abauluulutuk toto hi ba “Waiwaisana” ge i awaawanun mani kaiwena. Inoke ateliya i you ge nuwalihi ahe wana molu kaiwena.

Pita I Papaatena Limi Bwabwalena elana

¹¹Tau o Pita ge Diyon tuwaliya i lib hikan, heliya iyoho abanawanawa etega Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa alana hi ba “Solomon wana Epanapana”. Gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana molu kaiwena inoke hi patalelu nok elal. ¹²Sauga Pita gamagalau i kitel, i baek elal i ba, “Gamagalau Isileli, ga i ola bugul ya kaiwena ge nuwamiu ku ahe? Hauna kaiwena ku gagayawa-agima? Age ku nuwatu tage ama wama waisi i gan Yehoba matanaa o ebo totoma wama gasisi i gan, inoke eliyana tau ya ha pwamolu ge i nawanawa? ¹³Nigeya, yaa bugul ya i masal kaiwena tubulau wali Yabowaine, Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine, wana totuwalali Yeisu iyaka i teli heyan abamina wawasana i ahe. Komiu valila Yeisu ku teli tologugui nimaliyaa, ge bwagana Pilato nuwana ni sokal, komiu ku towani, ⁱ ¹⁴Yeisu iya tau bwabwalena ge sasapona, yaa komiu ku towani, yaka ku awanun Pilato elana ku ba, ‘Totaulol u sokal kaiwema.’ ¹⁵Ku ba ola o inoke abwe Yawal Puna ku lokolosan i aliga, yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala. He ama iyaka ha kite to inoke ha wasawasan. ¹⁶Yeisu alana ha meltelian inoke alana ana gasisi elana tau ya molu ge gasisi i pwawa. He iya ku atena bubun ge sauga ya ku kite i talmilil. Ha melteli Yeisu elana inoke matamiwa molu hot i pwawa.

¹⁷“He taliwau ge nuwau, ya atena pagan toto alomiyau wami tonowakau ku ginola Yeisu elana, ku ginol ya, ana sapu nige ku aatena.^j ¹⁸Yaa ku ginol i ola, inoke Yehoba wana baaba i patunahot, toto valila i

^g 3:4 Tuw 14:9 ^h 3:6 Tuw 4:10; 16:18 ⁱ 3:13 Tota 3:6,15; Luke 23:13-25; Tuw 2:23

^j 3:17 Luke 23:34; 1Tim 1:13

baunan palopitau gegewel awaliyaa, i ba, ‘No Mesaiya abwe lomwan ni pwawa.’¹⁹ Inoke wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek ge nuku awona pil Yehoba elana, inoke wami gegi ni ul yoho.^k ²⁰Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke Babala alomiu ge yawalimi ni pagasisi, ge Yeisu ni patuna, iya Mesaiya toto i hile kaiwemiu. ²¹Iya ni miminaa ga labulabumwa, ana siga Yehoba bugul gegewena ni pavavaluna, ni ola wana bateli sauga houhouwena wana palopitau bwabwalel awaliyaa. ²²Yehoba Mesaiya ni patuna, ni ola valila Moses i ba, ‘Yehoba wami Yabowaine abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyami ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa. Hauna gun ni baunan eliyami, nuku hago.’^l ²³Henala ebo palopita ya anana nige ni hahago, Yehoba ni ahek yoho hoti wana gamagalau elal.’

²⁴“Ge i ola al, palopitau gegewel bolo hi papaatena, i telipunaa Samuwela ge bolo awonaa, hi wasawasa-an hauna abwe ni masal sauga ya elana. ²⁵Yehoba wana bateli bolo palopitau hi baunan, he komiu kaiwemiu. Ge bateli toto Yehoba i ginol alonau ge tubulau, he komiu al kaiwemiu. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, ‘Tubutubunim eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na ba muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.’^m ²⁶Inoke Yehoba wana totuwalali i hile ge i patuna houwan ga eliyami, iya ni ba muloluagimi ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek inoke waisi nuku pwawa.”ⁿ

Yudiya wali Tologugui Pita ge Diyon Hi Pakotil

4 ¹Pita ge Diyon heliya iyoho hi baaba gamagalau elal, inoke topowon avaliyau Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa ge Sadiusi hi nok hi na elal. ²Heliya hi huga kaiwena apostolowau gamagalau hi pankitel hi ba, “Yeisu iyaka i lut al inoke ta atena toyaomal abwe nihi lut.” ³Yaka hi libil ge hi na hi telel dela ana siga lan ni gan inoke abwe nihi pakotil, kaiwena iyaka bulin i gan. ⁴Yaa bolo Pita ge Diyon wali papaatena hi hago hi gewi hi abulilek, inoke toabulilek bolau ali gewi i tal ha kelaubwa ni ola paib tausan.”

⁵Lan i gan inoke Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tologugui, ge wali tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite hi nogogo Yelusalema. ⁶Topowon bwabwatana Anasa iyoho avaliya, ge i ola al Kaiyapa, Diyon, Aleksenda ge topowon bwabwatana ana tiniyau enuna al. ⁷Pita ge Diyon hi pamililil mataliyaa ge hi nelil hi ba, “Henala wana gasisi elana ge henala alana elana bugul ya ku ginol?”

⁸Pita Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ama gamagalau wama tologugui ge wama tohouwa komiu! ⁹Lan ebe ku nelima

^k 3:19 Tuw 2:38 ^l 3:22 Log 18:15,18-19 ^m 3:25 Aba 22:18 ⁿ 3:26 Tuw 13:46

^o 4:4 Tuw 2:41

kaiwena tau aena i nak ha labe yaka ku ba, ‘Ga i ola ge i molu?’¹⁰ Inoke nuwama nuku atena ge gamagalau Isileli gegewel nihi atena: Yeisu Keliso gagama Nasaleta, iya ku lokolosan yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, alana elana tau ya i talmilil matamiwa ge i molu bubun.^p ¹¹ Yeisu bana te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Pat toto komiu totaltal ku awa nanakan ge ku towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya.’^q ¹² Iya ya te bosowaina ni pwamwalila; nige alan etega al i gagan gamagalau elal panayawi pwatanaa ge eliyana pwamwal ta pwawa.”^r

¹³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon wali atimatuwa hi kite, i ola al hi atena heliya gamagalau bwagabwaga ya, nige wali vavasili i bwabwata. Inoke nuwaliya hi ahe ge hi atena te valila heliya avaliya Yeisu. ¹⁴ Tau toto abwe i molu hi kite alonau Pita ge Diyon hi taltalmilil, inoke nige bosowailiya Pita anana nihi lahe. ¹⁵ Yaka hi ba hi na hi tagil noleleya ge heliya ya totoliya hi liwaliwan, ¹⁶ hi ba, “Bolau ya ga ta ola-agil? Gamagalau gegewel Yelusalema hi atena bubun ginol yawiyawi bwabwatana ya hi ginol nige bosowaina ta alahan. ¹⁷ Yaa ta labose bugul ya ta paveyaho bahi wasana ni lelelu gamagalau elal, inoke ta ba bolau ya elal bahi sauga etega al alan ya nihi papaatena-an gamagalau elal.”

¹⁸ Inoke hi yogaagil al ge hi sikal, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Bahi sauga etega Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an ge nuku panpankiti-an.”^s

¹⁹ Analiya Pita ge Diyon hi lahe hi ba, “Ku nuwatu ga hauna toto i sapu Yehoba matanaa, anamiu naha hago o ebo Yehoba anana naha hago?”^t

²⁰ Kaiwena bugul bolo ha kite ge ha hago, kaiweliya nige bosowaima naha bakuhu baaba.”

²¹ Yaka hi ba lopwalil nabiyen ge hi ba, “Ebo Yeisu wasana nuku wasaan al, nasi nak etega naha ginol eliyamiu.” Hi ba ola o inoke abwe hi sokalil. Nige kamwasa etega hi nunuwatu pwawa ge tage nihi lahel, kaiwena gamagalau Pita ge Diyon wali ginol hi kite ge Yehoba hi tobalan. ²² He tau toto Yehoba wana gasisi elana ge hi pwamolu, wana baliman poti iyaka i eguluwai.

Toabulilek Hi Awanun Yehoba elana Gasisi kaiwena

²³ Tologugui Pita ge Diyon hi sokalil i mowasi, yaka hi sikal hi na avaliyau eliyalil, inoke topowon bwabwatal ge tohouwa wali baaba hi wasaan elal. ²⁴ Wasa ya hi hago, inoke gegewel wali nuwatu maisena hi awanun Yehoba elana hi ba, “Babala, owa labulabum, panayawi ge hogu, ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol owa.” ²⁵ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana valila u baaba wam totuwalali Deibid awanaa, iya tubuma, u ba:

^p 4:10 Tuw 3:6,13-16 ^q 4:11 Same 118:22 ^r 4:12 Mat 1:21 ^s 4:18 Tuw 5:28

^t 4:19 Tuw 5:29 ^u 4:24 Tota 20:11; Neh 9:6; Same 146:6

Hauna kaiwena ge boda
 enuna hi awatautau Yehoba elana?
 He gamagalau wali nuwatu hi pamaisena nuwaliya
 nihi haveyan Yehoba elana,
 yaa nasi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol.^v

²⁶ Panayawi ana kin ona
 lohaveyan kaiwena hi lovivina-agil,
 ge tologugui ona hi boda pamaisena
 tage nihi lohaveyan Yehoba
 ge wana hilihili gamagalina elal.

²⁷ He iyaka i tabwa tunahot, kaiwena panuwa ya elana Helodi ge Pontiyas Pilato, avaliyau bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola, ge avaliyau al boda Isileli, hi boda pamaisena nihi lohaveyan wam totuwalali bwabwalena toto wam hilihili gamagalina, iya Yeisu, elana.^w ²⁸ Hi boda pamaisena inoke bugul gegewena toto wam nuwatu elana u logugui-an houwan tage abwe ni masal, heliya iyaka hi ginol.^x ²⁹⁻³⁰ Babala, ewasi wali ba lolopwal ge wali ba palopalovakun eliyama u hago. Nimwam gasigasisena nu paelu, inoke wam totuwalali bwabwalena Yeisu alana elana tokasiyebwa naha pwamolol, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi naha ginolil, inoke ama wam totuwalali wam baaba naha wasaan alona ge wama atimatuwa.^y

³¹ Sauga wali awanun hi pwamowasi, limi toto elana hi migogowa i lamwalamwaniu. Hi gewigewi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi, inoke ginebi ge wali atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan.

Toabulilek wali Bugul Hi Peguyau-an Gamwaliyaa

³² Toabulilek gegewel wali nuwatu maisena, ge wali bugul gegewena hi talamwan avaliyau elal, nige etega tage ni ba, “Totou no bugul.”^z

³³ Apostolowau ginebi ge wali gasisi Babala Yeisu wana lut al hi wasaan ge Yehoba toabulilek gegewel i muloluagil nabiyen. ³⁴ Gamwaliyaa nige togulagula hot etega i gagam. Bolo wali bilibili ge wali limi i gan, nihi palian ge mani nihi ahe^a ³⁵ nihi na nihi pek apostolowau elal, inoke heliya abwe nihi guyuan nihi pek henala ebo i pulowan eliyana.

³⁶ Tau etega alana Yosepa, ana un Libai, i neem taval Saipilosi, alana labuina apostolowau hi tun Banabas, ana sapu heiya “Toba pagasisi.” ³⁷ Tau ya wana bilibili etega i palian, inoke mani i ahe ge i na i pek apostolowau elal.

Ananaiyasi ge Sapaila Hi Kakawi

5 ¹Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi, alona ge lagona Sapaila wali bilibili hi palian inoke manina hi ahe. ²Ali toto labui wali nuwatu hi

^v 4:25 Same 2:1-2 ^w 4:27 Mat 27:1-2; Luke 23:7-11; Tuw 3:13 ^x 4:28 Tuw 2:23

^y 4:29-30 Epe 6:19 ^z 4:32 Tuw 2:44 ^a 4:34 Tuw 2:45

pamaisena, inoke tau mani awalehina i kukuhikan ge awalehina i na i pek apostolowau elal.^b

³Pita i baek Ananaiyasi elana i ba, “Hauna kaiwena Seitani atem i pakalaopop ge wam nuwatu i logugui-an inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena u kakawe? U kite, wam bilibili molana awalehina iyaka u ahe totom kaiwem.^c ⁴Sauga bilibili o i minaa eliyam, he owa u logugui-an. Iyaka u palian, he manina owa wam mani. I bwe ge u nuwatu kakawi nu ginol tage mani gegewena te u pwatanim? Ama nige u kakakawema, yaa Yehoba te u kakawe.”

⁵Sauga Ananaiyasi baaba o i hago, inoke i sogu ge i aliga. Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi. ⁶Yaka hevalau hi lut, tuwana hi os ge hi kalivai tagilan, hi na hi teli salaiya.

⁷Sauga ana yapu i ola auwa eton abwe Sapaila i na i tuk, nige i aatena te lagona iyaka i yaomal. ⁸Abwe Pita i nel elana i ba, “U ba bubun eliyau, alom ge lagom Ananaiyasi wami bilibili molana iyai ya e?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, gegewena iyai ya te.”

⁹Inoke Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ga i ola ge alom lagom ku nuwatu tage Babala Yayaluwana nuku kakawe ge nige lahi nuku pwapwawa? U kite, bolau bolo hi na lagom hi teli salaiya, heliya iyahe te hi nenem, nasi owa al nihi kalivaiwa.”

¹⁰Sauga o elana i sogu, i tala Pita aenaa ge i aliga. Yaka hevalau hi nem hi tuk, hi kite iyaka i aliga, inoke hi kaval tagilan ge hi na hi teli lagona labenaa.

¹¹Inoke toabulilek bwabwaligel ge bolo al wasa o hi hago hi lovakun nabi.

Apostolowau Tokasiyebwa Hi Gewi Hi Pwamolol

¹²Apostolowau ginol yawayi ge abanuwa ahi i gewi hi ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. Sauga gegewena toabulilek gegewel nihi migogo Limi Bwabwalena labena etega elana, alana hi tun “Solomon wana Epanapana.”^d ¹³Gamagalau getogal hi lovakun nige hi nonoek toabulilek ali boda elana, yaa gamagalau gegewel toabulilek hi awatauwagil ge hi awa wawaisi-agil. ¹⁴Inoke toabulilek ali boda i bwatabwata ya, kaiwena bolau ge yowau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ¹⁵Gamagalau apostolowau wali tuwalali hi kite, yaka hi na tokasiyebwa hi ahel ge hi pwatanim kamwasaa, abaliya hi yao ge hi pakenol, inoke sauga ebo Pita ni nawanawa ge liguligumwina ni tupa elal, yaka nihi molu. ¹⁶Gamagalau hi gewi hi noem awan kekeisi bolo hi minaa Yelusalema labenaa, inoke tokasiyebwa ge bolo yayaluwa bibikel hi ulutuk elal hi pwatanik apostolowau elal ge gegewel hi pwamolol.

Apostolowau Hi Pakotil yaa abwe Hi Sokalil

¹⁷Topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe gegewel, heliya hi neem boda Sadiusi, apostolowau hi lamwa pulowanagil, ¹⁸inoke

^b 5:2 Tuw 4:34-35 ^c 5:3 Diyo 13:2 ^d 5:12 Tuw 2:43; 14:3

hi libil ge hi na hi telel dela.¹⁹ Yaa bulina Babala wana anelose etega i na del ana nog i pwela, inoke apostolowau i en tagilagil. Abwe i baek elal i ba,^e ²⁰“Ku nok, ku na ku talmilila Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke yawal vavaluna wasana nuku wasaan bubun gamagalau elal.”

²¹Mweluluga kekeisi inoke hi ginol i ola anelose wana baaba eliyalil, hi na hi ulutuk Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi telipuna hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.

Abwe topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa alonau ge ana tolabe hi nem ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi yogaagil wali nogogo kaiwena, yaka gamagalau enuna hi patunal hi na dela tage apostolowau nihi enil.²² Yaa sauga hi na hi vin dela, nige apostolowau hi pwapwawal. Inoke hi sikal ge hi na hi wasa tologugui elal hi ba,²³“Sauga ha na ha vin dela, ha kite nog hi kaus bubun, tomatahikan al ha kitel iyoho hi taltalmilil nog elana, yaa sauga nog ha pwela ge ha ulutuk, apostolowau nige hi gagan.”²⁴Baaba o hi hago inoke topowon bwabwatal ge Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa nuwaliya i gewagewa, hi ba, “Heliya eba ga? Hauna gun abwe ni gan?”

²⁵Abwe tau etega i na elal ge i ba, “Apostolowau bolo ku telel dela, heliya iyoho to hi talmilil Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge hi panpankiti gamagalau elal.”²⁶Sauga o elana Limi Bwabwalena ana pulisiman wali tohouwa, alonau ge wana boda enuna, hi na apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik tologugui elal. He hi na hi ahel kekeisi kekeisi, nige tuwaliya hi eemutan, kaiwena hi lovakun ebo nasi gamagalau nihi huga elal ge nihi loipatagil.

²⁷Sauga apostolowau hi ahel ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal, hi na hi pamililil mataliyya inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa i baek elal i ba,²⁸“Iyaka ha lopwalimi nabiyah bahi Yeisu alana nuku papaatena-an. Yaa bwagana ha lopwalimi, komiu iyaka wasa ya ku palelu Yelusalema gamwanaa, nunuwamiu hot nuku wolema tage ama tau ya ha lopaaliga.”^f

²⁹Pita ge alonau anana hi lahe hi ba, “Yehoba heiya te anana naha hago houwan, mulaa abwe gamagal.^g ³⁰Tubulau wali Yabowaine Yeisu i palutem yaomala, toto ku pakuki kolos elana ge ku lopaaliga.³¹Yehoba iyaka i teli heyen i minaa nimana labena awonaa, iya wala Tohouwa ge wala Topwamwal. Inoke Yeisu eliana bosowaina Isileli wali gegi ana en nihi pek ge Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho.^h ³²Ama bugul ya ha atena inoke wasana ha wasawasa-an, i ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, toto Yehoba i pek gamagalau elal bolo wana baaba hi hago.”

³³Yudiya wali tologugui wali baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge nuwaliya apostolowau nihi lopaaligal.³⁴Yaa avaliya etegana alana

^e 5:19 Tuw 12:7-10 ^f 5:28 Mat 27:25 ^g 5:29 Tuw 4:19 ^h 5:31 Tuw 2:33-34; Epe 1:20; Hib 2:10; 12:2

Gameliyel, iya Palisi wali boda ge Logugui ana topanpankiti, i ola al gamagalau gegewel hi awatauwan, i lut inoke i ba apostolowau nihi enil nihi tagil noleleya sauga kekeisi.³⁵ Inoke abwe i baek wana pan tologugui elal i ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nuwatu bubun, mulaa abwe bolau ya ali logugui nuku ginol.³⁶ Valila Teudasi i masal ge i ba tage iya tohouwa bwabwatana etega. Wana boda i ahel ali gewi po handeled (400), yaa abwe hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali inoke wana boda i mowasi ge nige al hi gagan.ⁱ ³⁷Mulaa abwe Yudasa etegana, toto gagama Galili, i masal, sauga toto Loma gamagalau ali gewi hi ahe ge alaliya hi leli lowan alan ana buki elana. Yudasa gamagalau hi gewi i ahel ge i nulil, yaa iya al hi lol ge i aliga, yaka ana tototoulil hi tatawaliwali.³⁸ Inoke sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, bahi bugul etega nuku giginol bolau ya elal. Ku sokalil ya, kaiwena ebo totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana ge bugul ya hi awaawaginol, he abwe ni mowasi.³⁹ Yaa ebo nuwatu o i neem Yehoba elana, nige bosowaimiu bolau ya nuku lopwalil. He nasi abwe totomiu nuku atena age ku haveyan Yehoba elana.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel wana baaba alonau hi yaliyaya-an, inoke apostolowau hi yoga tukagil ge hi nibihil, hi baek elal bahi Yesu alana nihi babaunan al, inoke abwe hi sokalil.^j ⁴¹ Yaka apostolowau tologugui hi eguluwagil, ginebi ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana, kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola heliya bosowailiya Yesu alana kaiwena lomwan nihi pwawa.^k ⁴² Lan maisena ge maisena Limi Bwabwalena elana ge gamagalau wali limiya, hi panpankiti ge wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an, hi ba, “Yesu iya Mesaiya.”

Bolau Seben Hi Hilel Apostolowau ali Tolaba

6 ¹Toabulilek ali pwahin iyaka i bwabwata heheya, inoke sauga o elana bolo hi papana Gilik hi lovehawol bolo hi papana Yudiya kaiweliya, hi ba, “Lan maisena ge maisena ebo aanan ku guguyau abuabulau elal, ama wama abuabulau nige ku nunuwahikagil.”^l ²Inoke apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa toabulilek hi yogaagil ge hi ba, “Nige bosowaina Yehoba wana baaba ana papaatena naha towani ge aanan kaiwena naha tuwalali.³ Talimeyau ge numeyau, gamwamiwa bolau ali toto seben nuku hilel, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge siba hi kalaopopwi, ge tuwalali ya naha pek elal nihi matahikan.⁴ Inoke ama wama sauga bwalibwaligena naha talamwan awanun kaiwena, ge i ola al Yehoba anana ana papaatena kaiwena.”

⁵ Toabulilek ali pwahin gegewel apostolowau wali nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an, inoke gamagalau bolo ya hi hilel: Sitiben, iya toabulilek hot ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, Pilipi, Polokolas, Nikano, Timon,

ⁱ 5:36 Tuw 21:38 ^j 5:40 Tuw 4:18 ^k 5:41 Mat 5:10-12; 1Pit 4:13 ^l 6:1 Tuw 4:35

Pamenas ge Nikolas, iya gagama Antiyok yaa valila i abulilek Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. ⁶Bolau ya hi pamililil apostolowau mataliyaa, yaka apostolowau hi awanun kaiweliya ge nimaliya hi teli kokowaliyaa, yaka hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena.

⁷Yaka Yehoba anana gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an. Inoke toabulilek ali pwahin Yelusalema elana iyaka i bwabwata heheya, ge topowon hi gewi al wasa waiwaisana hi hago ge hi abulilek-an.^m

Sitibeni Hi Yowan

⁸Inoke Sitibeni, iya Yehoba wana mulolu ge wana gasisi i kalaopopwi, ginol yawayi ge abantuwa ahi i ginolil gamagalau mataliyaa. ⁹Inoke gamagalau enuna Sitibeni hi pihigelgel-an, heliya hi minaa Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana pwahin etega alana hi tun “Sokasokalima”, hi neem panuwa Sailini ge Aleksendaliya. Heliya ge Yudiya enuna al, bolo hi noem labi Silisiya ge Eisiya, avaliya ge Sitibeni hi awabalgig. ¹⁰Yaa nige bosowailiya Sitibeni nihi ba pakokove, kaiwena wana baaba sisibana i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana. ¹¹Inoke hi na gamagalau enuna nuwaliya hi gove sumel, hi ba, “Nuku na nuku ba ola hiwe, ‘Ama ha hago, wana baaba eliyana Mosese ge Yehoba i teli lowagil.’ ”ⁿ

¹²Baaba ya kaiwena gamagalau hi pahugal nabiyan, i ola al tohouwa ge Logugui ana topankite. Yaka hi na Sitibeni hi yowan ge hi pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui bwabwatal elal. ¹³Inoke gamagalau enuna hi ahel hi en tukagil ge ba kakakawi enuna hi baunan hi ba, “Tau ya sauga gegewena wala Limi Bwabwalena ge Mosese wana Logugui i sinaliagil. ¹⁴Ha hago i ba tage Yeisu gagama Nasaleta Limi Bwabwalena ya ni pasamwalekaleka, ge wala mumuga paganina toto i noem Mosese elana, tage ni pil ge getogal ni teli.”

¹⁵Tomigogo o gegewel mataliya hi lipwatanek Sitibeni elana, inoke maninina hi kite ana awa i ola anelose etega maninina.

Sitibeni I Papaatena Yudiya wali Tologugui elal

7 ¹Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Sitibeni i neli i ba, “Ga i ola wali woliwoli kaiwem, baaba hot o nigeya?”

²Sitibeni anana i lahe i ba, “Taliwau ge tamwawau, no baaba ya nuku hago. Yehoba Towasawasa valila i masal tubula Abalahama elana, sauga toto iya iyoho labi Mesopoteimiya, mulaa abwe i nok i miminaa awan Halani.^o ³Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Wam panuwa ge am un gamagaliliyau nu eguluwagil, inoke nu nok nu na panuwa toto abwe na pankitewa.’

⁴Inoke Abalahama labi Koldiya i eguluwan ge i nok i miminaa panuwa Halani. Tamana wana yaomal enaa, inoke Yehoba i patuna i nem

^m 6:7 Tuw 2:41; 16:5 ⁿ 6:11 Luke 21:15 ^o 7:2-7 Aba 11:31; 12:1

panuwa ya elana, sauga ya ta miminaa.^p ⁵Yehoba nige bilibili kekeisi etega i pepek Abalahama elana ge tage ni ahe totona wana bilibili. Yaa Yehoba i bateli labi ya ni pek iya alonau ge tubunau bolo heyen mul elal nihi ahe wali bilibili. He Abalahama nige ga natuna i gagan te Yehoba bateli o i ginol.^q ⁶Ge Yehoba i baek eliyana i ba, ‘Tubumwau abwe nihi mibwabwali panuwa getoga elana, inoke tonpanuwa tuwalali pupulowanil nihi pek elal nihi ginol, ge baliman po handeled nihi miloloyowan panuwa o elana.^r ⁷Gamagalau bolo tubumwau nihi paloloyowan-agil ali lahi na pek, inoke tubumwau abwe nihi tagilem panuwa o elana ge nihi kululu elau labi ya elana.^s ⁸Yaka Yehoba bateli etega i ginol alona ge Abalahama hi pebabateli-agil, ge i ba bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho bateli o ana etotohi. Abalahama i ab natuna Aisake, yaka lan eit i mowasi tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho. Aisake i ab natuna Yakobo, ge Yakobo i ab natunau kilau tubulau houhouwel ali toto elulutega eluwa.^t

⁹Etega gamwaliyaa alana Yosepa, talinau ali toto elulutega maisena hi lamwa pulowan, yaka hi palian gamagalau enuna elal ge hi pwatanik Itipita elana i tabwa totuwalali loloyowanina. Yaa Yehoba iya alona,^u ¹⁰inoke i pwamwal ana pulowan bwilibwaligena elal. Siba waiwaisana i pek elana, inoke Pelo, Itipita wali kin, i kite pwawa ge Yosepa i awa wawaisi-an. Yaka Pelo Yosepa i teli Itipita gegewena ge kin totona wana awan ni logugui-an.^v ¹¹Abwe galebu bwabwatana i masal Itipita bwilibwaligena ge i ola al Kenani, inoke minanakina i masal ge tubulau nige aliya.^w ¹²Yakobo wasa i hago tage aanan iyoho Itipita, yaka natunau melubolau, kila tubulau, i patunal hi nok hi na Itipita, wali nok ya nok houhouwena. ¹³Sauga hi sikal al palabuina Itipita elana, inoke Yosepa totona i pamasal talinau elal, i ba, ‘Nau talimu Yosepa,’ ge abwe kin Pelo Yosepa talinau i atenal.^x ¹⁴Inoke Yosepa baaba i patuna tamana Yakobo ge tutunau bwilibwaligel nihi nem Itipita, gegewel ali gewi sebenti paib.^y ¹⁵Yaka Yakobo i nok i na Itipita, inoke mulaa abwe iya ge natunau gegewel hi yaomala panuwa o elana.^z ¹⁶Tuwaliya hi pwatanik panuwa Sekemi, hi teliya salai toto valila Abalahama mani enuna i ahe ge i pwamola un Heimo elal.^a

¹⁷Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ana sauga kelaubwa ni vin, he tubulau Isileli bolo hi miminaa Itipita hi talaabab ge hi gewi nabi.^b ¹⁸Sauga o elana abwe kin etega, iya Yosepa nige i aatena, i tabwa Itipita wali kin. ¹⁹Tubulau i paloloyowan-agil ge wana pagan i nak nabi elal,

^p 7:4 Aba 11:31-12:5 ^q 7:5 Aba 12:7; 15:18; 17:8 ^r 7:6-7 Aba 15:13-14; Tota 12:40

^s 7:7 Tota 3:12 ^t 7:8 Aba 17:9-14; 21:4 ^u 7:9 Aba 37:11,28; 39:1-3; 39:21-23

^v 7:10 Aba 41:37-44 ^w 7:11 Aba 41:54; 42:1-2 ^x 7:13 Aba 45:1-4,16 ^y 7:14 Aba 45:9-11;

46:27 ^z 7:15 Aba 46:1-7; 49:33 ^a 7:16 Aba 23:2-20; 33:19; Yos 24:32 ^b 7:17-18 Tota 1:7

logugui i ginol natuliyau nihi telel noleleya ge nihi aliga.^c ²⁰Sauga o elana Moses i masal, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana. Waikena eton tamana ge hinana hi matahikan limiya,^d ²¹abwe hi ahe hi teliya noleleya, yaka kin natuna meluyovana i ahe i matahikan i ola natuna.^e ²²Itipita wali siba gegewena Moses hi pankite, inoke i tabwa tau gasigasisena wana baaba elana ge wana ginol elana.

²³Sauga Moses iyaka wana baliman poti, i nuwatu ni nok ge wana pan Isileli ni kitel. ²⁴I nok, yaka gagama Itipita etega i kite Isileli gamagalina i nibinibihan, inoke i nok wana pan Isileli i labe ge Itipita tauina i tagapaaliga.^f ²⁵Moses i nuwatu tage wana pan Isileli nihi atena ya tage iya nimana elana te Yehoba i lalabel, yaa nige hi nunuwatu ola. ²⁶Lan i gan, Isileli labui i kitel hi lolopwapwait, inoke i labose ge ne pabakuhol i ba, ‘Alowau! Komiu boda maisena ya. Hauna kaiwena alom ge alom ku lolopwapwait?’

²⁷Tau toto alona i lolol, Moses i bibin payou ge i ba, ‘Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola. ²⁸Age nasi nu lolau ni ola nolu Itipita gamagalina u lol?’ ²⁹Sauga Moses baaba o i hago, inoke i lou i na i mibwabwali labi Midiyani. Yaka abwe i alolon ge natuliyau labui hi abiliek to.^g

³⁰Baliman poti i mowasi, abwe anelose etega i masal Moses elana uleya oya Sainai labenaa, ana awa i ola ginaha memena i tautau ebwakil lamwanaa.^h ³¹Sauga bugul ya i kite, atena i you ge i nok labenaa, nuwana ni kite bubun. Inoke Yehoba anana i hago i ba, ³²‘Nau tubumwau Abalahama, Aisake ge Yakobo wali Yabowaine.’ Moses i ginu lovakun kaiwena, ge maninina i teli kaus bahi al matana ni nonoek.

³³Yaka Yehoba i baek elana i ba, ‘Aem ana os u leke yoho, kaiwena bilibili toto u talmilila, bilibili bwabwalena. ³⁴Iyaka ya kite Itipita no gamagalau hi paloloyowan-agil. Wali kahin iyaka ya hago, inoke ya lau ge na pwamwalil. U nem, ge na patunawa nu na Itipita.’

³⁵He Moses iya te valila gamagalau Isileli hi towani hi ba, ‘Owa nige ama wama tologugui ge wama toyatala i oola.’ Yaa Yehoba Moses i patuna anelose anana elana, anelose toto i masala elana ebwakil lamwanaa, inoke i tabwa Isileli wali tologugui ge wali topwamwal.

³⁶Gamagalau i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ge ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi i ginolil Itipita gamwanaa, Hoga Keketina elana, ge i ola al uleya baliman ana gewi poti.ⁱ ³⁷Ge Moses iya te i baek gamagalau Isileli elal i ba, ‘Yehoba abwe palopita etega ni patuna eliyamiu, ni ola nau i patunau, iya ni noem wami boda gamwanaa.’ ³⁸Iya te alonau tubulau hi migogo uleya, ge iya alona anelose, toto i baaba eliyana oya Sainai pwatanaa. Iya

^c 7:19 Tota 1:10-22 ^d 7:20 Tota 2:2 ^e 7:21 Tota 2:3-10 ^f 7:24 Tota 2:11-15

^g 7:29 Tota 2:21-22; 18:3-4 ^h 7:30-35 Tota 3:1-4 ⁱ 7:36 Tota 7:3; 14:21; AlGe 14:33

Yehoba wana baaba yawalina gaganina i ahe yaka i wasaan panetan kila eliyala.^j

³⁹ Yaa tubulau nige Moses anana hi hahago, hi towani ge nuwaliya nihi sikal Itipita. ⁴⁰ Inoke hi baek Eloni elana hi ba, ‘Tau Moses toto i ahela ta tagila Itipita, ga i ola? Nige ta aatena i bwe. Inoke wala yabowaine etega u ginol ge ni nulila.’^k ⁴¹ Inoke sauga o elana gogoginol etega hi ginol, ana awa i ola bulumakau natuna. Bwasumu enuna hi pwatanim hi powongan elana, ge hagali hi ginol, inoke bugul toto nimaliyaa hi ginola hi awatauwan.^l ⁴² Inoke Yehoba ali en i pek, ge i pialiyohil ya nihi kululuek labulabum putumwiliyau elal, i ola palopita etega wana leleli i ba:

Gamagalau Isileli! Tage kaiweu ge bwasumu ku lolil ge ku powonagil

uleya baliman poti? He nigeya!^m

⁴³ Tage o abakululu Petupatupa

Limena ku kalivai? He nigeya!

Yaa ana awa i ola

yabowaine Molokⁿ wana abakululu

ge putum Lepan

yabowainena kakanununa te ku kalivail uleya.

Gogoginol bolo ya ku ginolil ge ku kululuek elal.

Inoke na patuna owaowa-agimi nuku nok Babiloni.

⁴⁴ Tubulau avaliya ge Petupatupa Limena hi nawanawa uleya. Hi tal i ola Yehoba wana baaba Moses elana, ana awa i ola toto Yehoba i pankite. ⁴⁵ Yaka tubulau bolo Yosuwa ge alonau hi ahe tamaliyau elal. Inoke sauga Yehoba Kenani gamagaliliyau i takel awoliyaa ge panuwa ya hi ahe wali panuwa, hi pwatanim. Yaka i minamina ge hi patuwalali ana siga Deibid wana sauga.^o ⁴⁶ Yehoba i yaliyaya Deibid kaiwena, inoke Deibid i awanun elana tage limi etega ni tal Yakobo wana Yabowaine wana limi.^p ⁴⁷ Yaa Solomon heiye Yehoba wana limi i tal.^q

⁴⁸ Yaa Yehoba Tomihahaina nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana. I ola palopita wana baaba i ba:

⁴⁹ Yehoba i ba,

‘Labulabum iya no abamisiyo wawasana,
ge panayawi iya aeu ana abateli.

He hauna kaba limi nasi nuku tal kaiweu,
ge eliyana na veyahowa?^r

^j 7:38 Tota 19:3 ^k 7:40 Tota 32:1 ^l 7:41 Tota 32:2-6 ^m 7:42 Emos 5:25-27

ⁿ 7:43 Molok Kenani wali yabowaine etega, iya labulabum tuwana ge sabwelu yabowainena. ^o 7:45 Yos 3:14-17 ^p 7:46 2Sam 7:1-16 ^q 7:47 1Kin 6:1-38

^r 7:49-50 Ais 66:1-2

⁵⁰ Nau bugul bolo ya gegewena ya ginolil nimwawa.” ”

⁵¹ Inoke Sitibeni i baek al Yudiya wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Toteli gegetoga hot komiu! Atemiu ana bwaga i gan Yehoba elana! Yehoba anana tanamiu i tuiian! Komiu ku ola ya tubumiayau: komiu sauga bwalibwaligena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku towani!”^s ⁵² Hauna palopita ge tubumiayau nige hi papalomwan-an? Nigeya! He palopitau hi tagapaaligal bolo valila hi wasa hi ba, ‘Abwe Tosasapona ni nem.’ Yaka komiu Tosasapona o ku anagebigebi-an ge ku tagapaaliga.^t ⁵³ He komiu Yehoba wana logugui ku ahe, logugui o aneloseyau hi pek tubumiayau elal, yaa nige ku hehenapu-an.”

Sitibeni Hi Loipati

⁵⁴ Yudiya wali tologugui baaba ya hi hago inoke tineliya i lut ge niniliya hi alahikan. ⁵⁵ Yaa Sitibeni Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, inoke matana i ha labulabumwa, Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i kite, ge Yeisu i kite i talmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa.^u ⁵⁶ Inoke i ba, “Ku kite! Labulabum ya kite i mwawpewa ge Gamagal Natuna ya kite i taltalmilil Yehoba nimana labena awonaa.”^v

⁵⁷ Yudiya wali tologugui tanaliya hi pikaus, ge hi loi analiya i bwata. Yaka gegewel hi patalelu noek Sitibeni elana, hi lib,⁵⁸ hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa ge hi loipati. He towasa kakawi ali kaliko hi palo Sitibeni nihi loipati, inoke hi pwahin heval etega alana Sol aenaa, ge i matahikan.

⁵⁹ Heliya iyoho pat hi alialihin elana inoke Sitibeni i awanun i ba, “Babala Yeisu, yayaluwau u ahe.”⁶⁰ Inoke i loepwakoku ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Babala, gegi toto hi giginol elau bahi nu lalahe elal.” Baaba ya i baunan, yaka yawalina i mowasi.^w

8 ¹He Sol iyoho ge Sitibeni wana yaomal i awa wawaisi-an.

Sol Toekelesiya I Palomwanagil

Yaka lan toto o ge i nok toekelesiya Yelusalema hi palomwanagil nabiyen. Yaka toekelesiya hi tatawaliwali hi noek Yudiya ge Sameliya ana labi gegewena elal, apostolowau ya te hi miminaa Yelusalema. ²He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba hi awatauwan Sitibeni tuwana hi ahe hi na hi teli salaiya, ge hi kahin nabi kaiwena. ³Yaa Sol nuwana toekelesiya ni apapanak-agil. Inoke i na limi maisena maisena elal, i tuk ge toabulilek melubolau ge meluyowau i yowanil, i ahel ge i na i telel dela.^x

Pilipi wana Papaatena Sameliya

⁴ Inoke toabulilek bolo hi tatawaliwali, hapanuwa nihi noek wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an. ⁵ Pilipi i na Sameliya ana taun elana, ge

^s 7:51 Ais 63:10 ^t 7:52 Mat 23:31 ^u 7:55 Same 110:1 ^v 7:56 Kols 3:1

^w 7:60 Luke 23:34 ^x 8:3 Tuw 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

Mesaiya wasana i papaatena-an gamagalau elal.⁶ Gamagalau ge gewel hi laegan bubun Pilipi elana, kaiwena wana baaba hi hago ge ginol yawiyawi i ginolil hi kite.⁷ Yayaluwa bibikel hi loi ge hi ulutagilem gamagalau hi gewi elal, ge i ola al tonohomhom ge toelolol hi gewi i pwamolol.⁸ Inoke gamagalau panuwa o elana yaliyaya bwabwatana hot hi pwawa.

Saimon Tokukula

⁹Tokukula etega alana Saimon iyoho panuwa o elana, sauga i yapu kukula i awaaawaginol inoke wana siba o kaiwena Sameliya gamagaliliyau ge gewel nuwaliya i ahe. I ba tage iya gamagal bwabwatana etega,¹⁰ ge panuwa o elana gamagalau ge gewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo nigeya, Saimon hi awatauwan. Hi ba, “Saimon iya yabowaine toto alana ta ba ‘Togasisi Hot.’”¹¹ Sauga i yapu gamagalau nuwaliya hi ahe wana siba kaiwena inoke hi olak elana.¹² Yaa sauga Pilipi Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana waiwaisana ge Yeisu Keliso alana i papaatena-an elal, inoke bolau ge yowau hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso.¹³ Saimon iya al i abulilek ge i babitaiso, inoke ebo Pilipi ga ni noek, Saimon alona ya, kaiwena ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi Pilipi i ginolil i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

¹⁴Apostolowau heliya iyoho Yelusalema, wasa hi hago Sameliya gamagaliliyau iyaka Yehoba wana baaba hi ahe i tuk ateliyaa, inoke Pita ge Diyon hi patunal hi nok elal.¹⁵ Sauga hi vin inoke hi awanun toabulilek kaiweliya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nihi ahe,¹⁶ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige ga i lalau toabulilek etegana elana, Babala Yeisu alana elana ya te hi babitaiso.¹⁷ Inoke Pita ge Diyon nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe.^y

¹⁸Saimon i kite apostolowau nimaliya hi teli toabulilek kokowaliyaa, ge toabulilek yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe. Inoke mani i ahe tage ni pek Pita ge Diyon elal ge i ba,¹⁹“Gasisi toto ei ku pem elau, inoke nau al ge, ebo nimwau na teli gamagal etega kokowanaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni ahe ni ulutuk elana.”

²⁰Anana Pita i lahe i ba, “Wam mani alom nuku yaomal, kaiwena u nuwatu tage Yehoba wana mulolu nu pwamola mani elana!²¹ Owa nige alam i gagana tuwalali ya elana, kaiwena atem i biki nabi Yehoba matanaa.²² Wam gegi toto ya ana en nu pek, ge nu awanun Babala elana wam nuwatu nanakina ya ni nuwayoho.²³ He ya kite lomwaketa ge huga ana nuwatu atem i pakalaopop ge gegi paganina i paloloyowan-agiwaa.”

²⁴Inoke Saimon i baek Pita ge Diyon elal i ba, “Ku awanun Babala elana kaiweu, inoke bugul bolo baliya ku baunan bahi etega ni mamasal eliyau.”

²⁵Pita ge Diyon wali aatena Yeisu kaiwena hi wasaan ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an i mowasi, yaka abwe hi sikal Yelusalema. Wali sikal elana wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an labi Sameliya awanina hi gewi elal.

Pilipi ge Gagama Itiyopiya

²⁶Babala wana anelose etega i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U tagilik, u na kamwasa toto i egona Yelusalema ge i na Gasa.” Kamwasa ya i noek labi kekevana gamwanaa, nige awan etega i gagana. ²⁷Inoke Pilipi i telipuna i nawanawa. Sauga i nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka gagama Itiyopiya etega i pwawa, iya Itiyopiya wali kuin, o ebo ta ba Kandesi, wana totuwalali bwabwatana ge wana gogomwau ana tomatahikan. Tau ya valila i na i tapwalolo Yelusalema, ²⁸inoke i sisikal wana panuwa kaiwena, i misiyowa wana waga momomol pwatanaa ge palopita Aiseya wana buki i vavasili. ²⁹Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “U nok u na waga momomol labenaa.”

³⁰Yaka Pilipi i patalelu i na waga momomol elana ge i hago tau o Aiseya wana buki i vavasili. Yaka i neli i ba, “Buki toto u vavasili ei, ana sapu tab u atena?”

³¹Tau o i ba, “Nigeya! Ebo gamagal etega ni pwamwananal eliyau inoke abwe na atena.” Inoke i ba Pilipi i ha ge alona hi misiyo.

³²Buki toto i vavasiliya i ba i ola hiwe:

Iya i ola sipi toto hi ahe ge
hi pwatanik tagapaaliga kaiwena.
Nige baaba etega i babaunan,
i ola sipi natuna toto sauga ebo pupunona hi
tomwatomwa, nige anana i gagan.^z

³³Hi papapuluwawi-an ge
wana kot elana hi wole kakawe.
Tubunau bolo ha mul nige
bosowaina wasaliya ta wasaan,
kaiwena yawalina
panayawiya iyaka hi pwamowasi.

³⁴Gagama Itiyopiya i baek Pilipi elana i ba, “No wasa ga u pem, henala bana palopita ya i baaba, totona bana o ebo gamagal getoga bana?”

³⁵Yaka Pilipi i liwaliwan elana, i telipunaa baaba bolo o elal buki Aiseya gamwanaa, inoke Yeisu wasana waiwaisana i wasaanik elana.

³⁶Hi patapatatelelukamwasaa, abwe wewel etega hi kite, inoke gagama Itiyopiya i ba, “Wewel etega hiwe. Tab nasi bugul etega ni kausau ge nige na bababitaiso?”^a

^z 8:32-33 Ais 53:7-8 ^a 8:36 Tuw 10:47

³⁷Pilipi i baek elana i ba, “Bosowaim ya nu babitaiso, ebo u abulilek ginebi ge atem bwalibwaligena.”

Tau o Pilipi anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe, ya abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana iya Yehoba Natuna.”^b

³⁸Gagama Itiyopiya i ba ge wana waga momomol hi paveyah, inoke alona ge Pilipi, ali toto labui, hi na hi gailau wewela ge Pilipi tau o i pababitaiso. ³⁹Sauga hi gaihem wewela, yaka Babala Yayaluwana Pilipi i ahe egonan. Gagama Itiyopiya nige al Pilipi i kikite, inoke alona ge wana yaliyaya bwabwatana i noek wana panuwa ana kamwasaa. ⁴⁰Yaa Pilipi i na i masalek panuwa Asdod, inoke wasa waiwaisana i nopapaatena-an panuwa gegegewel elal ana siga i vin Sisaliya.^c

Sol I Tabwa Toabulilek (Tuwalali 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

9 ¹Sol iyoho Yelusalema Babala wana tohago i pihigelgel-agil nuwana ni lolil. Yaka i nok topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa elana,^d ²ge i awanun Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa bolo Damasiko wali leta enuna ni ginolil. Leta o gamwaliyaa i ba ebo Yeisu wana kamwasa ana tototoulil Sol ni pwawal, ebo bolau ebo yowau, inoke bosowaina ni yowanil ge ni pwatanik Yelusalema. Inoke Sol leta o i bugulan ge i egon.

³Sauga i nanawa Damasiko kaiwena ge kelaubwa ni vin, inoke abwe mwananal etega i loem labulabumwa ge Sol i yane painan. ⁴Yaka i sogu i tala bilibiliya, ge anan etega i hago i baaba elana i ba, “Sol, Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?”

⁵Yaka Sol i ba, “Babala, henala owa?”

Inoke wana nel i lahe i ba, “Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ⁶He u lut ge u nok u na panuwaa, inoke abwe nihi baewa elam hauna gun nu ginol.”

⁷Bolau bolo avaliya Sol hi nawanawa hi taltalmilil, yaa nige baaba etega hi babaunan. Anan ya hi hago, yaa nige gamagal etega hi kikite. ⁸Inoke Sol i lutem bilibiliya ge matana i panana, yaa nige bugul etega i kikite. Inoke hi aheya nimanaa ge hi pwatanik Damasiko. ⁹Lan eton matana i gogou, ge i ola al nige aanan i aan ge nige wewel i iim.

¹⁰Tohago etega alana Ananaiyasi i miminaa Damasiko. Pankite etega i masal eliyana inoke pankite o elana Babala i yogaan i ba, “Ananaiyasi!”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Babala, nau iyehe.”

¹¹Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok u na ga kamwasa elana, toto alana hi ba ‘Kamwasa Sasapona,’ inoke tau etega alana Sol, iya i neem Tasisi, nu loyaan Yudasa wana limiya, kaiwena iya iyoho i awaawanun.

^b 8:37 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 37 ana baaba hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. ^c 8:40 Tuw 21:8 ^d 9:1 Tuw 8:3

¹² Ana pankite elana tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i kite i nem, nimana i teli elana ge i awanun tage matana ni waisi al.”

¹³ Ananaiyasi i ba, “Babala, tau o wasana i gewi nabi ya hago. He iya te wam gamagalau bolo hi abulilek-agawa Yelusalema elana i apapanak-agil.

¹⁴ Ge topowon bwabwatal gasisi hi pek elana inoke i nem te Damasiko tage gamagalau bolo hi kukululu alam elana ni yowanil.”

¹⁵ Inoke Babala i baek elana i ba, “U nok, kaiwena Sol iyaka ya hile ni tabwa no totuwalali. Iya alau ni wasaan bolo nige Isileli gamagaliliyau i oola avaliyau wali kin elal, ge i ola al gamagalau Isileli elal.^e ¹⁶ Ge nau abwe na pankite lomwan bwabwatana ni pwawa alau kaiwena.”^f

¹⁷ Yaka Ananaiyasi i nok, i na i tuk limi gamwanaa, inoke nimana i teli elana ge i ba, “Taliu Sol, Babala i patunau, iya Yeisu toto i masala elam sauga u nenem kamwasaa. I patunau ya nem matam na panana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nu kalaopopwi.” ¹⁸ Sauga o bugul etega i ola moti unuliya i soguem Sol matanaa ge matana i waisi al, inoke i lut ge i babitaiso. ¹⁹ Yaka abwe i aanan ge tuwana i gasisi al.

Sol I Papaatena Damasiko

Lan enuna Sol i miminaa Damasiko alonau ge tohago. ²⁰ Yaka sauga o i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elal ge i papaatena i ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.” ²¹ Gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan Sol elana nuwaliya hi ahe, ge hi nel hi ba, “He iya tau toto valila Yelusalema elana bolo hi kululuwa alan ya elana i apapanak-agil, age? Ge iya i nem labi ya nuwana ni yowanil, yaka ni ahel ge ni pwatanik topowon bwabwatal elal, age?”^g ²² He Sol wana papaatena i gagasisi nawa, inoke Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Damasiko i pankitel tunahot Yeisu iya Mesaiya, yaka nige bosowailiya anana nihi lahe.^h

²³ Lan i gewi i mowasi inoke Yudiya hi migogo ge hi logugui tage Sol nihi tagapaaliga, ²⁴ yaa Sol iyaka wasa i hago wali logugui o kaiwena. Lan ge bulin panuwa ana abatagitgil hi matahikan, nuwaliya Sol nihi lol. ²⁵ Inoke bulin etega Sol ana tototoulil egowa hi ahe ge Sol hi usana egowa gamwanaa, yaka hi pakuki lowana Damasiko ana gana gogohawanina etega elana.ⁱ

Sol wana Nok Yelusalema

²⁶ Sol i na Yelusalema ge nuwana tage ni tuk tohago ali pwahin elana, yaa gegewel hi lovakunan, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek-an te iya iyaka i tabwa tohago.^j ²⁷ Yaka Banabas Sol i ahe ge i pwatanik apostolowau elal, inoke wali wasa i pek i ba, “Kamwasa elana Babala i masal Sol

^e 9:15 Tuw 25:13; 27:24; Loma 1:5 ^f 9:16 2Kol 11:23-28 ^g 9:21 Tuw 8:3

^h 9:22 Tuw 18:28 ⁱ 9:25 2Kol 11:32-33 ^j 9:26 Gal 1:17-19

elana ge i baaba eliyana, ge Damasiko elana ginebi wana atimatuwa Yeisu alana i papaatena-an.”^k ²⁸Inoke Sol alonau tohago hi miminaa o, yaka Yelusalema gamwana bwalibwaligena i nopainan ge ginebi wana atimatuwa i papaatena Babala alana elana. ²⁹I ola al alonau Yudiya bolo hi papana Gilik hi baaba ge hi awabalgig, yaa heliya kamwasa hi loya ge nihi tagapaaliga. ³⁰Sauga toabulilek wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi ahe ge hi pwatanik Sisaliya, inoke hi patuna i na wana panuwa Tasisi.

³¹Inoke toekelesiya Yudiya, Galili ge Sameliya ali labi gegewena elal hi mibubun nige palopalomwan hi pwapwawa. Yaka wali abulilek i gagasisi nawa, ge yawaliliya ana nawananawa alona wali awatauwani Babala elana. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ali pwahin i bwatabwata ya.

Pita wana Tuwalali Panuwa Lida ge Yopa

³²Pita i nopain toekelesiya panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke sauga etega i nok Yehoba wana gamagalau elal bolo hi miminaa panuwa Lida. ³³Panuwa o elana toelolol etega i pwawa alana Ainiyasi, nige bosowaina ni lutem wana abakenuwa baliman ana gewi eit. ³⁴Pita i baek elana i ba, “Ainiyasi, Yeisu Keliso i pwamolowa. U lut ge wam abakenu u abubun.” Yaka sauga o Ainiyasi i lut. ³⁵Gamagalau gegewel bolo hi miminaa Lida ge labi Salon hi kite, inoke hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

³⁶Panuwa Yopa elana yova etega alana Tabita, iya toabulilek, alana Pana Gilik elana hi ba Dokasa.^l Wana sauga gegewena i talamwan tuwalali waiwaisana i ginol ge togulagula i label. ³⁷Saugenana o i kasiyebwa ge i aliga, inoke tuwana hi ul ge hi teliya limi gamwana toto natiya. ³⁸Yopa nige ana bwaga i gagan Lida elana. Inoke sauga tohago bolo hi miminaa Yopa wasa hi hago Pita iyoho Lida, yaka bolau labui hi patunal hi na hi baek Pita elana hi ba, “Etimwawa u nem aloma owa ta nok wama panuwa.”

³⁹Inoke Pita i lut alonau hi nok. Sauga i vin, inoke hi en heyan limi gamwana toto natiya. Yaka abuabulau gegewel Pita hi mipainan hi kahikahin ge kaliko bolo Dokasa i helil sauga nige ga i aaliga hi pankite.

⁴⁰Pita i ba gegewel hi tagil limi gamwana natiya hi eguluwan, yaka i loepwakoku ge i awanun. I awanun haba, inoke i mipil ge i baek Dokasa bobowagana elana i ba, “Tabita, u lut.” Yaka matana i panana, ge sauga Pita i kite, i lut i misiyo. ⁴¹Pita i aheya nimanaa, i labe ge i kukupamilil. Yaka abwe toabulilek ge abuabulau i yogaagil hi ulutuk, inoke Dokasa i pankitel iyaka i molu. ⁴²Inoke wana molu wasana i lelu Yopa ana labi gegewena elana, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana. ⁴³Pita

^k 9:27 1Kol 9:1 ^l 9:36 Pana Alameik “Tabita” ge Pana Gilik “Dokasa” ali sapu i ola “bwasumu diya.”

i miminaa Yopa lan i gewi al, i miminaa tau etega alana Saimon wana limiya. Tau ya wana tuwalali bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol.

Pita I Na Gagama Loma Koniliyo wana Limiya

10

¹Gagama Loma etega i miminaa Sisaliya alana Koniliyo, iya Loma wali tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga (100) wali tohouwa, heliya hi miminaa tolohaveyan ali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, “Bolo hi neem Itali.” ²Alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni Yehoba hi awatauwan ge hi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. I ola al togulagula i label nabiyan ge i awaawanun Yehoba elana. ³Lan etega tili kilok kokoyaviya, pankite etega i masala elana. Yehoba wana anelose etegana i kite hoti i nem elana ge i ba, “Koniliyo.”

⁴Koniliyo anelose i gagayawa-an ginebi wana lovakun yaka i ba, “Babala, ga i ola?”

Inoke anelose i ba, “Wam awaawanun ge wam labe togulagula elal Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. ⁵Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ⁶He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hoga labenaa.”

⁷Anelose i baaba i mowasi inoke i egon. Yaka Koniliyo wana totuwalali labui ge ana tolabe tolohaveyan etega, toto Yehoba i awatauwan, i yogaagil. ⁸Bugul gegewena i wasaanik elal inoke i patunal hi nok hi na Yopa.

⁹Lan labuina heliya iyoho kamwasaa kelaubwa nihi vin panuwa Yopa, inoke alalati bwagatau wana labiya Pita i ha limi pwatanaa awanun kaiwena. ¹⁰Yaka abwe Pita i galebu ge nuwana ni anan. Sauga heliya iyoho aanan hi lovilovivina limiya, inoke pankite etega i masal Pita elana. ¹¹I kite labulabum i mwawlola ge bugul etega ana awa i ola kaliko mamanana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa i laulau panayawiya. ¹²Bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa tomaha ge tomaha heliya iyoho bugul o gamwanaa, ge i ola al bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal tomaha ge tomaha, ge bwasumu bolo hi youyou hawawala tomaha ge tomaha. ¹³Yaka anan etega i hago i ba, “Pita, u lut, bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.”

¹⁴Pita i ba, “Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikewau.”^m

¹⁵Yaka anan i hago palabuina i ba, “Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu awa nanakan tage ni pabikewau.”ⁿ

¹⁶Bugul ya i masal paeton Pita elana, yaka abwe kaliko mamanana o i sikal labulabumwa.

^m 10:14 Lib 11:1-47; Isik 4:14 ⁿ 10:15 Mak 7:15,19

¹⁷Pita iyoho i nuwanuwatu ana pankite ana sapu kaiwena. He bolau bolo Koniliyo i patunal, Saimon wana limi iyaka hi pwawa ge heliya iyoho hi taltalmilil ana abaulutuk elana. ¹⁸Inoke hi yoga hi ba, “Saimon toto alana hi ba Pita iyahe ei?”

¹⁹Pita iyoho limi pwatanaa i nuwanuwatu ana pankite kaiwena, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elana i ba, “Pita, bolau eton hi loyaagiwa. ²⁰Inoke u lut u na u lau paiya. Bahi nuwam ni eeleteluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau, kaiwena nau ya patunal.”

²¹Inoke Pita i na i lau paiya ge i baek bolau elal i ba, “Nau heiya te ku loyaagau. Wami nuwatu ga i ola ge ku nem?”

²²Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Koniliyo i patunama te ha nem e, iya tolohaveyan ali gewi elulu bwagabwaga wali tohouwa. Iya tau sasapona, i kululu Yehoba elana, ge Yudiya gegewel hi awatauwan. Yehoba wana anelose etega i baek elana ni yogaagiwa nu na wana limiya, inoke ni hago hauna nu baunan.” ²³Inoke Pita i ba alonau ga hi kenu bulin maisena.

Lan i gan yaka Pita i lut alonau hi nawananawa, avaliyau ge toabulilek enuna hi neem Yopa. ²⁴Lan i gan al, yaka abwe hi vin Sisaliya. Koniliyo tutunau ge wana heliyamwau hot iyaka i yogaagil, inoke iya ge heliya hi matamatatan Pita kaiwena. ²⁵Pita iyoho ya i uluulutuk, inoke Koniliyo i tagilem elana, i loepwakoku ge i kululu elana. ²⁶Yaa Pita i kukupamilil ge i ba, “U lut, nau gamagal ya, ya ola ya te owa.”^o

²⁷Ali toto eluwa hi nonobaaba hi ulutuk limi gamwanaa, yaka gamagalau hi gewi Pita i pwawal hi migogo. ²⁸Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ku atena bubun te ama Yudiya wama tapwalolo ana logugui i lopwalima bahi naha nonowa ge alomeyau komiu boda getoga gamagaliliyau ta heliheliyam. Yaa Yehoba iyaka i pankiteyau bahi gamagal etega na aawa nanakan tage ni pabikeyau. ²⁹Yaka sauga baaba u patuna eliyau, nige nuwau i kukuyan yaa ya nem ya. Inoke nuwau nu ba ga na hago hauna kaiwena ge o baaba u patuna.”

³⁰Yaka Koniliyo i ba, “Lan eton iyaka i mowasi, nau iyoho ya awaawanun no limiya, i ola ya te sauga e tili kilok kokoyaviya. Yaka tau etega ana kaliko i namanamal ya kite i talmilila awowa. ³¹I baem elau i ba, ‘Koniliyo, wam awanun Yehoba iyaka i hago ge wam labe togulagula elal i yaliyaya-an. ³²Inoke sauga ya bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. He i miminaa valihina Saimon, toto bwasumu kunisiliya elana bugul enuna i awaawaginol, wana limiya, iyoho hog a labenaa.’ ³³Inoke etimwawa no totuwalali ya patunal hi nowa. He ya yaliyaya bubun hot kaiwena iyaka u nem. Sauga ya gegewema iyaka ha migogo Yehoba matanaa, inoke bugul gegegewena toto Babala i baunan eliyam nu pamasal eliyama naha hago.”

^o 10:26 Tuw 14:13-15; Pan 19:10

Pita I Papaatena Koniliyo wana Limiya

³⁴Inoke Pita i liwaliwan elal i ba, “Iyaka nuwau i sapu te tunahot gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya Yehoba matanaa. Nige tage ama Yudiya ya ni muloluagima,^p ³⁵yaa labi gegewel gamagaliliyau bolo hi awatauwan ge wali pagan i sapu i yaliyaya kaiweliya. ³⁶Iyaka ku hago Yehoba wasa waiwaisana i pamasal boda Isileli elal te Yeisu Keliso elana bosowaina avala Yehoba ta mibubun. He Yeisu iya gamagalau gegewel wali Babala. ³⁷Ge Yeisu gagama Nasaleta wana ginol Yudiya wali labi gegewena elal, i telipunaa labi Galili sauga toto Diyon i papaatena babitaiso kaiwena, wasana iyaka ku hago.^q ³⁸Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin elana ge gasisi i ahe, inoke i nopain ginol waiwaisana i awaawaginol ge gamagalau gegewel bolo Seitani i paloloyowan-agil i pwamolol, kaiwena Yehoba alona.^r ³⁹He ama bugul gegewena toto i ginol Yelusalema ge Yudiya wali labi elal ha kite inoke ha tabwa ana towasa. Iya hi pakuki kolos elana ge hi lopaaliga, ⁴⁰yaa lan etonina elana Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pamasal gamagalau hi kite. ⁴¹He nige i mamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, yaa i masala te ama towasa bolo Yehoba i hilema eliyama. Inoke wana lut enaa aloma ha anan ge ha im toyawa.^s ⁴²Inoke i baem eliyama wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau elal, ge wali wasa naha pek te Yehoba iya i hile gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil, bolo nige hi yayaomal ge bolo iyaka hi yaomal.^t ⁴³He palopitau gegewel hi baaba iya kaiwena, hi ba te gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek-an, iya alana elana Yehoba wali gegi ni nuwayoho.”^u

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena I Lau bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola elal

⁴⁴Pita iyoho ya i baaba, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau bolo wana papaatena hi lalaegan-an gegewel elal.^v ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Inoke anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge Yehoba hi tobatalobal-an. Toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo avaliya Pita hi neem Yopa, hi hago inoke nuwaliya hi ahe, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, iyaka i ligin bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.

Inoke Pita i ba,^w ⁴⁷“Gamagalau ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka hi ahe i ola valila kila. He nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni lopwalil tage bahi nihi babitaiso wewel elana.” ⁴⁸Inoke i ba nihi pababitaisoil Yeisu Keliso alana elana. Inoke abwe hi awanun Pita elana avaliya ga nihi mina lan enuna.^x

Pita I Liwaliwan Tokelesiya Yelusalema elal

11 ¹Apostolowau ge toabulilek bolo hi miminaa labi Yudiya hi hago te bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba wana baaba iyaka hi hago ge

^p 10:34 Log 10:17; Loma 2:11 ^q 10:37 Mat 4:12-17 ^r 10:38 Mat 3:16; Luke 4:17-20

^s 10:41 Tuw 1:8; Luke 24:42-43 ^t 10:42 Tuw 17:31; 1Pit 4:5 ^u 10:43 Ais 53:5-6;

Yel 31:34 ^v 10:44 Tuw 11:15; 15:8 ^w 10:45-46 Tuw 2:4; 19:6 ^x 10:48 Tuw 2:38

hi teliya ateliyaa. ²Sauga Pita i nok i na Yelusalema, toekelesiya bolo Mosese wana Logugui hi touil Pita hi awa nanakan hi baek elana hi ba, ³“Hauna kaiwena u na u ulutuk bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola wali limiya ge alomwau ku anan?”^y

⁴Yaka Pita bugul gegewena toto i masal elana i liwanan bubun elal i ba, ⁵“Valila nau iyoho Yopa ya awaawanun, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. Bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola kaliko mamanana hi pihikana buhuna esopali ge hi pakuki lowanem labulabumwa, inoke i nem i lau labi toto ya miminaa.”^z ⁶Matau i nok gamwanaa, inoke bwasumu bolo aeliya esopali ge hi nawanawa bibiliya ya kitel, i ola al bwasumu bekikil, bwasumu bolo hi yawayawal ge bolo hi youyou hawawala. ⁷Yaka anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Pita, u lut, bwasumu bolo ya u lolil ge u anil.’

⁸Anana ya lahe ya ba, ‘Babala, bahiwa! Nige sauga etega bwasumu bolo Logugui i lopwali ya aanil, eba ni pabikeyau.’

⁹Yaka anan ya hago palabuina i neem labulabumwa i ba, ‘Bugul bolo Yehoba iyaka i ba i waisi, bahi nu aawa nanakan tage ni pabikewa.’ ¹⁰Paeton bugul ya i masal eliyau, yaka abwe gegewena i sikal i ha labulabumwa.

¹¹Yaka sauga o bolau eton, bolo hi patunal kaiweu hi noem Sisaliya, hi vin limi toto ya miminaa. ¹²Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baem elau i ba, ‘Bahi nuwam ni eeleluwa, nu nok ya nu na alomwau.’ Talilau ali toto sikis bolo ya allowau ha nok ha na Sisaliya, yaka ha ulutuk Koniliyo wana limiya. ¹³Inoke wama wasa i pem anelose etega i kite i taltalmilil wana limiya ge i ba, ‘Bolau enuna nu patunal nihi na Yopa, ge Saimon toto alana al hi ba Pita nihi en pwatanim. ¹⁴Wasa etega ni baunaniwa inoke eliyana alomwau wam limi ana heniheni mwal nuku pwawa.’^a

¹⁵Sauga ya telipuna ya baaba, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal i ola valila i lau eliyama abatlipuna elana.^b ¹⁶Inoke ya nuwahikan Babala wana baaba i ba, ‘Dyon i pababtaisomiu wewel elana, yaa Nam abwe ni pababtaisomiu Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.’^c ¹⁷He Yehoba i muloluagil Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pek elal, i ola te i muloluagila sauga kila ta abulilek Babala Yeisu Keliso elana. Inoke henala nau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu na kaus?”

¹⁸Sauga Pita wana baaba o hi hago, inoke hi bakuhu nige al hi aawa naknak, yaka Yehoba hi tobalan hi ba, “Tunahot bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya al ge Yehoba iyaka i tuwalaliya ateliyaa, inoke wali gegi ana en hi pek ge yawal mihomihotina hi pwawa.”^d

Tokelesiya Antiyok

¹⁹Sitibeni hi loipati enaa topihigelgel toabulilek hi palomwanagil yaka hi tatawaliwali. He enuna hi nok hi na labi Ponisiya, enuna hi na Saipilos ge

^y 11:3 Tuw 10:28; Gal 2:12 ^z 11:5 Tuw 10:9-48 ^a 11:14 Tuw 16:31 ^b 11:15 Tuw 2:4

^c 11:16 Tuw 1:5 ^d 11:18 Tuw 13:48; 14:27

enuna Antiyok, yaka wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya te elal.^e ²⁰Yaa enuna gamwaliyaa, heliya hi neem Saipilos ge Sailini, hi nok hi na Antiyok, yaka hi baaba Gilik gamagaliliyau al ge elal, ge Babala Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi wasaan elal. ²¹Babala wana gasisi i minaa eliyalil, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi mipil awoliya hi pek Babala elana.

²²Tokelesiya Yelusalema wasa ya hi hago, inoke Banabas hi patuna i na Antiyok.^f ²³Sauga i vin, Yehoba wana mulolu toabulilek Antiyok eliyalil i kite, inoke i yaliyaya. Yaka i ba pagasisel ateliya bwabwaligena nihi talamwan ge nihi talmilil gagasisi Babala elana. ²⁴He iya tau waiwaisana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge abulilek i kalaopopwi. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek Babala elana.

²⁵Yaka Banabas i nok i na Tasisi Sol i loyaan.^g ²⁶Sauga i pwawa, inoke i en alona hi nem Antiyok. Sol ge Banabas avaliyau toekelesiya hi mina baliman maisena inoke hi panpankiti boda bwabwatana elal. Antiyok elana Yeisu ana tototoulil abwe pamaisena alaliya hi tun “Kelisitiyani.”^h

²⁷Saugena o palopitau enuna hi noem Yelusalema hi tukik hi na Antiyok. ²⁸Avaliya etega, alana Agabas, i lut ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana gamagalau wali wasa i pek pahuwala i ba, “Huwalu bwabwatana abwe ni gan ge Loma ana abalogugui gegewena ni pwawa.” (He bugul ya i gana Kolodiyas wana sauga kin elana.)ⁱ ²⁹Yaka tohago bolo Antiyok hi nuwatu labe nihi patuna taliliyau elal bolo hi miminaa Yudiya. Maisena ge maisena i teli i ola hauna gun i nuwatuwan ge bosowaina ni teli. ³⁰Hi ginol ola, inoke wali labe hi pek Banabas ge Sol elal ge hi pwatanik Yelusalema ekelesiya ana tohouwa elal.^j

Anelose Pita I Nul Tagilan Dela

12 ¹Saugena o kin Helodi i ba wana tolohaveyan toekelesiya enuna hi libil ge hi palomwanagil. ²I ba Yemesa toto Diyon talina elohaveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga. ³Helodi i kite ginol ya Yudiya i payaliyaya-agil, inoke i ba al wana tolohaveyan Pita hi lib. Bugul ya i gana hagali ana wik gamwanaa, hagali toto Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena. ⁴Pita hi lib i mowasi, hi teli dela, inoke Helodi i ba boda esopali, boda maisena ge maisena tolohaveyan esopali, Pita nihi matahikan, boda tomaha wali sauga ona. Helodi wana nuwatu hagali ana wik ga ni mowasi, yaka abwe ni ahe tagilan dela ge ni pakot boda mataliyaa. ⁵Inoke Pita hi teli i miminaa dela, yaa toekelesiya hi awanun nabinabi Yehoba elana Pita kaiwena.

⁶Bulin maisena ya i mina yaka Helodi ni ahe tagilan ge ni pakot gamagalau mataliyaa, sein labui hi ahe Pita hi yowan hikan inoke i

^e 11:19 Tuw 8:1-4 ^f 11:22 Tuw 4:36 ^g 11:25 Tuw 9:30 ^h 11:26 Kelisitiyani ana sапу i ола gamagalau Kelikelisol. ⁱ 11:28 Tuw 21:10 ^j 11:30 Tuw 12:25

kenuwa tolohaveyan labui ali hawawala. I ola al tolohaveyan enuna nog hi matahikan. ⁷Sauga o elana Babala wana anelose etega i masal inoke mwananal limi gamwana i yane. Nimana i teliya Pita lulunaa ge i palupalut i ba, “Etimwawa u lut!” Inoke Pita nimanaa sein i samwaleleka ge i sogu.

⁸ Yaka anelose i baek elana i ba, “Am belet u tagahikan ge aem ana os u pahe.” Inoke Pita i ginol i ola. Yaka anelose i ba al, “Kaliko yayapona babalona u galoi ge u toulilau.” ⁹Inoke i toulil hi tagil, yaa nige i aatena ebo tunahot anelose i nul tagilanem dela o ebo i kenonou ya. ¹⁰Tomatahikan enuna hi nopalegel ge tomatahikan enuna al hi nopalegel, yaka hi na hi vin nog toto aiyan elana hi ginoliya ge abwe nihi tagil nihi na panuwaa. Nog totona i mwawpela, inoke hi notagil ge hi nawanawa kamwasaa, yaka abwe anelose Pita i eguluwai.^k

¹¹ Pita iyaka nuwana i sapu inoke i ba, “Iyaka ya atena i tunahot Babala wana anelose i patuna i pwamwalau Helodi nimanaa, inoke toto Yudiya nunuwaliya nige ni gagan.”

¹² Nuwana i sapu i ola to, inoke i nok i na Meli toto Diyon Mak hinana wana limiya. Gamagalau hi gewi hi migogo limi o elana ge hi awaawanun. ¹³Pita i pitipiti abaulutuk ana noge inoke galok etega, limi ana totuwali, alana Loda, i nok tage nog i pwepwela. ¹⁴Pita anana ana gun i hago, inoke wana yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena nog nige i pwepwela, yaa i patalelu sikal i na alonau wali wasa i pek i ba, “Pita iyoho i taltalmilil noleleya.”

¹⁵ Yaka hi baek elana hi ba, “Tabam u kokona.”

Yaa i ba balbalgig i ba, “Tunahot Pita iyoho noleleya.”

Yaka anana hi lahe hi ba, “Tabam wana anelose tei!”

¹⁶ Pita iyoho i mimi pitipiti. Abwe hi na nog hi pwela ge sauga hi kite, ateliya i you. ¹⁷Nimana i latahinek elal ge hi mikekei, inoke abwe wali wasa i pek Babala ga i ginol ola ge i ahe tagilanem dela. Yaka i ba, “Abwe Yemesa alonau talilau gegewel wali wasa nuku pek,” inoke i eguluwagil i nok i na labi getoga.

¹⁸ Sauga lan i gan, tolohaveyan nuwaliya i gewagewa nabi hi ba, “Hauna gun i gan Pita elana?”^l ¹⁹Helodi i ba tolohaveyan Pita hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwawpawa. Inoke del ana tomatahikan i ahel ge i nelil, yaka abwe i ba hi tagapaaligal.

Bugul ya enaa Helodi labi Yudiya i eguluwan i nok i na Sisaliya ge i miminaa ga to.

Kin Helodi wana Yaomai

²⁰ Helodi i hugahuga gamagalau Taya ge Saidoni elal, inoke ali boda elana hi nok Helodi nihi kite. Houwan Blastas, iya kin wana limi ana

^k 12:10 Tuw 5:19 ^l 12:18 Tuw 5:22-24

tomatahikan bwabwatana, hi ahe ni label. Inoke hi awanun avaliya ge Helodi maniniliya nihi abubun, kaiwena aliya ana abanem heiya Helodi wana labiya.

²¹ Wali migogo ana lan etega Helodi i hile, inoke lan o wasawasa kalikona i galoi, i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, ge i baaba gamagalau o elal. ²² Yaka hi yoga hi ba, “Yabowaine etega anana te, nige gamagal hot anana i oola.” ²³ Yaka sauga o Babala wana anelose Helodi i lol ge i kasiyebwa, kaiwena nige i babaaek gamagalau elal Yehoba nihi tobalan, bahi iya nihi totobalan. Inoke wana gamwa mwatamwata hi an ge abwe i aliga.”^m

²⁴ Inoke Babala wana baaba i bwatabwata ya hi palelu labi gegewena elal, ge gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek-an.ⁿ

²⁵ Banabas ge Sol toekelesiya Yelusalema ali labe hi pek haba, inoke Diyon Mak hi ahe ge avaliya Yelusalema hi eguluwai hi sikal hi na Antiyok.^o

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge Banabas I Patunal

13 ¹Palopitau ge topankite enuna iyoho ekelesiya Antiyok elana, heliya Banabas, Simiyon alana etega al hi tun Tuwabiki, Lusiyasi gagama Sailini, Manaen iya ahi wawayana alona ge Kin Helodi hi bwata toyawa, ge Sol. ²Sauga etega ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi tapwatapwalolo Babala elana, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baek elal i ba, “Banabas ge Sol nuku teli getogaagil nihi na tuwalali toto kaiwena ge ya yogaagil nihi ginol.”^p

³Inoke ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun, yaka nimaliya hi teli Banabas ge Sol pwataliyaa hi pwabwabwalena-agil tuwalali kaiwena, inoke hi patunal hi egon.^q

Pol I Ba Inoke Tokukula Etega Matana I Nak

⁴Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bolau labui o i patunal inoke hi na hi lau Selusiya ge hi kuki hi nok taval Saipilosi. ⁵Sauga hi tan Salamis, inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwaliyaa. He Diyon Mak iyoho avaliya i label tuwalali elana.^r

⁶Taval o bwalibwaligena hi nopainan ana siga hi vin Papos. Tokukula etega gagama Yudiya hi pwawaa to, iya palopita kakakawena, alana Ba-Yeisu. ⁷Iya gavana Segiyas Polosi alona etega. He gavana iya tau sisibana etega inoke Banabas ge Sol i yogaagil, nuwana Yehoba wana baaba nihi papaatena-an ni hago. ⁸Yaa tokukula o, alana al pana Gilik hi ba Elimas, wali baaba i awa nanakan, nuwana gavana yayaluwana ni pil bahi ni

^m 12:23 Dan 5:20 ⁿ 12:24 Ais 55:11 ^o 12:25 Tuw 11:29-30; 15:37 ^p 13:2 Tuw 9:15

^q 13:3 Tuw 6:6 ^r 13:5 Tuw 12:12; 15:39

aabulilek. ⁹Inoke Sol, alana labuina hi ba Pol, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i kalaopopwi, matana i lihikanek Elimas elana ¹⁰ge i ba, “Owa Seitani natuna, bugul gegewena bolo waiwaisana ali topihigelgel, kakawi ana nuwatu u kalaopopwi. Sauga gegewena gamagalau u pagegel tage bahi nihi nonoek Yehoba wana kamwasa sasapona elana. ¹¹Sauga ya Babala wana gasisi elana matam ni nak inoke nige bosowaim sabwelu yanana nu kite, yaa ana sauga nige ni yayapu hot.”

Yaka sauga o elana matana i gogou, inoke i babalalu nuwana gamagal etega nimana ni ahe ge ni labe.^s ¹²Sauga gavana i kite hauna i masal tokukula o elana, inoke i abulilek, kaiwena Babala wasana waiwaisana ana gasisi i kite ge nuwana i ahe.

Pol I Papaatena Panuwa Antiyok elana

¹³Pol ge alonau hi kukiya Papos, hi alunok hi na hi tan Pega Pampiliya ana labiya. He Diyon Mak i eguluwagiliya to ge i sikal i na Yelusalema.^t

¹⁴Yaka Pol ge Banabas awan Pega hi eguluwai ge hi nawanawa hi na hi vin Antiyok, labi Pisidiya elana. Lan Sabwata elana hi na hi ulutuk ge hi misiyo Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo gamwanaa. ¹⁵Mosese wana Logogui ana buki ge palopitau wali buki hi vasili i mowasi, inoke tapwalolo ana tohouwa baaba hi pek tau etega elana i na Pol ge Banabas wali wasa i pek i ba, “Talimeyau, ebo gamagalau ali ba pagasisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke nuku baunan.”

¹⁶Inoke Pol i milil nimana i latahin ge i ba, “Komiu Isileli ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ku laegan eliyau! ¹⁷Boda Isileli wali Yabowaine tubulau i hilel, inoke wali sauga mibwabwali Itipita elana ali boda i pwabwaya ge hi gewi nabi. Yaka Yehoba wana gasisi elana i nulil ge Itipita hi eguluwai.^u ¹⁸Baliman ana gewi poti hi nawanawa uleya, wali lopalapalaviyan gegewena i palahikan.^v ¹⁹Inoke abalogugui ali gewi seben ginebi ge gamagaliliyau i pwamowasel panuwa Kenani gamwanaa, yaka bilibili o i pek wana gamagalau Isileli elal wali panuwa.^w ²⁰He sauga ona o ana yapu baliman po handeled ge picti (450).

Yaka abwe toasiyala enuna i pek elal ge hi houwaagil ana siga palopita Samuwela wana sauga.^x ²¹Yaka gamagalau hi ba, ‘Nuwama wama kin ni gan.’ Inoke Sol Kisi natuna, ana un Beniyamina, Yehoba i pek elal wali kin ge i logugui-agil baliman ana gewi poti.^y ²²Yaka Yehoba Sol i ahe yoho, inoke Deibid Sol abana i ahe i tabwa kin. He iya bana Yehoba i ba, ‘Deibid Diyesi natuna ya pwawa iya tau toto nunuwau. Iya bugul

^s 13:11 Tuw 9:8 ^t 13:13 Tuw 15:38 ^u 13:17 Tota 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 ^v 13:18 AlGe 14:34; Log 1:31 ^w 13:19 Log 7:1; Yos 14:1 ^x 13:20 Toas 2:16; 1Sam 3:20 ^y 13:21 1Sam 8:5,19; 10:20-24

gegewena ni ginol ni ola no nuwatu.^z ²³Deibid tubutubunina elana inoke Yehoba boda Isileli wali topwamwal i pek, iya Yeisu, i ola wana bateli.^a ²⁴Mulaa abwe Yeisu wana tuwalali i telipuna, Diyon i papaatena gamagalau Isileli hi gewigewi elal ge i ba wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek ge nihi babitaiso.^b ²⁵Diyon wana tuwalali kelaubwa ni mowasi, inoke i baek gamagalau elal i ba, ‘Ku nuwatu tage henala nau? Nau nige topwamwal toto kaiwena ge ku matamatian i oola. Iya iyoho i nenem ewa. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage aena ana os na leke yoho.’^c

²⁶Taliwau, komiu Abalahama tubunau ge komiu panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka ku tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kila eliyala te pwamwal wasana toto ya Yehoba i patunam. ²⁷⁻²⁸Yaa Yelusalema ana tomina avaliyau ge wali tologugui nige hi aatena te Yeisu iya topwamwal. Bwagana nige wana nak etega hi kikite, yaa hi baek Pilato elana ni lopaaliga ya. Sauga hi lopaaliga, inoke eliyana palopitau wali baaba i tabwa tunahot, baaba ya Sabwata maisena ge maisena hi vavasili wali limi tapwalolowa.^d ²⁹Sauga iyaka nak gegewena hi ginol eliyana i mowasi, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iya kaiwena, inoke hi ahe kolos elana ge hi teliek salai gamwanaa.^e ³⁰Yaa Yehoba i palutem yaomala, ³¹ge lan hi gewi i masamasal wana tohago elal, bolo valila alonau hi neem Galili ge hi na Yelusalema. Sauga ya heliya hi tabwa wana towasa boda Isileli eliyalil.^f

³²Ama wasa waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe: bateli toto Yehoba i bateli tubulau elal, ³³he iyaka i ginol kila tubutubuniliyau kaiwela, kaiwena iyaka Yeisu i pamasal ge i palutem yaomala. He i ola Same labuina ana baaba, Yehoba i ba:

‘Owa natu;

Lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.’^g

³⁴Yehoba Yeisu ni palutem yaomala yaka tuwana nige ni bwebwyan, he bana te i ba:

‘Tunahot mulolu

bwabwalena elana na muloluagimi,

ni ola ya bateli Deibid elana.’^h

³⁵Ge Buki Bwabwalena puna etega al i ba:

‘Nige nu tatalam wam

totuwalali bwabwalena tuwana ni bweyan.’ⁱ

³⁶He Deibid i ba i ola o, nige totona bana i oola, kaiwena iya wana sauga elana Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol yaka abwe i yaomal. Tuwana hi teliek salaiya alonau tubunau ge i bweyan. ³⁷Yaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala tuwana nige i bwebwyan.

^z 13:22 1Sam 13:14; 16:12; Same 89:20 ^a 13:23 2Sam 7:12-16 ^b 13:24 Mat 3:1-2

^c 13:25 Diyo 1:20,27 ^d 13:27-28 Mat 27:22-23 ^e 13:29 Mat 27:59-60

^f 13:31 Tuw 1:3,8 ^g 13:33 Same 2:7 ^h 13:34 Ais 55:3 ⁱ 13:35 Same 16:10

³⁸⁻³⁹Taliwau, nuwau nuku atena bubun Yeisu eliyana i bosowaina Yehoba wami gegi ni nuwayoho, inoke ha papaatena-an eliyamiu i ola to. Mosese wana Logugui nige bosowaina ni sokalimi wami gegi elana, yaa henala ebo ni abulilek, Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni sokal wana gegi elana.^j

⁴⁰Nuku matahikagimi bahi palopitau wali baaba ni mamasal eliyamiu. Heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan i ola hiwe:

⁴¹Totalatalawasi komiu, no ginol nuku kite,
 inoke nuwamiu nuku ahe, yaa abwe nuku yaomal.
 Kaiwena ginol enuna ya giginol wami sauga elana,
 ginol o nige nuku aabulilek-an,
 bwagana ebo nihi wasaan bubun eliyamiu.”^k

⁴²Pol ge Banabas iyoho hi tagitagil limi tapwalolowa, yaka gamagalau hi awanun elal nihi sikalim Sabwata i nenem ge wasa o nihi papaatena-an al elal. ⁴³Nogogo i mowasi, yaka Yudiya ge panuwa getoga gamagaliliyau bolo iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana, hi gewi hi nouliul Pol ge Banabas eliyaa. Inoke Pol ge Banabas hi baaba elal ge hi ba pagasisel Yehoba, iya tomulolu, sauga gegewena nihi mel telian.

⁴⁴Sabwata mulaa elana, kelaubwa panuwa o gamagaliliyau gegewel nihi nogogo ge Yehoba wana baaba nihi laeganan. ⁴⁵Sauga Yudiya boda bwabwatana hi kitel, hi lamwa pulowan, inoke Pol hi ba panapanak-an ge wana baaba hi awa kakakawi-an.

⁴⁶Inoke Pol ge Banabas ginebi wali atimatuwa analiya hi lahe hi ba, “I sapu te Yehoba wana baaba ha wasaan houwan eliyamiu. Yaa komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku towani ge ku nuwatu bahi yawalimi mihomihotina nuku aahe, inoke naha eguluwagimiu ge naha nok naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.^l ⁴⁷He Babala logugui i pem eliyama, i ba i ola hiwe:

‘Ya telemiu nuku ola
 mwananal bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya,
 inoke eliyamiu panayawi
 bebena gegewena pwamwal nihi pwawa.’ ”^m

⁴⁸Sauga bolo nige Yudiya i oola wasa ya hi hago, yaka hi yaliyaya ge Babala wana baaba hi awa wawaisi-an. Inoke bolo Yehoba i hilel yawal mihomihotina kaiwena, gegewel hi abulilek.

⁴⁹Yehoba wana baaba gamagalau hi palelu panuwa o ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ⁵⁰Yaa Yudiya hi lut ge panuwa o ana tohouwa avaliyau ge yowau bolo alaliya bwabwatal hi kululu Yehoba elana tineliya hi ba palupalut-an. Yaka heliya gamagalau hi palutil hi pihogelgel Pol ge Banabas eliyalil ge hi takel tagilagil labi o elana. ⁵¹Inoke Pol ge Banabas aeliya bibilena hi hapul yoho i pamasal Yehoba abwe ni lahel,

^j 13:38-39 Loma 10:4 ^k 13:41 Hab 1:5 ^l 13:46 Tuw 3:26; 18:6 ^m 13:47 Ais 49:6

yaka hi egon hi na Ikoniym.ⁿ ⁵² Yaa toabulilek bolo hi minaa Antiyok yaliyaya ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi kalaopopwi.

Ikoniym elana

14 ¹Pol ge Banabas hi na Ikoniym ge hi ulutuk Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo elana hi papaatena, i ola to hi giginol labi gegewena elal. Hi papaatena ginebi ge wali gasisi, inoke gamagalau hi gewi nabi hi abulilek, enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. ²Yaa Yudiya bolo nige hi aabulilek hi lut ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola tineliya hi ba palupalut-an, inoke heliya al hi pihogelgel toekelesiya elal. ³Sauga kekeisi i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa panuwa o elana, inoke ginebi wali atimatuwa hi papaatena Babala kaiwena. Yaka Babala gasisi i pek Pol ge Banabas elal ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi hi ginolil, inoke eliyana wana mulolu wasana toto hi baubaunan i patunahot.^o ⁴Yaka gamagalau panuwa o elana ali boda hi wali, enuna hi olak Yudiya elal, enuna hi olak apostolowau elal.

⁵Inoke Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, avaliyau ge wali tohouwa, hi logugui toyawa tage apostolowau nihi palomwanagil ge nihi loipatagil.^p

⁶Yaa apostolowau wasa hi hago, inoke hi lou hi na labi Laikoniya panuwana Listila ge Debi elal, ge panuwa bolo hi minaa labeliyaa. ⁷Yaka wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an elal.

Panuwa Listila elana Tau Etega Aena I Nak

⁸Panuwa Listila elana tau etega iyoho aena i nak, i nakek hinana tinenaa, nige sauga etega i nanawanawa. ⁹I misiyo ge Pol wana papaatena i laeganan. Yaka Pol matana i lihikan tau o elana ge i kite wana abulilek i gan bosowaina ni molu, ¹⁰inoke i yoga i ba, “U lut aem u milipasapu.” Yaka sauga o tau i tatalut ge i nawanawa.

¹¹Gamagalau gegewel Pol wana ginol hi kite, inoke hi yoga hi pana Laikoniya hi ba, “Yabowaineyau iyaka hi lau hi nem elala ali awa i ola gamagal.”^q ¹²Inoke gamagalau hi ba Banabas iya yabowaine Susi ge Pol iya yabowaine Hemisi, kaiwena iya toawabaaba.^r ¹³Susi wana limi tapwalolo i minaa panuwa ana gana tolinaa, inoke ana topowon bulumakau melutaUIL ge mula i ahel i pwatanik panuwa ana abauluulutuka. He alonau ge gamagalau nuwaliya bwasumu nihi powonan apostolowau elal.

¹⁴Yaa sauga Banabas ge Pol nuwatu o wasana hi hago, inoke ali kaliko hi kukuleli kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola, ge hi tapalelu hi na hi

ⁿ 13:51 Mat 10:14; Tuw 18:6 ^o 14:3 Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4 ^p 14:5 Tuw 14:19

^q 14:11 Tuw 28:6 ^r 14:12 Susi iya Gilik wali yabowaine wali kin, ge Hemisi iya Susi wana tobaaba.

tuk boda gamwaliyaa hi yogayoga hi ba,¹⁵ “Hauna kaiwena pagan ya ku awaawaginol? Ama gamagal ya, ha ola ya te komiu. Ha nem wasa waiwaisana naha wasaan eliyamiu inoke yabowaine kakakawel bolo ya ali en nuku pek ge nuku abulilek Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana, iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge buguliliyau gegewel ali toginol.^s ¹⁶ He sauga houhouwena elana gamagalau ali boda gegewel i talamwagil wali pagan hi giginol i ola totoliya wali aatena.^t ¹⁷ Yaa nige i mimisumi, ana aatena i gan kaiwena bugul waiwaisal i ginolil kaiwemiu: kehe i pewa i loem natiya, aanan tomaha ge tomaha i pasiun, amiu i pewa i bwata ge atemiu yaliyaya i pakalaopopwi.”^u ¹⁸ Bwagana Pol ge Banabas hi ba ola to boda elal, yaa hi logasisi nabi abwe gamagalau hi lopwalil bahi bwasumu nihi popowonan elal.

¹⁹ Yaka Yudiya enuna hi neem Antiyok ge Ikonyiam, inoke boda nuwaliya hi gove hi olak wali nuwatu elana. Inoke Pol hi loipati ge hi momol tagilan panuwa ana gana tolinaa, hi nuwatu tage iyaka i aliga.^v ²⁰ Yaa toabulilek hi na hi mipainan, yaka i lut ge i sikal i na panuwaa. Hi kenu lan i gan, inoke alona ge Banabas hi egon hi na Debi.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Sikal Hi Na Antiyok toto labi Siliya

²¹ Pol ge Banabas wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Debi elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi abulilek ge hi tabwa tohago. Yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Listila, Ikonyiam, ge Antiyok toto labi Pisidiya. ²² Inoke tohago hi ba pagasisel ge hi ba hikagil wali abulilek Yeisu kaiwena bahi ni pwepweyata, ge hi baek elal hi ba, “Pulowan nihi gewi nasi ta pwawal mulaa abwe ta ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.”^w ²³ Panuwa maisena ge maisena, Pol ge Banabas toekelesiya wali tohouwa hi hilel. I ola al ali galebu hi palahikan ge hi awaawanun kaiweliya hi ba, “Yehoba, bolo ya am mel iyaka hi teli, inoke ha telel nimwamwa nu matahikagil.”

²⁴ Labi Pisidiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin labi Pampiliya. ²⁵ Inoke wasa waiwaisana hi papaatena-an panuwa Pega, yaka abwe hi tagilik hi na Ataliya. ²⁶ Inoke hi kukiya Ataliya hi alusikal hi na Antiyok toto labi Siliya. He toekelesiya Antiyok heliya te valila Pol ge Banabas hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ge hi anwanun ni muloluagil tuwalali toto iyaka abwe hi pwamowasi nihi ginol.^x

²⁷ Sauga hi tan Antiyok, toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil, yaka bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan. Inoke hi ba, “Yehoba abulilek ana nog iyaka i pwela bolo nige Yudiya i oola

^s 14:15 Tuw 10:26; Same 146:6 ^t 14:16 Tuw 17:30 ^u 14:17 Yel 5:24 ^v 14:19 Tuw 17:13;
2Kol 11:25 ^w 14:22 Tuw 15:32; 1Tes 3:3 ^x 14:26 Tuw 13:1-2

kaiweliya.”^y 28 Inoke sauga i yapu Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa ga Antiyok aloliyau ge tohago.

Apostolowau ge Tohouwa wali Nogogo Yelusalema

15 ¹Bolau enuna hi neem Yudiya hi tukik hi na Antiyok ge hi panpankiti toekelesiya elal hi ba, “Nige bosowaimiu mwali nuku pwawa ana siga ebo bolau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe^z ni ola Mosese wana Logogui.”^a ²Baaba o kaiwena Pol ge Banabas aloliyau hi awabalgig nabi. Inoke ekelesiya Pol ge Banabas hi hilel, aloliyau ge toekelesiya enuna nihi nok Yelusalema apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nihi kitel nuwatu o kaiwena.^b

³Yaka ekelesiya i patunai hi egon, inoke labi Ponisiya ge Sameliya hi nosolaan. Wali nawanawa o gamwanaa hi wasaan te bolo nige Yudiya i oola iyaka yawaliliya hi pil ge hi abulilek Yehoba elana. Toekelesiya wasa o hi hago inoke hi yaliyaya nabi. ⁴Sauga hi vin Yelusalema, yaka toekelesiya aloliyau apostolowau ge tohouwa Pol ge Banabas hi ahel. Inoke bugul gegewena toto Yehoba avaliya hi ginolil wasana hi wasaan elal.^c

⁵Yaa toabulilek enuna bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, hi lut hi ba, “Binimala bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina ga nihi ahe ge Mosese wana Logogui nihi henapuan, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa toekelesiya.”

⁶Inoke apostolowau avaliyau ge tohouwa hi migogo ge hi liwaliwan nuwatu o kaiwena. ⁷Wali liwan ana sauga yayapona enaa, yaka Pita i lut i ba, “Taliwau, iyaka ku atena valila ala boda gamwanaa Yehoba i hileyau, yaka wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke hi hago ge hi abulilek.^d ⁸Yehoba, iya gamagalau gegewel ateliya i atena, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i pek elal i ola ya te i pem elala, inoke eliyana ta atena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya ge iyaka i ahel.^e ⁹Nige abateli mwaumwau i giginol heliya ge kila ala boda elana. Wali abulilek kaiwena inoke wali gegi i ul yoho. ¹⁰He nasi Yehoba ta pahuga, ebo pulowan ta paheya pwataliyaa ge ta ba Mosese wana Logogui nihi henapuan, pulowan o tubulau valila nige bosowailiya nihi kalivai, i ola al kila.^f ¹¹Yaa wala aatena i ola hiwe: Babala Yeisu wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te heliya ge kila mwali ta pwawa.”^g

¹²Tonogogo gegewel hi mikekei, yaka Banabas ge Pol hi laeganagil. Hi liwaliwan te wali tuwalali gamwanaa Yehoba ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ah i ginolil bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa.

^y 14:27 Tuw 15:4,12 ^z 15:1 Gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ana sapu heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. *Gotomwa yoho paganina* nu kite Baaba ana Sapu ana Abaloya elana. ^a 15:1 Gal 5:2 ^b 15:2 Gal 2:1 ^c 15:4 Tuw 14:27

^d 15:7 Tuw 10:1-43 ^e 15:8 Tuw 10:44; 11:15 ^f 15:10 Mat 11:30; Gal 3:10

^g 15:11 Gal 2:16; Epe 2:5-8

¹³Sauga wali baaba hi pwamowasi, inoke Yemesa i ba masal i ba,
“Taliwau, ku laegan eliyau.”^h ¹⁴Saimon Pita iyaka i wasaan te valila
Yehoba i nem ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, enuna i ahel iya
wana gamagalau. ¹⁵He i masal i ola te valila palopitau hi baunan, hi ba:

¹⁶ Yehoba i ba, ‘Inoke abwe na sikalim,
ge Deibid wana limiⁱ toto i mamaguli na pamilil al.
I samwalekaleka, yaa abwe na abubun
ge na tal pasikal al.’^j

¹⁷Inoke gamagalau gegewel al nihi nem elau,
heliya nige Yudiya i oola
yaa ya hilel no gamagalau.’

¹⁸Yehoba wana baaba te, iya
beyaunana bugul ya i pamasal.

¹⁹“He no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge hi mipil awoliya
hi pek Yehoba elana, bahi ali pulowan ta giginol tage Mosese wana
Logugui gegewena nihi henapuan. ²⁰Wali leta ya ta leli ge ta baek elal
bahiaanan toto gamagalau hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena
elana nihi aan. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nihi giginol, ge bahi
bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nihi aan,
kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau.^k ²¹He houhouwena ana siga sauga ya,
Mosese wana Logugui ana topapaatena hi gan panuwa maisena ge
maisena elana, ge Sabwata gegewena hi vavasili-an Yudiya wali limi
tapwalolowa, inoke Mosese wana Logugui ana toatena nige nihi soso.”

Tonogogo Yelusalema Leta Etega Hi Patuna

²²Inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa, avaliyau ge toekelesiya gegewel, hi
nuwatu bolau enuna nihi hilel ali boda gamwanaa, yaka aloliyau Pol ge
Banabas nihi patunal nihi na panuwa Antiyok. Yaka bolau labui hi hilel,
Yudasa, alana etega al hi ba Basabas, ge Sailasa, heliya alaliya i bwata
toabolilek gamwaliyaa. ²³Inoke leta etega hi pek elal ge hi noahe, leta
ana baaba i ba ola hiwe:

Atemeyau komiu talimeyau,
Ama apostolowau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ha leli ge ha
patuna toabolilek eliyamiu, bolo nige Yudiya i oola ge ku minaa
panuwa Antiyok, labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya.

²⁴Wasa iyaka ha hago tage gamagalau enuna hi egona ama boda
elana ge hi nowa, inoke wali baaba elana yayaluwamuhi apanak
ge hi panuwanuwatu-agimi. Yaa ama nige ha babaa ge hi nonowa,
totoliya wali nuwatu ya. ²⁵Inoke ha logugui toyawa bolau enuna

^h 15:13 Gal 2:9 ⁱ 15:16 Deibid tubutubunau ge wana abalogugui bana.

^j 15:16-18 Emos 9:11-12 ^k 15:20 Tota 34:15-17; Lib 17:10-16

naha hilel ge na ha patunal eliyamiu avaliyau wala heliyamwau waiwaisal Pol ge Banabas,²⁶ heliya yawaliliya hi talamwan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena.²⁷ Inoke Yudasa ge Sailasa ha papatunal te, yaka awaliyaa nihi wasa eliyamiu ni ola toto ha lelelian leta ya elana.²⁸ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui ge ama ha logugui bahi pulowan na ha pepewa eliyamiu tage Mosese wana Logugui gegewena nuku henapuan, iyai ya te logugui bwabwatal bolo hiwe.¹ ²⁹Bahi aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawena elana nuku aan. Bahi bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. I ola al bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol. Ebo bugul bolo ya nige nuku giginol, he i waisi.

Kaiyoni.

³⁰Inoke bolau o hi patunal ge hi tukik hi na Antiyok, yaka toekelesiya hi yoga gogonil ge wali leta hi pek. ³¹Sauga gamagalau leta o hi vasili, hi yaliyaya nabi ba pagasisi kaiwena. ³²Yaka Yudasa ge Sailasa, heliya palopitau, hi liwaliwan nabi toekelesiya elal inoke ateliya hi pamatuwa ge wali abulilek hi pagasisi. ³³⁻³⁴Hi minaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, yaka toekelesiya hi ba muloluagil ge hi patunal hi sikal Yelusalema, hi na bolo valila hi patunal elal.^m

³⁵He Pol ge Banabas hi miminaa Antiyok, inoke aloliyau ge gamagalau enuna al Babala anana hi panpankiti-an ge hi papaatena-an.

Pol ge Banabas Hi Awabalgig Mak kaiwena

³⁶Sauga etega Pol i baek Banabas elana i ba, “Ta sikal ta na panuwa bolo valila Babala wasana ta papaatena-an elal, inoke toekelesiya ta kitel wali minamina ga i ola?”³⁷Banabas nuwana Diyon, toto alana al hi ba Mak, nihi ahe avaliya.ⁿ ³⁸Yaa Pol nige wana nuwatu i oola, kaiwena valila Diyon Mak i eguluwagiliek labi Pampiliya, nige avaliya al hi tutuwalali.^o ³⁹Ali toto labui hi awabalgig nabi Mak kaiwena, inoke hi nowali. Banabas Mak i ahe alona ge hi kuki hi na Saipilosi,⁴⁰yaa Pol Sailasa i hile ge i ahe alona. Toekelesiya hi awanun kaiweliya inoke hi telel Yehoba nimanaa ni muloluagil. Yaka abwe hi egon⁴¹hi na labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya hi nopainan toekelesiya hi ba pagasisel.

Pol ge Sailasa Timoti Hi Ahe Avaliya

16 ¹Inoke hi nok panuwa Debi ge hi novevehe al hi na Listila. Toabulilek etega hi pwawaa to, alana Timoti, tamana gagama Gilik ge hinana Yudiya yovana, iya toabulilek etega.^p ²Toekelesiya bolo

¹ **15:28** Mat 23:4 ^m **15:33** Toleli papanet houhouwel enuna puna 34 hi paulutuk-an i ba, “Yaa Sailasa i miminaa Antiyok.” ⁿ **15:37** Tuw 12:12,25 ^o **15:38** Tuw 13:13; Kols 4:10
^p **16:1** Tuw 14:6; 2Tim 1:5

hi miminaa panuwa Listila ge Ikoniyam Timoti hi awa wawaisi-an.^q ³ Pol nuwana ni ahe ge avaliya nihi nopain, inoke tuwana buhuna kunisina i gotomwa yoho, ge bahi Yudiya gamagaliliyau labi o elana Timoti nihi pipihigelgel-an, kaiwena gegewel hi atena tamana gagama Gilik.

⁴ Sauga hi nok panuwa maisena ge maisena elal, inoke apostolowau ge tohouwa bolo Yelusalema wali nuwatu hi baunan toabulilek elal ge nihi henapuan.^r ⁵ Inoke toekelesiya wali abulilek i gasisi ge lan maisena ge maisena ali boda i bwatabwata ya.

Pol I Kenonou gagama Masidoniya I Kite

⁶ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Pol ge alonau i lopwalil bahi nihi nana labi Eisiya wasa waiwaisana nihi papaatena-an, inoke hi nosola labi Piligiya ge Galatiya.^s ⁷ Sauga hi vin labi Misiya ana siga elana, hi labose tage nihi na labi Bitiniya, yaa Yeisu Yayaluwana i lopwalil. ⁸ Inoke labi Misiya hi nosolaan hi na hi vin Tilowasi.

⁹ Bulina Pol i kenonou tau etega gagama Masidoniya i kite i taltalmilil, i awanun Pol elana i ba, “U nem Masidoniya ge u labema.” ¹⁰ Kenonou o enaa, inoke ha lovivina ge naha egon naha nok Masidoniya, kaiwena iyaka ha atena Yehoba i yogaagima ge wasa waiwaisana naha papaatena-an gamagalau o elal.

Pilipai elana Lidiya I Abulilek

¹¹ Inoke ha kukiya Tilowasi ha alupasapu ha na Samotilesi. Yaka lan i gan ha aluvevehe al ha na Niyapolis. ¹² Inoke aemeya ha nok ha na Pilipai, iya panuwa bwabwatana Masidoniya ana labiya. He Loma hi tal ge hi gewi hi miminaa to. Yaka ha minaa panuwa o elana lan kekeisi hi gewi.

¹³ Lan Sabwata ha na ha tagil panuwa ana gana tolinaa wewel labenaa, kaiwena ha atena Yudiya bolo panuwa o hi tatapwalolowa to wewel labenaa. Inoke ha misiyo ge ha liwaliwan yowau elal, bolo iyaka hi nem ge hi migogo. ¹⁴ Bolo hi lalaegan avaliya etega alana Lidiya, panuwa Tayataila yovana, iya kaliko waiwaisana toto matana pepol ana topalipali, ge iya i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. Inoke atena Yehoba i pwela ge Pol wana baaba i abulilek-an. ¹⁵ Iya ge wana limi ana heniheni ha pababitaisol, yaka i awanun elama i ba, “Iyaka ku atena nau ya abulilek hot Yeisu elana, inoke ku nem ga ku minaa no limiya.” Inoke i ba balbalig elama yaka ha nok.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Telel Dela

¹⁶ Lan etega ha nanawa abatapwalolowa wewel labenaa, yaka galok etega totuwalali loloyowanina ha pwawa. Yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa

^q 16:2 Pilp 2:19-22 ^r 16:4 Tuw 15:23-29 ^s 16:6 Tuw 18:23

elana inoke bosowaina ni ba hauna abwe ni masal sauga mulaa. Wana tuwalali o elana mani bwabwatana i ahiahi wana tonowakau wali mani. ¹⁷Galok o i tatauliul emeya, aloma ge Pol, ge i yogayoga i ba, “Bolau ya Yabowaine Tomihahaina Hot wana totuwalali, hi nem pwamwal ana kamwasa wasana nihi wasaan eliyamu.”^t ¹⁸Lan gegewena i yogayoga, yaka Pol tuwana i esai, inoke i tagena sikal ge i baek yayaluwa bibikena elana i ba, “Yeisu Keliso alana elana ya ba u ulutagil ge galok ei u eguluwai.” Yaka sauga o elana yayaluwa bibikena i ulutagilem galok o elana ge i egon.

¹⁹Sauga galok o wana tonowakau hi kite wali mani ana abanem iyaka i nak, inoke hi na Pol ge Sailasa hi libil ge hi momolil pwatanik tologugui elal abamaket elana. ²⁰Yaka hi telel toyatala awoliyaa inoke hi ba, “Bolau ya heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau, hi nem wala panuwa gamagaliliyau hi paawaawauli-agil.” ²¹Kaiwena pagan getoga hi panpankiti-an, pagan bolo wala logugui nige i tatalam kilau Loma ta ahe ge ta ginol.”

²²Yaka boda bwabwatana hi lut ge avaliyau hi label Pol ge Sailasa hi haveyanagil. Inoke tologugui hi ba gamagalau enuna Pol ge Sailasa ali kaliko hi kukuyoho ge hi nibihil.^v ²³Hi nibihil nabiyen i mowasi, inoke hi yoho tukagil dela ge tomatahikan ana logugui hi baunanik ni matahikagil bubunil bahi nihi lolou. ²⁴Tomatahikan ana logugui iyaka i hago, inoke bolau labui i ahel i na i telel del gamwanaa hot, ge ebwakil pupulowanina elana aeliya i kivan hikan.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Tagila Dela ge Tomatahikan I Abulilek

²⁵Bulin nuwana Pol ge Sailasa hi awaawanun ge hi wonawona Yehoba elana. He wali pan dibula heliya iyoho hi lalaegan elal. ²⁶Yaka abwe mwaniknik bwabwatana i masal inoke del ana wauwau i tulu palamwalamwaniu. Sauga o elana nog gegewena i mwawpela ge bolo hi miminaa del gamwanaa ali eyowan i samwalekaleka. ²⁷Sauga del ana tomatahikan i kenu lut ge i kite nog gegewena iyaka i mwawpela, wana nuwatu tage del ana tomina gegewel iyaka hi lou. Inoke wana elohaveyan kilepana i momol tagilan tage totona i lolol.^w ²⁸Yaa Pol matana i nok i kite, inoke i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Alou, bahi totom nu lololiwa! Ama gegewema iyahe ha minamina.”

²⁹Yaka tomatahikan i yoga wana totuwalali elal ge odam hi pwatanik elana, inoke i ahe ge i nopatalelu tuk. Alona ge wana ginu i na i loepwakoku Pol ge Sailasa aeliya. ³⁰Yaka abwe i milil ge i en tagilagil noleleya, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Tonowakau, hauna na ginol ge pwamwal na pwawa?”^x

^t 16:17 Mak 1:24 ^u 16:20 Mak 13:9 ^v 16:22 2Kol 11:25; 1Tes 2:2

^w 16:27 Tuw 12:18-19 ^x 16:30 Tuw 2:37

³¹Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Babala Yeisu nu abulilek-an yaka mwal nu pwawa, owa ge wam limi ana heniheni.” ³²Inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an iya ge wana limi ana tomina gegewel elal. ³³Bulin o elana del ana tomatahikan Pol ge Sailasa i ahel ali nibinibi mulina i ul, inoke sauga o elana iya ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel hi babitaiso. ³⁴Yaka abwe i ahel hi na wana limiya aanan i ginol hi anan. Inoke alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel yaliyaya hi kalaopopwi, kaiwena iyaka hi abulilek Yehoba elana.

³⁵Lan i gan inoke Loma wali tologugui baaba hi pek pulisimanau elal ge hi patunal hi na del ana tomatahikan elana hi ba, “Bolau labui ya nu sokalil.” ³⁶Yaka del ana tomatahikan i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tologugui baaba hi patuna owa ge Sailasa na sokalimu. He ku egon alona ge wami yaliyaya.”

³⁷Yaa Pol i baek pulisimanau elal i ba, “Ama iyaka ha tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau. Binimala ga nihi pakotima, yaa nige hi oola, yaka hi nibihima bwabwagema boda mataliyaa ge hi yoho tukagima del elana. He nige bosowaina tologugui nihi ba ge totoma naha egon sumi. Totoliya nihi nem ge nihi en tagilagima.”

³⁸Inoke pulisimanau hi sikal hi na tologugui elal ge Pol wana baaba hi baunan. Sauga tologugui wasa hi hago age Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyaka hi tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagaliliyau, yaka hi lovakun. ³⁹Inoke hi na dela hi pata soli Pol ge Sailasa elal. Yaka abwe hi en tagilagil dela ge hi awanun elal panuwa o nihi eguluwan. ⁴⁰Yaka Pol ge Sailasa del hi eguluwan ge hi na Lidiya wana limiya, inoke toekelesiya hi kiteliya to ge hi ba pagasisel. Yaka abwe hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Tesalonaika

17 ¹Inoke hi noek Ampipolis ge Apoloniya hi na hi vin Tesalonaika. He panuwa o elana Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo etega iyoho.

²Yaka Pol i na i ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa, i ola to i giginol labi gegewena elal. Sabwata eton Buki Bwabwalena i panpankiti-an ge alonau gamagalau hi peliwalikan-agil. ³Ana sapu i pwamwananal elal ge i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa ge ni yaomal, yaka abwe ni lut al. Inoke i ba al, “Yeisu toto wasana ya wasawasa-an eliyamiu, iya te Mesaiya.” ⁴Yudiya enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti inoke hi olak Pol ge Sailasa elal, ge i ola al Gilik gamagaliliyau bolo Yehoba hi awatauwan hi gewi, avaliyau ge yowau alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi al.

⁵Yaa Yudiya hi lamwa pulowan. Inoke hi na kamwasaa tonobwagabwaga enuna bolo wali pagan nanakina hi ahel, yaka hi boda pamaisena ge panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli. Inoke hi patalelu nok Yesoni wana limiya, wali nuwatu tage Pol ge Sailasa heliya iyoho to,

nuwaliya nihi libil ge nihi pwatanik boda bwabwatana elal. ⁶Yaa nige hi pwapawwal, inoke Yesoni alonau ge toekelesiya enuna al hi libil ge hi pwatanik panuwa ana tologugui elal. Yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Pol alonau ge alonau gamagalau labi gegewena yayaluwaliya ge wali minamina hi apapanak-an. He sauga ya iyaka hi nem te wala labiya, ⁷yaka Yesoni i pwamwa heyagil wana limiya. Heliya gegewel Sisa wana logugui hi leke, kaiwena hi ba tage kin etega al i gan alana Yeisu.”^y ⁸Sauga boda bwabwatana ge panuwa ana tologugui baaba o hi hago, ateliya i bwanabwana ge nuwaliya i gewagewa. ⁹Inoke tologugui hi ba Yesoni ge alonau mani enuna nihi pek elal ge nihi bateli bahi nak al nihi giginol, yaa ebo nigeya, yaka mani o ni nohot nige nihi aahe al. Inoke Yesoni ge alonau mani o hi pek tologugui elal, yaka hi sokalil ge hi egon.

Pol ge Sailasa Hi Na Beliya

¹⁰Bulin i gan toekelesiya Pol ge Sailasa hi patunal hi na Beliya. Sauga hi vin, inoke hi na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa. ¹¹Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi miminaa Beliya nige wali pagan i oola bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika, ateliya hi pwela ge hi laegan bubun, nuwaliya hot wasa waiwaisana nihi hago. Inoke lan maisena ge maisena Buki Bwabwalena hi vavasili, kaiwena nuwaliya Pol wana baaba ana tunahot nihi pwawa. ¹²Yaka Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi hi abulilek. I ola al Gilik yowauiliyau bolo alaliya bwabwatana hi gewi ge Gilik bolauiliyau hi gewi hi abulilek.

¹³Yaa Yudiya bolo hi miminaa Tesalonaika hi hago Pol iyaka i na Beliya ge Yehoba wana baaba i papaatena-an. Inoke hi lut hi na Beliya gamagalau hi paawaawauli-agil ge hi pahugal. ¹⁴Yaka sauga o toekelesiya Pol hi patuna i egon i na hoga labenaa, yaa Sailasa ge Timoti hi miminaa ga to labi o elana. ¹⁵Inoke bolo Pol hi enen teli avaliya hi nok hi na panuwa Adenis, yaka abwe hi sikal hi na Beliya. He Pol baaba i pek elal nihi ba Sailasa ge Timoti etimwawa nihi nem elana.

Pol wana Minamina Panuwa Adenis elana

¹⁶Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i matamatatan Sailasa ge Timoti kaiweliya, nuwana i nak nabi, kaiwena i kite kakanun ginoginolina hi gewi nabi hi pamililil panuwa gamwanaa ge hi kululuek elal. ¹⁷Inoke i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, yaka alonau Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola yaa Yehoba hi awatauwan, hi liwaliwan. I ola al lan maisena ge maisena i na abamaket elana, yaka bolo i pwawal i ahel alonau hi peliwalikan-agil.^z ¹⁸Tonuwanuwatu sisibal enuna, bolo wali boda alaliya hi ba Epikuliyo ge Sitoik, hi nok hi na avaliya Pol hi awabalgig. Enuna hi ba, “Tokokona

^y 17:7 Luke 23:2; Diyo 19:12 ^z 17:17 Tuw 18:19

ya hauna gun nuwana ni baunan?” Yaa enuna al hi ba, “Age nuwana ni papaatena labi getoga wali yabowaineyau kaiweliya?” Hi ba ola o kaiwena Pol i papaatena Yeisu ge lut al kaiwena.

¹⁹Yaka Pol hi ahe hi en pwatanik tonowakau bwabwatal elal abanogogo toto alana hi tun Aliyopagas elana. Inoke hi baek elana hi ba, “Tab i bosowaina panpankiti vavaluna toto u papaatena-an nu pwamwananal eliyama? ²⁰Kaiwena bugul tobolo ya ana hago i getoga eliyama ge nuwama ana sapu naha atena.” ²¹(He Adenis towohiliyau avaliyau ge bwabwali bolo hi miminaa o, gegewel wali tuwalali iyai ya te nihi lalaegan ge nihi liwaliwan nuwatu vavalul kaiweliya.)

²²Inoke Pol i milil abanogogowa ge i baek tonowakau elal i ba, “Atewau komiu, Adenis gamagaliliyau. Ya kitemiu komiu totapwatapwalolo. ²³Kaiwena sauga ya nawanaawa wami panuwa gamwanaa ge ya gagayawa wami abakululu elal, abapowon etega ya kite ana leleli i ola hiwe: ‘Yabowaine toto nige ta aatena wana abapowon te.’ He Yabowaine toto elana ku kukululuek yaa nige ku aatena, nuwau sauga ya na pamasal eliyamiu.

²⁴“Yabowaine toto panayawi ge buguliliyau gegewel i ginolil, iya labulabum ge panayawi ali Babala, inoke nige i miminaa limi toto gamagalau hi tal elana.^a ²⁵Nige bugul etega i kakalaan tage kila gamagal nimala elana ta labe, kaiwena gegewela yawalila, yayaluwala ge bugul gegewena iya i pem elala.^b ²⁶Gamagal maisena i ginol, yaka iya elana gamagalau ali boda tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil nihi nok ge nihi miminaa panayawi labena gegewena elal. Ge boda wali abalogugui ana sauga ge wali bilibili ana siga i baunan. ²⁷I ginol ola, kaiwena nuwana gamagalau nihi loyaan, yaka wali balalu loyaloya gamwanaa tab eba nihi pwawa. Yaa age nige ana bwaga i gagan gamagal maisena ge maisena elala,^c ²⁸kaiwena ‘yawalila puna iya, avala ta nawanaawa ge avala ta minamina.’ He i ola te totomiu wami wona ana totomwatomwa hi ba, ‘Tunahot kila natunau.’

²⁹“Ibwe, kila natunau, inoke nige bosowaina ta nuwatu tage Yabowaine ana awa i ola kakanun ginoginolina, ololana gamagalau wali aatena ge wali siba elana hi ginol gold ebo silba ebo pat elana.^d ³⁰Sauga houhouwena gamagalau nige wali aatena i gagan Yehoba kaiwena inoke nige i huhuga. Yaa sauga ya i ba gamagalau labi gegewena wali pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek. ³¹Kaiwena lan etega iyaka i teli panayawi ana tomina gegewel ni pakotil bubunil, ge tau etega iyaka i hile iya kot ni ginol. Ana tunahot iyaka i pankitela gegewela elala, kaiwena tau o i palutem yaomala.”^e

^a 17:24-25 1Kin 8:27; Tuw 7:48 ^b 17:25 Same 50:12 ^c 17:27 Same 145:18; Yel 23:23

^d 17:29 Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Tuw 19:26 ^e 17:31 Same 96:13

³²Sauga hi hago Pol i baaba lut al kaiwena, inoke enuna hi talawasi, yaa enuna hi ba, “Nuwama abwe nu liwaliwan al nuwatu ya kaiwena ge naha hago.” ³³Inoke tonowakau i eguluwagil. ³⁴Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi abulilek-an, inoke hi ulutuk wana boda elana. Gamwaliyya Diyonisiyas, iya abanogogo alana Aliyopagas ana tonowakau avaliya etega, ge yova etega alana Damalis ge enuna al.

Pol wana Minamina Kolinita elana

18 ¹Yaka abwe Pol Adenis i eguluwai i nok i na Kolinita, ²inoke gagama Yudiya, hi aba Pontas, alana Akuila i pwawaa to. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila abwe hi noem ya Loma, Itali wana labiya, kaiwena Loma wali kin alana Kolodiyas i ba Yudiya bwalibwaligel panuwa Loma nihi eguluwan. Pol i na i kitel,^f ³inoke i miminaa ga eliyalil ge avaliya hi tuwatuwalali, kaiwena heliya ge iya wali tuwali maisena, limi palai hi awaaawaginol.^g ⁴Sabwata maisena ge maisena i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke alonau ge gamagalau hi peliwalikan-agil, nuwana Yudiya ge Gilik ni paabulilek-agil.

⁵Sauga Sailasa ge Timoti hi noem Masidoniya, inoke Pol wana sauga bwalibwaligena i talamwan papaatena elana, i wasa Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal i ba, “Yeisu iya Mesaiya.”^h ⁶Yaa sauga Yudiya hi ba lahilahiek Pol elana ge hi awa nanakan, inoke ana kaliko i hapanek elal, kaiwena wasa waiwaisana hi towani. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Ebo nuku yaomal hot, he totomiu wami nak, nige ana woliwoli ni nenem elau. Sauga ya na nok na na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an elal.”ⁱ

⁷Inoke Pol Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo i eguluwan i na Taitiyas Diyastas wana limiya, iyoho limi tapwalolo labenaa. Tau o iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola, yaa i tapwalolo Yehoba elana. ⁸Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa, alana Kilispas, alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni gegewel Babala hi abulilek-an. I ola al Kolinita hi gewi Pol wana baaba hi hago, inoke hi abulilek ge hi babitaiso.

⁹Bulin etega Pol ana kenonou elana Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Bahi nu lolovakun; bahi nu babakuhu baaba, yaa wasa waiwaisana nu wasa hikahikani. ¹⁰Kaiwena nau alou owa, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni haveyan elam ge ni apapanak-agawa, kaiwena panuwa ya elana gamagalau hi gewi abwe nihi tabwa no gamagalau.”^j ¹¹Yaka Pol i minaa ga o baliman maisena ge awalehina, ge Yehoba wana baaba i panpankitian elal.

¹²Galiyo wana sauga gavana labi Akaiya elana, inoke Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena hi na Pol hi lib ge hi pwatanik tologugui o elana

^f 18:2 Loma 16:3 ^g 18:3 Tuw 20:34 ^h 18:5 Tuw 17:14-15 ⁱ 18:6 Tuw 13:46,51; 20:26
^j 18:10 Yos 1:9; Ais 41:10

tage ni pakot. ¹³Hi ba, “Tau toto ya gamagalau i pankitel kamwasa vavaluna elana nihi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, kamwasa o wama Logugui nige bosowaina.”

¹⁴Tage Pol ni baaba, yaka Galiyo i baek Yudiya elal i ba, “Binimala tau ya ni gegi o ebo nak etega ni ginol yaka baena nuku ba, inoke bosowaiu ya te wami baaba na laeganan. ¹⁵Yaa komiu ku baaba vilan, alan ge wami Logugui ali sapu kaiwena, inoke totomiu ku pasapu. Nau nige bugul ololana o ana kot na giginol.” ¹⁶Inoke i takel tagilagil abakot elana. ¹⁷Yaka gegewel hi na Sosideni, Yudiya wali limi tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi lib ge hi nibinibihan abakot labenaa. Yaa Galiyo nige i nuwanuwatu wali ginol o kaiwena.

Pol I Sikal Antiyok ge Abwe I Nopain Al

¹⁸Pol i miminaa ga Kolinita sauga kekeisi i yapu. Yaka abwe toekelesiya i eguluwagil, i na galowa Senkuliya ge i kuki i nana labi Siliya. Pilisila ge Akuila al ge alonau hi kuki. (He mulaa abwe hi kuki, Pol kokowana i tomwa yoho Senkuliya elana, kaiwena valila wana bateli i ginol Yehoba matanaa inoke ana sauga iyaka i so.)^k ¹⁹Hi alalau hi na hi tan Epeso. He Pol Pilisila ge Akuila i eguluwagiliya to Epeso. Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, ge alonau Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi peliwalikan-agil. ²⁰Hi awanun elana tage avaliya nihi mina ga sauga ni yapu, yaa nige wana nuwatu i oola. ²¹Wana sauga egon inoke i bateli i ba, “Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, inoke abwe na sikalim al.” Yaka i kuki al Epeso i eguluwai.

²²I alalau i na i tan Sisaliya, inoke i na Yelusalema toekelesiya i kitel, yaka abwe i tukik i na Antiyok. ²³Pol i miminaa ga o sauga kekeisi i yapu, inoke abwe i egon i na i nopain Galatiya ge Piligiya wali labiya, yaka toabulilek gegewel i ba pagasisel.

Apolosa I Na I Papaatena Epeso ge Kolinita

²⁴Sauga o elana Yudiya gamagalina etega alana Apolosa, hi aba Aleksendaliya, i na i vin Epeso. Iya tobaaba waiwaisana ge Buki Bwabwalena i sibaan. ²⁵Valila Babala wana kamwasa hi panpankiti-an elana, inoke atena i waiwai ge i panpankiti tunahot Yeisu kaiwena. Yaa wana aatena babitaiso kaiwena iyai ya te Diyon wana babitaiso. ²⁶Inoke Apolosa i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa alona wana atimatuwa i papaatena. Sauga Pilisila ge Akuila wana panpankiti hi hago, inoke hi ahe ge Yehoba wana kamwasa gegewena hi pwamwananal bubun eliyana.

²⁷Yaka sauga etega Apolosa i nuwatu ni na labi Akaiya, inoke toekelesiya Epeso wana nuwatu hi yaliyaya-an. Yaka toabulilek Akaiya

^k 18:18 AlGe 6:18; Tuw 21:24

wali leta hi ginol hi ba, “Sauga ebo Apolosa ni nowa, alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku pwamwa pahe.” Yaka i egon i na Kolinita labi Akaiya, inoke gamagalau bolo valila Yehoba i muloluagil ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, i label bubunil.²⁸ Kaiwena gamagalau mataliyaa alonau Yudiya hi awabalgig ge i ba pakokovel, i pankitel Buki Bwabwalena i ba age Yeisu iya Mesaiya.^l

Pol wana Tuwalali Epeso elana

19 ¹Apolosa iyoho Kolinita, inoke Pol i noek kamwasa toto awaa i na i tagil Epeso. Tohago enuna i pwawaliya to,^m ²inoke i nelil i ba, “Sauga ku abulilek, tab Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe?”

Anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nigeya, kaiwena nige wama aatena i gagan tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i gan.”ⁿ

³Inoke Pol i nelil i ba, “Hauna kaba babitaiso elana ku babitaisowa?”

Hi ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso.”

⁴Inoke Pol i ba, “Diyon wana babitaiso ana sapu i noek ya te pagan nanakina ana en ta pek. Ge Diyон iya i baek gamagalau elal toto i nenem enaa nihi abulilek-an, heiya Yeisu.”^o ⁵Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke Babala Yeisu alana elana hi babitaiso. ⁶Pol nimana i teli pwataliyaa, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i lau elal ge anan getoga ona hi baubaunan ge hi palopisai.^p ⁷He bolau ali gewi elulutega eluwa.

⁸Pol i nok i na Yudiya wali limi tapwalolowa, inoke waikena eton gamwanaa ginebi wana atimatuwa i baaba, alonau gamagalau hi peliwalikan-agil Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, nuwana gamagalau ni paabulilek-agil. ⁹Yaa enuna ateliya i gasisi, nige nuwaliya nihi abulilek, inoke Babala wana kamwasa hi sinalian boda mataliyaa. Inoke Pol i tataluwagil ge toabulilek i ahel alonau, yaka lan maisena ge maisena alonau gamagalau hi peliwalikan-agil Tilanas wana abavavasili limena elana. ¹⁰Baliman labui gamwanaa i giginol i olaola ya to, inoke Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Eisiya ana labiya, hi gewigewi Babala wana baaba hi hago.

¹¹Yehoba ginol yawiyawi enuna gegetogal i ginolil Pol wana tuwalali gamwanaa.^q ¹²Kaliko toto ana alutan i abutiya ge ana holahola gamagalau nihi ahe nihi pwatanik tokasiyebwa elal, yaka ali kasiyebwa ni mowasi ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi ulutagilem elal.^r

¹³⁻¹⁴Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatana etegana alana Sikiba natunau ali gewi seben. Heliya nihi noknok gamagalau elal ge wali siba nihi ginol yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil. Yaka hi labose tage Babala Yeisu alana nihi lumen ge yayaluwa bibikel nihi patuna owaowa-agil.

¹ 18:28 Tuw 9:22 ^m 19:1 1Kol 3:6 ⁿ 19:2 Tuw 8:16 ^o 19:4 Mat 3:11 ^p 19:6 Tuw 8:17; 10:44,46 ^q 19:11 Tuw 14:3 ^r 19:12 Tuw 5:15

Inoke nihi ba nihi ola hiwe: "Yeisu toto Pol i papaaatena-an alana elana ha ba nuku ulutagil." ¹⁵Yaa sauga etega yayaluwa bibikena analiya i lahe i ba, "Yeisu ya atena ge Pol al ya atena, yaa henalau komiu?" ¹⁶Yaka tau toto yayaluwa bibikena i miminaa elana i tatalut ge i tagapanapanak-agil, inoke bobokaliya ya limi hi lou luwan, tuwaliya i yousasaliya.

¹⁷Yudiya ge Gilik bolo hi miminaa Epeso wasana hi hago, inoke gegewel hi lovakun nabi ge Babala Yeisu alana hi awatauwan nabiyan.^s ¹⁸Bolo hi abulilek hi gewi hi nem ge wali pagan nanakina hi ba pamasal boda mataliyaa. ¹⁹Bolo kukula hi awaawaginol, hi gewi al wali kukula ana buki hi pwatanim ge hi ton boda mataliyaa. Buki bolo o, binimala nihi palian, molaliya ana bwata silba ali gewi 50,000. ²⁰Hi ginol ola o, inoke Babala wana baaba i lelu ge i gagagasisi gamagalau elal.

Demitiliyas ge Alonau Hi Huga Pol elana

²¹Bugul bolo o i mowasi, yaka Pol i nuwatu ni noek Masidoniya ge Akaiya wali labiya yaka abwe ni nok ni na Yelusalema. Ge i nuwatu al i ba, "Na na ga Yelusalema, yaka abwe na na panuwa Loma na kite."^t ²²Inoke ana tolabe labui, Timoti ge Elastas, i patunal hi na labi Masidoniya, yaka iya i miminaa ga labi Eisiya sauga kekeisi al.

²³Saugena o elana apwanawa bwabwatana etega i masal Epeso Yeisu wana kamwasa baena.^u ²⁴Silba ana totuwalali etegana alana Demitiliyas, iya wana tuwalali yabowaine Atemis wana limi tapwalolo ana kakanun ni ginola silba elana ge ni palian gamagalau elal. Inoke alonau wana totuwalali mani bwabwatana hi pwawaa wali tuwalali o elana. ²⁵Yaka wana totuwalali i yoga gogonil, avaliyau ge enuna al bolo wali tuwalali i ola iya, inoke i ba, "Tonowakau, ku atena ya mani bwabwatana ta pwawa wala tuwalali ya elana. ²⁶He iyaka totomiu ku kite ge wasana ku hago, tau toto Pol i ba tage yabowaine bolo gamagalau hi giginola nimaliyaa nige yabowaine hot i oola. Inoke iyaka gamagalau hi gewi nuwaliya i gove wala panuwa Epeso ge kelaubwa Eisiya ana labi bwalibwaligena elana. ²⁷Inoke ya lovakun eba abwe wala mani ana abanem alana gamagalau nihi awa nanakan. Ge ya lovakun eba wala yabowaine bwabwatana Atemis wana limi tapwalolo abwe nihi ba tage nige bugul i oola, ge Atemis, iya labi Eisiya gegewena ge panayawi bwabwaligena hi kululuek elana, alana bwabwatana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga."

²⁸Sauga baaba o hi hago, inoke hi huga nabi ge hi yogayoga hi ba, "Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot." ²⁹Yaka abwe awauli i bwata ge panuwa gamwana bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop. Yaka boda hi na Pol alonau labui, Masidoniya gamagaliliyau, Gaiyas ge Alistako hi libil, inoke pamaisena gegewel hi patalelu nok hi na

^s 19:17 Tuw 5:11 ^t 19:21 Tuw 23:11; Loma 1:13 ^u 19:23 2Kol 1:8

wali abanogogowa.^v ³⁰Pol nuwana ni masal boda mataliyaa, yaa tohago hi lopwali. ³¹I ola al labi Eisiya ana tologugui enuna bolo Pol wana heliyamwau, baaba hi patuna hi ba lopwali bahi ni mamasal abanogogowa.

³²Boda nogogo hi paawaawauli, enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi babaa, enuna hi yoga bugul getoga bana. He gamagalau hi gewi nige hi aatena hauna kaiwena ge hi nok o. ³³Yudiya Aleksenda hi pibibin i na i mihouwa, yaka gamagalau enuna boda gamwanaa hi ba ni liwaliwan elal. Inoke nimana i latahin nuwana gamagalau ni pabakuhol ge ni baek elal iya ge wana pan Yudiya nige bugul etega hi giginol panak Atemis kaiwena. ³⁴Yaa sauga boda hi atena age iya Yudiya gamagalina, inoke gegewel analiya maisena hi yogayoga sauga ana yapu i ola tu auwas, hi ba, “Kila Epeso wala yabowaine Atemis alana i miha hot.”

³⁵Yaka abwe panuwa ana tologugui boda i pabakuhol ge i ba, “Epeso gamagaliliyau, panayawi bwalibwaligel hi atena te Atemis, iya alana bwabwatana, wana limi tapwalolo ge wana etotohi pat toto i soguem labulabumwa ali tomatahikan heiya kila Epeso. ³⁶Nige gamagal etega bugul ya ni aalahagil, inoke ku bakuhu ge bahi sigasiga paganina nuku giginol. ³⁷Bolau ya iyaka ku enil pwatanim, he nige bugul etega hi kakaome wala limi tapwalolo elana ge wala yabowaine alana nige hi babaa lowan. ³⁸Ebo Demitiliyas ge wana totuwalali nuwaliya gamagal etega nihi wole, he abakot i gan ge toyatala heliya iyoho. Inoke woliwoli o nihi ahe nihi na nihi pamasal elal. ³⁹Ge ebo wami nuwatu enuna al i gan ge nuwamu nuku pamasal, he abwe ta abubun wala nogogowa, ni ola wala logugui. ⁴⁰Binimala Loma ana tologugui bugul bolo ta ginol lan ya wasaliya nihi hago, bosowaina hot nihi wolela nihi ba, ‘Age ku lohaveyan.’ Binimala ebo nihi ba ola o, he nige wala sapu hot i gagan ge ta ba pasapu elal, kaiwena awauli ya nige puna hot i gagan.” ⁴¹Wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke nogogo i kaus ge gamagalau i patunal hi sikal.

Pol I Nopain Masidoniya yaka I Na Kolinita Labi Gilis elana

20

¹Panuwa hi paawaawauli i mowasi, yaka Pol toabulilek i yoga gogonil, inoke i ba pagasisel ge i lokaiyoni elal. Yaka i eguluwagil i nok i na Masidoniya. ²Labi o i nopainan ge ba pagasisi hi gewi i baunan gamagalau elal. Yaka i na i vin labi Gilis, ³ge i minaa ga o waikena eton. Tage i kukuki i nana Siliya, yaa wasa i hago Yudiya hi logugui sumi tage nihi lol. Inoke wana nuwatu i pil ge i nosikalek Masidoniya. ⁴Bolo alonau hi notoyawa alaliya i ola hiwe: Sopeta Pilasi natuna, iya gagama Beliya; Tesalonaika gamagaliliyau labui Alistako

^v 19:29 Tuw 20:4; 27:2; Kols 4:10; Pilim 24

ge Sekandas; Gaiyas gagama Debi; Timoti, ge bolau labui al hi noem labi Eisiya, Titiko ge Tolopimas. ⁵Bolo ya hi houwa hi na Tilowasi ge hi matamatan aloma ge Pol kaiwema. ⁶Ama ha miminaa ga Pilipai ana siga Pwalawa toto Nige alona Yis Hi Vivikuhiya Hagalena i mowasi. Yaka abwe ha kuki, ge lan nimala panuna i mowasi abwe alomeyau ha pwawal Tilowasi. Inoke ha minaa ga o wik maisena.

Pol wana Papaatena Gamwanaa Heval Etega I Kenu Sogu

⁷Wik ana lan houwan ha nogogo inoke na ha anan pamaisena ge Yeisu wana yaomal na ha nuwahikan. Inoke Pol i papaatena gamagalau elal, ge i mimi papaatena ana siga bulin nuwana, kaiwena lan ni gan yaka ni eguluwagil. ⁸He limi toto ha miminaa hi tal pate, yaka ama ha minaa limi gamwana etonina elana, ge odam hi gewi hi tautau. ⁹Heval etega alana Yutiko i misiyowa windowa. Pol iyoho i mimi papaatena inoke Yutiko matana i kenukenu hot. Yaka nuwana i kenu yoho ge i gaisoguem limi gamwana etonina ana windowa, i na i tal bilibiliya. Inoke hi na hi lau hi kaval hin ge hi kite iyaka i aliga. ¹⁰Yaka Pol i na i lau, i talpo pwatanaa ge i holatomwa, inoke i ba, “Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu, iyaka i molu.” ¹¹Yaka alonau Pol hi na hi ha al limi gamwanaa, ge hi anan pamaisena Yeisu wana yaomal hi nuwahikan. Yaka wana liwaliwan i tubwe i na ana siga lan i gan, inoke abwe i egon. ¹²Heval o i molu bubun, yaka hi na hi en teli wana limiya alona ge wali yaliyaya bwabwatana.

Ha Kukiya Tilowasi Ha Na Mailitas

¹³Ama ha houwa ha na wagaa, yaka ha kuki Asosi kaiwena inoke Pol na ha usanek panuwa o elana. Pol i ba inoke ha ginol ola, kaiwena iya nuwana ni sola. ¹⁴Sauga i pwawama Asosi, inoke i gaiha aloma, yaka ha kuki ha na Mitilini. ¹⁵Lan i gan ha kukiya o ha na ha tan taval Kaiyos elana, yaa nige ha tutuk hot. Lan eluwana ha vin taval Samosi inoke lan etega al abwe ha tan panuwa Mailitas. ¹⁶Pol wana nuwatu kaiwena inoke panuwa Epeso iyaka ha alupalegi. He nige nuwana wana sauga ni ahe nabiyan Eisiya ana labi elana, kaiwena i patotoya nuwana, ebo bosowaina, ni vin ga Yelusalema mulaa abwe Pentikos hagalena ana lan.

Pol wana Ba Lokaiyoni Toekelesiya Epeso wali Tohouwa elal

¹⁷Pol iyoho Mailitas, inoke toekelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa ali baaba i patuna nihi nem elana.^w ¹⁸Yaka hi vin, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Sauga alowau komiu ta mina yawaliu iyaka ku atena, i telipunaa lan toto ya vin labi Eisiya eliyana. ¹⁹Alou no hanalau ge no kahin Babala wana tuwalali ya ginol, ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawa Yudiya wali pihigelgel kaiwena.

^w 20:17 Tuw 18:21

²⁰Ku atena bugul bolo bosowaina ni labemiu nige etegana ya kakaise, yaa ya papaatena-an ge ya panpankiti-an boda mataliyaa ge totomiu wami limi elal. ²¹Boda labui, Yudiya ge Gilik, wali wasa ya pek wali gegi ana en nihi pek, inoke nihi mipil awoliya nihi pek Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek wala Babala Yeisu elana.

²²Sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agau ya nana Yelusalema, yaa nige ya aatena hauna gun abwe ni gan eliyau. ²³Toto ya atena iyai te panuwa ge panuwa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankiteyau yowayowan ge lomwan i matamatan abwe na pwawa.^x ²⁴Yaa nige ya nuwanuwatu tage yawaliu bugul bwabwatana matawa. Nuwau ya te abapatalelu na pataleluwa ge tuwalali toto Babala Yeisu i pem elau na pwamowasi, tuwalali o heiya Yehoba wana mulolu wasana waiwaisana na wasawasa-an.^y

²⁵Sauga ya amnau ya anbose, komiu bolo valila ya nowa eliyamiu ge Yehoba wana abalogugui wasana ya papaatena-an, nige al maniniu nuku kikite. ²⁶⁻²⁷Inoke lan ebe na baewa eliyamiu, Yehoba wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ya wasaan haba eliyamiu, nige etega ya kakaise. Inoke ebo komiu etega ni yaomal hot, nige no nak i oola, totona wana nak. ²⁸Komiu tohouwa nuku matahikagimiu, ge i ola al sipi nuku matahikagil, bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli nimamiwa ami matamatahikan. Nuku ola tomatahikan sipi ge Yehoba wana ekelesiya nuku matahikagil, kaiwena Natuna Yeisu saliyana eliyana i pwamwalil, iya wana gamagalau.^z

²⁹Ya atena no egon enaa abwe wanuka sosokal nihi nem nihi ulutuk gamwamiwa ge sipi nihi apapanak-agil.^a ³⁰I ola al abwe bolau enuna wami boda gamwanaa nihi lut ge wasa kakawi enuna nihi liwanan, yaka toabulilek enuna nihi kakawel ge nihi ahel tukagil wali boda elana.

³¹Inoke nuku matahikagimiu ge nuku nuwahikan baliman eton gamwanaa, lan ge bulin, maisena ge maisena ya pankitemiu, ginebi ge no kahin.^b

³²Ya telemiu Yehoba nimanaa ge wana mulolu wasana ni matahikagimiu. Iya bosowaina ni pagasisi-agimi ge abwe wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya ni pewa.

³³Nige gamagal etegana wana silba ebo wana gold ebo ana kaliko ya mamamatomoni-an.^c ³⁴Totomiu ku atena nimwau ya patuwalali yaka bugul bolo alowau ge alowau nunuwama ha pwawal.^d ³⁵Inoke sauga gegewena ya pankitemiu binimala ta tuwalali gagasisi ni ola to, inoke bosowaila topweyata ta label. Babala Yeisu wana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba, ‘Ebo ta ahiahi tuk ana yaliyaya kekeisi i bwata, yaa ebo ta guyau yohoyoho ana yaliyaya i bwata hot.’ ”

^x 20:23 Tuw 9:16; 21:11 ^y 20:24 Tuw 21:13; 2Tim 4:7 ^z 20:28 1Tim 4:16;

1Pit 5:2-4 ^a 20:29 Mat 7:15; Diyo 10:12 ^b 20:31 1Tes 2:11 ^c 20:33-34 1Kol 9:11-12

^d 20:34 Tuw 18:3; 1Tes 2:9

³⁶Pol wana baaba o i pwamowasi, inoke alonau tohouwa gegewel hi loepwakoku ge hi awanun. ³⁷Yaka gegewel Pol hi holatomwa ge hi lokahin. ³⁸Wali nuwanak puna hot heiya te baaba bolo Pol i baunan i ba, “Nige al maniniu nuku kikite.” Inoke avalihi egon hi na hi en teli wagaa.

Pol I Nanawa Yelusalema kaiwena

21 ¹Ha lokaiyoni toekelesiya Epeso wali tohouwa elal, yaka ha kuki ha alupasapu ha na ha tan taval Kos. Lan i gan, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Lodesi, inoke lan etega al ha kuki ha na ha tan panuwa Patala. ²Waga etega ha pwawaa to i nanawa Ponisiya kaiwena, inoke ha gaiha ge ha kuki. ³Taval Saipilosi ha kite, yaa ha liliyasal ge ha alunoek labi yavanaa. Ha alalau ha na labi Siliya ge ha na ha tan Taya, yaka waga ana usan hi palo. ⁴Toabulilek enuna ha pwawal panuwa o elana, inoke alomeyau ha mina ga wika maisena. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wali aatena i pek inoke hi baek Pol elana bahi ni nana Yelusalema.^e ⁵Yaa wika maisena i mowasi ge waga wana sauga kuki al, yaka ha nok al. Toabulilek gegewel avaliayu lagoliyau ge natuliyau hi ahema panuwa ha eguluwan ha na hoga bebenaa, inoke ha loepwakoku gilesaa ge ha awanun. ⁶Yaka alomiyau ge alomiyau ha lokaiyoni, inoke ama ha gaiha wagaa ge heliya hi sikal wali panuwa.

⁷Yaka ha kuki Taya ge ha alalau ha na ha tan Tolimeis. Panuwa o elana alomeyau toabulilek ha mulolu, inoke ha minaa ga eliyalil lan maisena. ⁸Lan i gan al, yaka ha kuki ha na ha tan Sisaliya, inoke ha na Pilipi wana limiya ge ha miminaa to. He Pilipi iya Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena, ge iya bolau ali toto seben avaliya etega, bolo valila hi hileliya Yelusalema.^f ⁹Natunau galokau ali toto esopali heliya palopitau, Yehoba totona wana baaba hi baubaunan gamagalau elal.

¹⁰Ha minamina lan enuna ga i mowasi, yaka palopita etega alana Agabas i noem Yudiya.^g ¹¹Inoke i nem eliyama, yaka Pol ana belet i ahe ge totona nimana ge aena i gimwan. Inoke i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: ‘Yudiya bolo Yelusalema abwe tonebelet nihi yowan ni ola te, inoke abwe nihi teli Loma nimaliyaa.’ ”^h

¹²Sauga baaba o ha hago, inoke alomeyau ge gamagalau panuwa o elana Pol ha lopwali nabiyau bahi ni nana Yelusalema. ¹³Yaka Pol i baem eliyama i ba, “Hauna kaiwena ku lolokahin ge ateu ku papalomwani? Iyaka ya talamwagau nige tage nihi yowanau ya, yaa Babala Yeisu alana kaiwena na yaomalek Yelusalema.”ⁱ ¹⁴Nige bosowaima wana nuwatu naha pil, inoke ha pialiyoho ya ge ha ba, “Ha awanun bugul gegewena ni masal ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.”

^e 21:4 Tuw 20:23 ^f 21:8 Tuw 6:5; 8:40 ^g 21:10 Tuw 11:28 ^h 21:11 Tuw 20:23; 21:33

ⁱ 21:13 Tuw 20:24

Pol I Vin Yelusalema Yaka Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa I Kitel

¹⁵Toto o enaa, inoke wama bugul ha lovivina-an ha nok ha na Yelusalema. ¹⁶He tohago bolo Sisaliya enuna alomeyau ha nok, yaka hi na hi en telema limi toto naha miminaa, Nason wana limi. Tau o iya gagama Saipilosi ge toabulilek houwan etega. ¹⁷Inoke sauga ha vin Yelusalema, talimeyau toabulilek hi ahema alona ge wali yaliyaya.

¹⁸Lan i gan al, yaka aloma Pol ha na Yemesa ha kite, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa gegewel heliya iyoho alonau. ¹⁹Inoke Pol i ba mulolu elal, yaka bugul gegewena toto wana tuwalali elana Yehoba i ginol bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa, wasana i wasaan elal.^j

²⁰Sauga wasa o hi hago, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke abwe hi baek Pol elana hi ba, “Talima, u kite, Yudiya ali toto tausan ehila iyaka hi abulilek, ge gegewel Mosese wana Logogui hi nunuwana-an bubun.^k ²¹Hi hago tage Yudiya gegewel bolo hi miminek labi getoga elal u papankitel Mosese wana Logogui nihi towani. Ge tage u ba bahi gotomwa yoho paganina nihi giginol natuliyau elal, ge pagan bolo hi neem tubulau elal bahi nihi totouil. ²²He nasi nihi hago te iyaka u nem. Inoke binimala hauna ta ginol? ²³He nu ginol ni ola toto naha baunan eliyam. Bolau ali toto esopali heliya iyahe te valila wali bateli hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, ge nuwaliya sauga ya kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho, kaiwena bateli o ana sauga iyaka i so.^l ²⁴Bolau ya u ahel, inoke ami abwabubun paganina^m alomwau nuku ginol, ge abwe bwasumu nu pwamola kaiweliya nihi powongan ge kaunuliya nihi tomwa yoho. Ebo nu ginol ola, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi atena wasa toto hi hago kaiwem nige tunahot i oola, yaa age owa al ge Mosese wana Logogui u henapuan. ²⁵Yaa toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, he wali leta iyaka ta ginol ta pek elal inoke wala logogui ta wasaan elal ta ba, ‘Bahi aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nuku aan. Bahi bwasumu toto yawalina hi am kaus ge i aliga bunumwina nuku aan, kaiwena saliyana nige i lalau. Ge bahi ganawal paganina nuku giginol.’ ”ⁿ

Pol Hi Yowan Yelusalema

²⁶Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wali nuwatu Pol i talamwi, inoke lan i gan al bolau ali toto esopali i ahel ge ali abwabubun paganina alonau hi ginol. Yaka i na Limi Bwabwalena elana topowon wana wasa i pek

^j 21:19 Tuw 15:12 ^k 21:20 Tuw 15:1,5 ^l 21:23-24 AlGe 6:1-20; Tuw 18:18

^m 21:24 Mosese wana Logogui i ba tage bugul enuna i gan ge i bosowaina gamagal ni pabiki inoke nige bosowaina powon ni powongan Limi Bwabwalena elana. He abwabubun paganina enuna ga ni ginol abwe ni tapwalolo. ⁿ 21:25 Tuw 15:29

hauna lan ge ali abwabubun ana sauga ni mowasi, yaka topowon bwasumu ni powonan bolau esopali kaiweliya.^o

²⁷Ali abwabubun ana lan seben kelaubwa ni mowasi, yaka Yudiya enuna bolo hi noem labi Eisiya Pol hi kiteya Limi Bwabwalena elana. Inoke gamagalau gegewel hi pahugahuga-agil. Pol hi lib ²⁸yaka hi yogayoga hi ba, “Isileli gamagaliliyau, ku nem ku labema. Tau toto ya gamagalau labi gegewena i papankitel tage wala boda Isileli, Mosese wana Logogui ge wala Limi Bwabwalena ya heliya bugul bwagabwaga ya. Ge bugul etega al, Gilik gamagaliliyau enuna iyaka i ahel i en tukagil Limi Bwabwalena ya gamwanaa, inoke hi papabiki-an.” ²⁹He Pol hi wole ola o, kaiwena valila gagama Epeso alana Tolopimas alona Pol hi kiteliya Yelusalema, inoke hi nuwatu tage Pol Tolopimas i en tukan Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.^p

³⁰Baaba o kaiwena Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi huga nabi. Inoke gamagalau hi patalelu gogo, yaka Pol hi lib ge hi momol tagilan Limi Bwabwalena ana gana tolinaa. Yaka etimwawa Limi Bwabwalena ana tomatahikan nog hi lokausan. ³¹Boda heliya iyoho Pol hi lololi nuwaliya nihi tagapaaliga, yaka Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui wasa i hago te Yelusalema ana tomina gegewel hi lohaveyan. ³²Inoke tolohaveyan enuna avaliyau ali tohouwa i ahel ge hi patalelu hi na boda elal. Sauga boda tolohaveyan wali tologugui alonau wana tolohaveyan hi kitel, inoke hi bakuhu nige al Pol hi lolol.

³³Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i nem Pol i lib ge i ba sein eluwa hi ahe hi yowaniya. Inoke boda i nelil i ba, “Henala tau ya ge hauna i ginol?”

³⁴Gamagalau enuna hi yoga bugul etega bana hi baunan, enuna al hi yoga bugul getoga bana hi baunan. Awauli kaiwena tologugui nige bosowaina sapu etega ni pwawa, inoke i ba tolohaveyan Pol hi pwatanik wali baleka. ³⁵Sauga hi nem tetiya, yaka tolohaveyan Pol hi kalivai kaiwena boda hi huga nabi. ³⁶He boda iyoho hi nouliulil ge hi yogayoga hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga!”^q

Pol I Baaba Boda elal

³⁷Kelaubwa Pol nihi en tukan wali balek gamwanaa, inoke i baek tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana i ba, “Tab i bosowaina bugul etega na baunan elam?”

Tologugui Pol anana i lahe i ba, “Age pana Gilik u atena ya? ³⁸Age owa nige gagama Itipita i oola, toto valila i pihogelgel gamaman elana ge tolohaveyan ali gewi po tausan i nulil hi na uleya?”^r

³⁹Pol i ba, “Nigeya! Nau Yudiya gamagalina, ge no panuwa Tasisi labi Silisiya, panuwa alana gaganina. Ya awanun elam u talam ge na baaba gamagalau elal.”

^o 21:26 1Kol 9:20 ^p 21:29 Tuw 20:4 ^q 21:36 Luke 23:18 ^r 21:38 Tuw 5:36-37

⁴⁰Yaka tologugui i talam, inoke Pol i talmilil tetiya ge nimana i latahinek boda elal. Sauga gegewel hi mikekei, inoke i pana Hibilu eliyalil i ba:

22 ¹“Taliwau ge tamwawau, ku laegan ga elau no sapu na baunan eliyamiu.” ²Sauga hi hago i pana Hibilu elal, yaka hi mikekei hot.

Inoke Pol i ba, ³“Nau gagama Yudiya etega, hi abawa Tasisi labi Silisiya, yaa ya bwataa te panuwa ya elana. Gameliyel elana ya vavasiliya, inoke tubulau wali Logugui ana pagan gegewena i paatenau. Yaka ya talamwagau hot na tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena, i ola te komiu lan ebe ku talamwagimiu.^s ⁴Yeis u wana kamwasa ana tototoulil ya palomwanagil ge enuna ya lopaaligal. Bolau ge yowau ya yowanil ge ya yoho tukagil dela.^t ⁵He topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel bosowailiya no baaba ya nihi patunahot. Valila leta enuna ya aheliya elal, avaliyau bolo hi miminaa Damasiko wali leta, inoke ya nok tage Yeis u ana tototoulil na yowanil ge na ahel nihi nem Yelusalema nihi lahi.

⁶Alalati ana labi elana ya nem Damasiko gegelinaa, inoke mwananal bwabwatana i loem labulabumwa ge i yana painagau. ⁷Yaka ya sogu bilibiliya ge anan etega ya hago i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau?’

⁸Ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Inoke anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeis gagama Nasaleta, toto u papalomwan-an.’ ⁹Alowau mwananal hi kite, yaa toto i baaba elau anana nige hi hahago.

¹⁰Yaka ya neli ya ba, ‘Babala, hauna binimala na ginol?’

Inoke Babala i ba, ‘U lut u na ga Damasiko, yaka abwe am logugui gegewena nihi baunaniwa toto nuwau nu ginol.’ ¹¹Yaka alowau nimwawa hi aheya ha na ha tuk Damasiko, kaiwena mwananal bwabwatana matau i apanak.

¹²Tau etega alana Ananaiyasi i nem i kiteyau. Iya totapwalolo, wala logugui gegewena i henapuan ge Yudiya gegewel bolo hi minaa Damasiko hi awatauwan. ¹³I nem i talmilil labewa, inoke i ba, ‘Taliu Sol, matam u panana!’ Yaka sauga o matau ya panana ge ya kite. ¹⁴Inoke i ba, ‘Tubulau wali Yabowaine i hilewa yaka Tosasapona Hot u kite, anana hot u hago, ge wana nuwatu i pamasal u atena. ¹⁵Kaiwena nu tabwa wana towasa gamagalau gegewel elal ge bugul bolo u kitel ge u hagol nu wasaan. ¹⁶Inoke hauna gun u mamatan? U lut, u yoga Babala elana ge nu babitaiso, yaka wam gegi ni ul yoho.’

¹⁷Yaka ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, ge sauga ya awaawanun Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, inoke pankite etega i masal eliyau. ¹⁸Babala ya

^s 22:3 Tuw 5:34 ^t 22:4 Tuw 8:3

kite ge i baem elau i ba, ‘Etimwawa! Sauga ya Yelusalema nu eguluwai, kaiwena wam wasa kaiweu nige nihi aabulilek-an.’^u

¹⁹ Yaka ya ba, ‘Babala, hi atena bubun te valila ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke bolo hi abulilek-agawa ya aahel, ya ninibihil ge ya tetelel dela.’^v ²⁰ Ge lan toto wam towasa Sitibeni hi lopaaliga, nau iyoho ya talmilil wana yaomal ya awa wawaisi-an ge bolo hi loipati ali kaliko ya matahikan.^w

²¹ Inoke Babala i baem elau, ‘U nok, kaiwena ya papatunawa nu na labena yayapona bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.’ ”^x

Tage Pol Hi Ninibihi

²² Boda hi laegan Pol elana ana siga i ba ola o, yaka hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Ku tagapaaliga! Nige bosowaina ni minaa panayawi, ni yaomal ya.”

²³ Boda hi yoga loloi, ali kaliko hi ahek yoho yaka hi tagapipili, ge bilibili hi yoho heheyen natiya. ²⁴ Yaka tolohaveyan wali tologugui i ba Pol nihi pwatanik wali baleka. Inoke i baek tolohaveyan elal i ba, “Nuku nibinibi o, nuku nelnel o, inoke ni ba pamasal hauna kaiwena gamagalau hi huga elana ge hi yogayoga ola o.” ²⁵ Yaa sauga hi yowan tage nihi nibihi, Pol i baek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa toto i talmilila o elana i ba, “Nau iyaka ya tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina. He logugui nige i tatalam tage Loma gamagalina nuku nibihi ebo nigeya ga wana kot hi giginol.”^y

²⁶ Sauga tohouwa baaba o i hago, yaka i na tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana wana wasa i pek i ba, “Hauna u giginol? Tau ya iyaka i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina.”

²⁷ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i na Pol elana i neli, “U ba ga na hago! Owa iyaka u tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina?”

Anana i lahe i ba, “Ibwe.”

²⁸ Yaka tologugui i ba, “Nau mani bwabwatana ya aliyoho abwe ya tabwa Loma gamagalina.”

Inoke Pol i ba, “Nam iya i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina, inoke nau hi abau Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina.”

²⁹ Yaka bolo tage hi ninibihi etimwawa hi tal sikal. Ge tologugui iya i lovakun, kaiwena iyaka i atena Pol iya Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina te ewasi i ba sein hi ahe hi yowan.^z

Pol Hi Pamilil Yudiya wali Tologugui Mataliyyaa

³⁰ Tolohaveyan wali tologugui nuwana ni atena bubun hauna gun kaiwena Yudiya Pol hi wole. Inoke lan i gan al, i ba topowon bwabwatal

^u 22:18 Tuw 9:29-30 ^v 22:19 Tuw 8:3; 26:9-11 ^w 22:20 Tuw 8:1 ^x 22:21 Tuw 9:15

^y 22:25 Tuw 16:37 ^z 22:29 Tuw 16:38

avaliyau ge Yudiya wali tologugui gegewel hi nogogo. Yaka Pol i sokal, i pwatanik wali abanogogowa ge i patalmilil mataliyaas.

23 ¹Pol matana i lihikan Yudiya wali tologugui elal, yaka i ba, “Taliwau, ateu gunina elana ya atena Yehoba wana logugui ya henapuan ana siga lan ebe, inoke nige ya pupuluwawi.” ²Inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa, alana Ananaiyasi, i baek bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa awana hi tagaolan.^a ³Yaka Pol i baek elana i ba, “Yehoba ni tagaolaagiwa! Owa am awa i waisi, yaa atem i nak! U minaa abamwa tage Moses wana Logugui eliyana ge nu pakotau, yaa totom Logugui o u leke ge u ba awau hi tagaolan.”^b

⁴Bolo hi taltalmilil Pol labenaa hi ba, “Ga i ola ge Yehoba wana totuwalali topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa u ba panapanak-an?”

⁵Pol analiya i lahe i ba, “Taliwau! Age iya topowon bwabwatana? He nige ya aatena! Tunahot Buki Bwabwalena i ba, ‘Bahi gamagalau ali tologugui ana ba nu babaa.’ ”^c

⁶He Pol i atena te tonogogo enuna Sadiusi ge enuna al Palisi. Inoke tologugui wali nogogo o elana i yoga i ba, “Taliwau, nau Palisi etega ge Palisi natuliya. Ya talmilil kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.”^d

⁷Sauga i ba ola o, yaka Palisi ge Sadiusi hi awabalgig ge ali boda hi wali. ⁸Kaiwena Sadiusi hi ba tage toyaomal nige nihi lulut ge tage aneloseyau ge yayaluwa nige hi gagan, yaa Palisi hi abulilek te bugul eton ya hi gan.^e ⁹Awauli i bwata, ge Logugui ana topankite bolo hi minaa Palisi wali boda elana, enuna hi lut hi baaba analiya i gasisi hi ba, “Tau ya nige wana nak etega ha pwapwawa. Tabam tunahot yayaluwa etega o ebo anelose i baaba elana.”

¹⁰Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i kite iyaka hi awabalgig nabi ge hi hahaveyan, inoke i lovakun eba Pol nihi momol pwapwati ge tuwana nihi apapanak-an. Inoke i baek wana tolohaveyan elal hi na hi tuk ge Pol hi ahe tagilan boda gamwanaa ge hi pwatanik wali baleka.

¹¹Bulin i gan, inoke Babala i talmilil Pol labenaa ge i ba, “Atem ni matuwa! Iyaka u wasa kaiweu Yelusalema elana, he abwe nu wasa ni ola al to Loma elana.”^f

Yudiya Enuna Hi Liwan Sumi Tage Pol Nihi Tagapaaliga

¹²Lan i gan mweluluga, Yudiya enuna hi migogo ge hi liwan sumi Pol kaiwena. Inoke bateli gasigasisena etega hi ginol Yehoba matanaa, hi ba bahi nihi aanan ge bahi nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga.

¹³Bolo bateli o hi ginol ali gewi poti i eguluwai. ¹⁴Inoke hi na topowon

^a 23:2 Diyo 18:22-23 ^b 23:3 Mat 23:27 ^c 23:5 Tota 22:28 ^d 23:6 Tuw 26:5

^e 23:8 Mat 22:23 ^f 23:11 Tuw 27:24; 28:16,23

bwabwatal ge tonowakau elal hi ba, “Bateli gasigasisena etega ha ginol Yehoba matanaa nige naha aanan ga ana siga Pol naha tagapaaliga.¹⁵ He sauga ya alomiyau ge wala tologugui gegewel baaba nuku patuna Loma wali tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana, nuku ba Pol ni en pwatanim elamiu. Nuku epakunaan tage nuku neli ge nuku atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena. Ama iyaka ha lovivina, inoke nigeya ga ni vivin te naha tagapaaliga.”^g

¹⁶ Yaa Pol wana gan, nuna natuna, wasa o i hago, inoke i na baleka ge Pol wana wasa i pek.

¹⁷Inoke Pol tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etegana i yogaan ge i baek elana i ba, “Geman ya u en pwatanik wami tologugui elana ge wana nuwatu ni pamasaal.”

¹⁸ Yaka tohouwa geman o i en pwatanik tolohaveyan wali tologugui elana ge i ba, “Todibula toto Pol i yogaagau ge i baem elau geman ya ya en pwatanim, kaiwena nuwana baaba etega ni baunan elam.”

¹⁹Tolohaveyan wali tologugui geman nimana i ahe, hi na hi mitetoga, inoke i neli i ba, “Hauna nuwam nu baunan elau?”

²⁰Geman i ba, “Yudiya wali nuwatu hi pamaisena tage nihi awanun elam bwaligumwa Pol nu en pwatanik Yudiya wali tologugui elal. Nihi epakunaan tage nihi neli ge nihi atena bubun ana woliwoli kaiwena.²¹Bahi analiya nu hahago, kaiwena bolau ali gewi poti i eguluwai tage nihi bunsumi ge nihi matamatatan Pol kaiwena. Bateli gasigasisena iyaka hi ginol nige nihi aanan ge nige nihi iim ga ana siga Pol nihi tagapaaliga. Iyaka hi lovivina, ge hi matamatatan ya wam talam kaiwena.”

²²Tolohaveyan wali tologugui i baek geman elana i ba, “Bahi gamagal etega nu babaaek elana te iyaka u nem ge bugul ya u wasaan elau.” Yaka i patuna i egon.

Pol Hi Pwatanik Gavana Pilikesa elana

²³Inoke tologugui o wana tolohaveyan wali tohouwa eluwa i yogaagil ge i ba, “Tolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, avaliyau tolohaveyan bolo hosi elana hi heya ali gewi sebenti, ge bolo gau elana hi lolohaveyan ali gewi tu handeled, nuku lovivina-agil. Inoke nasi bulina naen kilok elana nuku egon nuku na Sisaliya.²⁴Hosi enuna nuku lovivina-an al Pol kaiwena, inoke nuku en pwatanik gavana Pilikesa elana ge bahi nak etega ni pwapwawa.”

²⁵Inoke leta etega i leli ola hiwe:

²⁶Nau Kolodiyas Lisiyasi leta ya ya ginol ge ya patuna gavana Pilikesa eliyam owa gamagal bwabwatanana.

²⁷Tau ya Yudiya hi lib ge tage hi tatagapaaliga, yaa alowau no tolohaveyan ha nok ha na ha pwamwal, kaiwena ya atena iya iyaka

^g 23:15 Tuw 25:3

i tabwa Loma wana abalogugui gamagalina.^h ²⁸Nuwau na atena hauna kaiwena ge hi wole, inoke ya pwatanik wali tologugui elal.ⁱ

²⁹Yaka ya pwawa ana woliwoli i noek wali tapwalolo ana logugui elana, yaa nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge tage kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni dibula. ³⁰Sauga wasa ya hago Yudiya boda etega hi ginol sume tau ya nihi lol, inoke etimwawa ya patuna eliyam. Inoke ya baek bolo hi wole elal nihi nowa ge ana woliwoli nihi baunan elam.^j

³¹Tolohaveyan hi ginol i ola ali logugui, inoke bulin o Pol hi ahe avaliya hi nok hi na Antipatilis. ³²Lan i gan tolohaveyan bolo hi nawa aeliyaa hi sikal wali baleka, inoke bolo hosi elana hi heya hi tataluwagil avaliya Pol hi novevehe hi na Sisaliya. ³³Sauga hi vin Sisaliya, inoke Pol ginebi ge ana leta hi pek gavana elana. ³⁴Gavana leta i vasili inoke i nel Pol elana i ba, “Hauna labi elana u noem?”

Pol i ba, “Ya neem labi Silisiya.”

³⁵Inoke gavana i ba, “Bolo hi wolewa nihi vin ga abwe wam kot na hago.” Yaka i ba Pol ni minaa limi toto valila Helodi i miminaa ge tolohaveyan nihi matahikan.

Pol wana Kot Pilikesa I Hago

24 ¹Lan nimala panuna i mowasi, inoke topowon bwabwatal wali tohouwa Ananaiyasi, alonau tonowakau enuna ge wali tobaaba alana Tetallas, hi na Sisaliya Pol ana woliwoli nihi baunan gavana Pilikesa elana. ²Sauga Pol hi yogaan i tuk, inoke Tetallas i baaba Pol ana woliwoli kaiwena, i ba, “Oo Pilikesa, owa gamagal bwabwatana, wam logugui waiwaisana kaiwena sauga i yapu miwaiwaisana ha pwawa, ge bugul i gewi iyaka u pasapu wama labi ya gamwanaa. ³Inoke wam ginol o kaiwena, ama gegewema sauga gegewena ha mulolu nabi eliyam. ⁴Yaa nige nuwau baaba na payapu eba wam sauga na apanak, inoke ya awanun elam wama baaba kakaubwaina ya nu hago.

⁵“Tau ya ha pwawa iya nak ana toginol, iya lohaveyan ana topalupalut Yudiya gamwaliyaa labena gegewena elana, ge iya gagama Nasaleta wana boda wali tohouwa etega.^k ⁶I ola al i labose wama Limi Bwabwalena ni papabiki-an. Ha kite inoke ha na ha lib. Tage naha pakot wama Logugui elana,^l ⁷yaa tolohaveyan wali tologugui Lisiyasi i nem ge alona wana gasisi Pol i aheya nimameya. ⁸Inoke i ba naha nem elam ge ana woliwoli naha baunan. Ebo owa totom nu neli, inoke abwe wama woliwoli tau ya kaiwena ana tunahot nu pwawa.” ⁹Yaka Yudiya hi ba labe hi ba tage woliwoli o i tunahot.

¹⁰Inoke gavana nimana i huliek Pol elana wana sauga i pek ni baaba. Yaka Pol i ba, “Ya atena baliman iyaka i gewi labi ya u logugui-an,

^h 23:27 Tuw 21:30-33; 22:25-27 ⁱ 23:28 Tuw 22:30 ^j 23:30 Tuw 24:5-8

^k 24:5 Tuw 17:6 ^l 24:6 Tuw 21:28-30

inoke ya yaliyaya bubun wali baaba kaiweu na lahe ge nu hago.¹¹ Ebo gamagalau nu nelil, nasi wam wasa nihi pewa te lan elulutega eluwa abwe i mowasi ge ya nok ya na Yelusalema tapwalolo kaiwena.¹² Yudiya nige hi kikiteyau tage alou ge gamagal etega ha ba apwaapwanawa Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa, o tage boda ya paawaawauli-agil wali limi tapwalolo ona elal o ebo panuwa gamwanaa.¹³ He wali woliwoli kaiweu nige bosowailiya nihi patunahot elam.¹⁴ Yaa na baewa elam, tunahot Yeisu wana kamwasa ya toulil, toto heliya hi ba tage kamwasa kakakawena, inoke eliyana ya tapwalolo tubumeyau wali Yabowaine elana. Mosese wana Logogui ge palopitau wali leleli gegewena ya abulilek-an.¹⁵ Ge no abulilek i ola ya te gamagalau ya wali abulilek tage Yehoba bolo tosapu ge bolo tonanakil abwe ni palutil yaomala.^m¹⁶ Inoke sauga gegewena ya labose no pagan ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ge gamagalau elal, inoke bahi na pupuluwawi.

¹⁷“Baliman i gewi i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal Yelusalema mulolu ya pwatanik no pan Yudiya elal, ge nuwau bwasumu na powonan Yehoba elana.¹⁸ Tage na ginol ola, yaka hi kiteyau Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. He Yudiya wali abwabubun paganina iyaka ya ginol haba, ge nige tage alowau boda bwabwatana ha tuk o ebo gamagalau ya paawaawauli-agil.ⁿ¹⁹ Yaa Yudiya enuna bolo hi neem labi Eisiya heliya iyoho to. Binimala totoliya nihi nem ge nihi talmilil matamwa, inoke ebo bugul etega hi kite panak eliyau, wowolena nihi baunan elam.²⁰ Yaa nige hi nenem, inoke binimala bolo sauga ya hi nem nihi wasaan hauna gegi hi pwawa eliyau, sauga toto ya talmilil heliya tologugui mataliyyaa ge hi pakotau.²¹ He bugul maisena ya ginol heiya te sauga ya talmilil mataliyyaa ya yoga ya ba, “Ya talmilil matamiwa kot ya elana kaiwena ya abulilek toyaomal nihi lut al.”^o

²²He Pilikesa wana aatena i gan haba Yeisu wana kamwasa ana totoulil wali abulilek ge wali pagan kaiwena. Inoke kot i paveyahio i ba, “Sauga ebo Lisiyasi tolohaveyan wali tologugui ni nem, inoke abwe wami kot na hile.”^p²³ Inoke Pilikesa i baek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa elana i ba, “Tau ya ni minaa dela nuku matahikan, yaa bahi ana logugui nuku papagasisi. Ge ebo wana heliyamwau nuwaliya ana labe nihi pwatanim, bahi nuku lolopwalil.”

Pilikesa ge Dalusila Hi Laegan Pol elana

²⁴Lan enuna i mowasi, yaka Pilikesa alona ge lagona Dalusila, iya Yudiya yovana, hi nem ge i ba Pol nihi en pwatanim. Inoke Pol i nem ge i baaba Yeisu Keliso ana abulilek-an kaiwena, yaka hi laegan elana.²⁵ I liwaliwan te wala pagan ni waisi, totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana,

^m 24:15 Diyo 5:28-29 ⁿ 24:18 Tuw 21:12-28 ^o 24:21 Tuw 23:6 ^p 24:22 Tuw 23:26

ge Yehoba abwe ni pakotila. Pilikesa Pol wana liwaliwan o i hago, inoke i lovakun. Yaka i ba, “Besena ga to! U egon. Ebo ni mweyaha elau abwe sauga etega na yogaagiwa al.”²⁶ Ge bugul etega al, nuwana Pol mani enuna ni pek ana pwamwal kaiwena. Yaka nuwatu o kaiwena sauga i gewi Pilikesa i ba Pol ni noknok ge alona nihi liwaliwan.

²⁷Baliman eluwa i mowasi, yaka Posiyas Pesito i nem Pilikesa i milahe. Pilikesa nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i ba Pol ni minaa ga dela.

Pol I Awanun Ni Na Sisa wana Kot elana

25 ¹Pesito i vin labi o elana lan eton i mowasi, yaka i egona Sisaliya i nok i na Yelusalema. ²Inoke Yelusalema elana topowon bwabwatal ge Yudiya wali tohouwa hi na Pesito elana ge Pol ana woliwoli hi baunan.^q ³Yaka hi awanun gagasisi Pesito elana hi ba, “Nu labema ge Pol nu patuna ni nem te Yelusalema.” Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nuwatu etega iyaka hi ginol te nihi bunsumi ge Pol nihi lola kamwasa.^r

⁴Pesito analiya i lahe i ba, “Pol iyoho Sisaliya dela, ge nau sauga kekeisi abwe na nok al to. ⁵Wami tohouwa enuna nihi nem alowau naaha na Sisaliya, inoke ebo Pol wana gegi etega i gan, ana woliwoli nihi baunanim panuwa o elana.”

⁶Pesito i miminaa ga Yelusalema tabam lan eit o ebo ten, yaka i sikal Sisaliya. Yaka lan i gan i na i misiyowa abakot elana ge i ba Pol hi pwatanim. ⁷Sauga Pol i nem, inoke Yudiya bolo hi noem Yelusalema hi na hi milil painan ge ana woliwoli pupulowanil hi gewi hi baunanagil, yaa nige bosowailiya woliwoli o nihi patunahot.^s

⁸Inoke Pol wali baaba i lahe i ba, “Nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya wali logugui elana, o Limi Bwabwalena elana, o ebo Sisa elana.”

⁹Pesito nuwana Yudiya nuwaliya ni pwawaisi, inoke i baek Pol elana i ba, “Tab nu talam nu na Yelusalema yaka wam kot na hagoek o?”

¹⁰Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Nigeya! Sauga ya nau iyahe ya talmilil Sisa wana logugui ana kot elana, inoke binimala no kot nu ginola te. Yaka totom u atena bubun, nau nige bugul etega ya giginol panak Yudiya elal. ¹¹Ebo bugul etega ya ginol panak ge kaiwena i bosowaina na yaomal, he ya talamwagau na yaomal. Yaa ebo o woliwoli toto Yudiya hi pwatanim nige i tutunahot, nige bosowaina nu talamwagau nimaliyaa. Ya awanun na na Loma Sisa wana kot elana.”

¹²Pesito alonau ge ana tolabe hi liwaliwan, inoke i ba, “Iyaka u awanun nu na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke na patunawa nu na Sisa elana.”

Pesito alona ge Kin Agilipa Hi Liwaliwan Pol kaiwena

¹³Lan enuna i mowasi, Kin Agilipa alona ge nuna Benisi hi na Sisaliya Pesito nihi kite ge nihi ba mulolu eliyana. ¹⁴Lan hi gewi hi miminaa

^q 25:2 Tuw 24:1 ^r 25:3 Tuw 23:15 ^s 25:7 Tuw 24:5-6

Sisaliya, inoke Pesito alona ge kin hi liwaliwan Pol kaiwena. Pesito i ba, “Tau etega iyahe te Pilikesa i eguluwai i miminaa dela.^t ¹⁵ Valila ya na Yelusalema, inoke Yudiya wali topowon bwabwatal ge wali tonowakau hi nem elau ana woliwoli hi baunan. Yaka hi awanun eliyau ana logugui na ginol na ba ni aliga.

¹⁶ “Yaa wali wasa ya pek ya ba, ‘Ama Loma nige wama pagan i oola tage gamagal etega na ha talamwan lahi ni pwawa, ebo nigeya ga alonau ana towoliwoli nihi tatalmilil kot matanaa ge ni baaba ana woliwoli kaiwena.’ ¹⁷ Alowau ha nem te, yaka nige ya matamatan, inoke lan i gan ya na ya misiyowa abakot elana ge ya ba Pol hi pwatanim. ¹⁸ Sauga ana towoliwoli hi lut ge hi baaba, gegi bolo ya nuwatuil ge tage kaiweliya nihi wole, nige etega hi babaunan. ¹⁹ Wali awabalgig i noek te Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana ge tau etega alana Yeisu, iya iyaka i yaomal yaa Pol i ba iyaka i lut al. ²⁰ Inoke nau nuwau i gewagewa ga na ola ge bugul bolo o ali sapu na pwawa. Yaka Pol ya neli ebo ni talam ni na Yelusalema yaka wana kot na hagoek to. ²¹ Yaa Pol i awanun elau tage ni na Loma Sisa wana kot elana. Yaka ya ba i minaa dela ana siga ebo kamwasa etega na pwawa, yaka abwe na patuna ni nok Sisa elana.”

²² Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Nuwau tau ya wana baaba na hago.”

Yaka Pesito i ba, “Na ba bwaligumwa nihi pwatanim wana baaba nu hago.”

Pol I Liwaliwan Agilipa ge Alonau elal

²³ Lan i gan, inoke ginebi ali awatauwan Agilipa ge Benisi hi nem hi ulutuk abamigogowa, avaliyau tolohaveyan wali tologugui bwabwatal ge panuwa tonowakiliyu. Yaka Pesito i ba ge Pol hi pwatanim. ²⁴ Inoke Pesito i ba, “Kin Agilipa, ge gamagalau gegewemiu bolo iyaka ku nem, tau ya ku kite. Iya kaiwena inoke Yudiya gegewel bolo Yelusalema ge bolo panuwa ya elana, hi awanun elau analiya i bwaya hi ba, ‘Binimala tau ya ni yaomal.’ ²⁵ He ya pwawa nige nak etega i giginol tage kaiwena ge ni aliga. Yaa kaiwena totona wana awanun i ginol ni na Sisa wana kot elana, inoke ana logugui ya ginol te na patuna ni na Loma. ²⁶ Yaa nige wasana hot etega ya aatena tage na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. Inoke ya pwatanim ge ya ba ni milil Kin Agilipa maninimwa, ge i ola al ku gewigewi matamiwa. Nuwau ana woliwoli puna ta loyaan inoke hauna toto ta pwawa abwe na leleli ge na pamasal Sisa elana. ²⁷ Eliyau nige i sasapu te ebo gamagal etega ni minaa kot elana ge na patuna bwabwage, nige ana woliwoli wasana na papamasal.”

26 ¹ Inoke Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “Wam sauga ya pewa totom kaiwem nu baaba.”

^t 25:14 Tuw 24:27

Inoke Pol nimana i latahin ge i telipuna i baaba, i ba i ola hiwe. ²“Kin Agilipa, ya yaliyaya bubun lan ebe na talmilil matamwa ge bugul bolo Yudiya hi woleyawu kaiweliya na baaba. ³No yaliyaya puna kaiwena Yudiya wama pagan gegewena ge bugul bolo kaiweliya ha awabalgig, u atena bubun. Inoke ya awanun elam nu palahikan ge no baaba nu laeganan.

⁴Yudiya gegewel yawaliu ge no pagan hi atena, i telipunaa no sauga wawaya ya miminaa no panuwaa, ge i ola al sauga toto ya miminaa Yelusalema. ⁵Sauga yayapona hi atenau ge binimala nuwaliya, bosowailiya wasau nihi wasaan. Nau Palisi wali boda elana ya ulutuka, boda ya wali logugui boda gegewel wama tapwalolo gamwanaa i gasisi lakel.^u ⁶Lan ya o kot hi ginol puna kaiwena alou ge no atimatuwa ya atena Yehoba ni ginol ni ola wana bateli tubumeyau elal.^v ⁷Inoke ama un ali gewi elulutega eluwa bateli o kaiwena hi matamatana nuwaliya ni tabwa tunahot, yaka lan ge bulin hi tapwatapwalolo Yehoba elana. Oo kin, nau alou ge no atimatuwa ya abulilek i ola to, inoke bugul o kaiwena Yudiya hi woleyawu. ⁸Ga i ola ge ku nuwatu tage Yehoba nige bosowaina toyao mal ni palutil?

⁹Valila no nuwatu i ola tage bugul gegewena na ginol inoke Yeisu gagama Nasaleta alana na pihigelgel-an.^w ¹⁰Inoke heiya te valila ya ginola Yelusalema elana. Gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal yaka Yehoba wana gamagalau ya telel dela. Ge sauga ali logugui tohouwa hi ginol hi ba nihi aliga, nau al ge ya talam. ¹¹Sauga hi gewi ya na limi tapwalolo maisena ge maisena elal, inoke ya ba toabulilek nihi nibihil ge ya palawakikil Yeisu nihi alahan ge nihi awa nanakan. Ya huga nabi eliyalil, inoke ya nok ya na panuwa getoga elal ge toabulilek ya palomwanagil.

¹²Inoke heiya te kaiwena sauga etega gasisi ya aheya topowon bwabwatal elal ge hi patunau ya nok, yaka ya nanawa Damasiko kaiwena. ¹³O kin, nau iyoho kamwasaa, inoke alalati bwagatau elana mwananal etega ya kite i loem labulabumwa sabwelu yanana i lake, yaka alowau ge alowau i yana painanagima. ¹⁴Gegewema ha sogu ha tala bilibiliya, inoke anan etega ya hago pana Hibilu elana i baem elau i ba, ‘Sol! Sol! Hauna kaiwena u papalomwan-agau? Owa u towaagau, u ola bulumakau aena i tagapasikalek ana elopetaki elana, inoke totom am pulowan u ginol.’

¹⁵Inoke ya ba, ‘Babala, henala owa?’

Babala anau i lahe i ba, ‘Nau Yeisu toto u papalomwan-an. ¹⁶Sauga ya u lut ge u talmilil. Ya masal elam ge na telewa no totuwalali ge no towasa, inoke hauna gun iyaka u kiteya eliyau ge hauna gun al abwe

^u 26:5 Pilp 3:5-6 ^v 26:6-7 Tuw 23:6; 28:20 ^w 26:9 Tuw 8:3

na pankitewa nu wasaan. ¹⁷Ebo Yudiya o ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola nihi huga elam, yaka na pwamwaliwa nimaliyaa. Ya papatunawa elal ¹⁸mataliya nu pwela, nu aheliya gogouwa nu telel mwananala ge nu pasikaliliem Seitani wana gasisi elana nihi na nihi minaa Yehoba elana. Inoke wali abulilek eliyau kaiwena wali gegi Yehoba ni nuwayoho ge abaliya ni pek wana hilihili gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa.’ He Yeisu wana baaba eliyau i ola to.^x

¹⁹Kin Agilipa, o pankite toto i loem labulabumwa ya henapuan. ²⁰Inoke ya papaatena houwan ga Damasiko elal, yaka abwe bolo Yelusalema ge Yudiya labena gegewena elal, yaka abwe al bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. Ya papaatena ya ba, ‘Wami gegi ana en nuku pek ge nuku mipil awomiu nuku pek Yehoba elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol yaka gamagalau nihi atena tunahot wami gegi ana en ku pek.’ ²¹Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yudiya hi libau Limi Bwabwalena elana ge tage hi tatagapaaligau. ²²Yaa Yehoba wana labe ya pwawa sauga o elana ge i nem ana siga lan ebe. Inoke lan ebe ya talmilil te, ge Yeisu wasana ya wawasaan komiu tologugui ge komiu gamagalau gegewel al eliyamii. He toto ya wawasaan i olaolaek ya te toto palopitau ge Moses hi ba ni gan, ²³hi ba, ‘Mesaiya lomwan ni pwawa, yaka iya houwan hot ni lutem yaomala ge mwananal ni pwatanim Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal.’ ”^y

Pol Nuwana Hot Agilipa Ni Abulilek

²⁴Pol iyoho i liwaliwan Agilipa ge alonau elal, inoke Pesito anana i bwata i ba, “Pol, owa u kokona! Wam aatena bwabwatana iyaka i pakokona-agowi.”

²⁵Pol Pesito anana i lahe i ba, “Pesito gamagal bwabwatana owa, nau nige ya kokokona. Alou no nuwasapu ya baaba, ge baaba toto ya baunan i tunahot. ²⁶He Kin Agilipa iyehe bugul bolo o gegewel i atena ya, inoke nige bugul etega i kakausau bosowaiu na liwaliwan ya elana. Ya atena bugul bolo o wasana iyaka i hago haba, kaiwena nige etega i mimisumi.” ²⁷Inoke i baek Agilipa elana i ba, “Kin Agilipa, tab palopitau u abulilek-agil? He ya atena u abulilek-agil?”

²⁸Yaka Agilipa i baek Pol elana i ba, “U nuwatu bosowaim ya sauga kakaubwaina elana ge nu paabulilek-agau inoke na tabwa Kelisitiyani etega?”

²⁹Inoke Pol i ba, “Bwagana sauga i kaubwa o ebo i yapu, ya awanun Yehoba elana nuwau alomwau ge gamagalau bolo lan ebe no baaba hi hago, gegewemiu nuku ola nau. He bugul maisena ya, bahi nihi yoyowanimi ni oola nau.”

^x 26:18 Ais 42:16; Epe 2:2; Kols 1:13 ^y 26:23 Luke 24:44-47; 1Kol 15:20

³⁰Yaka kin Agilipa alonau gavana Pesito, Benisi ge gamagalau bolo avaliyau, gegewel hi lut, ³¹ge hi tagil tola. Inoke hi peliwalwan-agil hi ba, “Tau ya nige bugul etega i giginol panak ge kaiwena ni aliga o ebo ni ulutuk dela.”

³²Inoke Agilipa i baek Pesito elana i ba, “Binimala nige ni aawanun ni nana Sisa wana kot elana, bosowaina ta sokal.”

Pol ge Alonau Hi Kuki Loma kaiwena

27 ¹Gavana i ba tage naha kuki naha na Itali, inoke Pol alonau ge todibula enuna al i pek tolohaveyan wali tohouwa etega elana alana Diuliyasi ge ni matahikagil. Diuliyasi iya i miminaa tolohaveyan wali boda bwabwatana etega gamwanaa alana hi ba, “Sisa wana tolohaveyan.” ²Inoke ha gaiheya waga etega i noem Adalamitiyam, waga o tage i kukuki i nana labi Eisiya panuwana ona elal. Ha gaiha wagaa yaka ha kuki, aloma ge Alistako gagama Tesalonaika, Masidoniya ana labiya.^z

³Ha alutukik, lan i gan yaka ha tan Saidoni. Inoke Diuliyasi Pol i muloluan ge i talamwan i na wana heliyamwau i kitel ge bugul bolo i kaubwa elana hi pek. ⁴Ha kuki al, yaa mana i yu palima inoke ha alunoek Saipilosiligumwina elana. ⁵Silisiya ge Pampiliya hogana elana ha alupanet ha na ha tan panuwa Maila, Laisiya ana labi elana. ⁶Tolohaveyan wali tohouwa waga etega i pwawaa panuwa o elana, i noem Aleksendaliya tage i nana Itali, inoke i ba ge ha hepapanet.

⁷Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke lan i gewi kekeisi kekeisi ha alulok ana siga ha tan panuwa Naidas labenaa. Mana i yu pahanal, nige bosowaina nahe alupasapuek awomeya, inoke ha liliyasalek taval Kiliti buhunaa, alana hi ba Salimon, ge ha alunoek Kiliti liguligumwina elana. ⁸Wama alalau i pulowan, inoke ha alalauwa ya panuwa labenaa, ana siga ha na ha tan panuwa alana Galowa Waiwaisana, iyoho panuwa Leisiya labenaa.

⁹Lan hi gewi iyaka ha apanak ge Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan ana sauga^a iyaka i mowasi, inoke mana nanakina ana sauga iyaka i telipuna, nige bosowaina al alalau waiwaisana. Inoke Pol i baek elal i ba,

¹⁰“Tonowakau, ya kite ebo panuwa ya ta aluluwai, wala alalau nige ni wawaisi, nasi waga ginebi ana usan ta payaomal, ge i ola al gamagalau yawaliliya.” ¹¹Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa nige i lalaegan te Pol wana baaba elana, i golugoluwa ya te waga ana kapten ge tonwaga wali baaba elana. ¹²Galowa o nige i wawaisi tage nahe miminaa to mana ana sauga elana, inoke gamagalau hi gewi hi nuwatu binimala nahe kuki nahe na

^z 27:2 Tuw 19:29 ^a 27:9 Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan iya Yudiya wali hagali bwabwatana etega. Ana sauga heiya Okotoba ana abatelipuna. He labi o elana sauga nanakina to alalau kaiwena. Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

Pinikis ge mana naha palmate. Pinikis iya Kiliti galowana etega, awona eluwa yavanaa ge yalasa.

Mana Gasigasisena Hi Pwawa

¹³I telipuna yavana gigilena i towa, inoke hi nuwatu tage nasi wali nuwatu ni paolaolaek bosowaina naha alutukik naha na Pinikis. Yaka anka hi momol heyan, ha kuki ge ha alunoek taval Kiliti labenaa. ¹⁴Yaa sauga nige i yayapu yaka mana gasigasisena hot i towa, alana hi ba “Aluwab Gasigasisena”, i yu lowanem taval tuwanaa. ¹⁵Inoke mana waga i lol ge nige bosowaima naha alukalivai, yaka hi pialiyoho ya, mana totona waga i yu pwapwati. ¹⁶Sauga ha liliha taval kekeisi Koda elana, inoke liguligum kekeisi ha pwawaa to. Yaka ha logasisi abwe dingi ha momol heyan ge ha am hikan bubun. ¹⁷Dingi hi am hikan i mowasi, yaka wedega hi momol painan waga tuwanaa inoke waga hi otukan. Hi lovakun eba naha luna eteti elal bolo hi miminaa labi Libiya, inoke mwegan hi gogon palo, yaka mana waga i logugui-an. ¹⁸Mana iyoho ya i gagagasisi, inoke lan labuina elana waga ana usan hi yoho papalo. ¹⁹Lan etonina elana inoke totoliya nimaliyaa waga ana etuwalali hi bugulan ge hi yoho palo. ²⁰Lan i gewi nige sabwelu o ebo putum etega ha kikite, ge mana iyoho ya i towatowa gagasisi. Inoke abwe ha nuwatu nige al bosowaima mwal etega naha pwawa.

²¹Sauga i yapo bolo wagaa nige hi aanan, inoke Pol i talmilil mataliyaa ge i ba, “Tonowakau, binimala valila no baaba nuku hago ge nige Kiliti ta eeguluwan, he nige nak ya ta pwapwawa ge nige bugubugul ta yoyohi. ²²Yaa sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, nuku atimatuwa! Nige etega yawalina ni papayaomal, waga ya te nasi ni nak. ²³Bulin, Yabowaine toto ya abulilek-an ge ya kululu elana, wana anelose i nem i talmilil labewa, ²⁴ge i ba, ‘Pol, bahi lovakun! Owa nasi nu talmilil Sisa wana kot elana, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyam kaiwena inoke nasi bolo alomwau ku alalau gegewel nihi mwal al.’^b ²⁵Tonowakau, atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Yehoba ya abulilek-an nasi ni ginol ni ola wana baaba eliyau. ²⁶Yaa bugul maisena, abwe ta luna taval etega elana.”^c

Waga I Luna

²⁷Bulin potinina elana ama iyoho hoga Mediteleiniya elana ha ananpwapwati, yaka bulin nuwana waga ana totuwalali hi nuwatu tage iyaka ha nem panuwa etega labenaa. ²⁸Inoke limwan ana eluviluvi hi ahe hi alipalo ge i pamasal hoga ana milau teti seben mitas.^d Sauga kekeisi al inoke hi alipalo al ge hi pwawa hoga ana milau tuwenti seben mitas.^e ²⁹Hi lovakun eba waga ni an heyan eteti pwatanaa, inoke anka

^b 27:24 Tuw 23:11 ^c 27:26 Tuw 28:1 ^d 27:28 Teti seben mitas o ebo 120 pit.

^e 27:28 Tuwenti seben mitas o ebo 90 pit.

esopali hi alipaloek aipunaa ge hi awanun wali yabowaine ona elal tage etimwawa lan ni gan.³⁰ Waga ana totuwalali hi telipuna tage waga nihiloluwai, inoke hi na dingi hi pakuki palo ge wali epakuna hi ginol tage nihil na anka enuna al nihil alipaloek uyawanaa.³¹ Yaa Pol i baek tolohaveyan avaliya ge wali tohouwa elal i ba, “Ebo waga ana totuwalali nige nihil miminaa wagaa, he nige bosowaina mwal ta pwawa.”³² Inoke tolohaveyan dingi ana hiihiu hi gotomwal, yaka dingi i gaisogu.

³³ Lan i gangan, Pol gamagalau gegewel i ba pagasisel aanan nihil an i ba, “Lan potin iyaka i mowasi ku nuwanuwatu nabi inoke ku minamina ya, nige ku aanan.³⁴ Sauga ya na baewa eliyamiu, aanan enuna nuku an, inoke tuwamiu ni gasisi ge bosowaina nuku mwal. Tunahot nige kokowamiu pupunona etega ni nanak.”³⁵ Baaba ya i baunan enaa, yaka beleid enuna i ahe ge gegewel mataliyaa i ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke i pigebal ge i telipuna i anan.³⁶ Yaka gegewel ateliya i matuwa, inoke aanan enuna hi ahe hi an.³⁷ Bolo ha gaiheya waga o elana ama gewi 276.³⁸ Ha anan ana siga ama luvi i pwawa, inoke witi bolo ha usan wagaa ha yoho papalo hogaa ge waga ni aimweyaha.

³⁹ Lan i gan i mwananal, waga ana totuwalali panuwa hi kite, yaa hi nuwa gewagewa hapanuwa o. Yaa galowa etega hi kite gilesana i gan, inoke hi nuwatu ebo bosowailiya inoke nihil na waga nihil palili palunaa to.⁴⁰ Anka ali hiihiu hi gotomwa yohil, ge i ola al yabyab ali hiihiu hi lekel ge hi pakuki palol al hoga gamwanaa. Inoke mwegan toto uyawanaa hi vai heyen ge mana i yu pakal, yaka waga i tapalelu galowa kaiwena.⁴¹ Yaa waga i liliheyana eteti pwatanaa, yaka i luna. Uywana i luna bubun, nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu, ge aipuna bagol i tagalekaleka-an.

⁴² Tolohaveyan wali nuwatu tage todibula nihil tagapaaligal, inoke bahi etega ni gagayu tuk panuwaa ge ni lolou.⁴³ Yaa tolohaveyan wali tohouwa i lopwalil, kaiwena nuwana Pol yawalina ni pwamwal. Inoke i ba gamagalau bolo gayugayu hi atena nihil supeni lau houwa inoke nihil gayu tuk panuwaa,⁴⁴ ge bolo enuna waga ginolina ona nihil ahe ali evatan. Inoke kamwasa o elana gegewema ha gayu tuk panuwaa ge ha mwal.

Taval Melita elana

28 ¹Sauga ha gaiha datuwa, inoke ha hago age taval o alana Melita.
²Towoho wali pagan i waisi hot eliyama. Ginaha bwabwatana hi ton, kaiwena kehe i lau ge panuwa i tultul, inoke gegewema hi ahema ge ha amwaligu.^f ³Yaka Pol i na kewadi ana kin etega i ahe, i teliteli tuk ginaha gamwanaa, inoke kalakalas kaiwena mwata nanakina etega i

^f 28:2 2Kol 11:27

tagilem kewadi ana kin gamwanaa, i na Pol nimana i alahikan.⁴ Towoho hi kite mwata i kukuki Pol nimanaa, inoke hi pebaaba-agil hi ba, “Tau ya totaulol etega te. Bwagana nak i lou luwai hogaa, yabowaine toto alana Logugui Sasapona nige i tatalam tage ni molu.”⁵ Yaa Pol mwata i tagayoho i na i tal ginaha gamwanaa, ge iya nige tuwana i bwebwe.⁶ Gamagalau hi matamatan hi nuwatu tage Pol tuwana ni lolon o ebo ni gaisogu ge ni aliga. Hi matamatan sauga i yapu nige bugul etega i gagan Pol elana, inoke wali nuwatu hi pil ge hi ba, “Tau ya iya yabowaine etega.”^h

⁷Pabiliyas, iya taval o wali tonowak bwabwatana, wana panuwa ge wana bilibili enuna iyoho labi toto ha miminaa gegelinaa. Inoke iya i ahema ha na wana limiya ge lan eton i matahikagima bubun.⁸ Pabiliyas tamana i kasiyebwa, tuwana i waiwai ge tinena i sanisani, iya iyoho i kenukenu wana abakenuwa. Pol i na i tuk i kite, yaka i awanun Yehoba elana, ge nimana i teli pwatanaa, inoke i pwamolu.⁹ Bugul ya Pol i ginol enaa, inoke tokasiyebwa gegewel taval o elana hi nem ge ha pwamolol.¹⁰ Inoke hi muloluagima nabiyen, ge mulaa wama sauga kuki elana bugul bolo nunuwama alalau kaiwena, hi usan wagaa.

Hi Egon Melita Hi Na Loma

¹¹ Waikena eton ha miminaa taval o elana, yaka abwe ha gaiha waga etega elana, waga o mana ana sauga elana i miminaa to. Waga ya Aleksendaliya wagana, ge ana tabula elana yabowaine Susi natunau gamaluwaluwa kakanunuliya hi goginol. Inoke ha kuki¹² ha na ha tan Sailakus ge lan eton ha miminaa to.¹³ Yaka abwe ha kuki al ha na ha tan Lidiyam ge ha kenu. Lan i gan yavana i towa inoke ha kuki al ge lan labuina elana ha tan Puteoli.¹⁴ Tokeleesiya enuna ha pwawaliya to, inoke hi ba ge alomeyau ga ha minamina wik maisena. Yaka abwe ha nawanawa ha na Loma.

¹⁵ Toabulilek bolo hi miminaa Loma hi hago ama iyoho ha nawanawa, inoke enuna hi nem panuwa alana Apiyas Maket ge enuna hi nem panuwa alana Limi Bwabwali Eton, ge hi pwawameya to. Sauga Pol gamagalau o i kitel, inoke atena i matuwa ge i ba mulolu Yehoba elana.¹⁶ Sauga ha vin Loma, yaka tologugui hi talam Pol limi etega ni ahe totona wana limi ge ni minaa, alona ge ana tomatahikan tolohaveyan etega.

Pol I Papaatena Yudiya bolo Loma elal

¹⁷ Lan eton i mowasi yaka Pol Yudiya wali tohouwa i yogaagil. Sauga hi migogo, Pol i baek elal i ba, “Taliwau, nige bugul etega ya giginol

^g 28:5 Mak 16:18 ^h 28:6 Tuw 14:11

panak wala boda elana, ge wala pagan toto i noem tubulau elal nige ya aawa nanakan, yaa Yelusalema elana hi yowanau ge hi teleyau Loma nimaliyaa.ⁱ Heliya o woliwoli puna hi loyaan, yaka nige nak etega hi pwapwawa ge kaiwena na aliga, inoke nuwaliya nihi sokalau.^j Yaa Yudiya nuwatu o nige hi yaliyaya-an, yaka nige kamwasa al i gagan, inoke ya awanun na nem te Sisa wana kot elana. Yaa nige tage nuwau no pan Yudiya na wolel bugul etega kaiwena.^j Inoke heiya te kaiwena ya yogaagimiу ta mipamaisena ge allowau komiu ta liwaliwan. He topwamwal toto kaiwena ge kila Yudiya ta matamatian, iya te kaiwena ge sein ya elana hi yowanau.”^k

²¹ Pol anana hi lahe hi ba, “Nige wasam ana leta etega ha pwapwawa i nonoem Yudiya. I ola al talilau bolo hi noem to nige wasam nanakina etega hi wawasaan o ebo am ba nihi loba. ²² Yaa nuwama wam abulilek naha hago, kaiwena ha atena tapwalolo ana boda vavaluna toto ya, labi ge labi gamagaliliyau hi awa nanakan.”^l

²³ Avaliya Pol lan etega hi hile, yaka lan o Yudiya hi gewi hi nem limi toto Pol i miminaa. I telipunaa mweluluga i na ana siga kokoyavi, Pol i liwaliwan elal Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena ge i talisian elal. Moses wana Logugui ge palopitau wali leleli i ahe i vasili, inoke eliyana i pankitel wana papaatena Yeisu kaiwena i tunahot. ²⁴ Gamagalau enuna Pol wana baaba hi awa tutunahoti ge hi abulilek, yaa enuna nige hi aabulilek. ²⁵ Yaka wali nuwatu nige maisena i oola, inoke tage hi eegonan. Yaa mulaa abwe hi egonan, bugul etega ga Pol i baunan elal i ba, “Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya tubulau elal, sauga i baaba Aiseya awanaa, i ba:

²⁶ U nok u na gamagalau ya elal ge u ba:

‘Nuku mimi lalaegan, yaa nige nuku aatena,
nuku mimi gagayawa, yaa nige nuku kikite.’^m

²⁷ Kaiwena gamagalau ya ateliya i gasisi,

tanaliya hi pikaus,

ge mataliya hi pagin.

Binimala nigeya, yaka nihi kite mataliyaa,

nihi hago tanaliyaa,

ge nihi atena ateliya,

inoke nihi nuwasikal elau ge na pwamolol.

²⁸ “He nuku atena te, Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i patuna bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, inoke heliya nasi nihi laeganan.”ⁿ ²⁹ Baaba ya Pol i baunan i mowasi, inoke Yudiya hi egonan, avaliyau ge avaliyau hi noawaawabalgig.^o

ⁱ 28:18 Tuw 26:31 ^j 28:19 Tuw 25:11 ^k 28:20 Tuw 26:6-7 ^l 28:22 Tuw 24:14

^m 28:26-27 Ais 6:9-10 ⁿ 28:28 Same 67:2; Luke 3:6; Tuw 18:6 ^o 28:29 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 29 ana baaba hi leleli, enuna nige hi leleli.

³⁰Baliman labui i miminaa limi etega elana ge i pwapwamola tonlimi eliyana. Yaka gamagalau gegewel bolo nuwaliya nihi nem elana i yoga papahel. ³¹Inoke Yehoba wana abalogugui i papaatena-an elal, ge i panpankiti Babala Yeisu Keliso kaiwena. He i baaba ginebi wana atimatuwa, ge tologugui nige hi lolopwali. e

Loma wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nawanawa etonina elana i nok i na panuwa Kolinita. Saugena o Pol nige ga i nonok panuwa Loma elana, yaa toabulilek hi gewi heliya iyoho Loma eliyana. Toabulilek o enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, yaa hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola. Pol nuwana hot ni na toabulilek Loma ni kitel ge nuwana ni lok al ni na labi Sipein (1:11-12; 15:23-24). Yaa nige bosowaina sauga o ni lok ni na Loma, kaiwena toekelesiya labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya, heiya Kolinita ana labi, wali mulolu hi lovivina-an ge hi pek Pol elana ni pwaitanik toekelesiya Yelusalema elal (15:25-28). Ana awa hot i ola Pol iyoho Kolinita, inoke toabulilek Loma wali leta ya i ginol ge wali wasa i pek wana nuwatu kaiwena tage abwe ni na ni kitel.

I ola al, leta ya elana Pol i liwan Loma elal Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena. Nuwatu bwabwatana hot leta ya elana iyoho 1:17, i ba, “Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitelia iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila: ana abatelpuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana.” Pol i pamasal gamagalau gegewel, bolo Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya togegi Yehoba matanaa (1:18–3:20). Yaa Yehoba gamagalau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu Keliso elana ni awa sapusapu-agil (3:21–4:25). Abwe al Pol i liwan yawal vavaluna kaiwena, toto eliyana ge ta minaa ebo Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila (awalehina 5-8).

Awalehina 9 ana siga 11 elal Pol pulowan etegana i ase. Pulowan o i ola hiwe. Isileli heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso nige hi aabulilek-an, inoke nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke Pol i nel, “Ga i ola boda Isileli kaiweliya? Yehoba wana ginol elal tab i hanahanal? Tab i towaagil hoti?” Yaka abwe wana nel o i lahe.

Yaka Pol i pamasal al kilau bolo Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila wala pagan ge wala ginol ga ni ola, ekelesiya gamwanaa, avalau elal ge tologugui elal (12:1–15:13). Mowamowasena Pol ge alonau hi mulolu toabulilek Loma elal (awalehina 16).

1 ¹Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina, nau Yehoba i yogaagau ya tabwa apostolo ge i teleyau Wasa Waiwaisana na

papaatena-an.^a

²Sauga houhouwena Yehoba i bateli abwe Wasa Waiwaisana ni gan, inoke palopitau bateli o hi pamasal ge hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.^b ³Wasa Waiwaisana o, he Natuna bana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso. Tuwan elana iya Deibid tubutubunina, ⁴yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli iya Yehoba Natuna Togasisi, kaiwena i lutem yaomala. ⁵Iya o mulolu i pem ge ya tabwa apostolo alana ana tobal kaiwena, inoke panuwa tomaha ge tomaha gamagaliliyau nihi abulilek-an ge wana baaba nihi henapuan.^c ⁶He komiu al ge bolo ku minaa panuwa Loma, Yehoba i yogaagimiу ku tabwa Yeisu Keliso ana un gamagaliliyau.

⁷Nau leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa komiu gegegewemiу bolo ku minaa Loma, komiu Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiу ge i yogaagimiу ku tabwa wana gamagalau.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiу, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.^d

Pol Nuwana Hot Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

⁸Nuwatu houwan i ola hiwe: Yeisu Keliso eliyana ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana komiu gegegewemiу kaiwemiu, kaiwena wami abulilek wasana panayawi labena gegegewena iyaka hi hago. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yehoba bosowaina no baaba hiwe ni patunahot, iya kaiwena ya tuwalali ginebi ge ateu bwilibwaligena ge Natuna Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an. Yehoba i atena te sauga gegegewena ya mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ya awanun Yehoba elana, ebo wana nuwatu i ola, inoke sauga ya abwe kamwasa ni pwela ge na nowa na kitemiu.^e ¹¹Nuwau hot na kitemiu ge na labemiu inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau enuna nuku atena inoke nuku gasisi. ¹²He no nuwatu i ola hiwe: no abulilek ni pagasisi-agimiу, ge i ola al wami abulilek ni pagasisi-agau.

¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau nuku atena te sauga i gewi ya nuwatu tage na nowa, yaa sauga gegegewena bugul etega i causau. Nunuwau na nowa inoke no tuwalali enona ni gan ami boda elana, ni ola te iyaka i gan panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.^f

¹⁴Nau Wasa Waiwaisana ya atena, he i ola te o vaga i gagan ge na wasaan gamagalau gegegewel elal, bolo topana Gilik ge bolo pana Gilik nige hi aatena, bolo wali aatena gaganiл ge bolo hi nuwa gewagewa. ¹⁵Heiya te kaiwena ge nuwau hot Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an komiu al ge bolo ku minaa Loma eliyamiu.

¹⁶Ateu i matuwa, Wasa Waiwaisana nige ya pupuluwawi-an, kaiwena sauga ebo ta papaatena-an, he Yehoba wana gasisi to, ge gamagalau

^a 1:1 Tuw 9:15 ^b 1:2 Loma 16:25-26 ^c 1:5 Tuw 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9 ^d 1:7 AlGe 6:25-26

^e 1:9-10 Tuw 19:21; Loma 15:23 ^f 1:13 Tuw 19:21

gegewel bolo hi hago ge hi abulilek ni pwamwalil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya.^g ¹⁷Wasa Waiwaisana i pankitela iyai te abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila: ana abatelinuna abulilek eliyana, ge ana abapwamowasi abulilek eliyana. He i ola to Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.”^h

Gamagalau Gegi ana Ginol Hi Nunuwana-an, Yehoba ana En Hi Pek

¹⁸Yehoba iyaka i pamasal te alona ge wana huga gamagalau i papakotil, kaiwena hi awatautau-an ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol, inoke wali pagan nanakina o Yehoba ana aatena tutunahotina i paankaus heliya ge avaliyau elal. ¹⁹Yehoba i papakotil, kaiwena bugul bolo kila gamagalau bosowaina ta atena Yehoba kaiwena, i mwananal elal. He Yehoba totona i pwamwananal elal.ⁱ ²⁰I telipunaa sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe, i mwananal hot gamagal eliyalil te wana gasisi i mihot ge tunahot iya Yabowaine. He iya hot nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi kite mataliyaa, yaa bugul bolo i ginolil nihi kite inoke bosowaina iya ana aatena ni gan elal. Inoke nige bosowaina epaepakuna nihi ginol.^j

²¹Bwgana Yabowaine hi atena, nige hi awatauwan ge hi aawa Yabowaine-an, ge nige hi babaa mulolu elana. Yaa wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan ge ateliya i gogou.^k ²²Heliya hi ba, “Ama tosiba,” yaa age hi sigasiga.^l ²³Bosowailiya te nihi kululu Yabowaine mihomihotina elana, yaa nige hi oola. Inoke hi kukululuek kakanun elal, bolo hi goginolil ali awa i ola gamagal nige mihomihotina i oola, o ebo ali awa i ola bwasumu bolo hi youyou, o ebo bolo hi nawanawa o ebo bolo hi yawayawal.^m

²⁴Inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil pagan nanakina bolo nuwaliya i noek nihi ginol ya, yaka pagan pulupuluawena hi awaawaginol ge avaliyau ge avaliyau tuwaliya hi patuwalali panapanak-an. ²⁵Wasa tutunahotina Yehoba kaiwena hi towani ge wasa kakakawena hi abulilek-an. Inoke wali tapwalolo elana hi kululuek te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil elal, yaa nige hi kukululuek Toginol elana, toto tage kila bosowaina sauga gegewena ta tobatabal-an. Ibwe. I ola.

²⁶Toto ya kaiwena inoke Yehoba i pialiyohil loneganega paganina gegetogana hi awaawaginol. Yowau avaliyau ge wali pan yowau hi loneganega, toto tage bahi ni oola. ²⁷I ola al, bolau nige al avaliyau yowau hi kekenu, yaa wali pan bolau te hi hebabalel. Bolau avaliyau ge

^g 1:16 Mak 8:38; 1Kol 1:18-24; Tuw 13:46 ^h 1:17 Loma 3:21-22; Hab 2:4

ⁱ 1:19 Tuw 14:15-17; 17:24-28 ^j 1:20 Yobi 12:7-9; Same 19:1 ^k 1:21 Epe 4:17-18

^l 1:22 Yel 10:14; 1Kol 1:20 ^m 1:23 Log 4:15-19; Same 106:20

wali pan bolau hi loneganega, inoke ginol o lahenak i masamasala ya te eliyalil.ⁿ

²⁸I ola al, heliya hi ba, “Nige Yehoba ana nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyama,” inoke i pialiyohil wali nuwatu sisigana elana ge ginol bolo tagé bahi nihi giginol hi awaawaginol. ²⁹Nak tomaha tomaha hi kalaopopwi ololana ginol nanakina, tomemek, gegi paganina, lomwaketa, taulol, loapwanawa, lokalokakawi ge loapapanak. Hi loloba, ³⁰avaliyau hi ba panapanak-agil, hi pihogelgel Yehoba elana, hi awatautau, hi hanaha ge hi ba heyagil. Gegi ana loya hi sibaan, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau analiya nige hi hahago, ³¹nige nuwatu sasapona i gagan eliyalil, wali bateli nige hi nunuwahikan, avaliyau nige hi nunuwana-agil ge nige hi aatilomwan-agil. ³²Hi atena te Yehoba wana logugui i ba bolo ginol ololana o hi ginol nihi yaomal. Yaa bwagana, he ginol o hi mimi awaawaginol ya, ge i ola al avaliyau bolo pagan maisena o hi awaawaginol hi awa wawaisi-agil.

Yehoba Iya Toyatala Sasapona

2 ¹Alou, tabam alomwau u awa naknakagil gegi ololana o kaiweliya, yaa owa al ge u minaa kot elana. Sauga ebo alomwau u awa naknakagil, he yaka totom u paonawa, kaiwena toto heliya hi ginol, heiya te owa al ge u giginol.^o ²Iyaka ta atena gamagalau bolo gegi olol o hi awaawaginol Yehoba ni pakotil, ge sapu elana te gamagalau ni yatalal. ³Alou, owa alomwau u awa naknakagil, yaa toto heliya hi ginol owa al ge u giginol. Age u nuwatu Yehoba wana yatala nu lou luwai? ⁴Yehoba iya tonunuwana hot, nige etimwawa i huhuga, ge i palahikan wala lopalapalaviyan elana, yaa owa u ba, “Nige bugul i oola.” Age nige u aatena i nunuwana-agiwa kaiwena nuwana ni ahewa nu na wam gegi ana en nu pek?^p ⁵Atem i gasisi hot, inoke totom wam kot u pwabwata lan toto Yehoba wana huga togegi elal ni pankitel. Sauga o gamagalau gegewel nihi kite sapu elana te Yehoba gamagalau ni payatalal. ⁶He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel molaliya ni pek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana.^q ⁷Gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisana kaiwena hi logalogasisi, kaiwena hi loya te Yehoba ni tobegalil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge yawal mihomihotina ni pek elal. He Yehoba yawal hot ni pek eliyalil. ⁸Yaa gamagalau enuna totoliya ya te wali waisi hi loyaan, wasa tutunahotina hi towani ge gegi ana kamwasa hi toulil. He Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel.^r ⁹Yehoba nak ge lomwan ni pek tomipanayawi gegewel elal bolo gegi hi awaawaginol. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya. ¹⁰Yaa gamagalau bolo waisi hi awaawaginol, Yehoba ni tobegalil, ni awa wawaisi-agil ge ni

ⁿ 1:27 Lib 18:22; 20:13; 1Kol 6:9 ^o 2:1 Mat 7:1-2; Diyo 8:7 ^p 2:4 Epe 1:7; 2Pit 3:15

^q 2:6 Same 62:12; BaPa 24:12; Mat 16:27; 2Kol 5:10 ^r 2:8 2Tes 1:8

pamibubun-agil. He houwan Yudiya baliya to, ge i ola al bolo nige Yudiya i oola baliya.

¹¹Nige tage Yehoba gamagalau enuna ni label ge enuna nigeya, yaa gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek. ¹²Bolo Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni pek, yaa nige tage Mosese wana Logugui ni ahe ge elana ni pakotil. Bolo Mosese wana Logugui i gan elal, ebo nihi gegi, he Yehoba abwe ni pakotil Mosese wana Logugui elana. ¹³Kaiwena nige tage bolo Logugui hi hagowa tanaliyaa heliya iyaka hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo Logugui hi hago ge hi henapuan. ¹⁴(He Mosese wana Logugui nige i gagan bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, yaa sauga ebo totoliya amnaliya ya elana hi ginol i ola Logugui o ana baaba, yaka heliya totoliya hi ola logugui.^s ¹⁵Wali ginol i pamasal te ateliyaa waisi ge nak hi atena ya, i ola Logugui ana baaba. Wali nuwatu hot ateliya gunina elana i pamasal al waisi ge nak hi atena ya, inoke sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U gegi to,” ge sauga enuna wali nuwatu ni ba, “U ginol bubun.”) ¹⁶Inoke ta atena sauga i nenem abwe Yehoba gamagalau wali nuwatu misusumena ni teli tagilan, ge Yeisu Keliso eliyana ni payatalal. Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to.

Yudiya Mosese wana Logugui ana Mel Hi Teli

¹⁷Yaa ga i ola owa, toto u ba “Nau Yudiya.” He Mosese wana Logugui u meltelian ge u ba heyagiwa u ba, “Yehoba iya no Yabowaine.” ¹⁸Tage Yehoba wana nuwatu u atena ya, ge Mosese wana Logugui i paatenawa inoke bosowaim ya te waisi ge nak ali awa nu hile bubun. ¹⁹U nuwatu tage owa tomatakai ali tonul, bolo hi miminää gogouwa wali mwananal, ²⁰tosigasiga ali tobahikan, ge tokekeisi wali topankite. He Mosese wana Logugui i gan elam inoke u nuwatu tage bugul gegewena u atena bubun ge wam baaba gegewena i tunahot.^t ²¹U tabwa topankite alomwau elal, yaa ga i ola ge nige totom u papankitewa? U papaatena alomwau elal u ba, “Bahi kaoma,” yaa age owa u kaoma.^u ²²U ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganawali,” yaa age u ganawal. Tage kakanun gogoginol u towani hoti, yaa age u ulutuk wali limi tapwalolowa ge bugul enuna u kaome. ²³U ba heyagiwa u ba, “Mosese wana Logugui i gan elau,” yaa age logugui u leke inoke Yehoba u papapuluwawi-an. ²⁴I ola te Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wami ginol kaiwena inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba alana hi awa nanakan.”^v

²⁵Gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka u ahe, i pamasal tage owa Yehoba wana gamagal. He ebo wana logugui u henapuan, inoke gotomwa yoho o ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo wana logugui nige u hehenapu-an, he

^s 2:14 Tuw 10:35 ^t 2:20 2Tim 3:5 ^u 2:21 Mat 23:3-4 ^v 2:24 Ais 52:5

i ola te nige gotomwa yoho paganina u aahe. ²⁶Bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe. Yaa ebo logugui ana baaba hi toulil, he Yehoba ni atenal ni ola heliya gotomwa yoho paganina iyaka hi ahe.^w ²⁷Komiu Yudiya logugui i gan eliyamiu hi leli lowan Buki elana, ge gotomwa yoho paganina ku ahe, yaa logugui ku leke. Inoke bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe tuwaliya elana, yaa age logugui hi henapuan, heliya hi pankitela bosowaimiu te lahi nuku pwawa.

²⁸Nige tage ebo gamagal etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe tuwana tolinaa, inoke ta ba iya Yudiya gamagalina hot ge gotomwa yoho paganina hot iyaka i ahe. ²⁹Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena elana iya Yudiya, he tunahot iya Yudiya gamagalina. Kaiwena gotomwa yoho paganina hot heiya te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginol aten elana, nige Logugui lelelena wana ginol i oola. Gamagal ololana o ana tobali i neem te Yehoba elana, nige i neneem wana pan gamagalau elal.^x

3 ¹Tabam Yudiya etega ni ba, “Tab bugul etega ama Yudiya i labema ge gamagalau gegewel nigeya? Ama gotomwa yoho paganina ha ahe tage ama Yehoba wana gamagalau, tab ana waisi etega i gan?”

²Anana na lahe na ba, “Ibwe, ana waisi hi gewi. Etegana heiya te Yehoba wana baaba i pek Yudiya elal nihi matahikan ge wana bateli nihi atena.”

³Tabam alou ni ba, “Yudiya hi gewi wali bateli Yehoba elana hi apanak. Age toto o kaiwena inoke Yehoba nige wana bateli ni papaolaolaek?”

⁴Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana bateli ni paolaolaek ya. Bwagana gamagalau gegewel nihi kakawi, Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, Yehoba bana i ba:

Sauga ebo nu baaba, gamagalau gegewel nihi
atena wam baaba i tunahot,
ge ebo gamagalau nihi
wolewa, inoke nu gasisi ge wam kot ni sapu.”^y

⁵Yaa gamagalau enuna nihi ba, “Inoke sauga ebo ama Yudiya gegi ha ginol, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi kite bubun age Yehoba wana ginol i sapu. Inoke ga i ola? Tabam nige i sasapu te Yehoba wama gegi o ni lahe.”

⁶Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya! Yehoba wana sapu i gan te wami gegi ni lahe. Ebo nige i sasapu Yehoba wami gegi ni lahe, abwe ga ni ola ge panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel ni pakotil?”

⁷Tabam gamagalau enuna al nihi ba, “Sauga ebo wama bateli Yehoba elana ha apanak, yaka eliyana gamagalau hi atena bubun Yehoba wana bateli i nunuwahikan, inoke Yehoba hi tobalan. Inoke hauna kaiwena ge Yehoba i pakotima i ola ama togegi?”

w 2:26 Gal 5:6 x 2:29 Log 30:6; Kols 2:11 y 3:4 Same 51:4

⁸ Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nige bosowaina ta ba ola to. Ebo ta ba ola o, inoke binimala al ta ba, ‘Pagan nanakina ta ginol inoke enona waisi ni masal!’ ” He gamagalau enuna hi awa naknakagau tage ya ba ola, yaa wali baaba nige i sasapu. Amwahika te Yehoba abwe ni lahel.

Nige Gamagal Etega I Sasapu Yehoba Matanaa

⁹Inoke ga i ola? Age ama Yudiya wama waisi i gan ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola ha waisi lakel? Nigeya hot! Iyaka ya liwanan haba Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewela ta minaa gegi gamwanaa.^z ¹⁰He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige tosasapona etega i gagan, nige etega.^a

¹¹ Nige toatena etega i gagan,
nige etega i kukululuek Yehoba elana.

¹² Gegewel Yehoba ana en hi pek, inoke hi nogegi,
nige etega waisi ana
pagan i giginol, nige etega.

¹³ Baaba toto i tagilem gamwaniniliyaa
bosowaina avaliyau ni lolil ge nihi aliga.
Memeliya kakawi ana baaba i baubaunan,
ge baaba toto i soguem
hohopeliyaa i ola mwata lelamwina.^b

¹⁴ Ba sigasiga ge pihigelgel
ana baaba awaliya i kalaopopwi.^c

¹⁵ Aeliya i mweyaha te nihi
na gamagal nihi tagapaaligal,^d

¹⁶ ebo ga nihi noek, yaka gamagalau nihi
apapanak-agil ge nihi papalomwan-agil,

¹⁷ mibubun ana minamina nige hi aatena.

¹⁸ Yehoba ana lovakun nige i gagan elal.^e

¹⁹Baaba bolo ya i neem Logogui ana buki elana, ge ta atena hauna gun Logogui i baunan, he Yudiya kaiweliya to, heliya hi miminaa Logogui o gabulanaa. Inoke heliya ge gamagalau gegewel panayawiya hi minaa Yehoba wana yatala elana, ge nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Nau nige no gegi i gagan.” ²⁰He nige tage gamagal logogui ni henapuan inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapu-an. Yaa logogui wana tuwalali te wala gegi ni pankitelaf.

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

²¹Inoke sauga ya Yehoba kamwasa iyaka i pamasal ge eliyana
gamagalau ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaa nige logogui ana henapuan eliyana

^z 3:9 Loma 1:18-2:24; 3:23 ^a 3:10 Same 14:1-3; 53:1-3 ^b 3:13 Same 5:9; 140:3

^c 3:14 Same 10:7 ^d 3:15 Ais 59:7-8 ^e 3:18 Same 36:1 ^f 3:20 Same 143:2; Loma 7:7;
Gal 2:16

i oola. Kamwasa o Mosese wana Logugui ge palopitau iyaka hi wasaan.
 22 Gamagalau wali abulilek Yeisu Keliso eliyana kaiwena te Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil. He gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek baliya to. Nige ana getoga i gagan Yudiya elal ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal,^g 23 kaiwena gamagalau gegewel iyaka hi gegi inoke waisi ana luvi toto Yehoba i nuwatuan kaiweliya ana bwaga i gan elal. 24 Inoke gegewel al Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana i awa sapusapu-agil, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu i pwamola pasikaliliem gegi elana.^h 25 Yehoba Yeisu i teli gegi ana abayakiyakil gamagalau kaiweliya, bolo hi abulilek wana yaomal elana. Inoke bwagana valila Yehoba i palahikan ge gamagalau houhouwel wali gegi i nuwaehik ya, he Yeisu gamagalau o wali gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga houhouwena o i sapu ya. 26 I ola al, Yeisu iya gegi ana abayakiyakil, inoke ta atena Yehoba wana ginol sauga ya elana i sapu al, kaiwena Yehoba bosowaina ni logugui pasapu ge bosowaina al gamagal toto i abulilek Yeisu elana ni awa sapusapu-an.

27 Inoke tab wala puna etega i gan ge bosowaina ta ba heyagila?
 Nigeya! Binimala hauna kaiwena? Age nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila kaiwena logugui ta henapuan? Ibwe, nige bosowaina ta ba heyagila, kaiwena abulilek eliyana te Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila. 28 Inoke ta atena Yehoba gamagal wana abulilek kaiwena te i awa sapusapu-an, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. 29 Age Yehoba iya Yudiya maiseliya ya wali Yabowaine, o ebo iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al ge? Ibwe, iya bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali Yabowaine al.ⁱ 30 Kaiwena Yabowaine iyai te maisena, ge iya Yudiya wali abulilek kaiwena ni awa sapusapu-agil, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali abulilek al kaiwena ni awa sapusapu-agil.^j 31 Tab Mosese wana Logugui ta tagayoho, kaiwena ta nuwatu tage abulilek eliyana te Yehoba gamagalau i awa sapusapu-agil?
 Nige i oola, yaa Logugui ana nuwatu hot ta paolaolaek.^k

Abulilek ana Abagagayawa Ta Ahem Abalahama elana

4 ¹Abalahama, iya ama Yudiya tubuma hot, ga ta ba ola iya kaiwena, ge ga i pwawa ola? ²Binimala wana ginol kaiwena inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an, he wana puna i gan te bosowaina totona ni ba heyan. Yaa Yehoba matanaa nige wana puna etega i gagan. ³Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”^l

⁴Ebo gamagal etega ni tuwalali, inoke molana ni ahe. He nige ta babaa, “Hi muloluan,” yaa mola toto i pwawa wana tuwalali lahena to.
⁵Yaa nige bosowaina gamagal etega ni tuwalali ge wana tuwalali lahena

^g 3:22 Gal 2:16 ^h 3:24 Loma 5:1 ⁱ 3:29 Loma 10:12 ^j 3:30 Log 6:4; Gal 3:20

^k 3:31 Mat 5:17 ^l 4:3 Aba 15:6; Gal 3:6

Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an. Ni abulilek Yehoba elana, iya bolo wali pagan nanakina i pasapol, inoke Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan ya ge ni kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ⁶He Deibid wana baaba i olaolaek al to. Deibid i ba ebo Yehoba gamagal etega ni kite iya tosapu yaa nige wana ginol waiwaisana kaiwena i oola, he gamagal o iya towaisi hot. ⁷I ba:

“Bolo wali ginol nanakina Yehoba i nuwayoho,
ge wali gegi i yakil yoho, heliya towaisi hot.”^m

⁸Ebo Babala gamagal etega ni kite nige wana gegi
etega i gagan, he iya towaisi hot.”

⁹Inoke ga i ola? Bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe ya te Yehoba i muloluagil ge heliya towaisi, o ebo bolo gotomwa yoho paganina nige hi aahe al ge i muloluagil? Ibwe, bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe al ge i muloluagil. He iyaka ya liwanan haba Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹⁰Inoke hauna sauga ge bugul ya i gan? Abalahama gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe ga mulaa abwe i gan, o ebo ana gotomwa yoho paganina enaa? He nige ga gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe yaka Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena. ¹¹Inoke ana gotomwa yoho o iya etotohi, i pamasal Yehoba Abalahama iyaka i awa sapusapu-an wana abulilek kaiwena. Inoke i ola hiwe. Toabulilek gegewel bolo nige gotomwa yoho paganina hi aahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i kitel heliya tosapu.”ⁿ ¹²I ola al, toabulilek bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, tamaliya te Abalahama, heliya hi nawaa abulilek ana kamwasa eliyana i ola tubuma Abalahama i nawaa, mulaa abwe gotomwa yoho paganina i ahe.

¹³Sauga etega al Yehoba Abalahama alonau ge tubutubunau i batelel abwe labi gegewel ni pek elal nihi ahe. Yaa nige tage Abalahama Logugui i henapuan ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba bateli o i baunan, yaa kaiwena wana abulilek eliyana Abalahama iya tosapu.^o ¹⁴He binimala bolo Logugui ana kamwasa hi toulil te bateli panuwana nihi ahe, inoke abulilek nige abana ni gagan. Ge Yehoba wana bateli Abalahama elana ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga,^p ¹⁵kaiwena Logugui i pamasalila kila togegi, inoke kila iyoho Yehoba wana huga gamwanaa. He iyai te binimala nige Logugui inoke nige Logugui ta liliakan.^q

¹⁶Inoke wali abulilek kaiwena te bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli gamagalau elal nihi ahe. Yehoba i muloluagil bwabwage, inoke bosowaina Abalahama tubutubunau gegewel bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli nihi ahe. Nige tage bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa ya te bosowailiya nihi ahe, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek i ola Abalahama, iya kila

^m 4:7-8 Same 32:1-2 ⁿ 4:11 Aba 17:10-11 ^o 4:13 Aba 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29

^p 4:14 Gal 3:18 ^q 4:15 Loma 3:20; 5:13

gegewela tamala.^r ¹⁷He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba. Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Ya telewa owa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya.” Abalahama iya tamala Yabowaine matanaa, Yabowaine toto Abalahama i abulilek-an, iya toaliga yawaliliya ni pek ge iya ni ba inoke bugul toto nige i gagan ni masal.^s

¹⁸Yehoba i ba Abalahama tubutubunau nihi gan. Inoke bwagana nige puna waiwaisana i gagan tage bosowaina natuna etega ni masal, yaa Abalahama alona wana atimatuwa Yehoba wana baaba i abulilek-an. Inoke iya i tabwa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha tamaliya, i ola Yehoba wana baaba, i baek elana i ba, “Tubumwau ali gewi ni ola putum.”^t ¹⁹Abalahama kelaubwa wana baliman wan handeled, yaka saliyana i pweyata nige bosowaina natuna ni gan, ge lagona Sela i kobwas nige bosowaina ni ab. Abalahama bugul bolo o i atena ya, yaa wana abulilek Yehoba elana nige i pwepweyata.^u ²⁰Yehoba wana bateli nuwana nige i kukuyanan, yaa wana abulilek iyoho ya. Inoke wana abulilek i pagasisi ge Yehoba i tobalan, ²¹kaiwena atena i matuwa te Yehoba bosowaina wana bateli ni paolaolaek. ²²Inoke heiya te kaiwena “Yehoba i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”^v ²³Baaba bolo ya nige tage Abalahama maisena bana, ²⁴yaa kila al ge kaiwela. Yehoba ni kitela kila tosapu kaiwena ta abulilek elana, iya Yeisu wala Babala i palutem yaomala. ²⁵Yehoba Yeisu i talamwan yoho i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena, ge i palutem yaomala inoke ni awa sapusapu-agila.^w

Keliso I Ahela Ta Nok Avala Yehoba Ta Mibubun ge Ta Yaliyaya

5 ¹Wala abulilek kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila, inoke avala ta mibubun. Mibubun o i masalem wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, ²kaiwena i ahela ta nok Yehoba elana ge Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ta pwawa, heiya te sauga ya elana ta minaa. I ola al, wala yaliyaya i bwata, kaiwena ta atimatuwa te bwaliga avala Yehoba wana wasawasa ta ahe toyawe. ³Ge bugul etega al, ebo lomwan ta pwawa, he ta yaliyaya-an al to, kaiwena ta atena lomwan palahikan i tal yawalila elana,^x ⁴ge palahikan enona heiya yawalila ni ola yawal toto Yehoba nuwana, ge toto ya enona heiya alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatian Yehoba ni pawasawasa-agila. ⁵Ta atena atimatuwa o iya atimatuwa enona gagania, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana wana nunuwana i ligin atela i pakalaopopwi. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o Yehoba i pem ala mulolu.

⁶He i ola hiwe. Sauga kila iyoho ta pwepweyata, inoke ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, Keliso i yaomal kilau Yehoba ana

^r 4:16 Gal 3:7 ^s 4:17 Aba 17:5 ^t 4:18 Aba 15:5 ^u 4:19 Aba 17:17 ^v 4:22 Aba 15:6
^w 4:25 Ais 53:4-5 ^x 5:3 Yem 1:2-3; 1Pit 1:5-7

toawatautau kaiwela. ⁷Sauga enuna ya te gamagal etega yawalina ni talamwan alona kaiwena. Yaa tabam bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni talamwan ni yaomal gamagal toto wana pagan waiwaisana kaiwena. ⁸Yaa Yehoba wana nunuwana ana bwata i pankitela i ola hiwe: sauga kila iyoho gegi paganina elana te Keliso i yaomal kaiwela.^y

⁹Keliso wana yaomal kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila Yehoba wana huga elana.^z ¹⁰Valila kila Yehoba ana topihigelgel, yaa Natuna wana yaomal eliyana iya ge kila maninila iyaka ta abubun ge ta heliheliyam. He i ola, inoke ta atena bubun bwaliga Keliso ni pwamwalila, kaiwena yawalina i gan. ¹¹Ge bugul etega al, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana Yehoba ta yaliyaya-an, kaiwena Yeisu iyaka i ahela ta na alola Yehoba ta heliheliyam.

Adama elana Ta Yaomal, Keliso elana Yawalila Ta Pwawa

¹²Tau maisena wana ginol eliyana inoke gegi i masal panayawiya, ge gegi yaomal i pwatanim. Inoke yaomal i kalapapanet gamagalau gegewel elal, kaiwena gegewel hi gegi.^a ¹³⁻¹⁴He mulaa abwe Yehoba logugui i pek Mosese elana, gegi paganina iyoho i gangan ya panayawiya. Adama wana sauga elana i nem ana siga Mosese wana sauga, Mosese wana Logugui nigeya ga i gagan gamagalau elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ta ba, “Gamagalau o logugui hi leke heliya togegi.” Yaa tunahot heliya togegi. Bwagana nige wali gegi i oola Adama wana gegi, iya Yehoba wana logugui i leke, yaa gamagalau o gegewel heliya togegi yaka yaomal i logugui-agil.^b

Adama iya i ola tau toto mulaa abwe i nem kakanununa. ¹⁵Yaa Yehoba wana guyau bwagabwaga nige i oola Adama wana sogu. Tunahot tau maisena wana sogu kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi hi yaomal. Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga i bwata nabi ge guyau toto i neem tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana i waisi hot, yaka gamagalau hi gewi hi pwawa. ¹⁶I ola al Yehoba wana guyau enowana ge gamagal maisena wana gegi enowana nige hi oolaolaek. Adama i gegi pamaisena, yaka Yehoba i payatala ge i baek elana i ba, “Wam gegi lahena nu pwawa.” Yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi gegi Yehoba i muloluagil i baek elal i ba, “Komiu ku sapu.” ¹⁷Ge tunahot tau maisena wana sogu eliyana yaomal gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil. Yaa bolo Yehoba wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina hi ahe ge i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi ahe ge nihi tologugui tau maisena Yeisu Keliso wana waisi eliyana.

¹⁸Inoke i ola hiwe. Adama i sogu, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana. I ola al, Keliso i ginol pasapu, yaka Yehoba

^y 5:8 Diyo 3:16; 1Diyo 4:10 ^z 5:9 Loma 1:18; 2:5 ^a 5:12 Aba 3:6; Loma 6:23

^b 5:13 Loma 4:15

gamagalau gegewel ni awa sapusapu-agil ge yawaliliya hot ni pek elal.^c ¹⁹ Ge tau maisena Yehoba anana nige i hahago, yaka gamagalau gegewel hi tabwa togegi. I ola al, tau maisena Yehoba anana i hago, yaka gamagalau gegewel nihi tabwa tosapu.^d

²⁰ He abwe Moses wana Logugui al i vin, inoke abwe gegi ana aatena i bwata. Yaa bwagana gamagalau wali gegi i bwata nabi, he Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabiyen hot. ²¹ Inoke valila gegi i gasisi gamagalau i logugui-agil, ana abapwamowasi yaomal hi pwawa. Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana mulolu i gasisi, kaiwena i awa sapusapu-agila, ana abapwamowasi yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa Yeisu Keliso wala Babala eliyana.^e

Iyaka Ta Mowasi Gegi ana Awaawaginol elana

6 ¹Kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu gegi i bwata lake, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi ta mimi awaawaginol ya, yaka Yehoba wana mulolu ni mimi bwatabwata.”

²Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” Kaiwena kila iyaka avala Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge ta mowasi gegi paganina elana, inoke ga i ola ge ta miminaa ya gegi paganina elana? ³Age nige ku aatena te sauga ta babitaiso, kila yaka ta tubwi Keliso Yeisu elana ge avala ta aliga toyawa?^f ⁴Wala babitaiso eliyana alola Keliso ta aliga toyawa ge alola al hi telela salaiya, inoke Yehoba i palutila yawal vavaluna elana ta nanawaa, i ola te Tamala alona ge wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa Keliso i palutem yaomala.^g

⁵Iyaka ta tubwi elana avala ta yaomal, inoke tunahot ta tubwi elana avala ta lutem yaomala. ⁶Ge ta atena yawalila bebeyaunana alona Keliso hi yaomal toyawa wana kolos elana, inoke toto ya kaiwena tuwala nige ni gagasisiek gegi ana awaawaginol elana, ge nige sauga etega al ta oola gegi paganina wana tololoyowan.^h ⁷Kaiwena kila gamagalau, sauga ebo ta aliga, inoke iyaka ta mowasi gegi ana awaawaginol elana.

⁸Iyaka avala Keliso ta yaomal toyawa, inoke ta abulilek te avala al ta mina, ⁹kaiwena ta atena Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala ge nige ni aaliga al. Yaomal nige sauga etega ni lologugui-an. ¹⁰Keliso i yaomal pamaisena, inoke wana yaomal o eliyana gegi paganina ana gasisi i pakokove sauga gegewena kaiwena. Sauga ya yawalina i gan, ge alona Yehoba hi mitoyawa. ¹¹Inoke ni ola al to, nuku kitemiu ni ola ku aliga ge ku mowasi gegi paganina ana gasisi elana, yaa yawalimiu i gan alomiu Yehoba ku mitoyawa, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.ⁱ

¹²Inoke bahi gegi paganina tuwamiu toto abwe ni aliga ni lologugui-an, ge nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiu i awanuni elal.^j ¹³Bahi tuwamiu

^c 5:18 1Kol 15:22 ^d 5:19 Ais 53:11 ^e 5:21 Loma 6:23 ^f 6:3 Gal 3:27 ^g 6:4 Kols 2:12

^h 6:6 Gal 5:24 ⁱ 6:11 2Kol 5:15; Gal 2:19 ^j 6:12 Aba 4:7

gabomwina etega nuku tatalamwanek gegi paganina elana ge ni papatuwalali nak ana awaawaginol kaiwena. Komiu valila ku ola toaliga, yaa Yehoba iyaka yawalimi i pewe, inoke nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba elana, ge tuwamiu gabomwina nuku talamwan elana ni patuwalali waisi ana awaawaginol kaiwena.^k ¹⁴Nige bosowaina gegi paganina yawalimi ni logugui-an, kaiwena nige ku miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga gamwanaa.^l

Ta Tuwalali Loloyowan Waisi kaiwena

¹⁵Tabam enuna nihi ba, “Gegi paganina ta awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nige ta miminaa Logugui gabulanaa, yaa ta minaa Yehoba wana mulolu gamwanaa.”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁶Age nige ku aatena ebo nuku talamwagimiu gamagal etega elana iya wami babala ge wana baaba nuku henapuan, he komiu ku ola gamagal o wana totuwalali loloyowanina? Inoke bosowaimiu nuku talamwagimiu gegi paganina elana, ana abapwamowasi nuku yaomal, o ebo nuku talamwagimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku henapuan, ana abapwamowasi Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agimiu.^m ¹⁷Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, yaa ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena panpankiti toto hi pankitemiu iyaka ku henapuan alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹⁸Inoke Yehoba iyaka i sokalimi i gegi paganina elana ge ku tabwa pagan sasapona wana tololoyowan. ¹⁹He ba kakanun ya ya ahem gamagalau wala ginol elana, kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. Inoke valila tuwamiu ku talamwan i totuwalali loloyowan nak ge gegi paganina elal, yaa sauga ya tuwamiu nuku talamwan ni totuwalali loloyowan waisi ge pagan sasapona elal.

²⁰Valila komiu gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, inoke saugena o waisi yawalimi nige i lologugui-an. ²¹Wami ginol nanakil, bolo valila ku ginolil ge sauga ya ku puluwawi-agil, nige enona waiwaisana etega hi papamasal kaiwemiu. Ge ginol bolo o ali abapwamowasi yaomal. ²²Yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i sokalimi i gegi paganina elana ge ku ola Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanil. Inoke toto ya enona heiya te Yehoba i telemiu wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge ana abapwamowasi yawalimi mihomihotina nuku pwawa. ²³Kaiwena gegi paganina molala i pem yaomal, yaa Yehoba i muloluagila yawal mihomihotina i pem, kaiwena ta minaa wala Babala Keliso Yeisu elana.ⁿ

Avala Keliso Ta Yaomal inoke Logugui Nige Ni Kukuhikagila

7 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu gegewemiu logugui ana kamwsa ku atena, inoke no baaba hiwe ku atena ya: logugui gamagalau

^k 6:13 Loma 12:1 ^l 6:14 1Diy 3:6 ^m 6:16 Diyo 8:34; 2Pit 2:19 ⁿ 6:23 Loma 5:12,15

yawaliliya miminana ya te i logugui-agil. ²Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe: logugui i ba toalolon meluyovana ni miminaa ya te lagona eliyana sauga tau iyoho yawalina miminana. Yaa ebo tau ni yaomal, he alolon ana logugui nige al yova ni kukuhikan. ³Inoke ebo yova lagona iyoho nigeya ga i yayaomal ge tau getoga ni alolonan, yaka logugui i ba iya toganawal. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, alolon ana logugui nige al i kukuhikan. Inoke ebo tau getoga etega ni alolonan, nige i gaganawal to.

⁴Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, i ola al to komiu kaiwemiu. Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalimi bebeyaunana iyaka i yaomal ge Logugui nige al i kukuhikagimi. Yaka sauga ya ku minaa tau toto Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke yawalila enona ni gan Yehoba kaiwena.^o ⁵Valila tuwala yawalina i logugui-agila, inoke saugen o Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa. Yaka gegi amnanina o i tuwalali tuwala elana, ge wala ginol o enona i masal ta yaomal. ⁶Valila Logugui i yowanila, yaa Keliso wana yaomal eliyana yawalila bebeyaunana iyaka i yaomal, inoke sauga ya Logugui nige al i kukuhikagila. Inoke wala tuwalali Yehoba elana, ta golugoluwa kamwasa vavaluna toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela, nige ta golugoluwa kamwasa bebeyaunana toto Logugui i pankitela.^p

Logugui Alona Gegi wali Tuwalali Bana

⁷Kaiwena Logugui gegi nuwatuina i palutil tuwala gamwanaa, inoke tabam enuna nihi ba, “Age logugui iya bugul nanakina i ola gegi?”

Analiya na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot! Logugui iya bugul waiwaisana.” He logugui eliyana te gegi ana sapu ya atena. Binimala logugui nige ni babaa, “Bahi matamomoni,” he matamomoni ana sapu nige na aatena.^q

⁸Yaa gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawa, inoke logugui o eliyana matamomoni amnanina tomaha ge tomaha i palutil eliyau. Binimala nige logugui ni gagan, gegi nige wana gasisi. ⁹Valila yawaliu i gan, yaa abwe logugui ya atena, yaka gegi wana gasisi i gan, ¹⁰inoke ya yaomal. Inoke nau no aatena eliyana, ya pwawa logugui toto tage yawal ni pem, iya te yaomal i pwatanim. ¹¹Kaiwena gegi wana kamwasa etega i pwawaa logugui eliyana, yaka gegi i kakaweyau, logugui i patuwalali ge ya yaomal.^r ¹²Inoke Logugui gegegewena i bwabwalena, ge gamwanaa maisena ge maisena i bwabwalena, i sapu ge i waisi.^s

¹³He ga i ola? Age Logugui, iya bugul waiwaisana, i payaomal-agau? Nigeya hot! Yaa gegi bugul waiwaisana i patuwalali inoke no abayaomal i ginol, inoke toto ya kaiwena gamagalau gegi wana ginol hot nihi atena. Inoke logugui eliyana i mwananal te gegi iya bugul nanakina hot.

^o 7:4 Loma 6:2,11 ^p 7:6 Loma 8:2; 6:4 ^q 7:7 Tota 20:17; Log 5:21 ^r 7:11 Aba 3:13

^s 7:12 1Tim 1:8

Nak toto Ta Totowani Heiya te Ta Giginol

¹⁴Inoke ta atena te logugui i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana; yaa nau ya olak tuwau yawalina elana, inoke ya ola gegi wana tololoyowan. ¹⁵Nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol. Kaiwena toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge toto ya totowani, heiya te ya giginol.^t ¹⁶He ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, inoke no aatena eliyana ya patunahot te logugui iya i waisi. ¹⁷Yaa nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil. ¹⁸Ya atena waisi nige i miminaa nau panayawi gamagalina eliyau, kaiwena nuwau waisi paganina na ginol, yaa nige bosowaiu. ¹⁹Waisi toto nuwau na ginol, he nige ya giginol, ge nak toto ya towani, heiya te ya giginol. ²⁰Inoke ebo toto ya totowani na ginol, he nige tage nau hot ginol bolo ya ya ginolil, yaa gegi toto i miminaa atewa, iya te i ginolil.

²¹Inoke no kite pwawa i ola hiwe: sauga ebo nuwau waisi na ginol, yaka nak i mikelaubwa eliyau ge na ginol. ²²Atewa Yehoba wana logugui ya yaliyaya-an, ²³yaa ya atena nuwatu etega al iyoho i tuwatuwalali tuwawa, ge alona ateu wana nuwatu hot hi lohalohaveyan. He gegi nuwatuina te i tuwatuwalali tuwawa ge i paloloyowan-agau.^u ²⁴⁻²⁵Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo nau totou inoke atewa tage Yehoba wana logugui na henapuan, yaa tuwau toto panayawi tuwanina gegi nuwatuina i henapuan.

Eeu! Nau geb, gamagal nuwanuwanakina! Henala ni pwamwalau tuwan ya elana, tuwan toto yaomal i pwatanim? Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwena iya bosowaina ni pwamwalau wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana.^v

Yawalila ana Minamina Ni Ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana Nuwatu

8 ¹Inoke sauga ya kilau bolo ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba nige ni lalahela wala gegi kaiwena. ²Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pem elala kaiwena ta miminaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o i logugui-agau inoke i sokalau, yaka gegi ge yaomal nige al nihi lologugui-agau. ³Logugui nige wana gasisi tage ni abubunila, kaiwena tuwala yawalina i pwapweyata-agila nige bosowaina Logugui ta henapuan. Yaa toto Logugui nige bosowaina ni ginol, he Yehoba iyaka i ginol. Natuna i patuna i nem tuwana i ola panayawi tuwanina, gegi tuwanina. Natuna i patuna ge i yaomal wala gegi molana, inoke Keliso tuwana elana Yehoba gegi wana gasisi i pakokove. ⁴Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke pagan bolo Logugui i ba tage

^t 7:15 Gal 5:17 ^u 7:23 Gal 5:17; 1Pit 2:11 ^v 7:24-25 1Kol 15:57

ta ginol, bosowaina kilau ta ginol, kaiwena nige tuwala yawalina ta totoulil, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ta toulil.^w

⁵Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni kaiweliya, yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil, hi nuwanuwatu ya te bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana. ⁶Ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, ana abapwamowasi yaomal, yaa ebo ta olak Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana, ana abapwamowasi yawal hot ge mibubun ta pwawa. ⁷He ebo ta olak tuwala yawalina elana, kila ta ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, kaiwena Yehoba wana logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowaina ta henapuan. ⁸Bolo tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, nige bosowaina Yehoba nihi payaliyaya.

⁹Komiu tuwamiu yawalina nige i lologugui-agimi, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimi, kaiwena Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu. Henala ebo Keliso Yayaluwana nige i gagan eliyana, iya nige Keliso wana boda ana gamagal i oola.^x ¹⁰Gegi kaiwena tuwamiu tuwan yayaomalina, yaa Keliso i minaa eliyamiu inoke Yayaluwana yawalimiu iyaka i pewa kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i awa sapuspu-agimi.^y ¹¹Ge Yehoba, iya Yeisu i palutem yaomala, Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba maisena o bwaliga abwe tuwamiu al ni palutem yaomala. He ni ginol Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana, Yayaluwa o i holaviya eliyamiu.

¹²Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bosowaina ya te yawalila ana minamina ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana nuwatu. Bahi yawalila ana minamina ni oolak tuwala yawalina ana nuwatu elana. ¹³Ebo yawalimiu ana minamina ni olak tuwamiu yawalina ana nuwatu elana, nasi nuku yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana tuwamiu ana ginol nanakil nuku paveyah, nasi yawalimiu hot nuku pwawa.^z

¹⁴Bolo Yehoba Yayaluwana i nulil, heliya Yehoba natunau. ¹⁵Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto Yehoba i pem nige i papaloloyowan-agila al ge inoke ta lovakun, yaa Yayaluwa o i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Inoke wana gasisi eliyana ta yogayoga Yehoba eliyana ta ba, “Nam! Nam!”^a ¹⁶Yehoba Yayaluwana alona ge yayaluwala hi ba toyawa hi patunahot te kila Yehoba natunau.^b ¹⁷Inoke ebo kila natunau, Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe. He alola ge Keliso ta ahe toyawe, kaiwena ebo Keliso wana lomwan ta lomwani, he abwe alola al ta mina wana wasawasa elana.^c

Sauga I Nenem ana Wasawasa Bana

¹⁸No kite pwawa i ola hiwe: lomwan toto sauga ya ta pwapwawa nige bosowaina ana bwata ta luviek wasawasa elana toto abwe Yehoba ni pem

^w 8:4 Gal 5:16,25 ^x 8:9 1Kol 3:16; 12:3 ^y 8:10 Gal 2:20 ^z 8:13 Gal 6:8; Kols 3:5

^a 8:15 2Tim 1:7; Mak 14:36 ^b 8:16 2Kol 1:22 ^c 8:15-17 Gal 4:5-7; Pan 21:7

elala, kaiwena wasawasa o i bwata hot. ¹⁹Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil ateliya i waiwai ge hi matamatan Yehoba natunau wali wasawasa ni pamasal. ²⁰Sauga houhouwena Adama ge Ive hi gegi inoke Yehoba i ba, “Bugul gegewel wali waisi nige ni oola toto valila ya ginolil.”^d He nige totoliya wali nuwatu i oola, yaa Yehoba te i ba ola o.^e ²¹Yaa bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil hi matamatan ni sokalil nak elana, yaka avaliyau ge iya natunau nihi wasawasa. ²²Ta atena bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil, i nem ana siga sauga ya, lomwan kaiwena hi yowalu, i ola yova wana sauga ab lomwanina. ²³Yaa nige tage heliya ya hi yowalu, yaa kila al ge ta yowalu atelaa. Kila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe iya Yehoba wana bateli enona houwan, inoke ta matamatan te bwaliga Yehoba tuwala ni pavavaluna ge ni ahela kila natunau.^f ²⁴Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalila inoke alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan iya ni pawasawasa-agila. Binimala toto ta matamatan kaiwena iyaka ta kiteya matalaa, he nige alola ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatan. Nige gamagal etega ni matamatan hauna iyaka i ahe kaiwena. ²⁵Yaa kila toto nige ga ta kikite atela i matuwaan, inoke alola wala palahikan ta matamatan kaiwena.

²⁶I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kila wala pweyata gamwanaa i labela. Nige ta aatena hauna binimala ta awanuni, yaa alola ge atela wana kahin toto baaba nige bosowaina, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i awanun nabinabi kaiwela. ²⁷Yehoba atela i kite, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun ana sapu i atena, ge i atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana awanun kila wana gamagalau kaiwela i ola ya te iya wana nuwatu.^g

²⁸Ge ta atena kila bolo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge i yogaagila i ola wana nuwatu, hauna gun ebo ni masal elala, Yehoba abwe ni pil wala waisi kaiwena.^h ²⁹Kaiwena bolo Yehoba iyaka i hilel, i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, inoke Natuna o talinau nihi gewi ge ni gamaunil.ⁱ ³⁰Yaka bolo i telel nihi ola iya Natuna, i yogaagil; ge bolo i yogaagil i awa sapusapu-agil ge i pawasawasa-agil.

Nige Etega Ni Teteli Pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana Nunuwana elana

³¹Inoke binimala ga ta nuwatu ola bugul bolo ona o kaiweliya? Yehoba iya i labela, inoke henala bosowaina ge ni pakokovela? Nige etega.^j ³²Yehoba totona Natuna nige i kakaise, yaa i talamwan ya kila gegewela kaiwela. Inoke ta atena bubun te kaiwena Natuna iyaka i pem, he nasi bugul waiwaisana gegewena al ni pem ala mulolu. ³³Henala bosowaina

^d 8:20 Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i noem Abatelipuna 3:17-19 elana. ^e 8:20 Aba 3:17-19

^f 8:23 2Kol 5:2-4 ^g 8:27 Same 139:1 ^h 8:28 Epe 1:11 ⁱ 8:29 Kols 1:18; Hib 1:6

^j 8:31 Same 118:6

kila Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau ni wolela? Nige etega, kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila.^k ³⁴Henala ni ba, “Wali gegi kaiwena lahi nihi pwawa”? Nige etega, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal, ge iyaka i lut al, inoke sauga ya i minaa Yehoba labena awonaa, ge i awaawanun nabinabi kaiwela.

³⁵ Tab bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Keliso wana nunuwana elana? Age pulowan eba? O age lomwan? O ebo palopalomwan? O age galebu bwabwatana eba? O age migulagula? Age abayaomal o ebo elohaveyan? ³⁶He kila kaiwela te Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba ola hiwe:

Owa alam kaiwena inoke sauga gegewena
gamagalau nuwaliya nihi lolima.

Gamagalau hi nuwamut-
agima ha ola sipi bolo hi lololil.^l

³⁷Yaa nak bolo gegewel o gammaliyaa, kila togasisi hot, kaiwena toto i nunuwana-agila i labela. ³⁸Ya atena bubun te nige bosowaina bugul etega ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila wana nunuwana elana, bwagana ebo yaomal o ebo yawal, ebo aneloseyau o ebo yayaluwa bibikel, ebo bugul bolo sauga ya hi gangan, ebo bugul bolo abwe nihi gan sauga i nenem, o ebo gasisi ona. ³⁹Bwagana bugul bolo natiya hawawala, bolo panayawi gabulanaa, o ebo bugul gegewena al bolo Yehoba i ginolil, nige etega bosowaina ni teli pwamwaumwau-agila Yehoba wana nunuwana elana, toto ta pwawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana.

Yehoba Alonau ge Isileli Gamagaliliyau Baliya

9 ¹Nau ya minaa Keliso elana, ge no baaba hiwe i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi. Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena eliyana ateu al i matuwa nige ya kakakawi. ²⁻³He no baaba i ola hiwe: nuwau i nak nabi, ge no nuwanak o nige ana siga, kaiwena taliwau ge nuwau, no pan Isileli, nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa. Inoke kaiweliya bosowai na talamwagau Yehoba ni nuwamutagau nige al na miminaa Keliso elana.^m ⁴Heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. I awa natunagil, wana wasawasa namanamalina i pankitel, alonau hi pebabateli-agil, Logugui i pek elal, tapwalolo ana kamwasa hot i pankitel, ge wana bateli hi gewi i baunanik elal.ⁿ ⁵Heliya tubuma Abalahama tubutubunina, ge Keliso ana lihu i noem eliyalil, iya Yabowaine bugul gegewena ali Tologugui. Alana ta tobalan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁶Isileli sauga ya nige pwamwal hi pwapwawa, yaa nige tage Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil i tabwa bugul bwagabwaga. Kaiwena bateli o Isileli hot kaiweliya, ge nige tage Isileli ana boda gegewel heliya Isileli hot.

^k 8:33 Ais 50:8-9 ^l 8:36 Same 44:22 ^m 9:3 Tota 32:32 ⁿ 9:4 Tota 9:4

⁷Ge nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Abalahama natunau hot. He Yehoba i baek Abalahama elana i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli kaiwem, nihi masalem Aisake elana, nige nihi mamasalem natum toto Isimel, Hega natuna, elana.”^o ⁸Inoke baaba ya i pankitela nige tage Abalahama tubutubunina gegewel heliya Yehoba natunau, yaa Abalahama natunau hot te bolo hi masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana.^p ⁹He bateli o i ola hiwe, Yehoba i ba: “Baliman i nenem gamwanaa, ni ola te sauga e, inoke na sikalim ge lagom Sela ni ab natuna melutau.”^q

¹⁰ Ge i ola al, tubuma Aisake abwe i bwata ge i alolon. Inoke lagona Lebeka natunau bolau i liyanagil gamaluwaluwa. ¹¹⁻¹² Wawayau, Iso ge Yakobo, nigeya ga hi mamasal ge nige ga waisi o ebo nak etega hi giginol, inoke Yehoba i baek Lebeka elana i ba, “Toto gamaun ni totuwalali loena elana.” Yehoba i ba ola o, inoke i pankitela bolau o etegana i hile kaiwena totona wana nuwatu i ola. Yehoba wana hilihili puna, nige tage Yakobo bugul waiwaisana etega i ginol, yaa ana yoga i neem Yehoba elana i ola to.^r ¹³He buki etega al i ba i ola al to, i ba, “Yakobo ya hile, yaa Iso ya towani.”^s

¹⁴ Tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba wana ginol i hanahanal te i ginol ola o.”

Anana na lahe na ba, “Nigeya hot!” ¹⁵Yehoba wana sapu i gan te i ginol ola, kaiwena i baek Moses elana i ba, “Henala ebo na atilomwan-an, inoke na atilomwan-an, ge henala ebo na nuwaleyan-an, inoke na nuwaleyan-an.”^t ¹⁶Inoke Yehoba wana hilihili nige i golugoluek gamagal wana nuwatu o ebo wana ginol elana, yaa i golugoluwa iya totona wana atilomwan elana.^u ¹⁷Ge Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i baek Itipita wali kin elana i ba, “Ya telewa u tabwa kin, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau no gasisi nihi kiteya eliyam, inoke wasau ni lelu panayawi gegewena ni soli.”^v ¹⁸Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo Yehoba nuwana gamagal etega ni atilomwan-an inoke ni atilomwan-an, ge ebo nuwana gamagal etega atena ni paelolol, inoke atena ni paelolol.^w

¹⁹Inoke tabam komiu etega ni baem elau ni ba, “Ebo Yehoba i giginol ola, he ga i ola ge i wowolema? He ama nige bosowaima Yehoba wana hilihili na ha pil getogaan.”

²⁰Anana na lahe na ba, “Alou, henala owa ge bosowaim nu ba lahi Yehoba elana? Ulun nige bosowaina ni baek ana toabab elana ni ba, ‘Hauna kaiwena u ginol ola-agau ya?’^x ²¹Toabab hauna toto nuwana

^o 9:7 Aba 21:12 ^p 9:8 Gal 4:23 ^q 9:9 Aba 18:14 ^r 9:12 Aba 25:23 ^s 9:13 Mal 1:2-3

^t 9:15 Tota 33:19 ^u 9:16 Epe 2:8 ^v 9:17 Tota 9:16 ^w 9:18 Baaba bolo ya gamwana etega i ola hiwe. Ebo Yehoba nuwana bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola ni ahel, iya bosowaina ni ginol ola. Ge ebo Yudiya gamagaliliyau ni hile luwagil, he bosowaina al ni ginol ola. ^x 9:20 Ais 29:16; 45:9

ni ginol bosowaina ni ginol. Bosowaina bilibili pwahin maisena ni ahe ge ulun labui ni ginoliya, etega ni patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge etegana ni patuwalali musamusana abateli.”^y

²²Inoke i ola al to Yehoba kaiwena. Nuwana wana huga gamagalau ni pankitel ge wana gasisi nihi atena. (Yaa ana huga gamagaliliyau, bolo ni apanakil, i palahikan kaiweliya.) ²³Ge nuwana al gamagalau wana wasawasa kalakalaopopwina nihi atena. Wana wasawasa o i pem kila wana atilomwan gamagaliliyau elala, kilau bolo iyaka i lovivina-agila ge ni pawasawasa-agila. ²⁴Inoke Yehoba i yogaagila, kilau enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau ge kilau enuna nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola.

²⁵Tunahot Yehoba bolo nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola i yogaagil, i ola wana baaba buki Hoseya elana, i ba:

Bolo nige no gamagalau i oola
na awa no gamagalau-agil,
ge bolo valila nige ya nunuwana-agil,
na baek elal na ba, “Ya nunuwana-agimi.”^z

²⁶Ge panuwa toto elana ya
baek elal, “Komiu nige no gamagalau i oola,”
he panuwa o elana na ba, “Komiu nau Yabowaine
yawaliu gaganina natuwan.”^a

²⁷Ge Isileli kaiweliya Aiseya i ba, “Bwagana gamagalau Isileli ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana, yaa nige nihi gegewi te mwal nihi pwawa,^b

²⁸kaiwena Yehoba gamagalau panayawiya etimwawa ni pakotil habal.”^c

²⁹He i ola Aiseya wana baaba, i ba, “Yehoba Togasisi Hot i talam tubutubunila enuna bahi nihi yayaomal. He binimala nige ni oola o, inoke ta mowasi hot ni ola panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola.”^c

Isileli Nige Hi Aabulilek

³⁰Inoke ha ba ola hiwe. Bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige hi lologasisi tage totoliya nihi teli pasapol Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil kaiwena hi abulilek. ³¹Yaa Isileli hi logasisiek Logugui eliyana inoke tage nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige bosowailiya. ³²He nige bosowailiya, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek Yehoba eliyana tage iya ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaa hi nuwatu tage bugul bolo hi ginol heiya te eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa. Aeliya hi tupaan pat elana ge hi sogu,^d ³³i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Pat ya teli Saiyon elana, inoke gamagalau aeliya nihi tupaan pat ya elana ge nihi sogu. Yaa henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”^e

10 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau hot Isileli pwamwal nihi pwawa, he no awanun Yehoba eliyana i ola to. ²Ya ba tunahot eliyamu

^y 9:21 Yel 18:6 ^z 9:25 Hos 2:23 ^a 9:26 Hos 1:10 ^b 9:27 Als 10:22-23 ^c 9:29 Als 1:9

^d 9:32 Als 8:14 ^e 9:33 Als 28:16; 1Pit 2:6

heliya hi logasisi nabi nuwaliya Yehoba nihi toulil, yaa ana kamwasa hot nige hi aatena. ³Nige hi aatena te hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil, yaka hi labose totoliya wali kamwasa nihi ginol. He kamwasa toto eliyana ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil heliya nige hi yaliyaya-an. ⁴Yaa Keliso Logugui ana nuwatu iyaka i pwamowasi, inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek eliyana Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil.

⁵Logugui ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge tage ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Mosese i lelelian i ola hiwe: “Henala ebo Logugui ana baaba ni henapuan, inoke eliyana yawalina ni gan.”^f ⁶Yaa abulilek ana kamwasa toto eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, bana Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe. “Bahi nu nuwatu atemwa nu babaa, Henala ni na ni ha labulabumwa,” (ge Keliso ni ahe ni pwatanim eliyala panayawiya)?^g ⁷“Ge bahi nu babaa, Henala ni na ni lau Tuma,” (ge Keliso ni ahem yaomala)? ⁸Yaa Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe: “Yehoba wana baaba i mikelaubwa eliyam, iyahe i mina awam eliyana ge atem eliyana.” He abulilek ana baaba toto ha papaatena-an bana to, i ola hiwe: ⁹ebo awam eliyana nu ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” ge ebo atem eliyana nu abulilek te Yehoba i palutem yaomala, inoke pwamwal nu pwawa. ¹⁰He ta abulilek atelaa, ge wala abulilek o ta ba tagilan awalaa, inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila ge i pwamwalila. ¹¹I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”^h ¹²He gamagalau gegewel baliya to, kaiwena Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola nige ali getoga i gagan. Babala maisena iya gegewel wali Babala, ge iya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun elana i muloluagil nabiyani.ⁱ ¹³Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo labe kaiwena ni awanun Babala elana mwali ni pwawa.”^j

¹⁴Yaa ga nihi ola ge labe kaiwena nihi awanun Yehoba elana ebo nige hi aabulilek? Ge ga nihi ola ge nihi abulilek ebo wasa nige hi hahago? Ge ga nihi ola ge wasa nihi hago ebo nige ana towasa ni wawasaan eliyalil?
¹⁵Ge towasa ga nihi ola ge nihi wasa ebo nige nihi papatunal ge nihi tatagil? He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Wasa waiwaisana ana towasa wali nem i yaliyaliyaya.”^k

¹⁶Yaa nige tage Isileli gegewel wasa waiwaisana hi yaliyaya-an. He Aiseya i ba, “Babala, henala wama wasa i abulilek-an?”^l ¹⁷Inoke abulilek i masalem te ebo wasa hi hago, ge wasa nihi hago te ebo Keliso wasana nihi papaatena-an elal. ¹⁸Yaa na nel, “Age wasa nige hi hahago?” Nigeya, iyaka hi hago, kaiwena towasa “analiya iyaka i nok i na panayawi gegewena elal, ge wali baaba i nok i na panayawi ana siga elal.”^m ¹⁹He na nel al, “Age Isileli nige wasa ana sapu hi aatena?” Nigeya, iyaka ana sapu

^f 10:5 Lib 18:5 ^g 10:6-9 Log 30:12-14 ^h 10:11 Ais 28:16 ⁱ 10:12 Tuw 15:9

^j 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ^k 10:15 Ais 52:7 ^l 10:16 Ais 53:1 ^m 10:18 Same 19:4

hi atena, yaa bugul maisena te nige hi aabulilek-an. Houwan, Yehoba wana baaba Isileli elal Moses i leli i ola hiwe:

Boda bolo nige no
gamagalau i oola na ahel no gamagalau,
inoke komiu nuku lomwaketa,
ge gamagalau bolo nige
wali aatena i gagan na muloluagil,
inoke komiu nuku huga.”ⁿ

²⁰ Ge Aiseya al Yehoba wana baaba i leli i ola hiwe. Bolo nige Isileli i oola baliya i ba:

Bolo nige kaiweu hi loloya iyaka hi pwawau,
ge bolo nige hi nenel
kaiweu iyaka ya pamasalau elal.^o

²¹ Ge Isileli baliya i ba, “Lan bwalibwaligena nimwau ya paelu no gamagalau elal tage na ahel, yaa anau nige hi hahago, ge hi awatautau elau.”^p

Isileli Gamwaliyaa Yehoba Enuna Ya I Hilel

11 ¹Inoke na nel al, “Age Yehoba totona wana gamagalau i towaagil?” Nigeya hot. He nau Isileli gamagalina, Abalahama tubutubunina, o un Beniyamina.^q ²Sauga houhouwena Yehoba boda Isileli i hilel totona wana gamagalau, inoke nige i totowaagil. Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka ku atena, toto Ilaitiya liwanina. Ilaitiya i ba nabinabi Yehoba elana Isileli baliya, i ba, ³“Babala, wam palopitau iyaka hi lolil, ge abapowon bolo owa kaiwem iyaka hi pasamwalekaleka-agil. Iyai te maiseu ya ya mina e, ge nuwaliya tage nihi lolau.”^r ⁴Yaa Yehoba Ilaitiya anana ga i lahe ola? I ba i ola hiwe: “Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan ya teli getogaagil kaiweu, heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek yabowaine Bal elana.”^s ⁵Inoke i ola al sauga ya Yehoba Isileli enuna ya i teli getogaagil, bolo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel. ⁶He ebo wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana ge i hilel, inoke nige tage heliya wali ginol waiwaisana kaiwena ge i hilel. Binimala ni ola o, he toto tage mulolu nige mulolu i oola.^t

⁷Inoke ga i ola? He boda Isileli hi logasisi nabi nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa nige hi pwapwawa. Yaa gamwaliyaa, bolo Yehoba i hilel heliya hi pwawa. Gegewel al Yehoba ateliya i paololol anana nige hi hahago, ⁸i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yehoba wali nuwatu i pagogou, mataliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi kite, ge tanaliya i pek yaa nige bosowaina bugul etega nihi hago. He i olaola ya

ⁿ 10:19 Log 32:21 ^o 10:20 Ais 65:1 ^p 10:21 Ais 65:2 ^q 11:1 1Sam 12:22; Same 94:14;
Pilp 3:5 ^r 11:3 2Kin 19:10,14 ^s 11:4 1Kin 19:18 ^t 11:6 Gal 3:18

to ana siga lan ebe.”^u ⁹Ge Deibid al i ba, “Bwagana hi lolohahagali, yaa Yehoba ni paonal ge nihi sogu, inoke ni lahel.^v ¹⁰Bahi bugul etega nihi kikite, yaa mataliya ni gogou, ge ali pulowan ni anlowagil.”

Yehoba Isileli Abwe Ni Ahel Pasikalil

¹¹Inoke na nel al, “Sauga Isileli hi sogu, wali sogu o tab i apanakil hoti?” Nigeya hot! Yehoba abwe ni ahel pasikalil. He wali sogu o enona i masal bolo nige Isileli i oola pwamwal hi pwawa. Inoke Isileli nihi kite to, yaka nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nigeya?”^w ¹²Yudiya wali sogu ge wali gulagula enona i masal panayawi mamanana, bolo nige Isileli i oola, mulolu kalakalaopowina hi pwawa. He mulolu kalakalaopowina hot Yudiya abwe nihi pwawa sauga ebo hi gewigewi nihi abulilek.

¹³Na baewa eliyamiu, komiu bolo nige boda Isileli i oola. Nau boda komiu wami apostolo, inoke tuwalali o ana nuwatu i bwata matawa.

¹⁴Ya logasisi tuwalali o na ginol, inoke tage eliyana no pan Isileli na palutil ge nihi ba, “Ga i ola ge pwamwal i gan elal, yaa ama nigeya?” yaka gamwaliyaa abwe enuna pwamwal nihi pwawa. ¹⁵Yehoba wana towaagil enona i masal gamagalau gegewel al panayawiya hi tabwa wana heliyamwau, inoke sauga ebo Yehoba abwe ni ahel al, he ana yaliyaya ni ola te ebo toaliga nihi lutem yaomala! ¹⁶Ebo gamagal etega beleid awalehina houwan ni powonan Yehoba elana, he beleid bwalibwaligena Yehoba wana bugul. Ebo gamagal etega ebwakil puna ni pwabwabwalena Yehoba kaiwena, he lalana gegewena Yehoba wana bugul. He i ola al to, Yehoba Isileli tubuliyau hot i hilel, inoke boda Isileli gegewel heliya wana gamagalau.

¹⁷Boda Isileli heliya hi ola ebwakil olibe waiwaisana, ge komiu bolo nige Isileli i oola ku ola ebwakil olibe bobolana. Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana enuna iyaka i gabom yoho, ge komiu olibe bobolana lalana enuna i ahemiu i tubwemiu^x olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke ebwakil suina waiwaisana toto i neem olibe waiwaisana puna eliyana i papanet eliyamiu.^y ¹⁸Inoke bahi olibe waiwaisana lalana bolo Yehoba i gabom yoho nuku babaa lowagil. Nige wami puna i gagan tage nuku hanaha, kaiwena nige tage komiu lala waisi ku pepek puna eliyana, yaa puna waisi i pepewa komiu lala eliyamiu. ¹⁹He tabam komiu etega ni ba, “Yaa Yehoba lala enuna i gabom yoho, inoke nau i tubweyau puna waiwaisana elana.” ²⁰He tunahot to, yaa Yehoba i gabom yohil kaiwena nige hi aabulilek, ge owa

^u 11:8 Log 29:4; Ais 29:10 ^v 11:9-10 Same 69:22-23 ^w 11:11 Tuw 13:46 ^x 11:17 Bolo ebwakil enona waiwaisana hi eyowaan, bosowailiya ebwakil bolo o etega lalana nihi gove ge nihi tubwe puna getoga elana, yaka ni hul papanet ge lala o ni enon.

^y 11:17 Epe 2:11-19

iyoho u minamina kaiwena u abulilek. Inoke bahi nu hahanaha, yaa alom wam lovakun nu matahikagiwa.²¹ Yehoba olibe waiwaisana lalana hot i nuwamutagil, inoke owa al ge ni nuwamutagiwa ebo nige nu aabulilek.

²²Inoke nu nuwatu te Yehoba iya tonunuwana, yaa wana logugui i gasisi. Bolo hi sogu ali lahi i pek, yaa i nunuwana-agawa, ebo anana nu hago ge nu minaa wana nunuwana gamwanaa. Yaa ebo nigeya, inoke owa al ge ni gove yohiwa.^z ²³Ge Isileli, ebo nihi nuwasikal Yehoba elana ge nihi abulilek-an, inoke ni pasikalil ge ni teleliek abaliyaa, kaiwena bosowaina ni ginol ola.²⁴ He nige toeyowa wali ginol i oola tage ebwakil bobolana lalana nihi ahe ge nihi tubwe ebwakil waiwaisana puna elana. Yaa owa olibe bobolana lalana, Yehoba i ahewa ge i tubwewa olibe waiwaisana puna elana, inoke bosowaina hot Yehoba Isileli, heliya olibe waiwaisana lalana hot, ni ahel pasikalil ge ni tubwel puliya hot elana.

Isileli Gegewel Pwamwal Nihi Pwawa

²⁵Taliwau ge nuwau, baaba tutunahotina hiwe, valila i misumi ga, yaa Yehoba iyaka i pamasal, nuwau nuku atena inoke bahi nuku hahanaha. He i ola hiwe: sauga ya boda Isileli awalehina ateliya i elolol nige Yehoba anana hi hahago. Yaa wali atielolol o ana siga ya te sauga ebo toabulek nige Isileli i oola gamwaliyaa ali gewi ni olaolaek.²⁶ Inoke abwe Isileli gegewel pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Topwamwal ni neem Saiyoni, ge iya Yakobo tubutubunina wali pagan nanakina ni ahek yoho.”^a ²⁷No bateli eliyalil i ola hiwe: wali gegi na yakil yoho.”^b

²⁸Isileli Wasa Waiwaisana hi towani inoke heliya hi ola Yehoba ana topihigelgel, ge toto ya i masal komiu nige Isileli i oola wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau, inoke i nunuwana-agil, kaiwena valila alonau tubuliyau hi bateli.²⁹ He Yehoba nige wana nuwatu i pipil bolo i hilel kaiweliya, ge wana mulolu ona eliyalil nige ni aahe pasikal.³⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba ku aawatauwan, yaa heliya wali sauga awatautau elana, komiu sauga ya Yehoba wana atilomwan iyaka ku pwawa.³¹ Inoke i ola al to, sauga komiu iyoho ku mina Yehoba wana atilomwan gamwanaa, heliya sauga ya nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan, inoke heliya al ge Yehoba wana atilomwan nihi pwawa.³² He Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi ola tololoyowan kaiwena wana logugui nige hi aawatauwan. He i ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwana gegewel ni atilomwan-agil.

Yehoba ana Tobal

³³Yehoba wana mulolu ana bwata geb! Wana siba ge wana aatena i limwan! Nige etega bosowaina wana nuwatu gamwana ni loyaan ge ni

^z 11:22 Diyo 15:2,4 ^a 11:26 Ais 59:20-21 ^b 11:27 Yel 31:33-34

pwamwananal! Nige etega bosowaina wana ginol ana sapu ni atena!^c

³⁴He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena.

Nige etega bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.^d

³⁵ Nige etega bosowaina bugul ni pek Yehoba elana ana
vaga, ge tage abwe ni pwamola pasikal.^e

³⁶ Kaiwena Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil, bugul gegewena i
matahikagil, ge bugul gegewena iya alana kaiwena. Iya ta awa wasawasa-
an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.^f

Yawalila Ta Talamwan Yehoba elana

12

¹Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba i atilomwan-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku talamwagimi elana ni ola iya ana powon, powon toto yawalina gagagina, toto i bwabwalena elana ge toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He tapwalolo tutunahotina toto nuku ginol Yehoba elana i ola to.^g ²Bahi panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan nuku aahe, yaa nuku talamwagimi Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pil pavavaluna. Inoke bosowaimiu Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena, nuwatu o i waisi, iya i yaliyaya-an ge nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan.

³Yehoba o gabom i pem, inoke na baek gamagal maisena ge maisena elana wami boda gamwanaa na ba: bahi totom nu nunuwatu kaiwem ge nu babaa “Nau ya bwata,” yaa age nigeya. Yaa wam nuwatu nu luvi bubun, nu golugoluwa am gabom ana bwata toto wam abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pewe.^h ⁴Kila gamagalau tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi, ge gabom bolo ona o wali tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha.ⁱ ⁵He i ola al te kila toabulilek, bwagana ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke ta ola tuwan maisena, ge gabom maisena ge maisena avaliyau te kaiweliya. ⁶Tomaha ge tomaha ala guyau, guyau o Yehoba i muloluan eliyala. Henala ebo ana guyau i noek ni palopisai Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he ni palopisai ni ola ana gabom ana bwata toto wana abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i pek.^j ⁷Henala ebo ana guyau i noek pelabalaba elana, he ni pelabalaba, ge henala ebo ana guyau i noek panpankiti elana, he ni panpankiti. ⁸Ebo etega ana guyau i noek ba pagapagasisi elana, he ni ba pagapagasisi. Ebo etega ana gabom i noek guyau elana, he ni pek yoho ya. Ebo etega ana guyau i noek gamagalau ali nul elana, he totona ni talamwan hoti tuwalali o elana, ge ebo etega ana guyau i noek tonuwanak ni muloluagil, he alona ge wana yaliyaya ni muloluagil.

^c 11:33 Ais 55:8-9 ^d 11:34 Ais 40:13; 1Kol 2:16 ^e 11:35 Yobi 41:11

^f 11:36 1Kol 8:6 ^g 12:1 Loma 6:11,13; 1Pit 2:5 ^h 12:3 1Kol 12:11; Epe 4:7

ⁱ 12:4-5 1Kol 12:12,27 ^j 12:6-8 1Kol 12:4-11; 1Pit 4:10-11

⁹Nuku nunuwana bubun alomiyau elal. Nak ana awaawaginol nuku towani, waisi nuku ginol hikahikani. ¹⁰Wami pan toabulilek nuku penununuwana-agil, heliya nihi ola talimiyau ge numiyau. Alomiyau nuku awatauwagil.^k ¹¹Bahi nuku pwepweyata, yaa nuku tuwalali gagasisi Yehoba kaiwena ginebi ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ¹²Alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan waisi toto abwe Yehoba ni ginol kaiwemiu, inoke atimatuwa o ni payaliyaya-agimi. Ebo pulowan nuku pwawa, he nuku palahikan. Sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun.^l ¹³Ebo wami pan toabulilek aanan ge bugubugul hi kalaan, he komiu wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an eliyalil. Bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya.^m

¹⁴Bolo hi palomwanagimi, nuku awanun Yehoba ni muloluagil. Nuku awanun ni muloluagil, bahi nuku aawanun tage ni nuwamutagil.ⁿ ¹⁵Bolo hi yaliyaya, alomiyau nuku yaliyaya toyawa, ge bolo hi kahin, alomiyau nuku kahin toyawa. ¹⁶Alomiyau ge alomiyau minamina waiwaisana nuku minaan. Bahi nuku hahanaha, yaa alomiyau ge bolo nige alaliya i bwabwata nuku heliheliyam. Bahi totomiu nuku teteli heyagimi tage komiu ya te toatena.^o

¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nak nuku giginol lahe eliyana. Nuku matahikagimi ginol toto i sapu gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa heiya te nuku ginol.^p ¹⁸Hauna ebo komiu bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun, he nuku ginol. ¹⁹No heliyamwau, bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi nuku giginol lahe eliyalil, yaa nuku teli ya, abwe Yehoba alona ge wana huga ni lahel. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalea elana Babala i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.”^q ²⁰Yaa “ebo am topihigelgel ni galebu, aanan nu pek ni an, ebo ni walem, wewel nu pek ni im, inoke wami ginol waiwaisana kaiwena iya ni puluwawi.”^r ²¹Bahi pagan nanakina wana gasisi ni papakokovemiu, yaa komiu ginol waiwaisana nuku ginol inoke nak nuku pakokove.

Tologugui wali Logugui Ta Henapuan

13 ¹Komiu gegewemiu, panayawi ana tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan. Kaiwena nige tologugui etega i mamasal bwagabwaga, yaa i neem Yehoba elana, ge tologugui bolo sauga ya hi logulogugui Yehoba i telel.^s ²Inoke ebo gamagal etega tologugui wali logugui i pihigelgel-an, he toto Yehoba i teli heiya te i pihigelgel-an, ge henala ebo ni ginol ola o, yaka totona ana lahi i ginol to. ³He nige tage bolo pagan waiwaisana hi awaawaginol tologugui nihi lovakunagil, yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi

^k 12:10 1Pit 1:22 ^l 12:12 1Tes 5:16-18 ^m 12:13 Hib 13:2 ⁿ 12:14 Mat 5:44;

1Kol 4:12 ^o 12:16 BaPa 3:7 ^p 12:17 1Tes 5:15 ^q 12:19 Log 32:35; Mat 5:39

^r 12:20 BaPa 25:21-22; Mat 5:44 ^s 13:1 Tai 3:1; BaPa 8:15

awaawaginol heliya te nihi lovakunagil. Inoke ebo nige nuwamiu tologugui nuku lovakunagil, pagan waiwaisana ana kamwasa nuku awaawaginol, inoke nihi tobegalimiu.^t ⁴Kaiwena heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali hi tuwalali wami waisi kaiwena. Yaa ebo pagan nanakina nuku ginol, ali lovakun ni gan eliyamiu, kaiwena heliya wali sapu i gan bosowailiya nihi lahemiu. Heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana lahi nihi pek bolo nak ana toginol elal. ⁵Inoke tologugui wali logugui nuku henapuan, nige tage eba nihi lahemiu, yaa kaiwena iyaka ku atena i sapu te nuku ginol ola o.

⁶Inoke toto o kaiwena wami takis al nuku pwamola, kaiwena tologugui heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali, wali sauga hi talamanek logulogugui elana.^u ⁷Nuku ginol paolaolaek tologugui gegegewel elal: takis tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwamola elal, ge nuku awatauwagil bubun.

Ta Penunuwana-agila

⁸Bahi ami vaga ni gagan alomiyau elal. Yaa vaga maisena iyoho i mina nuku ginol, iya hiwe: nuku penunuwana-agimiu. Henala ebo alona ni nunuwana-an, iya iyaka Logugui ana nuwatu i paolaolaek.^v ⁹Logugui i ba, “Bahi alom lagona nu gaganaawali,” “bahi taulol,” “bahi kaoma,” ge “bahi alom wana bugul matam ni momomoni-an.” Logugui bolo ya ge logugui gegegewel al ali nuwatu hi kin pamaisenia logugui maisena gamwanaa, i ola hiwe: “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agawa.”^w ¹⁰Ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he nige ta giginol panak eliyana. Inoke ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, yaka Logugui ana nuwatu ta paolaolaek to.^x

¹¹Pagan o nuku ginol, ginebi ge wami aatena sauga toto ya kaiwena. Sauga iyaka i vin ge nuku lut; bahi al nuku kekenu. He sauga valila ta abulilek telipuna, lan toto Keliso ni sikalim ge Yehoba ni pwamwalila nige i mimikelaubwa, yaa sauga ya iyaka i kelaubwa hot.^y ¹²Sauga kekeisi bulin ni mowasi; lan kelaubwa ni gan. Inoke gogou paganina ta aliyo, ge haveyan bugulina ta galoi ta ola mwananal ana tolohaveyan.^z ¹³Wala minamina ta matahikan bubun ni ola kila lan mwananalina gamagaliliyau. Bahi ta nonoek yaliyaya nanakina ge loimwim elana, bahi ganawal ge pagan pulupuluwawena ta giginol, ge bahi lohalohaveyan ge lomwaketa paganina ta giginol.^a ¹⁴Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso nuku galoi, ge bahi nuwamiu ni nonoek tuwamiu ana nuwatu nanakil elal.^b

Bahi wala Ginol Etega Ni Oola Abasogu Avalau eliyailil

14 ¹Gamagalau enuna wali aatena i kaubwa, inoke panpankiti hot gamwana ana sapu enuna nige hi aatena bubun. Gamagalau

^t 13:3 1Pit 2:13-14 ^u 13:6-7 Mat 22:21 ^v 13:8 Mat 22:39-40; Yem 2:8

^w 13:9 Tota 20:13-15,17; Log 5:17-19,21 ^x 13:10 1Kol 13:4-7 ^y 13:11 Epe 5:14; 1Tes 5:6-7

^z 13:12 1Diy 2:8 ^a 13:13 Luke 21:34; Epe 5:18 ^b 13:14 Epe 5:11

ololal o nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, yaa bahi alomiyau nuku aawabalgig bugul bolo bosowaimiu nuku ginol ge bolo nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol kaiweliya.^c ²Gamagalau enuna wali abulilek i ola bosowailiya aanan gegewena nihi anan ya, yaa enuna wali atena i kaubwa inoke wali abulilek i ola nige bosowaina lolan nihi an.^d ³Gamagalau bolo aanan gegewena hi anan ya, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan nige hi aan nihi babaa lowagil. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, bahi avaliyau bolo lolan ana toan nihi aawa naknakagil, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ahel wana gamagalau.^e ⁴Nige bosowaina gamagal getoga wana totuwalali nuku awa nanakan. Wana babala te wana tuwalali ni hile, ebo i ginol bubun o ebo nigeya. Ge tunahot ni ginol bubun, kaiwena Babala ni labe inoke ni ginol bubun.^f

⁵Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana ge lan bolo o ali logugui hi toulil. Yaa enuna hi nuwatu lan gegewena hi olaolaek ya. He gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni nuwatu ni ba, “Ebo na ginol ola ya, yaka i sapu to.”^g ⁶Bolo hi nuwatu lan enuna hi bwabwalena Yehoba elana, he Babala ana awatauwani kaiwena te hi nuwatu ola. Bolo lolan hi an, he Babala ana awatauwani kaiwena te hi an, kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana aanan o kaiwena. Ge bolo lolan nige hi aan, he Babala ana awatauwani kaiwena te nige hi aan, yaka aliya kaiwena hi ba mulolu Yehoba elana. ⁷⁻⁸Ebo ta molu, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Ge ebo ta yaomal, nige totola kaiwela i oola, yaa Babala kaiwena. Inoke bwagana ta molu o ebo ta yaomal, kila Babala wana gamagalau.^h ⁹Kaiwena Keliso i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke iya bolo hi yaomal ge bolo hi molu wali Babala.

¹⁰Inoke komiu bolo lolan nige ku aan, hauna kaiwena ge talimiayu ku awa naknakagil? Ge komiu bolo aanan gegewena ku an, hauna kaiwena ge talimiayu ku ba lowagil? Iyaka ku atena te gegewela abwe ta talmilil Yehoba matanaa ge iya ala yatala ni ginol.ⁱ ¹¹Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba i ola hiwe:

Yehoba i ba, “Nau Yabowaine yawalina
gaganina, inoke ya ba tunahot
gamagalau gegewel nihi loepwakoku maniniwa,
ge gegewel nihi ba, ‘Tunahot iya Yehoba.’ ”^j

¹²Inoke kila maisena ge maisena abwe wala ginol gegewena puna ta wasaan Yehoba elana.

¹³Bahi al avalau ta aawa naknakagil. Yaa nuku nuwatu nuku ba, “Bahi no ginol ni oola abatupa etega taliwau ge nuwau elal eba nihi sogu.”

¹⁴Babala Yeisu eliyana ya atena bubun nige aanan etega iya totona ni papabikela. Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni nuwatu ni ba, “Aanan ya nasi ni

^c 14:1 Loma 15:7 ^d 14:2 Aba 9:3-4 ^e 14:3 Kols 2:16 ^f 14:4 Mat 7:1; Yem 4:11-12

^g 14:5 Gal 4:10-11 ^h 14:8 Gal 2:20 ⁱ 14:10 2Kol 5:10 ^j 14:11 Ais 45:23; Pilp 2:10-11

pabikeyau," he aanan o iya ni pabiki.^k ¹⁵Ebo talim atena nu palomwan kaiwena aanan etega u an toto iya i nuwatu ni pabiki, yaka nige nunuwana ana pagan u giginol. Bahi owa aanan o nu aan inoke eliyana alom yawalina nu aapanak, iya kaiwena te Keliso i yaomal.^l ¹⁶Bwagana u atena ginol etega i waisi bosowaim ya nu ginol, he bahi nu giginol eba eliyana talim yawalina nu apanak inoke wam ginol o ni awa nanakan.

¹⁷Kaiwena Yehoba wana abalogugui ana nuwatu bwabwatana nige i miminaa aanan ge wewel eliyana, yaa ana nuwatu bwabwatal heiya wala ginol ni sapu, avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, ge yaliyaya i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta yaliyaya-an. ¹⁸Ebo etega ni golugoluwa pagan bolo o elal yaka ni totuwalali Keliso elana, Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwena ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹⁹Inoke ta logasisi ginol bolo mibubun i pamasal te ta ginol, ge bolo avalau wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi.^m ²⁰Bahi aanan baena ge Yehoba wana tuwalali nuku aapanak. Aanan gegewena i waisi bosowaina ya ta anil, yaa ebo aanan etega ta an ge alola ni pasogu, he i nak to.ⁿ

²¹Binimala ebo lolan nu an, o ebo oine nu im, o ebo bugul etega al nu ginol, yaka wam ginol o talim ni pasogu, he i waisa te bahi pagan o nu giginol.

²²Wam abulilek bugul bolo ya kaiweliya, besena te owa ge Yehoba nuku atena, bahi alomwau ge alomwau nuku aawabalagigi. Ebo pagan etega ta ginol toto ta atena bosowaina ta ginol, ge ebo nige totola ta aawa naknakagila atelaa, he abayaliyaya to. ²³Yaa ebo nuwala i lalabui lolan ana aanan kaiwena ge ta an ya, Yehoba ni awa naknakagila, kaiwena nige wala abulilek i oola tage ginol o i sapu. Ebo bugul etega ta ginol ge nige ta aabulilek tage ginol o i sapu, he gegi to.

15 ¹Kilau bolo ta atena bubun nige bugul etega totona ni papabikela, ebo bolo wali aatena i kaubwa hi nuwa lalabui ge hi ba, "Nige bosowaina ta ginol ola o," he ta palahikan wali lopalapalaviyan o kaiwena. Bahi tage totola wala waisi ya te ta nuwatuuan. ²Yaa kila maisena ge maisena avalau wali waisi ta nuwatuuan, inoke wali abulilek ta tal ge ni gasisi.^o ³He Keliso nige tage totona wana waisi ya te i nuwatuuan. Yaa wana pagan i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto Deibid i baunan Yehoba elana i ba, "Sauga ebo gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agawa, he wali baaba pulowanina nau ya pwawa."^p ⁴He baaba gegewena toto valila hi lelelian Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, kila ala panpankiti kaiwena. Buki ana baaba i labela avalau wali ginol ta palahikan, ge wala abulilek i ba pagasisi, inoke alona ge wala atimatuwa ta matamatatan waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ta ahe.^q

^k 14:14 Tuw 10:15; Tai 1:15 ^l 14:15 1Kol 8:11-13 ^m 14:19 Loma 12:18; 15:2

ⁿ 14:20 1Kol 8:13 ^o 15:2 1Kol 10:24,33 ^p 15:3 Same 69:9 ^q 15:4 2Tim 3:16

⁵Yehoba i labela ta palahikan ge i pagasisela, inoke ya awanun elana ni labemiu ge wami nuwatu ni maisena ni ola toto Keliso Yeisu nuwana, ⁶inoke komiu gegewemiu nuku boda pamaisena yaka wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana nuku lowasawasa-an.

Wasa Waiwaisana Yudiya ge Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

⁷Inoke wami pan toabulilek nuku ahel nihi tuk wami boda elana, ni ola to Keliso i ahemiu ge ku tuk iya wana boda elana. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke eliyana Yehoba alana nuku lowasawasa-an.^r ⁸Na baewa eliyamiu, Keliso i tabwa totuwalali Yudiya kaiweliya ge Yehoba wana bateli tubuliyau elal i patunahot, inoke ta atena Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot.^s ⁹Ge i ola al Keliso i tabwa totuwalali, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena i atilomwan-agil. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gamwaliyaa na tobagliwa, ge alam ana tobal na wonaan.”^t ¹⁰Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau nuku yaliyaya.”^u ¹¹Ge i ba al, “Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, gegewemiu Yehoba nuku tobalan; gamagalau gegewemiu, nuku wona tobal elana.”^v ¹²I ola al Aiseya i ba, “Diyesi tubutubunina” etega ni masal ge ni tabwa kin, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola ni logugui-agil, ge heliya ana mel nihi teli.”^x

¹³Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i bateli abwe ni pawasawasa-agila, wami abulilek enona yaliyaya bwabwatana ge nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopopwi, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana atimatuwa nuku kalaopopwi ge nuku matamatana Yehoba abwe ni pawasawasa-agimi.

Pol I Liwaliwan wana Tuwalali kaiwena

¹⁴Taliwau ge nuwau, nau amnau eliyana ya atena waisi ku kalaopopwi, wami aatena i olaolaek, ge bosowaimiu nuku panpankiti alomiyau elal.

¹⁵Yaa wami leta ya elana baaba gasigasisena enuna ya lelelian eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwau na panuwahikagimi bugul enuna kaiweliya. Baaba nige ya gogosusumi-an, kaiwena Yehoba o gabom i pem ¹⁶ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiweliya. Nau ya ola topowon ge Wasa Waiwaisana toto i neem Yehoba elana na papaatenan, inoke toto o eliyana bolo nige Yudiya i oola na ahel nihi nem Yehoba elana ni ola iya ana powon toto i yaliyaya-an, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni pwabwabwalena-agil Yehoba kaiwena.^y

¹⁷No abahanaha te ya minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge ya tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁸Nige nuwau bugul getoga wasana na wasaan. Yaa toto

^r 15:7 Loma 14:1 ^s 15:8 Mat 15:24 ^t 15:9 Tuw 3:25; Same 18:49 ^u 15:10 Log 32:43

^v 15:11 Same 117:1 ^w 15:12 Diyesi iya kin Deibid tamana. Diyesi tubutubunina he Yeisu bana. ^x 15:12 Ais 11:10; Pan 5:5 ^y 15:16 Loma 1:5; 11:13

no tuwalali eliyana Keliso i ginol ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan, heiya te wasana na wasaan. No baaba ge no ginol eliyalil,¹⁹ ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi eliyalil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana, inoke Keliso i ahel Yehoba hi henapuan. Ya telipunaa Yelusalema ge ya pain ya na o siga labi Ililikum, Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana iyaka ya papaatena-an haba.²⁰ Toto nuwau hot heiya Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an panuwa bolo nige ga Keliso wasana hi hahago elal. Nige nuwau na tuwalaliya abatuwalali toto gamagal getoga iyaka i tuwalali telipunaa.^z ²¹ Yaa ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Bolo nige wasana hi wawasaan elal nihi kite,
ge bolo wasana nige hi hahago nihi atena.^a

Pol Nuwana Ni Na Loma Ni Kitel

²² Sauga i gewi tuwalali toto ya i kausau nige bosowai na nowa na kitemiu,^b ²³ yaa sauga ya no tuwalali labi ya elal iyaka ya pwamowasi. Baliman i gewi gamwaliyya nuwau hot na kitemiu,²⁴ inoke sauga ya ya nuwatu na nowa ga na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. Alowau komiu ta yaliyaya sauga kekeisi, inoke abwe nuku labeyau ge na nok panuwa o elana. ²⁵ Yaa sauga ya na na ga Yelusalema ge Yehoba wana gamagalau panuwa o elana na label.^c ²⁶ Kaiwena toabulilek bolo hi minaa labi Masidoniya ge labi Akaiya elal, alona ge wali yaliyaya mani hi teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau Yelusalema bolo hi gulagula ali labe kaiwena.^d ²⁷ Alona ge wali yaliyaya hi ginol ola, yaa tunahot ali vaga i gan Yudiya elal. Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola yayaluwaliya ana labe hi pwawa i neem Yudiya elal, inoke heliya ali vaga to ge wali bugul bolo tuwan ana labe kaiwena nihi ahe ge Yudiya nihi label.^e ²⁸ Inoke nuwau tuwalali ya na pwamowasi, toabulilek Yelusalema ali mulolu na pwatanik elal ge na pek, enaa na nowa na kitemiu, yaka abwe na nok na na Sipein. ²⁹ He ya atena sauga ebo na nowa eliyamiu, alou ge Keliso wana ba mulolu kalakalaopopwina wami waisi kaiwena.^f

³⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, kila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta penunuwana-agila, inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweu inoke eliyana nuku labeyau ge no tuwalali nuku labe.^g ³¹ Nuku awanun Yehoba elana iya ni matahikagau ge bahi nak etega na pwapwawa gamagalau elal, bolo nige toabulilek i oola labi Yudiya elana. Ge nuku awanun mulolu toto ya pwapwatanik Yelusalema Yehoba wana gamagalau nihi yaliyaya-an. ³² Inoke, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, alou ge no yaliyaya na

^z 15:20 2Kol 10:15-16 ^a 15:21 Ais 52:15 ^b 15:22 Loma 1:13 ^c 15:25-26 1Kol 16:1-4

^d 15:26 1Kol 16:1; 2Kol 8:1; 9:2,12; Tuw 24:17 ^e 15:27 1Kol 9:11 ^f 15:29 Loma 1:11

^g 15:30 2Kol 1:11; Kols 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

nowa eliyamiu, yaka alowau komiu ta heliheliyam ge ta pagasisi-agila.³³ Ya awanun mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol ge Alonau wali Ba Lokaiyoni

16 ¹Nuwau nula o ebo talila Poebe nuku yaliyaya-an, iya ekelesiya panuwa Senkuliya ana tolaba etegana. ²Wala Babala alana eliyana nuku ahe ni ola toabulilek wala pagan, ge ebo bugul enuna ni kaubwa eliyana, inoke nuku labe, kaiwena iya wana labe i bwata gamagalau hi gewi eliyalil, ge i ola al nau eliyau.

³No mulolu nuku pek yova Pilisila alona ge lagona Akuila elal, heliya alowau ha tuwalali toyawa Keliso Yeisu kaiwena.^h ⁴Kaiweu yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho, yaomal nige hi lolovakun-an. He toto ya kaiwena ya ba mulolu nabi eliyalil. Yaa nige tage maiseu ya, yaa ekelesiya bolo hi minaa bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali labi elana hi ba mulolu al eliyalil. ⁵Ge ya mulolu toekelesiya elal bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa wali limiya.

Ya mulolu no heliyam waiwaisana Epainetas elana, iya Keliso i abulilek-an houwan labi Eisiya elana.

⁶Ya mulolu Meli elana, iya i tuwalali nabi kaiwemiu.

⁷Ya mulolu Andolonikas alona ge yova Yuniyasi elal, heliya no pan Yudiya ge valila alowau ha miminaa dela. Hi tuwalali i ola apostolo ge ali aatena i gan gamagalau gegewel elal. Nau mulaa abwe ya tabwa toabulilek, yaa heliya Keliso hi abulilek-an houwan.

⁸Ya mulolu Ampiliyat as elana, iya Babala elana no heliyam waiwaisana.

⁹Ya mulolu Ubanas elana, iya avala ta tuwalali toyawa Keliso kaiwena, ge ya mulolu Stakis elana, no heliyam waiwaisana.

¹⁰Ya mulolu Apelis elana, iya bugul hi gewi kaiweliya i palahikan inoke ta atena bubun Keliso ana nunuwana i bwata elana.

Ya mulolu Alistobulas alonau ge wana limi ana heniheni elal.

¹¹Ya mulolu Helodiyon elana, iya no pan Yudiya.

Ya mulolu toabulilek elal bolo hi minaa Nasasas wana limiya.

¹²Ya mulolu yowau Tilipina ge Tiliposa elal, heliya hi tuwalali nabi Babala kaiwena, ge ya mulolu yova Pesisi elana, iya ya nunuwana-an ge tuwalali i gewi i ginolil Babala kaiwena.

¹³Ya mulolu Lupas elana, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana hot, ge ya mulolu hinana elana, wana pagan eliyau i ola nain.ⁱ

¹⁴Ya mulolu Asinkilitas, Pelegon, Hemisi, Patolobas ge Hemas elal, avaliyau ge talilau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

¹⁵Ya mulolu Pilologas alona ge Yuliya, Neliyasi alona ge nuna, ge Olimpas elal, avaliyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau al bolo avaliyau hi mimina.

^h 16:3 Tuw 18:2 ⁱ 16:13 Mak 15:21

¹⁶Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiу kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

Keliso wana ekelesiya gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiу.

¹⁷Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisi-agimiу nuku matahikagimiу gamagalau kaiweliya bolo panpankiti tutunahotina toto valila ku ahe hi awa nanakan, inoke toabulilek ali boda hi waliwali-an ge gamagalau enuna wali abulilek hi pwapweyata. Gamagalau ololal o nuku towaagil bahi nuku nonoek elal.^k ¹⁸Heliya nige hi tutuwalali wala Babala Keliso kaiwena, yaa hi tuwalali ya te bugul bolo ni payaliyaya-agil kaiweliya. Wali liwaliwan i luviluvi ge i momoni, inoke eliyana gamagalau enuna bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu hi kakawel.^l ¹⁹Toabulilek labi gegewena wasamiu hi hago te Yehoba ku henapuan, inoke ya yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuwau waisi nuku sibaan ge bahi nuku sisiba pagan nanakina kaiwena.^m ²⁰Sauga kekeisi abwe mibubun ana Yabowaine Seitani ni pulilolowan inoke Seitani nuku gasisi lake ge ni minaa aemiu gabulanaa.

Wala Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiу.ⁿ

²¹Timoti, iya no pan totuwalali, i mulolu eliyamiу, ge Lusiyasi, Yesoni ge Sosipata, heliya no pan Yudiya, heliya al hi mulolu eliyamiу.^o

²²Nau Tetiyasi Pol wana baaba ya leli lowan leta ya elana, inoke Babala alana elana ya mulolu eliyamiу.

²³Gaiyas, iya elana ya miminaa ge toekelesiya hi tatapwalolowa wana limiya, i mulolu eliyamiу.

Elastas iya panuwa ya ana mani ana tomatahikan, alona ge talila Kuwotas hi mulolu eliyamiу.^p

²⁴Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiу. Ibwe. I ola.^q

²⁵Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, iya bosowaina wami abulilek ni pagasisi, ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an, heiya Yeisu Keliso wasana. Wasa o sauga yayapona i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya i minaa mwananala.^r ²⁶Palopitau wali leleli i wasaan bubun, ge Yabowaine mihomihotina i ba yaka ama ha pamasal labi gegewena gamagaliliyau elal inoke nihi abulilek ge wana baaba nihi henapuan. ²⁷Yehoba, iya tosiba hot ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

j 16:16 1Kol 16:20; 1Pit 5:14 k 16:17 Mat 7:15; Tai 3:10 l 16:18 Pilp 3:19; 2Pit 2:3

m 16:19 Loma 1:8; 1Kol 14:20 n 16:20 Aba 3:15 o 16:21 Tuw 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4

p 16:23 Tuw 19:9; 1Kol 1:14 q 16:24 Buki ana toleli papanet, bolo houhouwel, enuna puna 24 hi leli, enuna nige hi leleli. r 16:25 Epe 1:9; 3:5,9; Kols 1:26; Loma 1:5

Koliniita wali Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina gamwanaa i na panuwa Kolinita polobins Akaiya elana labi Gilis gamwanaa. Wana tuwalali Kolinita elana liwanina iyoho Tuwalali 18:1-16. He Kolinita iya taun bwabwatana ge wali bisnes hi gewi. I ola al, yabowaine kakakawel wali abatapwalolo hi gewi panuwa o elana ge wasana i bwaya ganawal paganina kaiwena.

Pol wana nopain etonina elana i nem panuwa Epeso ge i tuwalaliya to baliman eton. Sauga iya iyoho Epeso, gamagalau enuna hi neem ekelesiya Kolinita ge Pol wana wasa hi pek pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa. Pulowan enuna bolo wasana hi wasaan i ola hiwe: ekelesiya hi waliwali-an (1:10–4:21), ganawal paganina i gan ekelesiya gamwanaa (5:1-13), Babala wana aanan hi pahanahanal (11:17-34), ge enuna hi ba toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan (15:12-33). I ola al, leta etega i neem Kolinita elal ge leta o elana Pol hi neli bugul enuna kaiweliya (7:1; 8:1, 12:1 ge 16:1 nu kite). Inoke Pol wali leta i ginol ge i ba pagasisel bugul o kaiweliya ge wali nel i lahe. Ge wali wasa i pek abwe ni nok Kolinita ge ni kitel (16:5-7).

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana inoke i yogaagau ge ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Sosideni, leta ya ha leli ²ge ha patuna i nowa komiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu. He Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i telemiu iya wana boda, ge i yogaagimiу ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Yaa nige komiu awawamiu i oola, yaa i ola al labi gegewena gamagaliliyau bolo hi kululuek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya heliya ge kila wala Babala.

³Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiу, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana

⁴Sauga gegewena ya ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana iyaka i muloluagimiу. ⁵He Yeisu eliyana iyaka i olaolaek

eliyamiu, inoke bosowaimiu nuku baaba bubun ge wami aatena iyaka i bwata. ⁶Wama papaatena eliyamiu Keliso kaiwena ewahilina iyaka i lau bubun ge i kukuhikan eliyamiu. ⁷Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau nige etega ku kakalaan, komiu iyoho ku matamatatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ⁸Iya ni matahikagimiu nuku migagasisi ana siga sauga mowamowasena, inoke lan toto wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim nige ami woliwoli ni gagan.^a ⁹Tunahot bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli, iya i yogaagimiu inoke alomiu Natuna, Yeisu Keliso wala Babala, ku heliheliyam.^b

Ekelesiya Hi Waliwali-an

¹⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu alomiyau ge alomiyau wami nuwatu ni maisena. Bahi nuku totomaha, yaa yayaluwamu ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek ya, inoke nuku boda pamaisen.^c ¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, gamagalau enuna hi neem Kiloe wana boda elana, ge no wasa hi pem tage ami boda gamwanaa ku ba apwaapwanawa. ¹²Tage komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda”; enuna ku ba, “Ama Pita wana boda”; ge enuna al ku ba, “Ama Keliso wana boda”.^d

¹³Ku ginol ola o, he i ola te Keliso ku waliwali-an. Age Pol i yaomal kolos elana kaiwemu? Age Pol alana elana ku babitaisowa? ¹⁴Amwahika ya nige etega ya papababitaisomiu, iyai te Kulispas ge Gaiyas,^e ¹⁵inoke gamwamiwa nige etega bosowaina ni ba, “Pol alana elana ya babitaisowa inoke nau Pol wana boda.” ¹⁶(Oo, abwe ya nuwatu, age Setepano alonau ge wana boda al ge ya pababitaisol, yaa nige no aatena etega i gagan tage enuna al ya pababitaisol.)^f ¹⁷He Keliso i patunau nige tage gamagalau na pababitaisol, yaa i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an. Nige tage baaba na gosibasiba-an ge na papaatena, yaa nuwau gamagalau Yeisu wana kolos wasana ana gasisi amnana nihu anbose. Bahi kolos wasana ana gasisi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Keliso Iya Siba ge Gasisi toto I Neem Yehoba elana

¹⁸Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ana hago eliyalil i ola tokokona wali baaba. Yaa kilau bolo ta nanawa mwali kaiwena, Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ta hago inoke Yehoba wana gasisi amnana ta anbose.^g ¹⁹I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli, Yehoba i ba:

“Toatena wali siba na leke,
tonuwaspunu wali nuwatu na kaus.”^h

^a **1:8** 1Tes 3:13; 5:23 ^b **1:9** 1Diy 1:3; 1Tes 5:24 ^c **1:10** Pilp 2:2 ^d **1:12** 1Kol 3:4;
Tuw 18:24-28 ^e **1:14** Tuw 18:8; Loma 16:23 ^f **1:16** 1Kol 16:15 ^g **1:18** Loma 1:16
^h **1:19** Ais 29:14

²⁰Inoke ga i ola heliya tosiba? Ga i ola heliya buki ana toatena? Ga i ola heliya panayawi ana tobaaba? Yehoba gamagalau wali siba iyaka i ginol pil i tabwa nuwatu bwagabwaga.ⁱ

²¹Nige bosowaina kila gamagal totola wala siba eliyana ge Yehoba ta atena, kaiwena Yehoba alona wana siba i nuwatu ola. Yaa Yehoba i nuwatu bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an ni pwamwalil, wasa o gamagalau hi awa kokokona-an.^j ²²Yudiya nuwaliya ginol yawiyawi nihi kite, ge Gilik nuwaliya baaba sisibana nihi hago, ²³yaa ama Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana ha papaatena-an. Wasa o boda Yudiya tanaliya amnana i naka, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi ba ana hago i ola tokokona wali baaba.^k ²⁴Yaa kilau bolo iyaka Yehoba i yogaagila, Yudiya ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, kila eliyala Keliso iya gasisi ge siba toto i neem Yehoba elana.^l ²⁵Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana nige ana sapu etega i gagan, yaa age gamagalau wali siba i bwata lake. I ola al, enuna hi nuwatu tage Yehoba i pweyata heiya te Keliso i yaomal, yaa age wana yaomal gamagalau wali gasisi i bwata lake.^m

²⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwatu ga sauga toto valila Yehoba i yogaagimi ge abwe ku tabwa toabulilek. Komiu bolo valila toatena gamagalau mataliyaa nige ku gegewi, bolo valila wami gasisi i gan nige ku gegewi, ge komiu bolo towasawasa natuliyau nige ku gegewi.ⁿ ²⁷Yaa bolo togewagewa gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo toatena ni papuluwawi-agil. Ge bolo topweyata gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa te Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo wali gasisi gaganina ni papuluwawi-agil. ²⁸Ge bolo gamagalau panayawi hi kite lowagil ge hi ba, “Nige bugul hot i oola,” Yehoba i hilel, inoke bolo gamagalau hi awa bwatabwata-agil ni teli lowagil hoti. ²⁹Yehoba i ginol ola, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni ba heyen Yehoba matanaa.^o ³⁰Iya te i yogaagimi ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, ge Keliso eliyana inoke Yehoba wana siba i talamwan eliyala. Keliso eliyana Yehoba i awa wawaisi-agila, i telela wana gamagalau bwabwalel, ge i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana.^p ³¹Inoke i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba: “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyen.”^q

Keliso wana Yaomal te Pol I Papaatena-an

2 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, valila ya nowa ge Yehoba wasana ya papaatena-an, no baaba nige i oola toawabaaba ge tosiba hot wali baaba.

²No minamina eliyamu, ya ba nige bugul etega al na panpankiti-an,

ⁱ 1:20 Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Yobi 12:17 ^j 1:21 Mat 11:25 ^k 1:23 Loma 9:32;
1Kol 2:14 ^l 1:24 Kols 2:3 ^m 1:25 2Kol 13:4 ⁿ 1:26 Mat 11:25; Yem 2:5 ^o 1:29 Epe 2:9
^p 1:30 Yel 23:5-6 ^q 1:31 Yel 9:24

iyai te Yeisu Keliso ge wana yaomal kolos elana. ³Sauga nau iyoho eliyamiu, tuwau i pweyata, alou no lovakun ge no ginu.^r ⁴Sauga Wasa Waiwaisana ya panpankiti-an ge ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an tage nuwamiu na ba ahe, yaa no papaatena ginebi ge abapankite enuna toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana.^s ⁵Inoke wami abulilek nige i tatalmililek gamagalau wali gosibasiba elana, yaa i talmililek Yehoba wana gasisi elana.

Yehoba wana Siba Ta Atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana

⁶Tunahot baaba nige ya gogosibasiba-an, yaa siba etegana ya baubaunan bolo yayaluwaliya i matuwa elal. He siba ya nige i neneem panayawiya, ge panayawi ana tologugui nige hi aatena, heliya wali gasisi i momomowasi. ⁷Siba toto ya baubaunan i neem Yehoba elana, yaa i misumi ga. He mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iyaka i nuwatu siba ya eliyana kila wana wasawasa ta pwawa, yaa sauga houhouwena Yehoba siba ya nige i papamasal gamagalau elal. ⁸Panayawi ana tologugui siba ya nige etega hi aatena. Binimala wali aatena ni gan, he nige wasawasa ana Babala nihi lolokolos-an. ⁹Tunahot siba ya Yehoba nige i papamasal, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana leleli i ba, “Waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya, he nige sauga etega gamagalau hi kikite o ebo wasana hi hahago, ge nige sauga etega gamagalau hi nunuwatu-an.”^t ¹⁰Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana, Yehoba siba toto valila i misumi iyaka i teli pamasal eliyala.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i atena, i ola al Yehoba wana nuwatu limwalimwanina i atena. ¹¹Nige etega wana pan gamagal wana nuwatu i aatena, gamagal o yayaluwana heiya te wana nuwatu i atena. I ola al, nige etega Yehoba wana nuwatu i aatena, Yehoba Yayaluwana ya te i atena. ¹²Kila nige panayawi yayaluwana ta aahe yaa Yayaluwa toto i neem Yehoba elana, inoke bosowaila Yehoba wana mulolu toto i guyauan eliyala ta atena. ¹³Inoke Yehoba wana mulolu o ha wasaan, ge wama baaba nige ha aahem gamagalau wali siba elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana panpankiti elana. Inoke Yayaluwa wana nuwatu ha pamasal gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elal. ¹⁴Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminää elal, nige nuwaliya bugul bolo i neem Yehoba Yayaluwana elana nihi ahe, kaiwena hi nuwatu tage nige ali waisi etega i gagan. Nige bosowailiya ali sapu nihi atena kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ya te bosowaina ali sapu ni pamasal. ¹⁵Kilau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa elala bosowaila bugul gegewena ali sapu ta atena. Yaa bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminää elal, nige etega bosowaina ni atenala ge ni pamasal wala aatena i sapu o ebo

^r 2:3 Tuw 18:9; 2Kol 10:1 ^s 2:4 1Tes 1:5 ^t 2:9 Ais 64:4

nigeya. ¹⁶ Kaiwena i ola Buki ana baaba, “Nige etega Babala wana nuwatu i aatena ge bosowaina ni panpankiti elana.” Yaa kila Babala Keliso wana nuwatu ta atena.”^u

**Bahi Tohouwa kaiweliya Nuku Ba Hanaha,
kaiwena Heliya Totuwalali Ya**

3 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, nige bosowai na liwaliwan eliyamiu ni ola komiu gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agil. No liwaliwan eliyamiu i ola te komiu gamagalau bolo hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, i ola komiu wawayau memelol Keliso ana aatena elana. ²Valila hul ya te ya pewe ku im, aanan gasigasisena^v nige ya pepewa, kaiwena nige bosowaimiu i oola. Ge bwagana sauga ya, nige bosowaimiu i oola aanan gasigasisena na pewe nuku an,^w ³kaiwena komiu iyoho ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana. He ebo pihigelgel ge ba apwaapwanawa iyoho eliyamiu, inoke ku olak panayawi nuwatuina elana ge gamagalau wali pagan ku toulil to, age?^x ⁴Sauga komiu enuna ku ba, “Ama Pol wana boda,” ge enuna ku ba, “Ama Apolosa wana boda,” he ku giginol i oola gamagalau panayawi wali ginol, age?^y

⁵Ga i ola? Henala Apolosa ge henala Pol? Ama toto eluwa totuwalali ya. Wama tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha Babala i guyuan, yaka tuwalali ya eliyana komiu wami abulilek i gan.^z ⁶Nau pwatum ya galauma-an, Apolosa wewel i ahe i pahunhun, yaa Yehoba te i pasiun. ⁷He togalauma ge topahunhun ama gamagal bwagabwaga ya. Yehoba iya te alana i gan, kaiwena iya topasiun. ⁸Togalauma ge topahunhun ama toto eluwa abatuwalali maisena ya te elana ha minaa, yaa abwe maisena ge maisena totona molana ni ahe ni ola wana tuwalali.^a ⁹Ama ha tuwalali toyawa Yehoba kaiwena, he komiu Yehoba wana eyowa.

I ola al, komiu Yehoba wana limi. ¹⁰Nau ya ola limi ana totaltal toto wana aatena gaganina. Yehoba o mulolu i pem inoke wauwau ya sepa ge ekahiyan ya teli, ge eliyana ałowau enuna hi taltal. Yaa maisena ge maisena wana taltal ni matahikan. ¹¹He Yehoba ekahiyan iyaka i teli haba, iya Yeisu Keliso, inoke bahi gamagal etega ekahiyan getoga etega ni teteli.^b ¹²Enuna totaltal waiwaisal, heliya gold, silba ge pat ali awa waiwaisana hi ahe inoke ekahiyan o eliyana limi hi taltal. Enuna totaltal nanakil, yaka ebwakil, widiwidi ge mwawin ona hi ahe inoke limi hi taliya. ¹³Yaa maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana waisi ge ana nak

^u 2:16 Ais 40:13 ^v 3:2 Hul ge aanan gasigasisena ali sapu i ola panpankiti

mweyamweyahina ge panpankiti ana aatena pupulowanina. ^w 3:2 Hib 5:12-13;

1Pit 2:2 ^x 3:3 1Kol 1:10-11 ^y 3:4 1Kol 1:12 ^z 3:5-6 Tuw 18:4,11 ^a 3:8-9 Mat 13:3-9;

Epe 2:20-22 ^b 3:11 Ais 28:16; 1Pit 2:4-6

abwe ta kiteya lan yatala elana. Lan toto o nasi ni ola ginaha, inoke ginaha gamagal maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ni ton bose i waisi o ebo i nak.^c ¹⁴Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal nige ni kakalas, he wana tuwalali molana ni ahe. ¹⁵Ebo gamagal etegana wana taltal ni kalas, wana tuwalali molana ni payaomal. Iya ni mwal, yaa wana mwal ni ola tau toto i lou tagilem ginaha gamwanaa, nimana enoenovana ya.

¹⁶Iyaka ku atena te komiu Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena, ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i holaviya eliyamiu.^d ¹⁷Inoke ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ni apapanak-an, Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an al, kaiwena Yehoba wana limi i bwabwalena, iyaka i teli getogaan iya kaiwena. He Limi Bwabwalena o, heiya te komiu.

¹⁸Inoke bahi komiu etega totona ni kakawe. Ebo komiu etega i nuwatu tage panayawi ana aatena i sibaan, he siba o ni towani inoke gamagalau nihi awa kokokona-an, inoke abwe ni tabwa tosiba hot. ¹⁹Ni ginol ola kaiwena Yehoba matanaa panayawi ana siba i ola ya te kokona nuwatuina. Ta atena to, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tosiba i paonal totoliya wali ginol sibasiba elana”,^e ²⁰ge i ba al, “Yehoba i atena tosiba wali nuwatu nige enona i gagan.”^f ²¹⁻²²Inoke bahi nuku babaa hanaha maisena ge maisena wami tohouwa ona kaiweliya. Bahi nuku babaa, “Nau gamagal han elana,” kaiwena tohouwa gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemiu—ebo Pol, ebo Apolosa, ebo Pita—ge bugul gegewel heliya komiu kaiwemiu—ebo panayawi, ebo molu, ebo yaomal, ebo sauga ya, ebo sauga i nenem. Tohouwa gegewel ge bugul gegewel komiu kaiwemiu,²³ge komiu Keliso kaiwena, ge Keliso Yehoba kaiwena.

Babala Maisena Bosowaina Totuwalali wana Tuwalali Ana Waisi ge ana Nak Ni Hile

4 ¹Inoke binimala nuku nuwatuagima ni ola ama Keliso wana totuwalali, bolo i telel wasa toto valila i misumi ana towasa. ²He totuwalali bolo ta telel tuwalali etega nihi matahikan, ali logugui bwabwatana heiya wali tonowak wana nuwatu nihi paolaolaek.^g ³Yaa binimala komiu o ebo tologugui no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi nuku hile, he nige na nuwanuwatu kaiwena. Bwagana nau totou, nige bosowaina no tuwalali na awa wawaisi-an o ebo na awa nanakan. ⁴He no tuwalali ana nak nige etega ya aatena, yaa nige bosowaina toto ya kaiwena ge ta ba tage nau totuwalali waiwaisana. Babala iya te no tuwalali ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. ⁵Inoke bahi alomiyau wali tuwalali nuku aawa nanakan o ebo nuku aawa wawaisi-an, kaiwena nigeya ga kot ana sauga i oola. Babala ga ni nem, yaka iya bugul gegewena bolo hi

^c 3:13 1Kol 4:5 ^d 3:16 1Kol 6:19; 2Kol 6:16 ^e 3:19 Yobi 5:13 ^f 3:20 Same 94:11

^g 4:2 Luke 12:42

misumi gogouwa alona ge gamagalau ateliya ana nuwatu ni teli tagilagil mwananala. Inoke sauga o kila maisena ge maisena ala tobol Yehoba ni pem ni ola wala tuwalali.^h

Tokelesiya Bahi Totoliya Alaliya Nihi Teteli Heyan

⁶ Taliwau ge nuwau, ewasi no baaba ya ba pwatanem alou ge Apolosa eliyama, kaiwena nuwau na labemiu. Nuwau nuku nuwatuagima, inoke wami pagan alona ge Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba nihi olaolaek, ni ola wala baaba etega, "Ana leleli bahi nuku hehewa likaan."ⁱ Inoke nige bosowaina nuku hanaha ge alomiu etega alana nuku teli heyan ge etega alana nuku teli lowan.^j ⁷ Age alamiu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel alaliya i bwata lake? Age wami waisi etega i gan eliyamiu nige i neneem Yehoba elana? Nigeya! He ebo wami waisi i neem ya te Yehoba elana, ga i ola ge ku hanahanaha?^k

⁸ Age bugul gegewena i olaolaek eliyamiu? Age waisi gegewena iyaka ku kalaopopwi? Age iyaka ku lakema ge ku ola tologugui bwabwatal? He binimala tunahot nuku ola tologugui bwabwatal, inoke tabam ama al ge naha ola tologugui bwabwatal. ⁹ Yaa nige i oola. Ana awa eliyau i ola Yehoba ama apostolo i telema mulaa hot. Ama ha ola ya te gamagalau bolo logugui i ba ge nihi yaomal boda mataliyaa. Ama boda gegewel hi gagayawa-agima, aneloseyau ge, panayawi gamagaliliyau ge. ¹⁰ Keliso kaiwena gamagalau hi awa kokokona-agima, yaa age komiu Keliso elana tosiba hot! Ama ha pweyata, yaa age komiu ku gasisi! Ama nige ama awatauwan etega i gagan, yaa age komiu ami awatauwan i bwata! ¹¹ Valila ge i nem ana siga te lan ebe ha galebu, ha walem, wama galogaloi i nak, hi tagapanapanak-agima, nige wama panuwa hot i gagan,^l ¹² ge totoma nimama elana ha tuwalali gagasisi inoke ama labe gegewena ha pwawaliya to. Gamagalau hi ba Yehoba ni nuwamutagima, yaa ama ha awaawanun kaiweliya Yehoba ni muloluagil. Gamagalau hi palomwanagima, yaa ama ha papalahikan.^m ¹³ Gamagalau hi ba panapanak-agima, yaa ama baaba waiwaisana elana analiya ha lalahe. Ama ha ola niu kilina toto hi tam yoho, ge ha ola musamus gamagalau panayawi mataliyaa. Ha olaola ya to ana siga lan ebe.

¹⁴ Baaba bolo ya ya lelelian eliyamiu, bahi nuku nuwatu tage ya babaa papuluwawi-agimi, yaa ya babaa pahenapu-agimi i ola komiu natuwau nunuwani. ¹⁵ I bosowaina na ginol ola kaiwena nau maiseu ya tamamii. Bwagana Keliso elana ami tomatahikan hi gewi nabi, he nau Keliso elana ya tabwa tamamii, kaiwena nau heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana ya pwatanim

^h 4:5 1Kol 3:8 ⁱ 4:6 Baaba bolo ya gamagalau saugen o wali baaba etega.

^j 4:6 Loma 12:3 ^k 4:7 Loma 12:6 ^l 4:11 2Kol 11:23-27 ^m 4:12 Tuw 18:3; 2Tes 3:8;
Mat 5:44

eliyamiu.ⁿ ¹⁶Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiu, no pagan nuku ahe.^o ¹⁷Heiya te kaiwena ge Timoti ya papatuna i nonowa tei. Iya i ola natu nunuwanina, iya Babala wana totuwalali waiwaisana, inoke ni panuwahikagimiu no pagan Keliso elana kaiwena, pagan bolo heiya ya panpankiti-an ekelesiya labi gegewena elal.^p

¹⁸Tabam komiu enuna ku nuwatu tage nige na nonowa na kikitemiu, inoke ku hanahanaha. ¹⁹Yaa sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa, ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola. Inoke nige tage tohanaha wali baaba ya te na hago ge na atena, yaa wali gasisi na kite. ²⁰He Yehoba wana abalogugui nige ta kikiteya gamagalau wali baaba elana, yaa wali gasisi elana.^q ²¹Hauna nuwamiu? Enibinibi na ahe ge na nowa, o age bosowaina alou ge no nunuwana ge no pagan meimeina na nowa?

Ganawal Paganina Iyoho I Gan Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

5 ¹Wasa etega ya hago tage ganawal paganina etega iyoho i gangan eliyamiu. Ganawal paganina toto o, bwagana bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena, nige wali pagan i oola to. He tage tau etega alona ge tamana lagona hi kenukenu.^r ²He ga i ola ge komiu ku hanahanaha? Binimala nuku puluwawi ge nuwamiu ni nak nabi, inoke tau toto pagan o i ginol nuku ba ni egon, bahi ni miminaa al wami boda elana.

³Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu. Inoke ebo ta ba nau alowau komiu, he wala Babala Yeisu alana elana tau o ana logugui iyaka ya ginol haba.^s ⁴Ana logugui i ola hiwe: sauga etega nuku nogogo, he nau al yayaluwa elana iyoho alowau komiu, ge wala Babala Yeisu wana gasisi al iyoho eliyala, ⁵inoke tau o ta ba ni tagil wami boda elana ge ta pialiyoho ni na Seitani nimanaa. Yaka tau o lomwan ni pwawa, inoke tabam wana pagan nanakina ana en ni pek, ge sauga wala Babala ni sikalim yayaluwana mwal ni pwawa.^t

⁶Komiu ku hanahanaha, yaa nige i wawaisi to! Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te tau maisena wana gegi paganina bosowaina ni kalapapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak.^u ⁷Gegi paganina toto i ola yis nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, inoke nuku ola gamagalau vavalul. Tunahot komiu iyaka gamagalau vavalul, kaiwena Keliso i yaomal kaiwela. Iya i ola sipi toto Yudiya hi lol Nopalegi Hagalena kaiwena.^v ⁸Ge sauga Yudiya Nopalegi Hagalena enona hi an, pwalawa toto alona yis hi vikuhiya hi kokowanen. Inoke kila wala pagan bahi ni oola pagan bebeyaunana, yaa gegi paganina ge pagan nanakina ta towani. Kila Yeisu wana pwamwal kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an alola ge wala

ⁿ 4:15 Gal 4:19 ^o 4:16 Pilp 3:17 ^p 4:17 Tuw 19:22 ^q 4:20 1Kol 2:4 ^r 5:1 Lib 18:7-8;
Log 22:30 ^s 5:3 Kols 2:5 ^t 5:5 1Tim 1:20 ^u 5:6 Gal 5:9 ^v 5:7 Ais 53:7; 1Pit 1:19

pagan sasapona ge wala baaba tutunahotina, kaiwena pagan bolo ya hi ola pwalawa nige alona yis hi vivikuhiya.^w

⁹Leta toto valila ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, ya ba ola hiwe: “Bahi alomiyau ge togaganawal nuku mimipamaisena, yaa nuku towaagil.” ¹⁰He ya ba ola o, yaa togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige baliya i oola. Binimala ebo togaganawal bolo nige hi aabulilek nige alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena, he abwe ga nuku noek? Nasi panayawi nuku eguluwan ya! I ola al tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo tokaoma, o ebo bolo hi kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, nige bosowaina nuku towaagil. ¹¹Yaa no baaba toto ya lelelian ana sapu i ola hiwe: togaganawal bolo hi ba “Ama toabulilek,” bahi alomiyau nuku mimipamaisena. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Nau toabulilek,” ge iya tonuwa gogomwau, o ebo iya i kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, o ebo iya tololoba, o ebo toimwim, o ebo tokaoma, he bahi alomiu nuku mimipamaisena. He gamagal ololana o bahi alomiu nuku aanan toyawa.^x

¹²⁻¹³Bolo nige totapwalolo i oola, nige no logugui etega i gagana elal ge tage wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi na hile. Yehoba abwe wali pagan ana nak ge ana waisi ni hile. Yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot wami pan totapwalolo wali pagan nuku hile ge ali logugui nuku ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Nuku ba togegi ni tagil wami boda elana.”^y

Tokelesiya Avaliyau Hi Telel Kot elana

6 ¹Ebo komiu etega alona ge alona bugul etega baena ge hi awabalgig, he i na i teli kot elana toyatala bolo nige totapwalolo i oola mataliyaa. Nige ami puluwawi! Ga i ola ge nige hi nana avaliyau toabulilek ge wali awabalgig o nihi aabubun? ²Age nige ku aatena kila toabulilek abwe gamagalau panayawi bolo nige hi aabulilek ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, ga i ola ge bugul kekeisi nige bosowaimiu nuku abubun?^z ³Age nige ku aatena kila abwe aneloseyau ta pakotil? Inoke ebo bwaliga ta ola, he wami minamina panayawiya ana baaba bosowaimiu hot nuku abubun. ⁴Inoke ebo baaba ololana o ni gan eliyamiu, bahi al nuku pwapwatanik gamagalau elal bolo nige hi miminää ekelesiya gamwanaa. ⁵Na ba papuluwawi-agimi: tabam nige tonuwatu sasapona etega i gagan ami boda elana ge bosowaina toabulilek labui wali awabalgig ni abubun! ⁶Inoke toabulilek etega i na alona i teli kot elana ge toyatala bolo Yeisu nige hi aabulilek-an hi pakot!

⁷Komiu wami pan tokelesiya ku teli kot elana, inoke ana aatena heiya komiu iyaka ku sogu haba, Keliso wana kamwasa nige ku totoulil. Binimala nuku talamwagimi alomiyau nihi ginol panak eliyamiu. Binimala nuku talamwagimi wami bugul nihi kaluoe. ⁸Yaa age komiu

^w 5:8 Log 16:3 ^x 5:11 2Tes 3:6; Tai 3:10 ^y 5:12-13 Log 13:5; 17:7 ^z 6:2 Pan 3:21

ku ginol panak alomiyau elal, ge wali bugul ku kaluo! Ibwe. He ku ginol ola wami pan toabulilek elal.

⁹Age nige ku aatena tage bolo wali pagan nanakina nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abalogugui? Bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa: toganawal, ge bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, toalolon bolo hi ganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi kenu toyawa,^a

¹⁰tokaoma, tonuwa gogomwau, toimwim, tololoba ge tokaluoyaoya nige nihi uulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguiya. ¹¹He valila komiu enuna wami pagan i ola to. Yaa Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ge wala Yabowaine Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana, Yehoba iyaka i ulimi, iyaka i pwabwabwalena-agimi komiu wana gamagalau, ge iyaka i awa sapusapu-agimi.^b

Tuwamiu Nuku Patuwalali Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

¹²Enuna ku ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Bosowaina na ba, “Nige o lopwal i gagan, bosowaiu ya bugul gegewena na awaawaginol,” yaa bahi bugul etega ni lologugui-agau.^c ¹³Enuna ku ba, “Aanan tinela kaiwena, ge tinela aanan kaiwena.”^d I ola, yaa abwe Yehoba tini ge aanan ni pwamowasel. Yaa tuwala nige ganawal kaiwena i oola. Tuwala ta patuwalali Babala kaiwena, ge Babala tuwala ni matahikan.^e ¹⁴Yehoba wana gasisi elana abwe tuwala ni palutem yaomala ni ola te wala Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala.^f

¹⁵Iyaka ku atena tuwamiu heiya Keliso tuwana gabomwina. Ebo Keliso tuwana gabomwina ta ahe ge alona yova gagawanawalina tuwana ta tubwe pamaisena, he i waisi o? Nigeya hot!^g ¹⁶Age nige ku aatena, ebo tau etega alona ge yova gagawanawalina tuwaliya nihi tubwe pamaisena, he tuwan elana iya iyaka alona yova hi ola maisena. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Inoke ali toto eluwa nihi ola tuwan maisena.”^h ¹⁷Yaa ebo etega alona ge Babala nihi tubwi pamaisena, he yayaluwa elana iya iyaka alona Babala hi ola maisena.ⁱ

¹⁸Ganawal paganina ana en nuku pek. Gegi gegewena bolo ta giginol hi masala tuwala tolinaa, yaa ebo ta ganawal, he iyaka ta gegi tuwala elana, inoke ta apanak. ¹⁹Age nige ku aatena tuwamiu i ola Limi Bwabwalena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena kaiwena, iya Yehoba i pewe ge i holaviya eliyamiu! Nige totomiu nuku lologugui-agimi, Yehoba i logugui-agimi, ²⁰kaiwena iyaka i pwamola pasikalimi mola

^a 6:9-10 Gal 5:19-21; Epe 5:5; Pan 22:15 ^b 6:11 Tai 3:3-7 ^c 6:12 1Kol 10:23

^d 6:13 Wali baaba etega te. Gamwana etega tage hauna tuwala nuwana bosowaina ya ta ginol, ganawal paganina al ge. ^e 6:13 1Tes 4:3-5 ^f 6:14 Loma 8:11; 1Kol 15:20; 2Kol 4:14 ^g 6:15 Epe 5:30 ^h 6:16 Mat 19:5 ⁱ 6:17 Diyo 17:21-23; Loma 8:9-11

bwabwatana elana. Inoke tuwamiu nuku patuwalali Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena.^j

Alolon Bana

7 ¹Valila no leta ya pwawa i neem eliyamiu, inoke gamwanaa bugul enuna ku neli elau. He sauga ya nuwau wami neli bolo ona o laheliyau na ginol.

Ebo tau etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi to. ²Yaa kaiwena ganawal paganina i bwatabbwata ya, inoke tau maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. I ola al, yova maisena ge maisena totona lagona ni gan. ³Ebo yova nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, tau bahi tuwana ni kakaise. I ola al ebo tau nuwana alona ge lagona nihi kenu, yova bahi tuwana ni kakaise. ⁴Yova tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona tau heiya te i logugui-an. I ola al tau tuwana nige i lologugui-an, yaa lagona yova heiya te i logugui-an. ⁵Inoke komiu toalolon bahi nuku kakaisemiu lagomiyau elal, iyai ya te ebo ami toto eluwa wami nuwatu nuku pamaisena ge nuku kaisemiu ga sauga kaukaubwaina elana, inoke wami sauga nuku talamwan ge nuku awaawanun. Yaa abwe nuku kenu toyawa al. Ebo nuku ola o, ginol o amnanina nige ni gagasisi eliyamiu inoke Seitani nige ni lalabosemiu. ⁶He nige tage ami logugui ya pewa ge nuku kaisemiu ga awanun kaiwena, yaa ebo nuwamiu nuku ola, he ya talamwan. ⁷No nuwatu tage binimala gegewemiu nuku mikabukabu nuku ola nau. Yaa maisena ge maisena ala guyau Yehoba i guyauan eliyala. Enuna ala guyau i getoga, ge enuna al ala guyau i getoga.

⁸Komiu kabukabulau ge abuabulau na baewa eliyamiu, “I waisi te bahi nuku aalolon, nuku ola nau. ⁹Yaa ebo ganawal ana nuwan i gasisi hot eliyamiu ge nige bosowaimiu totomiu nuku kaisemiu, he nuku alolon ya. He i nak te pagan o amnanina gasigasisena ni apanakagimiu.”^k

¹⁰Toalolon ali logugui i ola hiwe. He nige no logugui i oola, yaa Babala wana logugui. Toalolon meluyovana bahi lagona ni totowani.^l ¹¹Yaa ebo ni towani ge ni eguluwan, he ni mikabukabu ya, o ebo nigeya, he ni na alona ge lagona maniniliya nihi abubun al. I ola al, toalolon melutauina bahi lagona ni totowani.

¹²Toabulilek bolo lagoliyau nige hi aabulilek ali baaba i ola hiwe. He nau no baaba te, nige Babala wana baaba i oola. Ebo tau toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo yova o nuwana alona tau nihi mitoyawa, he tau bahi yova ni totowani. ¹³I ola al, ebo yova toabulilek ge lagona nige toabulilek i oola, ge ebo tau o nuwana alona yova nihi mitoyawa, he yova bahi tau ni totowani. ¹⁴Ya ba ola o, kaiwena tau toto nige i aabulilek, lagona wana abulilek kaiwena iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana

^j 6:20 1Kol 7:23; 1Pit 1:18-19 ^k 7:9 1Tim 5:14 ^l 7:10 Mat 5:32; 19:9

labi elana. Ge i ola al, yova toto nige i aabulilek, ebo lagona toabulilek, iya i ola i minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana. He binimala nige ni oola no baaba o, natumiyyau nihi ola bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena natuliyau, yaa age heliya hi minek Yehoba wana boda ana labi elana.¹⁵ Yaa ebo toto nige i aabulilek nuwana lagona toabulilek ni eguluwan, he ni eguluwan ya. Ebo ni masal ni ola o, inoke toabulilek, ebo tau o ebo yova, nige ana logugui gasigasisena etega i gagan tage bahi lagona ni tatalamwan ni egon. Kaiwena Yehoba wana yoga i ola nuwana avalau ge avalau ta mibubun.¹⁶ ¹⁶ Yova owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowaina nu atena. Tau owa, bosowaim ya lagom nu labe ge ni tabwa toabulilek o nigeya, he nige bosowaina nu atena.¹⁷

Ta Minaa Ta Ola Valila ge Abwe Yehoba I Yogaagila

¹⁷ Tomaha ge tomaha yawalila ana minamina Babala i guyuan eliyala. Kila enuna Yudiya gamagaliliyau, ge enuna nige Yudiya i oola. Kila enuna totuwalali, ge enuna tontuwalali. Inoke ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek. He no logugui i ola to toekelesiya labi gegewel elal.¹⁸ Ebo tau etega tuwana buhuna kunisina iyaka hi gotomwa yoho i ola Moses wana Logugui ge abwe Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni nuwatu tage ana kakaini o ni alahan. Ebo tau etega nige gotomwa yoho paganina i aahe ge Yehoba i yogaan, he bahi ni aahe.¹⁹ Ebo tau etega gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe, he nige bugul i oola. Ebo tau etega nige ni aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan.^o ²⁰ He ta minaa ta ola valila ta minaa ge abwe Yehoba i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek.²¹ Ebo owa totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yehoba i yogaagiwa, he bahi nu nuwanuwatu kaiwena—yaa ebo wam sauga waiwaisana etega nu pwawa ge bosowaim nu tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, inoke nu ginol ola.²² He gamagal toto iya totuwalali loloyowanina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa gamagal sokasokalina, kaiwena iyaka Babala i sokalem wana gegi paganina elana. I ola al, gamagal toto iya gamagal sokasokalina ge Babala i yogaan, iya iyaka i tabwa Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanina.^p ²³ Keliso iyaka i pwamola pasikalimi mola bwabwatana elana, inoke bahi nuku tatabwa totuwalali loloyowanina gamagal etega elana.²⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba matanaa ta minaa ta ola valila wala minamina ge abwe i yogaagila ta tabwa toabulilek.

Gamainau ge Abuabulau Baliya

²⁵ Sauga ya wami nel gamainau kaiweliya na lahe. He Babala nige logugui etega i babaunan gamainau kaiweliya ge tage na baunan

^m 7:15 Loma 14:19 ⁿ 7:16 1Pit 3:1 ^o 7:19 Loma 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15 ^p 7:22 Pilm 16;
1Pit 2:16

eliyamiu. Yaa Babala i atilomwan-agau ya tabwa wana towasa tutunahotina, inoke no nuwatu na pamasal.

²⁶Sauga ya pulowan hi gewi hi masamasal, inoke toto o kaiwena no nuwatu i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega i mikabukabu, he i waisi te ni miola ga to. ²⁷Tau owa, ebo lagom i gan, bahi towa ana kamwasa etega nu loloyaan. Ebo u mikabukabu, he bahi alolon nu loloyaan. ²⁸Yaa ebo yova etega nu alolonan, he nige gegi i oola to. Ge ebo gamaina tau etega ni alolonan, he nige i gegegi to. Yaa bolo hi alolon, nasi pulowan ni gewi nihi pwawal. He nige nuwau i oola pulowan o nihi masal eliyamiu.

²⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Sauga iyaka i kaubwa, inoke lan ya ge ta nanawa maninila bolo lagoliyau i gan nihi talamwagil Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige lagoliyau, ³⁰bolo hi kahin ni ola ya te nige hi kakahin, ge bolo hi yaliyaya ni ola ya te nige hi yayaliyaya. Bolo wali bugul etega hi pwamola nihi talamwan Yehoba elana ni ola ya te nige heliya wali bugul i oola, ³¹ge bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi papatuwalali ni ola te tuwalali o nige bugul hot i oola. Kaiwena panayawi toto sauga ya ta kikite i momowasi.^q

³²Nige nuwau wami nuwanuwatu ni papulowan-agimi. Tau toto nige i aalolon i nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana Babala wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³³Yaa tau toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁴Inoke nuwatu labui i momol. Yova matuwana toto nige i aalolon alona ge gamaina hi nuwanuwatu ya te Babala wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwaliya tuwaliya ge yayaluwaliya nihi pwabwabwalena Babala elana. Yaa yova toto i alolon i nuwanuwatu panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwana lagona wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek. ³⁵Ami labe kaiwena te ya ba ola o, nige tage na papulowan-agimi. Yaa nuwau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa nuku toulil, ge nuwau bahi bugul etega ni kakausimi Babala wana tuwalali eliyana.

³⁶Gamainau baliya no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina i kaise nige i aalolon yaa abwe ni nuwatu wana kakaisi o nige i wawaisi, ge ebo natuna iyaka i matuwa hot ge bosowaina hot ni alolon, inoke ni ginol ni ola wana nuwatu ge natuna ni talamwan ni alolon. He nige i gegegi to. ³⁷Ebo tau etega natuna gamaina ana logugui ni ginol bahi ni aalolon, ebo nige bugul etega i papatotoe, ge ebo wana nuwatu iyaka i pagasisi ge nige i nunuwa lalabui, he tau o i ginol bubun to. ³⁸Inoke tau toto natuna gamaina i paalolon, he i ginol bubun, ge tau toto natuna nige i papaalolon, he i ginol bubun hot.^r

³⁹Ebo yova etega lagona iyoho nige i yayaomal ga, nige bosowaina tau getoga ni alolonan. Yaa ebo lagona ni yaomal, bosowaina ya hauna

^q 7:31 1Diy 2:17 ^r 7:36-38 Puna 36-38 ana aatena labui bosowaina Pana Gilik elana. Etegana tau ge natuna meluyovana baliya, yaa labuina tau ge ana kawakawalolu baliya.

tau toto nuwana ni noek ni alolonan, yaa toabulilek Babala elana te ni alolonan.^s ⁴⁰Yaa nau no nuwatu te ebo nige ni aalolon al, wana yaliyaya ni bwata hot. Ge ya nuwatu Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyau te baaba bolo o ya baunagil.

Aanan toto Hi Pakakanunek Yabowaine Kakakawel elal Bana

8 ¹Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal, tab bosowaina toabulilek nihi an?” Inoke sauga ya nuwau wami nel na lahe.

Komiu ku ba, “Gegewela wala aatena gaganina ya.” He tunahot, yaa wala aatena o i pahanaha-agila. Yaa nunuwana eliyana te ta tabwa toabulilek matuwal.^t ²Henala ebo ni nuwatu ni ba, “Nau toatena,” he iya wana aatena nige ga i oolaolaek.^u ³Yaa henala Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he Yehoba gamagal o i atena iya wana gamagal.

⁴Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal bana, he no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Iyaka ta atena yabowaine kakakawel nige yabowaine hot i oola, kakanun ya, ge ta atena nige Yabowaine hot etega al i gagan, iyai te maisena.^v ⁵Gamagalau wali nuwatu elana tage yabowaineyau heliya iyoho labulabumwa ge panayawiya, ge tage yabowaineyau hi gewi ge babalau hi gewi. ⁶Yaa bwagana hi ba ola o, he kila eliyala Yabowaine maisena ya, iya Tamala, iya bugul gegewena ali toginol, ge kila iya wana gamagalau. Ge Babala maisena ya, Yeisu Keliso, iya elana bugul gegewena hi masal, ge iya elana yawalila hot i gan.^w

⁷Yaa toabulilek enuna nige hi aatena bubun te yabowaine kakakawel nige bugul hot i oola. Enuna valila hi tatapwalolowa elal, inoke sauga ya, ebo aanan ololana o nihi an, heliya iyoho hi nuwanuwahikan tage aanan o iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. Wali aatena i kaubwa, nige nuwaliya i sasapu yabowaine kakakawel kaiweliya, inoke amnaliya gegewena i ola te aanan o iyaka i pabikel. ⁸Yaa aanan toto ta an o toto nige ta aan nige i pwapwawaisi-agila Yehoba matanaa. Ebo aanan enuna ta towani, he nige tage toto o kaiwena ge kila ta nak, o ebo aanan enuna ta an, nige tage toto o kaiwena ge ta waisi.

⁹Yaa nuku matahikagimi. Ku atena bubun te nige ami lopwal i gagan ge tage aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal nige nuku aan. Yaa bahi wami ginol o kaiwena ge toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwana nihi sosogu.^x ¹⁰He i ola hiwe. Owa toatena, ebo nu na yabowaine kakakawena wana limi tapwalolowa nu misiyo ge nu anan, ge ebo toabulilek toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni kitewa, he nasi nuwana ni noewa eliyam, inoke aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel

^s 7:39 Loma 7:2-3 ^t 8:1 Tuw 15:29 ^u 8:2 Gal 6:3 ^v 8:4 Gal 4:8; Log 4:39; 6:4

^w 8:6 Epe 4:5,6 ^x 8:9 Loma 14:13-15; Gal 5:13

elal ni an. I ola age? ¹¹Inoke owa wam aatena gamagal toto wana aatena i kaubwa ni pasogu, yaa age iya talim, ge iya kaiwena Keliso i yaomal.^y ¹²I ola al, sauga ku gegi talimiayu elal ge wali aatena kaukaubwana ku apanak ge hi sogu, he Keliso eliyana te ku gegi. ¹³Inoke ebo aanan toto ya an taliu ni pagegi, he nige sauga etega al bwasumu bunumwina toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal na an, eba taliu na pagegi.^z

Pol Iya Apostolo, Yaa Nige I Aawa Molamola Toekelesiya elal

9 ¹Tunahot nige bugul etega i lolopwaliyau! Tunahot nau apostolo etega! Nau wala Babala Yeisu iyaka ya kite! No tuwalali Babala kaiwena enona heiya te komiu.^a ²Bwagana gamagalau enuna nige hi nunuwatu tage nau apostolo, yaa komiu bosowaimiu hot nuku awa apostolo-agau. Komiu wami abulilek gamagalau gegewel i pankitel tunahot nau Babala wana apostolo.^b

³Bolo hi awa naknakagau analiya na lahe na ba ola hiwe. ⁴Age alou ge Banabas nige bosowaima aanan ge wewel naha aheya eliyamiu wama tuwalali kaiwena?^c ⁵Binimala naha alolon, age nige bosowaina alomeyau lagomeyau naha nopain ge toekelesiya nihi matahikagima? Ni ola to apostolowau gegewel, avaliyau wala Babala Yeisu talinau ge i ola al Pita hi giginol. ⁶Age ama toto labui ya te totoma tuwama ana labe naha pwawaa nimama elana? ⁷Hauna tolohaveyan totona wana mani elana aana ge ana kaliko ni pwapwamola? Hauna tau eyowa ni ginol ge nige enona etega ni aan? Hauna tau sipi ni matahikagil ge nige enowaliya ni aan ana labe kaiwena?

⁸Nige tage no nuwatu ya ahem ya gamagalau wali pagan elana ge ba papatin bolo o ya baunan. He Mosese wana Logugui i ba i ola al to. ⁹Mosese wana Logugui ana leleli i ba ola hiwe: "Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan." Age Yehoba bulumakau kaiweliya i nuwanuwatu heiya ge i ba ola o? Nigeya.^d ¹⁰He ama totuwalali bama te Yehoba baaba o i baunan. Ibwe, ama kaiwema heiya te leleli i ba ola o. Inoke i pankitela sauga ebo togiyal hi giyagiyal ge topahi hi pahipahi, bosowaina nihi melteli te ali labe abwe ni noem wali tuwalali elana.^e ¹¹Ama Yehoba wana baaba iyaka ha luwan yayaluwamiu elana, inoke nige ana hanahanal ebo tuwama ana labe ni neem eliyamiu wama tuwalali enona.^f ¹²Totuwalali enuna al bosowailiya ya ali labe ni neem eliyamiu, yaa ama bosowaima hot naha ba nuku labema.

y 8:11 Loma 14:15,20 z 8:13 Loma 14:21 a 9:1 Tuw 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Kol 15:8-9

b 9:2 2Kol 3:2-3 c 9:4 Luke 10:8 d 9:9 Log 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 e 9:10 2Tim 2:6

f 9:11 Loma 15:27

Yaa nige sauga etega ha babaa ola. He pulowan gegegewena ha palahikan ya, kaiwena nige nuwama i oola Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ana eteli kaus etega naha ginol ge gamagalau wali abulilek nahe papulowan.^g ¹³He iyaka ku atena te bolo hi tuwalali Limi Bwabwalena elana, aliya ana abanem to. Ge bolo wali tuwalali bwasumu nihi powonan abapowon elana, powon bwasumona awalehina nihi ahe ali lolan.^h ¹⁴I ola al, Babala Yeisu i ba tage Wasa Waiwaisana ana topapaatena ali labe ni neem bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi hago elal.ⁱ

¹⁵He bosowaiu ya te na ba nuku ginol ni ola, yaa nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nuku ginol. Ge ya leleli i ola o, nige tage nuwau ami logugui na teli ge nuku labeyau. Bahiwa! Binimala na aliga ga! No abahanaha te nige sauga etega ya babaa ge tage nuku labeyau. Inoke no abahanaha o bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁶Yehoba o logugui i pem Wasa Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, inoke ebo na ginol ola, he nige bosowaina toto o kaiwena ge na hanaha. Eeu nau geb! Ebo wasa waiwaisana nige ya papapaatena-an, he iyaka ya nak!^j ¹⁷Binimala totou no nuwatu ge tuwalali ya na ginol, bosowaiu ya te molau ni gan. Yaa nige totou no nuwatu i oola, he Yehoba tuwalali toto ya i pem eliyau na matahikan. ¹⁸Inoke hauna kaba mola ya ahe? Molau i ola hiwe. Ya yaliyaya kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana ya ba yoho ya gamagalau elal, nige sauga etegana ya babaa tage nihi labeyau no tuwalali molana. Yaliyaya o heiya molau.

Pol I Tabwa Gamagalau Gegewel wali Totuwalali Loloyowanina

¹⁹Nau nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa ya talamwagau ya tabwa gamagalau gegewel wali totuwalali loloyowanina, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau nihi gewi na ahel. ²⁰Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya Yudiya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola Yudiya wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau Yudiya na ahel. Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamagalau bolo hi miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi miminaa Logugui o gabulanaa, kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa age nau nige ya miminaa Mosese wana Logugui gabulanaa.)^k ²¹Bolo nige Yudiya i oola heliya hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo hi minek Logugui o tolinaa kaiwena nuwau na ahel. (Yaa nige tage ya minek Yehoba wana logugui tolinaa, yaa tunahot Keliso wana logugui ya touil.) ²²Sauga ebo ya tuwalaliya toabulilek bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina gamwaliyaa, no pagan i ola bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina wali pagan, kaiwena nuwau bolo wali aatena kaukaubwaina na ahel. Gamagalau tomaha ge tomaha wali pagan ya ahe, kaiwena nuwau kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha

^g 9:12 Tuw 20:34; 2Kol 11:9 ^h 9:13 Log 18:1-3 ⁱ 9:14 Mat 10:10; Luke 10:7; Gal 6:6
^j 9:16 Yel 20:9 ^k 9:20 Tuw 21:20-26

na labose ge eliyana enuna na pwamwalil.^l ²³Bugul gegewel bolo ya ya ginolil Wasa Waiwaisana ana pwabwata kaiwena, inoke abwe alowau ge bolo Wasa Waiwaisana hi abulilek-an Yehoba wana mulolu naha pwawa.

Toabulilek Nihi Patalelu Gagasisi Mola Mihomihotina kaiwena

²⁴Iyaka ku atena patalelu awaawalaka elana topatapatalelu hi gewi, yaa gamwaliyaa maisena ya te mola ni ahe. He komiu nuku patalelu gagasisi ni ola to nuwamiu hot mola nuku ahe. ²⁵Toawalaka gegewel tuwaliya hi palabobosa. Heliya hi logasisi hanahana toto nige i mimihot nihi ahe molaliya, yaa kila ta logasisi mola mihomihotina ta ahe."^m ²⁶Inoke nau ya patalelu pasapu, nige ya lilitatagena, ge ya lohaveyan bubun, nige ya oola toboksin toto nimana i alialbwagabwaga ya. ²⁷He tuwau ya tagaolan, nige ya tatalamwan nuwatu bwagabwaga elal, inoke bahi tage avalau wali wasa na pek yaka nihi patalelu, yaa nau abwe na sogu ge nige mola na aahe."ⁿ

Abaatena Ta Aheya Isileli Wasaliya elana

10 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku nuwahikan te tubulau houhouwel yaluyalu i houwaagil uleya ge i matahikagil, yaka gegewel hi nosola hogaa ge Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an.^o ²Inoke bosowaina ta ba, yaluyalu elana ge hoga elana gegewel hi babitaiso ge hi tabwa Mosese wana boda. ³I ola al gegewel aanan toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pek elal hi anana,^p ⁴ge wewel toto Yehoba Yayaluwana i pasani tagilanem pat elana hi imwimwa. Pat o heiya Keliso, ge iya avaliya ya hi nawanawa.^q ⁵Bwagana gegewel waisi bolo o hi an bose, yaa gamwaliyaa hi gewi Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya, inoke hi yaomalek uleya ge tuwaliya hi yamwiyamwi bwagabwaga ya labi tomaha ge tomaha elal.^r

⁶He bugul bolo ya hi masal elal, inoke kila wala abagagayawa to ge bahi gegi paganina ana nuwan ta tutu ni oola heliya.^s ⁷Kila bahi ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol. Buki Bwabwalena i ba bulumakau kakanununa toto gold elana hi ginoliya, enowana hi ginol, inoke "hi misiyo hi anan ge hi imwim, yaka hi lutan ge hi pagan naknak."^t ⁸Bahi ganawal paganina ta giginol ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke lan maisena ali gewi tuwenti tili tausau hi aliga.^u ⁹Bahi Yehoba ta lalabose paehila wala lopalapalaviyan ni palahikan ni oola heliya enuna hi ginol, inoke mwata hi nem hi talil ge hi aliga.^v ¹⁰Ge bahi ta hawohawol ni oola heliya enuna valila Mosese

^l 9:22 2Kol 11:29 ^m 9:25 Pilp 3:14; 2Tim 4:7-8; 2:4-5 ⁿ 9:27 Loma 8:13;

13:14 ^o 10:1 Tota 13:21-22; 14:22-29 ^p 10:3 Tota 16:35 ^q 10:4 Tota 17:6;

AlGe 20:11 ^r 10:5 AlGe 14:29-30 ^s 10:6 1Kol 10:11; AlGe 11:4,34 ^t 10:7 Tota 32:6

^u 10:8 AlGe 25:1-9 ^v 10:9 AlGe 21:5-6

hi lovehawol-an, inoke Yehoba Yaomal ana Anelose i patuna elal ge hi yaomal.^w

¹¹Bugul bolo ya hi masal eliyalil kila wala abagagayawa. Yaka wasana gamagalau hi leli lowan Buki Bwabwalena elana, inoke kilau bolo sauga ana abapwamowasi elana ta minaa, ta vasili ge bahi ta giginol ola to. ¹²Inoke ebo komiu etegana i nuwatu iya i talmilil gagasisi, he ni matahikan bahi ni sosogu. ¹³Lawakik toto ku pwapwawa i ola to alomiyau hi pwapwawa sauga gegewena, nige i gegetoga. I bosowaina hot Yehoba ana mel nuku teli, iya nige ni tatalam tage ami lawakik wami gasisi ni bwata lake. Inoke sauga ebo lawakik nuku pwawa, Yehoba ni labemiu ge abamwal ni pankitemiu, inoke eliyana ami lawakik nuku gasisi luwai.

Nige Bosowaina Nuku Kululuek Yehoba elana ge Yabowaine Kakakawel Al ge

¹⁴Inoke no heliyamwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek. ¹⁵Komiu tonuwaspup te ya baaba eliyamiu, inoke no baaba hiwe nuku hile. ¹⁶Oine ana kom toto kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana, sauga ta im, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso saliyana i lau. I ola age? Ge beleid toto ta pigelagela-an, sauga ta an, he ana aatena i ola kilau boda toto kaiwena ge Keliso tuwana i talamwan. I ola age?^x ¹⁷Beleid maisena elana gegewela ta anana, he ana aatena i ola bwagana ta gewi gegewela ta minaa tuwan maisena ya elana, tuwan o Keliso tuwana.^y

¹⁸He gamagalau Isileli wali pagan ku nuwatu ga. Sauga bwasumu nihi powonan Yehoba elana ge abwe bwasumu o bunumwina nihi an, he ginol o i ola i aahel avaliya Yehoba hi petupatupa-agil. Inoke i ola al to, ebo aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal ta an, he i ola kila avalau yabowaine o ta petupatupa-agila.^z ¹⁹Nige tage ya ba, “Yabowaine kakakawel heliya yabowaine hot.” Ge nige tage ya ba, “Aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal i getoga aanan gegewel elal.”^a ²⁰Yaa no baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe: sauga ebo bolo Yehoba nige hi aatena aanan hi pakakanun, he yayaluwa bibikel elal te hi pakakanuna, nige hi papakakanunek Yehoba elana. Inoke nige nuwau alomiyau ge yayaluwa bibikel nuku petupatupa-agimi. ^b ²¹Nige bosowaina pamaisena oine nuku imwa Babala wana kom elana, ge nuku imwa al yayaluwa bibikel wali kom elana, toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal. I ola al nige bosowaina pamaisena beleid nuku anana Babala mwahena elana, ge nuku anana al yayaluwa bibikel

^w 10:10 AlGe 16:41-49 ^x 10:16 Mat 26:26-28 ^y 10:17 Loma 12:5 ^z 10:18 Lib 7:6

^a 10:19 1Kol 8:4 ^b 10:20 Log 32:17; Pan 9:20

mwaheliya elana.^c 22 Age nuwamiu Babala nuku pahuga? Age wami gasisi i ola iya?^d

Bugul Gegewena Nuku Ginolil Yehoba wana Wasawasa kaiwena

23 Enuna ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaaawaginol.”^e I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena ni labela ge ta waisi. Ku ba, “Nige ala lopwal i gagan, bosowaila ya bugul gegewena ta awaaawaginol.” I ola, yaa nige tage bugul gegewena toekelesiya wali abulilek ni tal ge ni gasisi.^f 24 Bahi etegana ni nunuwatu totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaaalonau wali waisi kaiwena te ni nuwanuwatu.^g

25 Inoke ebo bwasumu bunumwina nihi paliana abamaket elana, he bosowaina ya te nuku pwamola ge nuku an. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu kaiwena, ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Bunum ya ga i noem? Iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nigeya?” 26 Nuku an ya, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Panayawi ge bugulina gegewena heliya Yehoba wana bugul.”^h

27 I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige toabulilek i oola ni awanunimiu nuku na wana limiya alomiu nuku anan, ge ebo wami nuwatu i ola, inoke nuku nok ge aanan toto iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwemiu nuku an ya. Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu ge nuku nenel nuku ba, “Aanan ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal o nigeya?” 28 Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Aanan toto ya iyaka hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal,” he bahi nuku aan. Kaiwena gamagal toto wami wasa i pewa i nuwatu te ebo aanan ololana o ta an, he iyaka ta gegi Yehoba matanaa.ⁱ 29 Komiu nige ku nunuwatu oola, yaa kaiwena alomiu wana nuwatu i ola, inoke aanan o bahi nuku aan.

Yaa ebo nige gamagal etega ni babaa ola o, he bahi ta nuwanuwatu, aanan ta an ya. Bahi ta golugoluwa avalau wali nuwanuwatu elana ge hi nelnel aanan kaiwena. 30 Ebo aanan toto o kaiwena ta ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge abwe ta an, ga i ola ge baena gamagal etega ni baaba kaiwela?^j

31 He i ola hiwe: ebo nuku anan, ebo nuku imwim, hauna gun ebo nuku ginol, bugul gegewena nuku ginolil Yehoba wana wasawasa kaiwena.^k 32 Bahi wami ginol ni oola abatupa etega ebo Yudiya elal, ebo bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, o ebo bolo hi minaa Yehoba wana ekelesiya gamwanaa.^l 33 Nuku ginol ni ola ya giginol: ya labose tage gamagalau gegewel nihi yaliyaya no ginol gegewel kaiweliya. Nige ya nuwanuwatu

^c 10:21 2Kol 6:15-16 ^d 10:22 Log 32:21 ^e 10:23 Hi ba ola o, kaiwena nige i oola tage Kelisitiyani Mosese wana Logugui ge Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulii. ^f 10:23 1Kol 6:12 ^g 10:24 Loma 15:1-2 ^h 10:26 Same 24:1 ⁱ 10:28 1Kol 8:7
^j 10:30 1Tim 4:4 ^k 10:31 Kols 3:17 ^l 10:32 Loma 14:13

totou no waisi kaiwena, yaa ya nuwanuwatu gamagalau hi gewigewi wali waisi kaiwena, inoke mwal nihi pwawa.^m

11 ¹No pagan nuku ahe, ni ola nau Keliso wana pagan ya ahe.ⁿ

Pol I Baaba Kaun ana Pahapahabobu kaiwena

²Ya tobegalagimi kaiwena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau ge panpankiti toto ya ahe ge abwe ya pankitemiu ku toulil bubun. ³Yaa nuwau nuku atena te bolau gegewel kaunuliya heiya Keliso, yowau kaunuliya heiya lagoliyau, ge Keliso kaununa heiya Yehoba.^o ⁴Nige wala pagan i oola tage bolau kaliko nihi ahe ge kaunuliya nihi pahabobu, inoke ebo tau etega kaununa ni pahabobu ge ebo ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, iya Keliso, i papuluwawi-an to. ⁵Yaa ebo yova etega kaununa nige ni pahabobu ni oola yowau wali pagan, ge ebo toekelesiya mataliyaa ni awanun o ebo Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he kaununa, heiya lagona, i papuluwawi-an to. Ebo kaununa nige ni pahabobu, he iya i ola yowau bolo kaunuliya hi kol yoho. ⁶Inoke ebo yova etega nige nuwana kaununa ni pahabobu, he gegewena ni tomwa yoho ya! Yaa ana kite i pulupuluwawi ebo yova kaununa ni tomwa yoho o ebo ni kol, inoke i waisi te kaununa ni pahabobu.

⁷Nige bosowaina tau kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena Yehoba tau i ginol totona kanukanununa elana, ge Yehoba wana wasawasa i pamasal. Yaa yova kaununa ni pahabobu, kaiwena iya tau wana wasawasa ni pamasal.^p ⁸Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige tau i giginolem yova eliyana, yaa yova i ginolem tau elana.^q ⁹I ola al, nige tage Yehoba tau i ginol yova kaiwena, yaa yova i ginol tau kaiwena. ¹⁰Inoke heiya te kaiwena yova kaununa ni pahabobu inoke ni pankitela iya iyoho i minaa lagona wana logugui eliyana. I ola al, aneloseyau nihi kite yova lagona i awatauwuan. ¹¹Yaa wala mina Babala Keliso eliyana, nige totomaha i gagan tau ge yova elal. Yova iya tau ana tolabe ge tau iya yova ana tolabe. ¹²Kaiwena valila Yehoba yova i ginolem tau elana, ge i ola al sauga ya tau i masalem yova elana. Yaa Yehoba iya bugul gegewena wali masal puna.

¹³Totomiu ga ku nuwatu. I waisi ya ebo yowau nige kaunuliya nihi pahabobu ge nihi awanun toekelesiya mataliyaa? ¹⁴Kila gamagalau wala pagan i pankitela ebo tau kaununa yayapona, he i papapuluwawi. ¹⁵Yaa ebo yova kaununa i yapu, he ana awa i waisa, kaiwena Yehoba i pek kokowana ana habobu. He i ola al i waisa te kaunuliya nihi pahabobu awanun kaiwena. ¹⁶Ebo etega nuwatu ya ni awa nanakan, he anana na lahe na ba, “Ama alomeyau Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi tomaha ge tomaha, wama tapwalolo ana kamwasa i ola ya to.”

^m 10:33 1Kol 9:20-22 ⁿ 11:1 1Kol 4:16 ^o 11:3 Aba 3:16; Epe 5:23 ^p 11:7 Aba 1:26-27

^q 11:8-9 Aba 2:18-23

Babala wana Aanan

(Mataiyo 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luke 22:14-20)

¹⁷Sauga ya nuwau na panpankiti eliyamiu bugul etega kaiwena. He bugul ya bana nige bosowaina na tobagalagimiu, kaiwena sauga ebo ku nogogo, wami tapwalolo nige ana waisi etega i gagan, yaa ana nak ya te i gan. ¹⁸Houwan, wasamiu ya hago tage sauga ebo ku nogogo, inoke ekelesiya ana boda ku waliwali-an. Ge wasa o kekeisi ya awa tutunahoti.^r ¹⁹He tunahot ami getoga ni gan wami boda gamwanaa, inoke eliyana bosowaina ta atena henalau gamwamiwa pagan toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an hi toulil. ²⁰Yaa sauga ku nogogo ge ku anan toyawa, he tage Babala wana aanan nuku ginol.^s Yaa toto komiu ku giginol nige Babala wana aanan ana pagan i oola, ²¹kaiwena komiu maisena ge maisena ku patotoya totomiu amiu ku an, nige ku matamatian alomiyau kaiweliya. Inoke enuna tinemiu i kiya, yaa enuna galegalebomiu ya, ge enuna ku imwim nabi, yaa enuna ku kala hot. ²²Age nige wami limi i gagan ge eliyana nuku anan ge nuku imwim? Yehoba wana ekelesiya nige kekeisi ku aawatauwan! Alomiyau bolo nige aliya waiwaisana ku papapuluwawi-agil! Ga na ba ola eliyamiu? Age na tobagalagimiu? Nigeya hot!

²³He toto ya aheya Babala elana ge valila ya wasaan eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Babala Yeisu, bulin o Yudasa i wasaan, beleid i ahe, ²⁴i ba mulolu Yehoba elana ge i pigebagebal-an, inoke i ba, “Toto ya iya tuwau, komiu kaiwemiu. Nuku ginol hikahikani o abanuwahikan.” ²⁵I ola al, aanan enaa oine ana kom i ahe, inoke i ba, “Oine ya, iya bateli vavaluna kaiwena, bateli o saliyau elana ni masala. Sauga ebo nuku im, nuku ginol o abanuwahikan.”^t ²⁶Inoke sauga toto ebo beleid ya nuku an ge oine ya nuku im, he i ola Babala wana yaomal ku wasaan to, ana siga ni sikalim.

²⁷Inoke i ola hiwe: ebo etega Babala wana beleid ge wana oine ni an ge ni im bwabwage, ge nige henapona ni giginol, he iya Babala tuwana ge saliyana i awatautau-an inoke lahena ni pwawa.^u ²⁸Inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena totona ni kite hilihili-an ga, mulaa abwe beleid ni an ge oine ni im. ²⁹Kaiwena ebo beleid ni an ge oine ni im ge nige Babala tuwana ge wana yaomal ali sapu ni nunuwatu-an, he totona ana lahi i ginol. ³⁰Heiya te kaiwena ami boda gamwanaa hi gewi hi kasiyebwa ge tuwaliya i pweyata, ge enuna iyaka hi aliga. ³¹Yaa binimala totola ta kite hilihili-agila, he Yehoba wana lahi o nige ta pwapwawa. ³²Yaa sauga Yehoba i lahela, he i pahenapola to, inoke bahi avalau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola lahi mihomihotina ta pwapwawa toyawe.^v

^r 11:18 1Kol 1:10-12 ^s 11:20 Kila Babala wana aanan ta ginol mwaumwau-an, yaa ana awa i ola toekelesiya houhouwel wali nogogo ananina gamwanaa te beleid hi an ge oine hi im sakalameni kaiwena. ^t 11:25 Tota 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13 ^u 11:27 Hib 10:29
v 11:32 Hib 12:5-6

³³Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo nuku nogogo Babala wana aanan kaiwena ge nuku anan toyawa, nuku matamatan alomiyau kaiweliya.

³⁴Toto ebo ni galebu, ni anan ga totona wana limiya mulaa abwe ni nem, inoke sauga nuku nogogo pamaisen, bahi Yehoba wana lahi nuku pwapwawa. Sauga ebo na nowa, abwe bugul enuna al kaiweliya na ba pasapu eliyamu.

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Toabulilek ali Guyau Ona I Pek

12 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, valila no leta elana ku nel elau Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau kaiweliya, inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuwau nuwamiu ni sapu kaiweliya. ²Ku atena te sauga komiu iyoho Yehoba nige ga ku aatena, gasisi etega i ahemiu inoke i pagegemiu ge ku kululuek gogoginol elal bolo nige yawaliliya i gagan.^w ³Inoke yayaluwa ona ali getoga nuku atena. Nuku atena bubun te ebo gamagal etega Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana ni baaba, nige sauga etega Yeisu alana ni babaa sigasiga-an. Ge ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Babala,” he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana te i baaba.^x

⁴Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ali getoga tomaha ge tomaha, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena ya.^y ⁵Tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha ta awaawaginol, yaa ta tuwalali Babala maisena ya elana. ⁶Tomaha ge tomaha wala gasisi tuwalali kaiwena, yaa Yehoba maisena ya, iya gegewela wala gasisi i pem tuwalali gegewena kaiweliya. ⁷Yehoba iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i pamasal kila maisena ge maisena eliyala ekelesiya bwalibwaligena ana labe kaiwena. ⁸Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gamagal etega ana guyau i pek siba ana baaba ni baubaunan, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al ana guyau i pek ni baaba alona ge wana aatena. ⁹Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena o gamagal etegana al i paabulilek Yehoba ginol bwabwatana etega ni ginol ni ola wana awanun, ge etegana al ana guyau i pek tokasiyebwa ali kasiyebwa tomaha ge tomaha ni pwamolol. ¹⁰Yayaluwa Bwabwalena gasisi i pek gamagal etegana elana ginol yawiyawi ni awaawaginol, ge etegana ana guyau i pek ni palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan. Gamagal etegana wana aatena i pek ge bosowaina guyau toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ge toto i neem yayaluwa bibikel^z elal ali getoga ni atena. Gamagal etegana ana guyau i pek anan getoga ni baubaunan,^a ge etegana al ana guyau i pek toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ¹¹He Yayaluwa

^w 12:2 Hab 2:18-19 ^x 12:3 1Diy 4:2-3 ^y 12:4 Loma 12:6 ^z 12:10 Yayaluwa bibikena nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. ^a 12:10 Anan getoga ni baubaunan, nige i oola anan o valila i vavasili-an, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana ginol kaiwena inoke i baaba anan o elana.

Bwabwalena maisena ya iya te ginol bolo ya gegewel i ginolil, ge i guyuan gamagalau tomaha elal i ola wana nuwatu.^b

Tuwan Maisena, Yaa Gabomwina Hi Gewi

¹²Kila gamagal tuwala i maisena, yaa gabomwina hi gewi. Bwagana tuwala gabomwina hi gewi, hi tubwi inoke hi tabwa tuwala maisena ya. Inoke i ola al to, toabulilek ta gewi, yaa ta tubwi pamaisena ta tabwa Keliso tuwana.^c ¹³He kila gegewela, ebo Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil, Yehoba i pababitaisola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana ge ta tabwa tini maisena, ge gegewela Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena maisena elana i paimwila.^d

¹⁴Tuwala nige gabomwina maisena ya i oola, yaa hi gewi. ¹⁵Ebo aen ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige niman i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁶Ge ebo tanan ni ba, “Kaiwena nau nige matan i oola, inoke nau nige tuwan gabomwina etega i oola,” he bwagana i ba ola o, yaa tunahot iya tuwan gabomwina etega. ¹⁷Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola matan, abwe ga ni ola ge baaba ni hago? Ebo tuwan gegewena ni ola tanan, abwe ga ni ola ge bwalen ni hago? ¹⁸Yaa age Yehoba tuwan gabomwina maisena ge maisena i telel i ola wana nuwatu. ¹⁹Ebo gegewel nihi ola tuwan gabomwina maisena, he nige tuwan ni gagan. ²⁰Yaa age tuwan gabomwina hi gewi, yaa tuwan maisena ya.

²¹Nige bosowaina matan ni baek niman elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” I ola al, nige bosowaina kaun ni baek aen elana ni ba, “Nige am nuwanuwatu etega i gagan eliyau.” ²²Nige i oola, kaiwena tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu tage nige hi gagasisi, nige bosowaina nihi kala. ²³I ola al, tuwala gabomwina bolo ta nuwatu nige ali awa i wawaisi ta paiselal bubun, ge tuwala gabomwina bolo pulupuluwawena ta kausil bubun, ²⁴yaa bolo nige pulupuluwawena i oola nige ta kakausil. Inoke tuwala gabomwina bolo nige ali tobai i bwabwaya ta matahikagil bubun. He Yehoba tuwala i ginol i ola to, ²⁵inoke bahi tuwan gabomwina nihi mimiwaliwali, yaa nihi pelabalabaagil. ²⁶Inoke ebo gabom etega ni lomwan, gabom gegewel avaliya nihi lomwan toyawa. Ge ebo gabom etega ta tobalan, gabom gegewel nihi peyaliyaya-agil avaliya ana tobai kaiwena.

²⁷He komiu te Keliso tuwana, inoke komiu maisena ge maisena iya tuwana gabomwina etega.^e ²⁸Ekelesiya gamwanaa Yehoba gabom maisena ge maisena iyaka i teli abalya. Houwan gamagalau enuna i telel hi tabwa apostolo, labuina enuna hi tabwa palopitau ge wana baaba

^b 12:11 1Kol 7:7 ^c 12:12 1Kol 10:17 ^d 12:13 Gal 3:28 ^e 12:27 Loma 12:5

nihi baubaunan, etonina enuna nihi topankite, abwe al enuna ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, yaka abwe al enuna ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, enuna gamagalau nihi label, enuna toekelesiya nihi nulil bubun, ge enuna anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan.^f ²⁹Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa apostolo. Nige tage gegewel nihi tabwa palopitau, o ebo gegewel nihi topankite. Nige tage gegewel ginol yawiyawi nihi awaawaginol, ³⁰o ebo gegewel ali guyau tokasiyebwa nihi pwamolol, o ebo gegewel anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. Ge nige tage gegewel toto i baaba anan getoga elana wana baaba ana sapu nihi pasikal. ³¹Yaa nuwau nuku logasisi ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau bolo alaliya gaganina ge ali nuwatu bwabwatana nuku ahe.^g

Nunuwana Bana

Inoke sauga ya kamwasa waiwaisana hot na pankitemiu toto nuwatu gegewena al i waisi lake.

13 ¹Bwagana ebo gamagalau analiya tomaha ge tomaha ge aneloseyau analiya na baubaunan, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, nau ya ola dulam enonovana ge butuna bwabwatana, o ebo aiyan toto hi tagapoli butuna. ²Bwagana ebo o guyau Yehoba ni pem tage wana baaba na baubaunan, bwagana ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena na atena o ebo bugul gegewena na atena, bwagana ebo no abulilek ni bwata ge bosowai na ba oya abana ni miluwai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nau gamagal bwagabwaga hot.^h ³I ola al, bwagana ebo no gogomwau gegewena na guyuan haba togulagula elal, bwagana ebo tuwau na talamwan ni wai, yaa ebo nige no nunuwana i gagan, he nige ana waisi etega na pwappawa.

⁴Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, ta palahikan ge avalau ta atilomwan-agil. Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, nige avalau ta lalamwa pulowanagil, nige ta babaa heyagila, nige ta hahanaha, ⁵nige ta aawatautau, nige totola wala waisi ta loloyaan, nige etimwawa ta huhuga, avalau wali gegi eliyala nige ta nunuwahikan. ⁶Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala etega ni gegi inoke nuwala i nak, yaa pagan sasapona heiya te ta yaliyaya-an.ⁱ ⁷Ebo wala nunuwana i gan, sauga ebo avala ni ginol panak elala inoke ta nuwayoho ya, sauga gegewena avala ana mel ta teli, sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa te avala wana pagan abwe ni waisi, ge sauga gegewena ta palahikan.^j

⁸Nunuwana paganina nige ana sauga mowasi ni gagan. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ololana ta palopisai, o ebo anan getoga ona ta baubaunan, o ebo ta baaba alona ge wala aatena, heliya nige nihi

^f 12:28 Epe 4:11-12 ^g 12:31 1Kol 14:1 ^h 13:2 Mat 17:20 ⁱ 13:6 Loma 12:9
^j 13:7 1Pit 4:8

mimihot, bwaliga abwe nihi mowasi. ⁹He i ola to, kaiwena sauga ya wala aatena awalehina ya te ta atena, ge ebo ta palopisai, awalehina ya te ta baunan. ¹⁰Yaa bwaliga abwe Yehoba bugul gegewena ni ginol paolaolaek, inoke sauga o elana hauna toto valila i awalehina abwe ni mowasi. ¹¹No sauga wawaya ya papana wawaya ge wawaya nuwatuina ya nuwanuwatuuan. Sauga iyaka ya tau matuwa, inoke wawaya paganina iyaka i mowasi eliyau. Inoke i ola al to, hauna toto sauga ya i awalehina bwaliga abwe ni mowasi. ¹²Sauga ya Yehoba ta kite paganuganu, ana kite i ola ebo kakanunula ta kite gelasi gaganuna elana. Yaa sauga o elana abwe Yehoba ta kite bubun, ana kite ni ola ebo alola ge gamagal etega maninila ta pahanalivaso. Sauga ya no aatena Yehoba kaiwena i awalehina, yaa sauga o elana abwe na atena hoti, ni ola to iya i atenau hoti.

¹³He i ola hiwe. Bugul bwabwatal eton heliya nihi mihot, abulilek, atimatuwa^k ge nunuwana, yaa bolo eton o gamwaliyaa, nunuwana heiya te i bwata hot.^l

Anan Getoga Ona Ta Baubaunan ge Ta Palopisai Baliya

14

¹Nunuwana ana kamwasa nuku toulil. I ola al nuku logasisi Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe. He gamwaliyaa guyau toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya ta palopisai, Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan.^m ²Yehoba wana baaba ta baubaunan ana nuwatu i bwata kaiwena sauga ebo gamagal etega anan getoga ni baubaunan,ⁿ nige tage i baaba gamagalau elal, i baaba ya te Yehoba elana. He nige gamagal etega tau o wana baaba ana sapu i aatena, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana bugul misusumel i baunan. ³Yaa sauga ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan, he i baaba gamagalau elal, inoke wali abulilek i pamatuwa, i ba pagasisel ge i ba payaliyaya-agil. ⁴Toto anan getoga i baubaunan totona wana abulilek i pagasisi, yaa toto Yehoba wana baaba i baubaunan toekelesiya gegewel wali abulilek i pagasisi. ⁵Nuwau gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, yaa nuwau hot te bosowaimiu Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan. Gamagal toto Yehoba wana baaba ni baubaunan wana labe i bwata, yaa toto anan getoga ni baubaunan wana labe nige i bwabwata. Yaa bosowaina wana labe ni bwata ebo wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal, inoke toekelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi.

⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo na nowa ge anan getoga na baubaunan, tab ami labe etega nuku pwawa? He nigeya! Yaa ebo bugul etega Yehoba

^k 13:13 Atimatuwa toto ya, heiya alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatatan waisi toto Yehoba abwe ni ginol kaiwela. ^l 13:13 1Tes 1:3 ^m 14:1 1Kol 12:31; 14:39

ⁿ 14:2 1 Kolinita 12:10 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite.

i pamasal elau na wasaan, o ebo bugul etega na paatenamiu, o ebo Yehoba wana baaba na baunan, o ebo na panpankiti eliyamiu, yaka bolo ya eliyalil ami labe nuku pwawaa. ⁷Ku nuwatu ga egalagalavenu ololana gita ge igo analiya kaiwena. Ebo etega anana i maisena ya ge nige bosowaina ana getoga etega ta hago, he nige bosowaila ta atena hauna wona ana anan hi galavenu-an. ⁸I ola al, ebo ivan^o ana toemetana bwagigi ni yu panapanak-an, he nige gamagal etega ni lolovivina haveyan kaiwena. ⁹He nige i gegetoga komiu eliyamiu. Ebo baaba nige nuku gogopwamwananal mememiu elana, he nige gamagal etega wami baaba ana sapu ni aatena. Wami baaba ni ola ya te leuleu. ¹⁰Anan tomaha ge tomaha hi gewi nabi panayawi pwatanaa, ge gegewel ali sapu gaganina ya. ¹¹Yaa ebo tobaaba anana nige ya aatena, he o kite eliyana i ola kokona, ge iya ana kite eliyau i ola kokona. ¹²Nige i gegetoga ebo komiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan. He komiu nuwamiu hot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau ona nuku ahe, inoke nuku logasisi guyau nuku patuwalali pwabwaya bolo bosowaina toekelesiya wali abulilek ni pagasisi. ¹³Heiya te kaiwena ge gamagal toto anan getoga i baubaunan ni awanun Yehoba elana ge i bosowaina wana baaba ana sapu ni pasikal.

¹⁴Ebo anan getoga elana na awanun Yehoba elana, he yayaluwau i awaawanun yaa no baaba ana sapu nige ya aatena, inoke no nuwatu nige i miminek to. ¹⁵Inoke ga na ola? He yayaluwau elana na awanun, ge no nuwatu al elana na awanun. Yayaluwau elana na wona tobal, ge no nuwatu al elana na wona tobal. ¹⁶Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana Yehoba nu tobalan anan getoga elana, alom toto nuwana i gewagewa nige bosowaina wam awanun ni talamwi ge ni ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Kaiwena wam baaba ana sapu nige i aatena. ¹⁷He tabam wam ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana i waisi, yaa alom nige ana labe etega i pwapwawa.

¹⁸Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena nau anan getoga ona eliyana ya ba lakemiu. ¹⁹Yaa ekelesiya ana nogogo elana, nuwau baaba ali sapu gagani na baunan, bwagana ebo ali gewi nimala panuna ya, inoke alowau na pankitel. Nige nuwau baaba ali gewi tausan ehila na baunan anan getoga elana.

²⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi wami nuwatu ni oola wawayaya nuwatuina. He wawayau wali aatena gegi paganina elana nige i bwabwata, inoke toto ya eliyana bosowaina nuku goluek elal. Yaa wami nuwatu elana nuku ola gamagalau matuwal.^p ²¹Buki Bwabwalena elana Babala i ba gamagalau Isileli ali lahi ni pek, i ba:

Anan getoga ona eliyalil
na baaba gamagalau ya elal.

^o 14:8 Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.” ^p 14:20 Epe 4:14

Bwabwali hohopeliya na baaba elal,
yaa anau nige nihi hahago.^q

²²Inoke ebo anan getoga ta baubaunan, he etotohi etega to, bolo nige hi aabulilek i pankitel Yehoba wana lahi. Komiu ku ba tage iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina yaka ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i masala toabulilek elala, yaa nige i oola. Yaa ebo ta palopisai, he tunahot Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi etotohina to toabulilek elala. Yaa nige bugul etega i papankitela bolo nige hi aabulilek kaiweliya. ²³He i ola hiwe. Ebo wami nogogo elana toekelesiya gegewemiu anan getoga ona nuku baubaunan, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa enuna o ebo bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi tuk pwawamiu, nasi nihi awa kokona-agimi. ²⁴⁻²⁵Yaa ebo gegewemiu nuku palopisai, ge ebo tonuwa gewagewa etega o ebo gamagal etega toto nige i aabulilek ni tuk pwawamiu, he wami baaba o atena ni howa, wana nuwatu misusumena ni masal mwananala, ge ni atena age iya togegi. Yaka ni nuwaleyan Yehoba matanaa, ni talpo bilibiliya ge ni tapwalolo Yehoba elana, inoke ni ba, “Tunahot Yehoba iyahé te ami boda gamwanaa e.”^s

Wami Tapwalolo Nuku Ginol Bubun

²⁶Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo ku nonogogo tapwalolo kaiwena, gamagal etega wona tobal etega i wonaan, etega i panpankiti, etega al bugul etega Yehoba i pamasal elana i wasaan, etega anan getoga elana i baaba, ge etega alona wana baaba ana sapu i pasikal. Inoke tuwalali bolo ya gegewel nuku ginolil toekelesiya yawaliliya ana taltal kaiwena.^t ²⁷Ebo gamagalau enuna nuwaliya anan getoga elana nihi baaba, he ali toto labui ya te nihi baaba, o ebo eton. He besena to, bahi ni haha al. Maisena ge maisena wana sauga elana ni baaba, bahi nihi babaaba pamaisena. Ge gamagal etega ni gan ge gamagalau o wali baaba ana sapu ni pasikal. ²⁸Ebo nige topapasikal ni gagan, he toto anan getoga elana i baaba, iya nogogo elana ni bakuhu, yaka ni ba kekei totona elana ge Yehoba elana.

²⁹Bolo hi palopisai Yehoba wana baaba hi baubaunan, labui o ebo eton nihi baaba, ge tolalaegan gegewel wali baaba o nihi hile.^u ³⁰Ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwatu etega al ni pamasal gamagal etega al elana nogogo gamwanaa, inoke tobaaba houwan ni bakuhu. ³¹Kaiwena bosowaina komiu maisena ge maisena tomaha wami sauga elana Yehoba wana baaba nuku baunan, inoke gegewemiu aatena vavaluna ge ami ba pagasisi nuku ahe. ³²Gamagalau bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau elal nihi palopisai, wali baaba ana sauga hi logugui-an. Nige tage guyau o

^q 14:21 Ais 28:11-12 ^r 14:23 Tuw 2:13 ^s 14:24 Diyo 16:8 ^t 14:26 1Kol 12:8-10

^u 14:29 1Tes 5:21

ana gasisi ni ahel yaka nihi baaba ya.³³ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nige lopasamwayagayaga ana Yabowaine i oola, yaa mibubun ana Yabowaine.

Wala pagan Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ekelesiya panuwa gegewel elal i ola hiwe.³⁴ Tapwalolo ana nogogo gamwanaa yowau nihi mikekei. Nige wala pagan i oola tage yowau ta talamwagil nihi baaba, yaa i ola Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba, nihi minaa lagoliyau wali logugui gabulanaa.^y³⁵ Ebo nuwaliya bugul etega nihi neli, nihi sikal ga wali limiya abwe nihi nel lagoliyau elal, kaiwena i pulupuluwawi te yowau nihi baaba tapwalolo ana sauga elana.

³⁶ He tage komiu Yehoba wana baaba ku wasaan houwan hot? Tage komiu ya te wasana ku hago? He nigeya!³⁷ Inoke ebo gamagal etega i nuwatu tage ana guyau ni palopisai o ebo tage Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana guyau i kalaopopwi, ni talam ni ba, “Tunahot, nuwatu toto Pol i lelelian Yehoba wana logugui te.”^w³⁸ Yaa ebo nuwatu ya ni towani, he komiu gamagal o nuku towani, bahi wana baaba nuku hahago.

³⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku logasisi guyau toto Yehoba wana baaba nuku baubaunan nuku ahe, yaa bahi gamagalau nuku lolopwalil tage bahi anan getoga ona nihi baubaunan. ⁴⁰ He wami tapwalolo nuku ginol bubun ge bahi ni sasamwayagayaga.

Tunahot Yeisu Iyaka I Lut Al

15 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau na ba panuwahikagimi wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu kaiwena. Wasa waiwaisana o valila ku hago ge ku yaliyaya-an, inoke sauga ya wami abulilek i talmilia. ²Ebo wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an eliyamiu nuku abulilek-an hikahikani, inoke wasa o ni pwamwalimiu. Yaa ebo wasa gegetogana etega nuku abulilek-an, he nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa.

³ Wasa toto valila ya ahe ge ya wasaan eliyamiu, ana nuwatu bwabwatal i ola hiwe: Keliso i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba,^x ⁴hi teli salaiya yaka lan etonina elana i lutem yaomala i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba,^y ⁵ge i masala Pita elana yaka abwe apostolowau ali toto elulutega eluwa elal.^z ⁶Yaka sauga maisena elana i masala ana tototoulil ali toto paib handeled ge pwatanaa al. Hi gewi heliya iyoho nige ga hi yayaomal, yaa enuna iyaka hi yaomal. ⁷Yaka i masala Yemesa elana ge abwe apostolowau gegewel elal.^a

⁸ Mowamowasena hot i masala al nau elau. Nau ya tabwa ana tototoulil, i ola ebo wawaya etega hi ab yaa wana masal nige i oola wawayau gegewel wali masal.^b ⁹Kaiwena nau apostolowau gegewel

^v 14:34 1Kol 11:3; 1Tim 2:12 ^w 14:37 1Diy 4:6 ^x 15:3 Ais 53:5-12 ^y 15:4 Mat 12:40; Tuw 2:24-32 ^z 15:5 Luke 24:34; Mat 28:16-17 ^a 15:7 Luke 24:50 ^b 15:8 Tuw 9:3-6

wali tokekeisi. Nau nige no waisi i gagan tage gamagalau nihi awa apostolo-agau, kaiwena Yehoba wana toekelesiya ya palomwanagil.^c ¹⁰Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga elana heiya te lan ebe ya tabwa apostolo. Wana mulolu eliyau enona i gan, inoke ya tuwalali gagasisi ge apostolowau gegewel ya tuwalali lakel. Yaa nige totou no gasisi elana ge ya tutuwalali. He Yehoba wana mulolu eliyana gasisi i pem te ya tuwalali.^d ¹¹Inoke ebo nau o ebo heliya, gegewema ha papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal ge wana lut al kaiwena, ge wasa o heiya te valila ku abulilek-an.

Toaliga abwe Nihi Lut A1

¹²Ama ha papaatena ha ba, “Keliso iyaka i lutem yaomala,” inoke ga i ola ge komiu enuna ku ba tage toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan? ¹³Ebo toyaomal nige wali lut al i gagan, he Yeisu al ge nige i lulutem yaomala. ¹⁴Ge binimala Keliso nige ni lulutem yaomala, wama papaatena ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga, ge wami abulilek ni ola bugul bwagabwaga. ¹⁵Ge etega al, binimala ni ola o, he gamagalau nihi pwawama ama ha wasa kakawi Yehoba kaiwena, kaiwena ha wasa ha ba, “Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala.” Ha ba ola o, yaa binimala toyaomal nige nihi lulutem yaomala, he Yehoba Keliso nige i papalutem yaomala. ¹⁶Binimala Yehoba toyaomal nige ni papalutil, he Keliso al nige ni papalutem yaomala. ¹⁷Ge binimala Yehoba Keliso nige ni papalutem yaomala, wami abulilek nige kekeisi etega ni lalabemiu, yaa wami gegi iyoho eliyamiu nige ana abaul yoho i gagan. ¹⁸Ge etega al, gamagalau bolo Keliso hi abulilek-an ge abwe hi aliga, he iyaka nihi yaomal hot. ¹⁹Binimala wala abulilek Keliso elana ana waisi sauga ebe ya te ta pwawa ge sauga mulaa nige ni lalabela, bosowaina gamagalau gegewel al ateliya ni lomwanagila nihi ba, “Eeu! Hi abulilek bwagabwaga ya.”

²⁰Yaa age tunahot Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, iya toyaomal wali lut i gamauni. ²¹He tau maisena wana ginol kaiwena gamagalau gegewel aliga hi pwawa, inoke i ola al tau etega al wana ginol kaiwena toyaomal wali lut i gan.^e ²²Kaiwena Adama elana gamagalau gegewel hi aliga, ge i ola al Keliso elana gamagalau gegewel bosowaina nihi lut ge yawaliliya mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ²³Yaa lut al tomaha ali sauga i gan: valila Keliso lut i gamauni, enaa wana gamagalau nihi lut al wana sauga sikalim elana.^f ²⁴Inoke sauga o sauga mowamowasena ni vin, yaka Keliso logugui ge gasisi gegewena ni pakokovel, ge abalogugui ni pek Tamana Yehoba elana. ²⁵He Keliso gasisi gegewena abwe ni pakokovel, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i nuwatu haba te Keliso ni logugui ana

^c 15:9 Epe 3:8; 1Tim 1:15 ^d 15:10 2Kol 11:23 ^e 15:21 Loma 5:12 ^f 15:23 1Tes 4:16; Pan 20:5

siga topihigelgel gegewel ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa.^g ²⁶Topihigelgel mowamowasena ni pwamowasi hoti heiya te aliga.^h ²⁷Ge ta atena aliga ni pwamowasi hoti, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba Yehoba Keliso “i teli bugul gegewena ni logogui-agil nihii minaa aena gabulanaa.” (He buki i ba “bugul gegewena” Keliso ni logogui-agil, yaa nige tage Keliso Yehoba ni logogui-an, kaiwena Yehoba te Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logogui-agil.)ⁱ ²⁸Inoke sauga ebo bugul gegewena ni logogui-agil, iya totona ni teli ni minaa Tamana wana logogui gabulanaa, yaka Yehoba iya maisena tologogui miyahaina hot.

²⁹Binimala ebo toyomal nige nihii lulut al, ana waisi ga ni ola bolo hi habitaiso toyomal kaiweliya? Hauna kaiwena ge nihii habitaiso ola o? ³⁰Ge binimala toyomal nige nihii lulut al, hauna kaiwena ge ama sauga gegewena naha telema lomwan ge nak elana wasa waiwaisana kaiwena?^j ³¹Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba tunahot komiu no abahanaha wala Babala Keliso elana. Ge ya ba tunahot al, lan maisena ge maisena alou ya te yaomal. ³²Gamagalau enuna wali pagan i ola bwasumu sosokal heliya iyahe Epeso hi lohalohaveyan eliyau. Inoke ebo ya lohalohaveyan ya te panayawi nuwatuina kaiwena, hauna ana waisi eliyau? Binimala ebo toyomal nige nihii lulut al, he “ta anan ge ta loimwim, kaiwena bwalignumwa ta aaliga.”^k

³³Bahi alomiyuu nihii papagegemiu. Ebo avalau ge gamagalau bolo wali pagan nanakina ta papalagito, nasi wali pagan ni kalapanet eliyala yaka wala pagan ni nak. ³⁴Wami nuwatu ni sapu ge nuwatu toto i pagegemiu nuku towani. Komiu enuna Yehoba ana aatena i kala eliyamiu. Ya ba ola o, he binimala nuku puluwawiya.

Lut Al Tuwanina Bana

³⁵Tabam gamagal etega i nel i ba, “Sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil, ga ni ginol ola-agil? Hauna kaba tuwan nihii ahe?” ³⁶He neli sisigana to. Abapapatini etega i ola hiwe. Ebo pwatum ta galauma-an, he nasi ni aliga ga mulaa abwe ni siun ge yawalina ni gan.^l ³⁷Etega al, pwatum awawana ya te ta galauma-an, ebo ta ba kon pwatumwina o ebo bugul etega al pwatumwina, nige tage tuwan toto abwe ni masal ta galauma-an. ³⁸Kila pwatum ta galauma-an, yaa Yehoba tuwan etega i pek elana i ola wana nuwatu. Pwatum tomaha hi siun inoke tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa.

³⁹Abapapatini etega al na ginol bugul bolo panayawiya ge bugul bolo labulabumwa elal. Bugul bolo yawaliliya gagagina panayawiya tomaha ge tomaha tuwaliya ana awa, nige tage tuwaliya i maisena. Gamagalau

^g 15:25 Mat 22:44 ^h 15:26 Pan 20:14 ⁱ 15:27 Same 8:6 ^j 15:30 Loma 8:36

^k 15:32 Ais 22:13 ^l 15:36 Diyo 12:24

tuwaliya i getoga, bwasumu bolo hi nawanawa tuwaliya i getoga, bolo hi youyou tuwaliya i getoga, ge moti tuwaliya i getoga.⁴⁰ Bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya tuwaliya i gan ge ali awa ana waisi i gan, yaa bugul bolo hi miminaa labulabum tuwanaa tuwaliya i getoga ge ali awa ana waisi i getoga, nige hi oola bugul bolo hi miminaa panayawiya.⁴¹ I ola al, sabwelu ana awa ana waisi i getoga, waikena ana awa ana waisi i getoga, ge putum ali awa ana waisi i getoga. Etega al, putum maisena ge maisena tomaha ali awa ana waisi.

⁴² Inoke abwe ni ola to sauga ebo Yehoba toaliga ni palutil. Sauga nihi lut al, tuwaliya ni getoga. Sauga tuwan ta yamwi, nige mihomihotina i oola, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he mihomihotina.⁴³ Sauga ta yamwi, i bwaikikin, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he ana awa waiwaisana. Sauga ta yamwi, tuwan pweyapweyatana, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he tuwan gasigasisena.^m ⁴⁴ Sauga ta yamwi, panayawi tuwanina, yaa sauga Yehoba ni palut, he labulabum tuwanina.

Ebo panayawi tuwanina i gan, inoke i ola al labulabum tuwanina i gan.⁴⁵ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Yehoba tau houhouwena tuwana i ginol ge yawalina i pek.” Tau o heiya Adama. Yaa Adama labuina i bosowaina labulabum yawalina ni pem.ⁿ ⁴⁶ Yaa Yehoba nige labulabum tuwanina i pepem houwan. Panayawi tuwanina heiya te i pem houwan, mulaa abwe labulabum tuwanina ni pem.⁴⁷ Yehoba panayawi bibilena i ahe Adama houhouwena i ginoliya, yaa Adama labuina i neem labulabumwa.⁴⁸ Panayawi gamagaliliyu tuwaliya i ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya tuwana. Ge gamagalau bolo hi miminaa labulabumwa tuwaliya i ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa tuwana.⁴⁹ Sauga ya ta ola tau toto i masalem panayawiya, he i ola al te kila abwe ta ola tau toto i neem labulabumwa.

⁵⁰ Taliwau ge nuwau, na baewa eliyamiu: bunum ge saliya tuwanina nige bosowaina ni ulutuk Yehoba wana abaloguguuya, ge tuwan toto nige mihomihotina i oola nige bosowaina ni ulutuk panuwa mihomihotina elana.

⁵¹ Ku hago! Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena etegana na pamasal eliyamiu. Kila toabulilek nige gegewela ta yayaomal, yaa gegewela tuwan vavaluna abwe Yehoba ni pem.^o ⁵² He Yehoba ni ginol sauga pamaisena hot ya, ana mweyaha ni ola te ebo matale ta ligabom, ge ana sauga heiya te sauga toto bwagigi mowamowasena nihi yu. Bwagigi ni kahin, inoke toyaomal nihi lutan nige al nihi aaliga, ge kilau bolo nigeya ga ta aaliga tuwan vavaluna Yehoba ni pem.^p ⁵³ Kaiwena tuwala toto nige mihomihotina i oola ni pil ga ni ola tuwan mihomihotina, ge tuwala toto sauga ya bosowaina ni aliga ni pil ga ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga.^q ⁵⁴ Inoke sauga ebo tuwala iyaka ni pil ni ola tuwan mihomihotina

^m 15:43 Pilp 3:20-21 ⁿ 15:45 Aba 2:7 ^o 15:51 1Tes 4:15-17 ^p 15:51-52 Mat 24:31

^q 15:53 2Kol 5:4

ge ni ola tuwan toto nige bosowaina ni aliga, he Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni tabwa tunahot, toto i ba: "Yehoba yaomal iyaka i pakokove ge i pwamowasi hoti."^r

⁵⁵ "Yaomal, wam gasisi ga?

Yaomal, wam lelelam ga?"^s

⁵⁶ He yaomal wana lelelam i neem gegi paganina elana, ge gegi paganina i neem ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.^t ⁵⁷ Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan, kaiwena wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana yaomal eliyana, kila gegi paganina ge yaomal ta gasisi luwagil.

⁵⁸ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku palahikan ge nuku talmilil gagasisi. Sauga gegewena Babala wana tuwalali nuku awaawaginol, kaiwena ku atena wami tuwalali Babala kaiwena nige ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Mulolu ana Ahiahi Bana

16 ¹ Valila no leta elana nel etega ku neli ku ba, "Ga na ha ola ge mani na ha teliteli Yehoba wana gamagalau toekelesiya labi Yudiya kaiweliya?" Inoke sauga ya wami nel na lahe. He nuku ginol ni ola valila ya ba toekelesiya labi Galatiya hi ginol.^u ² Sande maisena ge maisena, komiu maisena ge maisena mani enuna nuku teli getogaan. Henala ebo ni waisi elana ni teli pwabwaya, henala ebo ni pulowan elana kekeisi ya te ni teli. Mani o nuku teli bubun, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, nige ta nuwanuwatu mani ana ahiahi kaiwena. ³ Bolau enuna nuku hilel mani o ana tokaval, inoke sauga ebo na nowa, abwe tohouwa Yelusalema wali leta na ginol ge bolau o na pamasalil. Inoke ginebi ge leta na patunal wami mulolu nahi pwatanik Yelusalema. ⁴ Ebo ni mweyaha elau, inoke alowau na ha nok.

Pol Abwe Ni Nok Kolinita ge Gamagalau Enuna Baliya

⁵ Na nok ga na na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe na nowa eliyamiu.^v ⁶ Tabam alowau komiu ta minamina sauga kekeisi ga ni yapu, o ebo alowau komiu ana siga mana ana sauga ni mowasi. Inoke abwe nuku labeyau hauna labi ya nonoek.^w ⁷ Nige nuwau na nokenan-agimiya ya ge na tataluwagimiu. Yaa nuwau alowau komiu ta minamina ga sauga kekeisi ni yapu, ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola. ⁸ He na minaa ga te Epeso ana siga Pentikos hagalena ana sauga. ⁹ Bwagana o topihigelgel hi gewi, na minaa ga, kaiwena tuwalali ana nog iyaka i mwapwela hot eliyau.^x

¹⁰ Ebo Timoti ni nowa eliyamiu, nuku ahe nuku yaliyaya-an inoke bahi ni tohitohi-agimiya, kaiwena Babala wana tuwalali i awaawaginol i

^r 15:54 Ais 25:8 ^s 15:55 Hos 13:14 ^t 15:56 Loma 7:13 ^u 16:1 Loma 15:25-26;
2Kol 8:1-9 ^v 16:5 Tuw 19:21 ^w 16:6 Loma 15:24 ^x 16:9 Tuw 19:8-10; 2Kol 2:12

ola nau.^y ¹¹Bahi etega ni aawa tobwagaan. Ge wana sauga egon elana, nuku labe yaka alona wana yaliyaya ni sikalim eliyau. He nau iyahe ya matamatatan alonau ge talilau kaiweliya.^z

¹² He talila Apolosa bana, ya ba pagasisi eliyana tage alonau ge talilau nihi nowa ge ni kitemiu. Yaa nige i tatalam tage sauga ya ni nowa. Ebo wana sauga waiwaisana etega ni gan, inoke abwe ni nowa.^a

¹³ Nuku matahikagimi, nuku milil gagasisi abulilek elana, nuku atimatuwa ge nuku gasisi. ¹⁴Bugul gegewena nuku ginolil alona ge wami nunuwana.

¹⁵Ku atena te Setepano alonau ge wana boda heliya houwan hot hi tabwa toabulilek wami labi Akaiya elana, ge hi talamwagil hi tuwatuwalali Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya. Taliwau ge nuwau, ya ba pagasisemiu,^b ¹⁶nuku minaa gamagalau ololal o wali logugui gabulanaa, ge i ola al gamagalau gegewel bolo wala tuwalali hi logasisian. ¹⁷Ya yaliyaya Setepano, Potunetas ge Akaikas wali nem kaiwena. He ami bwaga i yapu elau nige bosowaina na kitemiu, yaa hi nem inoke hi payaliyaya-agau. ¹⁸Valila ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu, yaa heliya hi payaliyaya-agau, ge komiu al ge hi payaliyaya-agimi. Gamagalau ololal o nuku awatauwagil.

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁹Ekelesiya bolo labi Eisiya hi mulolu eliyamiu. Akuila alona ge lagona Pilisila, avaliyau toekelesiya bolo hi nonogogowa wali limiya, Babala alana elana hi mulolu nabiyan eliyamiu.^c ²⁰Ge i ola al, talilau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimi, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²¹Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.^d Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu.

²²Henala ebo nige wala Babala i nunuwana-an, Yehoba ni lahe! Babala, u nem!^e

²³Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

²⁴No nunuwana ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu, kaiwena kila Keliso Yeisu wana boda. a

^y 16:10 1Kol 4:17 ^z 16:11 1Tim 4:12 ^a 16:12 1Kol 3:6 ^b 16:15 1Kol 1:16

^c 16:19 Tuw 18:2,18,26 ^d 16:21 Buki ya awalehina gegegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 16:20 elana. ^e 16:22 Gal 1:8-9

Koliniita wali Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopaia etonina gamwanaa i miminaa Epeso inoke Kolinita wali leta houwan i leli, kaiwena pulowan ge hanahanal enuna iyoho ekelesiya gamwanaa. Yaa bwagana leta o i ginol, hanahanal o iyoho ya eliyalil. Inoke ana awa i ola Pol i nok ga eliyalil sauga kaukaubwana ya ge abwe i sikal al Epeso. Nok toto ya gamwanaa Pol alonau ge Kolinita hi pehugahuga-agil ge amnan pupulowanina i gan ali hawawala. (Nok toto ya bana te i ba “no nowa toto valila”¹ 2 Kolinita 2:1 elana ge bana i ba 13:2 elana.) I sikal Epeso enaa, yaka Kolinita wali leta etega i ginol ge baaba gasigasisena enuna i pek eliyalil ge i ba pahenapol. Leta o nige i gagan eliyala, yaa bana Pol i ba 2 Kolinita 2:3-4, 9 ge 7:8-12 elana. Leta o i patuna Taitas nimanaa.

Pol Epeso i eguluwan i nok i na labi Masidoniya, yaka abwe Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita (2:12-13 ge 7:5-6). Taitas Pol wana wasa i pek toabulilek Kolinita hi gewi Pol hi yaliyaya-an, yaa enuna iyoho pagan nanakina hi mimi awaauginol. I ola al, topankite kakakawel enuna iyoho, heliya Pol wana tuwalali hi sisinali-an ge hi ba tage Pol nige apostolo i oola, heliya ya. Inoke Pol leta toto ya i ginol, yaka Taitas i sikal al Kolinita ge i pek elal.

Leta ya gamwanaa Pol totona yawalina ge wana tuwalali i liwanan (2:12-6:13). Wana nunuwana Kolinita elal ge wana yaliyaya heliya wali nunuwana kaiwena i pamasal. Yaa topankite kakakawel wali ba sisinali al i lahe (awalehina 10-12). Ge Pol i ba iya i nonok al Kolinita ge ni kitel, inoke nuwana bugul bolo hi hanahanal nihi pasapu ga mulaa abwe ni vin (ololana 12:20-21; 13:1-3). I ola al i liwaliwan elal mulolu etegana nihi lovivina-an nonowe toabulilek Yudiya bolo hi gulagula ali mulolu, inoke abwe ni ahe ni na ni pek elal (awalehina 8 ge 9). Leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana etegana iyoho 12:9 elana.

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana ekelesiya Kolinita eliyamiu, alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi Akaiya elana.

² Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba elana wana Labe kaiwena

³ Yehoba, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ta tobalan. Iya Tamala toatiatilomwan, ge iya Yabowaine toto ala labe gegewena i neem elana.^a ⁴ Sauga gegewena ebo pulowan ha pwawa, iya i labema, inoke bosowaima bolo ali pulowan tomaha ona i gan, labe toto Yehoba i pem, eliyana naha label. ⁵ He lomwan bwabwatana bolo Keliso i pwawa ama al ha pwawa, inoke i ola al Keliso eliyana labe bwabwatana ha pwawa.^b ⁶ Sauga ebo ama ha lomwan, he komiu ami labe ge yawalimiu ana pwamwal ku pwawa. Ge sauga ebo Yehoba i labema, he komiu al ge labe ku pwawa, inoke labe o i pagasisi-agimiu lomwan ololana ama ha lomwani nuku palahikan. ⁷ Atema i matuwaagimiu te nasi nuku talmilil gagasisi. He lomwan toto ama ha pwawa komiu al ku pwawa, inoke ha atena al te labe toto ama ha ahe komiu al ku ahiahi.

⁸ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa naha pewa pulowan kaiweliya, bolo ha pwawa labi Eisiya elana. Pulowan i bwata nabi ha pwawa i anlowagima ge wama gasisi nige bosowaina, inoke ha nuwatu te nasi naha aliga.^c ⁹ He tunahot ha nuwatu atemeya te iyaka ha yayaomal. Yaa ginol o i gan eliyama inoke bahi totoma ama mel naha teteli, yaa Yehoba, iya toyaomal i palutil, ana mel naha teli. ¹⁰ Nak toto ha pwawa bosowaina hot naha yaomali, yaa iya i pwamwalimaem nak o elana, ge i ola al sauga toto awomeya ni pwamwalimaem elana. Ge iya ha mel telian te ebo hauna pulowan ni gan ni pwamwalima.^d ¹¹ He komiu wami awanun elana nuku labema. Inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali awanun lahena Yehoba ni muloluagima, yaka gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wana mulolu eliyama kaiwena.

Pol wana Nuwatu I Pil Nok Kolinita kaiwena

¹² Wama abayaliyaya bwabwatana hot etega i ola hiwe: atema gunina elana ha atena te wama pagan gamagalau elal i sapu ge i tunahot Yehoba matanaa. Nige ha golugoluwa siba toto i neem panayawiya, yaa wama gasisi i neem Yehoba wana mulolu elana. Wama pagan i ola to gamagalau gegewel panayawiya elal, ge wama pagan komiu eliyamiu i ola hot to. ¹³⁻¹⁴ He wami leta elal baaba bolo bosowaimiu nuku vasili ge ali sapu nuku atena ya te ha lelelian eliyamiu. Ge ya atena te ama ama aatena iyaka kekeisi i gan eliyamiu, inoke ateu i matuwa te abwe nuwamiu ni sapu hot ge nuku atena komiu ami ehanahanaha te ama, i ola te sauga Babala Yeisu ni sikalim ama ama ehanahanaha te komiu.^e

^a 1:3 Loma 15:5 ^b 1:5 Same 34:19 ^c 1:8 Tuw 19:23; 1Kol 15:32 ^d 1:10 2Tim 4:18

^e 1:14 2Kol 5:12; Pilp 2:16

15-16 Ya atena tunahot te ku yaliyaya-agau, inoke valila no nuwatu ya ginol ya ba tage houwa ga na nowa eliyamiu ge abwe na nok na na Masidoniya. I ola al, ya ba tage sauga ebo na sikalem Masidoniya, na nowa al eliyamiu, inoke eliyana labe nuku pwawa paeluwa. Ge ya nuwatu tage komiu nuku labeyau na nok na na labi Yudiya. Yaa nau iyahe Masidoniya, nigeya ga ya nonowa i oola valila no baaba.^f 17 He ga i ola? Ku nuwatu valila ya ba ola o tage ya kakawemiu? Ku nuwatu ya baaba bwagabwaga ge no nuwatu ya teli pipili i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali pagan, inoke hohopewa ya talam ya ba, “Ibwe,” ge atewa ya towa ya ba, “Nigeya”? He nige i oola! 18 Yehoba iya tobaaba tunahot, ge i ola al nau ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te wama baaba eliyamiu i tunahot, nige tage hohopemeya naha ba “Ibwe” ge atemeya naha ba “Nigeya.” 19 He Yehoba Natuna Yeisu Keliso, toto alowau Sailasa ge Timoti ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, iya nige “Ibwe” ge pamaisena al “Nigeya.” Yaa iya bosowaina ana mel ta teli, iya “Ibwe” ya.^g 20 Yehoba bateli hi gewi i ginolil, he bateli o ali tunahot “Ibwe” i masala Keliso eliyana. Heiya te kaiwena sauga ebo Yehoba ta tobalan, inoke Yeisu Keliso alana elana ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.”^h 21 He Yehoba iya te komiu ge ama i pagasisela ge ta talmilil gagasisi Keliso elana. Kila i hilela,ⁱ 22 ge wana euna i teli elala i pamasal kila wana gamagalau, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem i minaa atelaa. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena o iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al.^j

23 Yehoba matanaa ya ba tunahot eliyamiu te no puna ge nige ya nonowa Kolinita, heiya te nige nuwau ami lahi ge ami lomwan na ginol. 24 (Yaa nige tage naha logugui-agimiw wami abulilek kaiwena, ha atena te wami abulilek elana ku talmilil gagasisi. He alowau komiu ta tuwalali toyawa wami yaliyaya kaiwena.)^k

2 ¹Nige ya nonowa kaiwena ya nuwatu bahi na nonowa ge atemiu na papalomwan al ni oola no nowa toto valila.^l ²Binimala ebo na nowa ge atemiu na palomwan, henala ge abwe ni mina ge ni payaliyaya-agau? He nigeya, kaiwena atemiu iyaka ya palomwan. ³Inoke heiya te kaiwena valila wami leta ya ginol.^m Nige nuwau na nowa eliyamiu ge nau atilomwan na pwawaa eliyamiu, kaiwena binimala te nuku payaliyaya-agau. He ateu i matuwaagimiw te ebo bugul etega ni payaliyaya-agau, komiu gegewemiu al ge ku yaliyaya. ⁴Sauga leta o ya leleli, ya nuwanuwatu nabi ge yayaluwau i pulowan, inoke ya leleli alou ge no lomatanun. Ya leleli nige tage nuwamiu na apanak, yaa nuku atena te ya nunuwana-agimiw nabiyan.ⁿ

^f 1:15-16 1Kol 16:5-6 ^g 1:19 Tuw 18:5 ^h 1:20 Pan 3:14 ⁱ 1:22 Epe 1:13-14; 2Kol 5:5

^j 1:24 1Pit 5:3 ^k 2:1 Baaba Houwan nu kite. ^l 2:1 1Kol 4:21 ^m 2:3 Baaba Houwan nu kite. ⁿ 2:4 Tuw 20:31

Kolinita Togegi wana Gegi Nihi Nuwayoho

⁵Gamagal etega iyahe tei alomiu ei valila aten i palopalomwan. Nige ya babaa nau ateu i palomwan, yaa komiu gegewemiu te atemiu tabam kekeisi i palomwan. (He ya ba ola o, kaiwena nige nuwau na ba papulowan hot eliyamiu.) ⁶Ami boda elana gamagal o ana lahi valila ku baunan, inoke ana lahi besena to. ⁷He sauga ya wana gegi nuku nuwayoho ge nuwana nuku pwawaisi, bahi nuwanak bwabwatana ni aanlowan ge ni sosogu. ⁸Inoke ya awanun eliyamiu nuku pankite te tunahot ku nunuwana-an. ⁹Valila wami leta o ya leli ya ba gamagal o ana lahi nuku ginol, kaiwena nuwau na labosemiu tab sauga gegewena no baaba nuku henapuan. ¹⁰Yaa sauga ya ebo komiu gegi etega nuku nuwayoho, he nau al ge na nuwayoho. Ge ebo gamagal o tage bugul etega i ginol ge na nuwayoho, he iyaka ya nuwayoho Keliso matanaa komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹¹Ya ginol ola o inoke bahi Seitani wana sauga etega ta pepek ge ni papakokovela. Kaiwena wana pagan ge wana nuwatu gegewena iyaka ta atena haba.⁹

Yehoba Gasisi I Pem Naha Totuwalali Bateli Vavaluna kaiwena

¹²Sauga ya nem Tilowasi tage Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana na papaatena-an, ya pwawa te tuwalali ana nog Babala iyaka i pwela kaiweu.^p ¹³He no nuwatu tage talila Taitas na pwawaa to sauga i sikalem Kolinita eliyamiu, yaa nige ya pwapwawa. Yaka ya nuwanuwatu nabi, inoke ya mulolu Tilowasi eliyalil ge ya nem te labi Masidoniya.^q

¹⁴Yaa Yehoba ta tobalan!^r Iya sauga gegewena i nulila ge Keliso elana nak ta pakokove. Yehoba i patuwalali-agila Keliso ana aatena wasana ta palelu labena gegewena elal, i ola bwalai waiwaisana mana i ahe i yu pwapwati. ¹⁵Kila ta ola bugul bwalena waiwaisana Yehoba elana. Ta ola Keliso bwalena, bwalen o i lelu i nok gamagalau elal, bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena ge bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ¹⁶Bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola aliga bwalena toto aliga i pek elal;^s bolo hi nanawa mwal kaiwena, he eliyalil i ola bwalai waiwaisana toto yawal i pek elal. Inoke henala i gasisi ge bosowaina tuwalali ya ni ginol?^t ¹⁷He ama nige ha oola gamagalau enuna, hi gewi Yehoba wasana hi papaatena-an ge gogomwau nihi pwawaa. Yaa ama nige ha lokalokakawi, he Yehoba te i patunama inoke Keliso alana elana ha wasa tunahot Yehoba matanaa.

^o 2:11 Luke 22:31 ^p 2:12 Tuw 14:27; 1Kol 16:9 ^q 2:13 Tuw 20:1 ^r 2:14 Sauga Pol i nem Masidoniya, Taitas i pwawaa to i sikalem Kolinita ge Kolinita wasaliya waiwaisana i wasaan Pol elana (7:5-6). Pol i nuwahikan to, inoke atena i waiwai ge Yehoba i tobalan.

^s 2:16 Keliso ana aatena wasana i ola aliga bwalena eliyalil, kaiwena nige nuwaliya i oola ge hi towani. Yaa enowana heiya hi yaomal hot. ^t 2:16 Luke 2:34; 2Kol 3:5-6

3 ¹Baaba o amnaliya eliyamiu ga i ola? Tage totoma ha awa wawaisi-agima o? Nigeya! Nige bosowaina naha ba gamagalau ama awa wawaisi ana leta nihi ginol ge naha pankitemiu mulaa abwe nuku ahema. Ge nige bosowaina naha ba komiu ama awa wawaisi ana leta nuku ginol ge naha na naha panpankiti-an panuwa getoga elal. Avalau enuna nihi ba leta ni gan kaiweliya, yaa ama nige bosowaina, kaiwena iyaka i gan haba.^u ²He komiu te ama ama leta, ge komiu ha nunuwana-agimiу ku minaa atemeya. Leta o gamagalau gegewel bosowailiya nihi vasili ge gamwana nihi atena.^v ³Ami kite gamagalau gegewel elal i ola te komiu ku ola leta toto Keliso i ginol ge i ginola ama wama tuwalali eliyana. Leta o nige pen i lelelianiya, yaa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina Yayaluwana elana. Nige i leleliya pat mamanana sasapona pwataliyaa,^w yaa i leliya gamagalau ateliya elana.^x

⁴Bosowaina te naha ba ola o, kaiwena Keliso wana gasisi eliyana atema i matuwa Yehoba matanaa. ⁵Ama nige wama gasisi etega i gagan ge tage naha ba bosowaima tuwalali ya naha ginol. Yehoba iya te gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha ginol. ⁶Iya gasisi i pem ge bosowaima naha totuwalali bateli vavaluna kaiwena, toto i bateli wana gamagalau elal. Bateli vavaluna o nige i neneem Logogui lelelena elana, yaa i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana. Logogui lelelena yaomal i pwatanim, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal i pwatanim.^y

Bateli Vavaluna ana Wasawasa Bana

⁷Logogui lelelena Yehoba i leliya pat mamanana sasapona labui pwataliyaa. Sauga o elana Yehoba mwananalina namanamalina i masal, inoke Moses maninina i panamanamal ge Isileli nige bosowailiya maninina nihi gayawaan, yaa abwe namanamal o i mowasi. He Logogui ana tuwalali, iya yaomal i pwatanim, ginebi mwananal namanamalina ge wasawasa i masal.^z ⁸Inoke ta atena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali ginebi ge wasawasa bwabwatana hot. ⁹Etega al, Logogui ana tuwalali, iya i pakotila ge i awa togegi-agila, ana wasawasa i gan. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna ana tuwalali, iya i abubunila ta sapu Yehoba matanaa, ana wasawasa i bwata hot ge Logogui ana tuwalali ana wasawasa i bwata lake.^a ¹⁰He valila Logogui ana wasawasa i gan, yaa ana wasawasa iyaka i mowasi, kaiwena sauga ya bateli vavaluna ana wasawasa i bwata lake. ¹¹I ola al, Logogui o ana sauga nige i yayapu, yaa alona ana wasawasa. Inoke ta atena bateli vavaluna, iya ni mihot, ana wasawasa i bwata hot.

¹²Atema i matuwa bugul bolo o kaiweliya, inoke nige ha lolovakun, yaa alona wama gasisi wasana ha wasaan bubun. ¹³Ama nige ha giginol i

^u 3:1 2Kol 5:12; Tuw 18:27 ^v 3:2 1Kol 9:2 ^w 3:3 Totagil 24:12 nu kite.

^x 3:3 Tota 24:12; Yel 31:33; Isik 36:26-27 ^y 3:6 Yel 31:31; 1Kol 11:25; Diyo 6:63

^z 3:7 Tota 34:29 ^a 3:9 Log 27:26; Loma 1:17

oola Mosese i ginol. Sauga maninina namanamalina iyaka kekeisi kekeisi i momowasi, kama i ahe maninina i kausiya inoke bahi Isileli maninina nihi gagayawa-an.^b ¹⁴ He Isileli wali nuwatu i gogou. Ge ana siga lan ebe kama toto o wali nuwatu i kaus, inoke sauga bateli houhouwena hi vasili, nige bosowailiya ana sapu nihi atena. Eteli kaus o iyoho ya, kaiwena Keliso eliyana ya te Yehoba ni ahe yoho. ¹⁵ He i nem ana siga lan ebe, sauga ebo Mosese wana Logugui hi vasili, eteli kaus iyoho wali nuwatu i kaus. ¹⁶ Yaa ebo gamagal etega ni awona pil Babala elana, he eteli kaus iyaka ahek yohina i gan.^{c d} ¹⁷ He “Babala,” iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bana. Ebo Babala Yayaluwana i minaa gamagal etega elana, gamagal o iya gamagal sokasokalina.^e ¹⁸ Kila maisena ge maisena nige maninila ana eteli kaus i gagan yaa Babala wana wasawasa ta kitahikan. Yaka eliyana ala awa i pil ta ola iya, inoke kila al alola wala wasawasa, wasawasa o i bwatabwata ya. He Babala, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana ginol i ola to.

**Ama Ha Minaa Yaomal elana, ana Enona
Komiu Yawalimi Nuku Pwawa**

4 ¹Yehoba wana mulolu elana tuwalali ya i pem eliyama, inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. ² He ginol susumena ge pulupuluwawena ana en ha pek. Nige ha lokalokakawi o ebo Yehoba anana naha pipil getogaan. Yaa baaba tutunahotina ha panpankiti-an bubun, inoke eliyana ha telu tagilagima gamagalau gegewel mataliyaa ge ateliyaa nihi atena te ama tuwalali sasapona ana toawaawaginol Yehoba matanaa.^f ³ Yaa Wasa Waiwaisana toto ha papaatena-an nige i mwamwananal gamagalau enuna elal, gamagalau bolo hi nanawa nak kaiwena. ⁴ Seitani, iya panayawi ya ana yabowaine kakakawena, gamagalau o heliya nige hi aabulilek wali nuwatu i pagogou. Inoke Keliso, iya i ola hot Yehoba, wana wasawasa Wasana Waiwaisana ana mwananal nige hi kikite.^g

⁵ He nige tage ama totoma wasama naha papaatena-an, yaa ha papaatena ha ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya Babala, ge ama komiu wami totuwalali loloyowanil Yeisu kaiwena.” ⁶ Valila Yehoba i ba, “Gogou gamwanaa mwananal ni yana.” Yehoba toto maisena o mwananalina i payana i tuk atemeya, inoke Yehoba wana wasawasa ha atena, wasawasa o mwananalina ha kiteya Keliso manininaa.^h

⁷ Wasa Waiwaisana o i ola gogomwau bwabwatana i minaa eliyama, yaa ama ha ola gogomwau ana abateli toto ulun hi ginoliya, nige i

^b 3:13 Tota 34:33 ^c 3:16 Baaba bolo ya ali nuwatu i neem Totagil 34:34.

^d 3:16 Tota 34:34 ^e 3:17 Diyo 8:36; Loma 8:2 ^f 4:2 2Kol 2:17; 1Tes 2:5 ^g 4:4 Epe 2:2;
Kols 1:15; Hib 1:3 ^h 4:6 Aba 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Kol 3:18

gagasisi. He i ola to inoke ni mwananal gamagalau gegewel elal te Wasa Waiwaisana ana gasisi bwabwatana i neem Yehoba elana, nige i neneem ama eliyama.ⁱ ⁸Pulowan hi gewi hi mipainagima, yaa nige hi papakokovema; nuwama i gewagewa ga na ha ginol ola, yaa wama nuwatu nige i sasamwawinwin tage ni pwapweyata-agima wama tuwalali elana;^j ⁹ama topihigelgel hi gewi, yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i eeguluwagima; sauga enuna hi tagapasogoma, yaa nige hi aapapanak-agima hoti. ¹⁰Sauga gegewena tuwama kelaubwa ni aliga ni ola Yeisu hi lopaaliga, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan.^k ¹¹Yawalima miminana Yeisu kaiwena gamagalau hi nuwamutagima yaomal elana, inoke Yeisu yawalina i masala tuwameya toto abwe ni aliga ge gamagalau gegewel nihi atena te Yeisu yawalina i gan.^l ¹²Inoke wama tuwalali kaiwena ha minaa yaomal elana, ana enona heiya te komiu yawalimu hot nuku pwawa.

¹³Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba etega i ba, “Ya abulilek inoke ya ba masal.” Ama wama abulilek i ola al to, he ha abulilek inoke ha ba masal.^m ¹⁴Kaiwena ha atena Yehoba, iya Babala Yeisu i palutem yaomala, ama al ge ni palutima aloma Yeisu ge ni ahema na ha talmilil matanaa. Ge komiu al ge alomeyau.ⁿ ¹⁵He i ola to, kaiwena pulowan gegewel ya hi gangan eliyama, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. Yaka gamagalau hi gegewi nawa Yehoba wana mulolu hi pwapwawa, inoke heliya nihi pata ateu owa nabiyen Yehoba elana ge nihi awa wasawasa-an.

Abulilek elana Ta Nanawaa, Nige wala Kite elana I Oola

¹⁶Inoke tuwalali nige ha pwepweyata-an. Bwagana tuwama i pwepweyata nawa, yaa yayaluwama i vavavaluna ya lan maisena ge maisena.^o ¹⁷Pulowan nige i bwabwata sauga kaukaubwana elana ha pwapwawa, yaa ana enona heiya te wasawasa bwabwatana hot ge mihomihotina na ha pwawa.^p ¹⁸He matama nige ha lilihikana bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa elal, yaa ha lihikanek bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa elal. Bugul bolo ta kiteya matalaa nige ali sauga i yayapu, yaa bugul bolo nige bosowaina ta kiteya matalaa heliya hi mihot sauga gegewena.^q

5 ¹Ta atena te tuwala toto sauga ya, iya wala gonu panayawiya, abwe ni samwalekaleka, inoke tuwala vavaluna iyoho labulabumwa Yehoba ni pem, iya wala limi mihomihotina toto nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi giginoliya.^r ²Wala gonu toto sauga ya elana ta yowalu,

ⁱ 4:7 2Kol 5:1 ^j 4:8 2Kol 1:8; 7:5 ^k 4:10 1Kol 15:31 ^l 4:11 Loma 8:36

^m 4:13 Same 116:10 ⁿ 4:14 1Kol 6:14 ^o 4:16 Epe 3:16 ^p 4:17 Loma 8:17-18

^q 4:18 Kols 1:16 ^r 5:1 2Kol 4:7

nuwala hot Yehoba wala limi toto labulabumwa ni pem ni pagaloila.^s

³He sauga ebo ni pagaloila yayaluwala nige ni bobokaboka. ⁴Sauga toto kila iyahe gonu toto ya elana, amnala i pulowan ge ta yowalu. He nige tage nuwala ya te tuwala toto ya ta loho, yaa nuwala te tuwala vavaluna Yehoba ni pagaloila, inoke yawal tuwanina tuwan toto abwe ni aliga ni pwamowasi hoti. ⁵Yehoba te i lovivina-agila yawal o ta ahe. Iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pem, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ni pem al.

⁶Inoke kila sauga gegewena ta atimatuwa. He ta atena sauga ya ta minaa tuwan ya elana, nige avala Babala ta miminaa wana panuwaa.^t ⁷(Kaiwena sauga ya abulilek elana te ta nanawaa, nige wala kite elana i oola.) ⁸Yaa atela i matuwa ge nuwala hot te binimala tuwan ya ta eguluwai ge ta na avala Babala ta minaa wana panuwaa.^u ⁹Yaa bwagana ebo ta minaa e o ebo ta minek o, ana nuwatu te pagan bolo Babala i yaliyaya-an ta ginolil.^v ¹⁰Kaiwena kila gegewela abwe ta talmilil Keliso matanaa ge ni payatala-agila, inoke kila maisena ge maisena totona wana ginol molana ni ahe, ginol bolo i ginolil tuwan ya elana, ebo waiwaisal o ebo nanakil.^w

Yehoba alonau ge Gamagalau Maniniliya ana Abububun Wasana Ama Ha Wasaan

¹¹Babala ana lovakun i minaa atemeya, inoke wama tuwalali te gamagalau naha paabulilek-agil elana. Yehoba i atenama bubun, i atena te wama ginol sasapona elana tuwalali o ha awaawaginol. Ge ya abulilek te komiu al atemiwa ku atenama i ola to. ¹²Bahi nuku babaa oola te, “Iyaka totona al i awa wawaisi-an eliyama to.” Nigeya! Nige ha babaa heyagima, yaa wami wasa ha pewa ge bosowaina nuku yaliyaya-agima. Nuwama nuku atena inoke bosowaimiu avalau analiya nuku lahe, bolo gamagalau hi kitel toli ge hi yaliyaya-agil, yaa gamagalau wali pagan toto ateliyaa nige hi nuwanuwatu-an. ¹³Age ama ha kokona i ola avalau wali baaba? Ebo i ola, he Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Yaa ebo nuwama i sapu, he komiu wami waisi kaiwena. ¹⁴Keliso wana nunuwana-agima i palutima ha tuwalali, kaiwena wama aatena i gan gamagal maisena abala i ahe ge i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke wana yaomal o gegewela ta yaomali. ¹⁵Iya i yaomal gegewela kaiwela, inoke yawalila ni gan ge bahi al totola wala waisi ta loloynaan, yaa iya wana waisi ta loyaan, kaiwena iya i yaomal ge i lut al kaiwela.^x

¹⁶Inoke sauga ya nige gamagal etega ana nuwatu ha nuwanuwatu-an i oola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu. He valila Keliso ana nuwatu

^s 5:2 Loma 8:23 ^t 5:6 Hib 11:13-16 ^u 5:8 Pilp 1:23 ^v 5:9 Kols 1:10; 1Tes 4:1

^w 5:10 Loma 14:10 ^x 5:15 Loma 14:7-8

eliyama i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali nuwatu, yaa sauga ya Keliso nige ha nunuwatu-an i oola to.¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega iyaka i minaa Keliso elana, iya iyaka i tabwa ginol vavaluna; yawal bebeyaunana iyaka i mowasi elana, ge yawal vavaluna iyaka i gan elana.^y¹⁸Ginol bolo o gegewena i neem Yehoba elana, iya Keliso eliyana i pasikalila avala iya maninila ta abubun. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o ana tuwalali naha ginol.^z¹⁹Gamagalau wali wasa ha pek i ola hiwe: Keliso eliyana Yehoba panayawi gamagaliliyau i pasikalil avaliya iya maniniliya hi abubun, ge wali gegi i nuwayoho ge nige i nunuwahikan. He wama tuwalali i pem maninin abububun o wasana naha wasawasa-an.^a²⁰Keliso i patunama naha baaba iya kaiwena. He i ola te ama wama baaba elana Yehoba i yogaagimi nuku nem elana. Keliso kaiwena ha awanunimiu ha ba, “Alomiu Yehoba maninimi nuku abubun.”²¹Keliso nige wana gegi i gagan, yaa wala gegi Yehoba Keliso i pakalivai yaka i ginol elana i ola iya togegi, inoke kila ta ola tosasapol Yehoba matanaa kaiwena ta minaa Keliso elana.^b

6 ¹Ama aloma Yehoba ha tuwalali toyawa, inoke ha ba pagasisi-agimi Yehoba wana mulolu eliyami bahi ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ²He Yehoba i ba:

“Ana sauga i vin ge elana na atilomwan-agawa,
inoke sauga o wam kahin ya hago.
Ana lan i vin ge elana na
pwamwaliwa, inoke sauga o ya labewa.”

Nuku laegan! Sauga ya heiya te Yehoba wana atilomwan ana sauga; lan ebe heiya te wana pwamwal ana lan.^c

Yehoba wana Tuwalali Paganina ge ana Palahikan Bana

³Nige nuwama gamagal etega wama tuwalali o ni awa nanakan, inoke ha ba, “Bahi wama ginol etega ni oola abatupa gamagal etega elana.”

⁴Yaa wama ginol gegewena elal ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena pulowan, lomwan ge gamagalau wali ginol nanakina ona eliyama ha palahikan. ⁵Hi nibinibihagima, hi telema dela, ali boda hi ginol ge hi takema, ha tuwalali nabi hot, nige ha kekenu bubun ge galebu ha pwapwawa.^d ⁶Ha pamasalima te ama Yehoba wana totuwalali, kaiwena wama pagan i sapu, wama aatena i gan Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ha palahikan, wama pagan i waisi alomeyau elal, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pagasisi-agima, ha nununuwana hot,^e ⁷ha baaba tunahot, ge Yehoba wana gasisi elana ha tuwatuwalali. Pagan sasapona i ola wama elohaveyan i minaa nimama awomeya ge gegebameya elal. ⁸Gamagalau

^y 5:17 Loma 8:1; Gal 6:15 ^z 5:18 Loma 5:10 ^a 5:19 Loma 3:23-25 ^b 5:21 Hib 4:15

^c 6:2 Ais 49:8 ^d 6:5 2Kol 11:23-27 ^e 6:6 1Tim 4:12

enuna hi tobagalima, ge enuna hi sinaliagima; enuna wasama hi apapanak-an, ge enuna hi awa wawaisi-agima. Gamagalau hi ba tage ama tolokakakawi, yaa ama tobaaba tunahot; ^ftage ama nige alama i gagan, yaa gamagalau hi gewi hi atenama. He i ola te ha aaliga, yaa ama iyahe ha minamina; hi tagapanapanak-agima, yaa nige hi tatagapaa ligama.^f ¹⁰Nuwama i nanak, yaa sauga gegewena ha yaliyaliyaya; ama togulagula, yaa gamagalau hi gewi ha pagogomwau-agil; nige wama bugul, yaa tunahot bugul gegewena i gan eliyama.

¹¹Komiu Kolinita, bugul gegewena ha baunan eliyamiu nige etega ha aalahan, ge ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya. ¹²Ami nunuwana atemeya nige ana ekaukaus i gagan, he komiu te ama ama nunuwana atemiwa ana ekaukaus i gan. ¹³Nasi na baaba eliyamiu ni ola komiu natuwau: nuku ginol ni ola ama ha ginol eliyamiu ge ama nunuwana ni bwata hot atemiwa.^g

Bahi Avalau ge Bolo Nige Toabulilek I Oola Ta Tutubwi Pamaisena

¹⁴Bahi alomiyau ge bolo nige toabulilek i oola nuku tutubwemiu ge nuku tutuwali pamaisena, kaiwena i naka. Tab i bosowaina waisi ge nak nihi tuwalali toyawa? Tab i bosowaina mwananal ge gogou nihi mipamaisena?^h ¹⁵Tab i bosowaina Keliso ge Seitani nihi heliheliyam ge nihi mibubun? Tab i bosowaina toabulilek ge toto nige i aabulilek wali nuwatu ni maisena? ¹⁶Tab i bosowaina Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge yabowaine gogoginol nihi mitoyawa? He kilau Yehoba yawalina gaganina wana Limi Bwabwalena, i ola Yehoba wana baaba i ba, “Alowau na mina ge na nanawaa gamwaliyaa. Nau na tabwa wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi tabwa no gamagalau.”ⁱ

¹⁷Inoke Yehoba i ba al i ba, “Nuku miegon eliyalil ge nuku mimwaumwau. Bugul bolo hi biki matawa bahi nuku pipihikagil, inoke na ahemu ge nuku minaa elau.^j ¹⁸Nau na ola Tamamiu ge komiu nuku ola natuwau.” He Yehoba Togasisi Hot i ba ola to.^k

7 ¹No heliyawau nunuwanil, bateli bolo o Yehoba i bateli kaiwela, inoke pagan nanakina gegewena bolo tuwala ge yayaluwala hi papabiki-an ta aliyohil ge ta yanayana. Yawalila ana minamina ni sapu Yehoba matanaa ana awatauwan kaiwena.

Pol wana Yaliyaya Kolinita kaiweliya

²Ama nunuwana ni bwata atemiwa. Nige gamagal etega ha giginol panak elana, nige gamagal etega wana waisi ha aapanak, nige gamagal etega nuwana ha gogove ge wana bugul ha aahe. ³He baaba o ya baunan

^f 6:9 2Kol 4:10 ^g 6:13 1Kol 4:14 ^h 6:14 Epe 5:11 ⁱ 6:16 1Kol 3:16; Lib 26:12

^j 6:17 Ais 52:11; Pan 18:4 ^k 6:18 2Sam 7:14; Yel 31:9

nige tage ya ba wolemiu. Iyaka ya ba haba eliyamiu te ami nunuwana i bwata hot atemeya, inoke bwagana yaomal o ebo molu, alomeyau komiu ya.⁴ Ateu i matuwaagimiu ge komiu no abahanaha. Bwagana ebo pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ateu i matuwa ge yaliyaya ya kalaopowi.

⁵ Sauga ha nem te labi Masidoniya, nige bosowaima na ha vejaho. Pulowan tomaha tomaha ona hi haha eliyama. Tuwama tolinaa gamagalau hi lohaveyan eliyama, ge tuwama awaa lovakun ana nuwatu i minaa atemeya.⁶ Yaa Yehoba iya tonuwanak i payaliyaya-agil, ge Taitas wana vin eliyama elana i payaliyaya-agima.⁷ Nige tage wana vin ya te kaiwena ha yaliyaya, yaa wana wasa al kaiwena, i wasaan te komiu iya ku payaliyaya. Wama wasa i pem nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, nuwamiu i nak wami ginol nanakina kaiwena, ge atemiu i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau. Inoke wasa o kaiwena ya yaliyaya nabiyau hot.

⁸ Leta toto valila ya leleli,^m bwagana nuwamiu i apanak, he nige ya nuwanuwatu te binimala bahi na giginol. Ya atena te, bwagana sauga kaukaubwana ya, leta o nuwamiu i apanak, inoke bosowaina te na nuwanuwatu kaiwena.ⁿ ⁹ Yaa nigeya, ya yaliyaya te leta o ya ginol. Nige ya yaliyaya te kaiwena nuwamiu ya apanak, no yaliyaya puna heiya te wami nuwanak o i ahemu ge wami gegi ana en ku pek. He wami nuwanak o i ola te toto Yehoba nuwana, inoke nige ha aapanakimiu wama ginol o elana. ¹⁰ Nuwanak toto ololana Yehoba nuwana, enowana heiya te wala gegi ana en ta pek inoke pwamwal ta pwawa. Yaka nige al ta nuwanuwatu te binimala nige nuwanak o ta pwapwawa. Yaa nuwanak ololana panayawi gamagaliliyau hi giginol enowana heiya te yaomal.^o ¹¹ Wami nuwanak toto i ola Yehoba nuwana, enowana yawalimiu elana nuku kite. He iyaka ku logasisi tuwalali waiwaisana elana, iyaka ku lut gamagalau ku pankitel nige ami woliwoli i gagan, iyaka gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi ku hugaan ge ku lovakun eba gegi o ni apanakimiu, nuwamiu hot nuku kiteyau, atemiu i waiwai nuwamiu nuku labeyau, ge ku logasisi gamagal toto i gegi wana gegi lahena ni pwawa. Inoke wami ginol gegewena i pamasalimiu nige komiu wami nak i oola ge bugul ya i gan gamwamiwa. ¹² Sauga wami leta o ya ginol, nige ya nunuwatu te gamagal toto gegi i ginol na pahenapu o ebo toto gegi i ginola elana na payaliyaya. Leta o ya leli kaiwena nuwau Yehoba matanaa nuku kite te tunahot ku nunuwana-agima ge ku logasisi kaiwema. ¹³ Inoke wami pagan bolo o i payaliyaya-agima.

Tunahot bwagana pulowan hi gewi ha pwawa, ku payaliyaya-agima. Yaa Taitas wana yaliyaya i payaliyaya-agima nabiyau, kaiwena i wasaan eliyama te gegewemiu wami ginol elana amnan waiwaisana i pwawa.

¹ 7:5 2Kol 2:13 ^m 7:8 *Baaba Houwan* nu kite. ⁿ 7:8 2Kol 2:4 ^o 7:10 Mat 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17

¹⁴ Valila ya ba heyagimi elana, ge wami ginol i paolaolaek no baaba elana, nige ya pupuluwawi. Wama baaba gegewena eliyam i tunahot, inoke i ola al wama ba heyagimi Taitas elana i tabwa tunahot. ¹⁵ He i nuwahikan te alona wami awatauwani ge wami lovakun ku pwamwa tukan ge wana baaba ku henapuan, inoke ami nunuwana elana i gagasisi ya. ¹⁶ Nuwau i waisi nabi kaiwena ya atena te bosowai na melteli hotagimi.

Mulolu ana Teliteli

8 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama wami wasa na ha pewe ge nuku atena Yehoba wana mulolu wana tuwalali enowana ga i ola ekelesiya bolo labi Masidoniya elal.^p ²Ali labose pulowan bwabwatal hi gewi hi pwawa, ge hi gulagula nabi, yaa bwagana o, yaliyaya i kalivail inoke wali mulolu i bwata hi teli. ³He ya ba bubun eliyam i te bugul bolo i gan eliyalil ge bosowailiya nihi muloluan, he iyaka hi teli, ge hi teli pwabwata al, luvi toto bosowailiya hi lake. Nige gamagal etega i babaa ge hi giginol, totoliya ya wali nuwatu elana inoke hi ginol. ⁴Hi awanun gagasisi eliyama na ha talam, inoke avaliyau ge toekelesiya bolo labi enuna al, Yehoba wana gamagalau labena Yudiya elana ali labe nihi ginol. ⁵Ama ha nuwatu ya te wali mulolu enuna nihi teli. Yaa wali ginol wama nuwatu i bwata lake, kaiwena houwan ga totoliya hi talamwagil Babala elana, ge i ola al ama eliyama i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.

⁶ Valila Taitas i nowa ge mulolu o ana ahiahi i telipuna-an eliyam i, inoke ha baek elana ni nowa al ge tuwalali o ni pwamowasi eliyam i. ⁷Pagan gegewel elal komiu ku gasisi hot—abulilek elana, baaba elana, aatena elana, wami logalogasisi elana ge wami nunuwana eliyama elana. Inoke i ola al nuku gasisi mulolu ana awaawaginol elana.^q

⁸ Nige tage ami logugui ya ginol ge nuku ginol ola. Yaa ya wasaan ya te Masidoniya nuwaliya hot wali mulolu nihi ginol, inoke eliyana ami labose ya ginol ge na ha kite wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i tunahot. ⁹He wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga ku atena ya. Bwagana iya towasawasa, yaa komiu kaiwemiu i nem i tabwa togulagula. Iya i tabwa togulagula inoke ni labemiu komiu nuku towasawasa.^r

¹⁰ No nuwatu binimala nuku ginol ni ola hiwe. Tuwalali toto baliman i momowasi ku telipuna-an nuku pwamowasi ga. He baliman i momowasi komiu te ku nuwatu houwan nuwam i mulolu nuku teli, ge komiu al ku telipuna-an houwan. ¹¹Inoke sauga ya tuwalali o nuku pwamowasi. Valila atemiu i waiwai ge nuwam i hot te nuku mulolu, inoke sauga ya wami ginol wami nuwatu o ni paolaolaek. He nuku ginol ana bwata nuku luvi ni ola toto i gana eliyam i. ¹²Kaiwena ebo nuwam i hot nuku mulolu,

^p 8:1 Loma 15:26; 2Kol 9:1-2 ^q 8:7 1Kol 16:1-2 ^r 8:9 Mat 8:20; Pilp 2:6-7

he Yehoba wami mulolu i yaliyaya-an. Iya i golugoluwa bugul toto i gana eliyala, nige i golugoluwa toto nige i gagana eliyala.^s

¹³ Nige wama nuwatu i oola te komiu pulowan nuku pwawa ge ni mweyaha alomiyau elal, yaa nuwama te gegewemiu nuku olaolaek.

¹⁴ Sauga ya gogomwau hi gewi eliyamiu, inoke alomiyau bolo hi kaubwa bosowaina nuku label. Sauga mulaa, ebo komiu nuku kaubwa,

inke heliya wali gogomwau elana nihi labemiu. Yaka nuku olaolaek,
¹⁵ ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Gamagalau bolo hi

ahe pwabwata, nige hi mamalul hot, ge bolo hi ahe pakekeisi nige hi kakaubwa.”^t

Taitas ge Alonau Nihi Na Kolinita Nihi Label Mulolu Nihi Abubun

¹⁶ Yehoba ya tobalan, kaiwena ami nuwanuwatu i teliya Taitas atenaa ge nuwana hot ni labemiu ni ola nau ya nuwanuwatu kaiwemiu. ¹⁷ Taitas wama awanun i talamwi ge ni nowa eliyamiu. Yaa i ola al, nuwana hot ni labemiu inoke iya totona wana nuwatu elana te i nowa eliyamiu.

¹⁸ Talila etega al te ha patuna alona Taitas hi nowa. Iya wana tuwalali Wasa Waiwaisana ana papaatena elana ekelesiya gegewel hi atena ge hi tobalan. ¹⁹ I ola al ekelesiya labi ya elana iya hi hile aloma naha nawanawa ge mulolu ya naha pwatanik avalau elal. He tuwalali ya ha awaawaginol, kaiwena nuwama Babala ana tobal ni bwata ge gamagalau nihi atena te nuwama hot toekelesiya naha label. ²⁰ Ha hinahinan te bahi gamagalau wama matamatahikan mulolu bwabwatana ya kaiwena nihi aawa nanakan. Heiya te kaiwena talila ya ha ahe aloma naha nok. ²¹ Ha logasisi te ginol waiwaisana naha ginol nige tage Babala ya te matanaa, yaa gamagalau al ge mataliyaa.

²² I ola al talila etona ha patuna avaliya hi nowa. Iya sauga i gewi tuwalali tomaha ge tomaha elal ha kite wana yaliyaya i bwata nuwana hot te ni lalaba. Ge sauga ya i mel teliagimiu te nasi nuku ginol bubun, inoke wana yaliyaya i bwata hot nuwana ni labemiu.

²³ He Taitas, iya no pan totuwalali alou ha tuwalali kaiwemiu. Ge talilau eluwa bolo alonau, heliya ekelesiya hi hilel alaliyaa hi nowa, ge heliya wali tuwalali elana Keliso ana tobal hi pwapwabwata. ²⁴ Inoke wami nunuwana nuku pamasal eliyalil, yaka ekelesiya gegewel nihi kite, ge nihi atena te wama ba heyagimiu i tunahot.^u

9 ¹ Nige bosowaina na leleli payapu ge na ba pagasisi-agimiu Yehoba wana gamagalau labi Yudiya elana ali mulolu ana teliteli kaiwena.^v

² Ya atena te komiu nuwamiu hot nuku laba. Ya ba heyagimiu labena Masidoniya elana, ya baek eliyalil te komiu Kolinita labi Akaiya elana iyaka baliman i momowasi ku lovivina haba mulolu ya nuku teli. Inoke

^s 8:12 Mak 12:43-44 ^t 8:15 Tota 16:18 ^u 8:24 2Kol 7:13-14 ^v 9:1 2Kol 8:1-7

wami yaliyaya mulolu o kaiwena Masidoniya hi gewi i palutil ge heliya al nihi mulolu.³ Yaa talilau eton bolo ya ya patunal hi nowa eliyamiu, kaiwena nige nuwau wama ba heyagimiu ni tabwa ba bwagabwaga.

Nuwau te sauga na vin eliyamiu mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ni ola no baaba Masidoniya eliyalil.⁴ Binimala Masidoniya gamagaliliyau enuna alowau naha nowa ge nihi pwawamiu nige ku lolovivina, nasi naha puluwawi wama atimatuwa ge wama ba heyagimiu kaiwena. (Ge komiu al nasi nuku puluwawi.)⁵ Inoke ya nuwatu te binimala na baek talilau eton ya eliyalil ge nihi nowa houwa eliyamiu ge nihi labemiu mulolu toto ku bateli nuku abubun. Inoke sauga na vin eliyamiu, mulolu iyaka ku lovivina-an haba, ge gamagalau nihi atena mulolu o ku teli wami atitalam elana, nige ama wama papalawakik elana i oola.

Wami Mulolu kaiwena, Gamagalau Nihi Gewi Yehoba Nihi Tobalan

⁶Baaba ya nuku nuwanuwatu-an ga: henala ebo ni pelpel pakekeisi, wana lovetomwa ni kekeisi, ge henala ebo ni pelpel pwabwata, wana lovetomwa ni bwata.^w ⁷Binimala komiu maisena ge maisena ni guyau ni ola totona wana nuwatu i nuwatuan atenaa. Sauga ebo nuku guyau, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak, ge bahi papalawakik elana ge nuku guguyau. Kaiwena Yehoba gamagal toto wana yaliyaya elana i guyau i nunuwanaan.⁸ Yehoba bosowaina mulolu gegewena ni pewa likaan eliyamiu. Inoke sauga gegewena bugul gegewena kaiwemiu bosowaimiu ya, ge ni bwata eliyamiu bosowaimiu tuwalali waiwaisana gegewena nuku ginolil.⁹ He ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

“Gamagal waiwaisana wana
mulolu i guyuan yoyohi togulagula elal,
wana ginol waiwaisana i
gangan ya sauga gegewena.”^x

¹⁰Yehoba vivi i pek toeyowa elana i luwan, ge Yehoba ni pasiun ni enon, enona aanan kaiwena. Inoke Yehoba wami vivi ni pewa pwabwata eliyamiu, ge ni pasiun, wami tuwalali waiwaisana enowana ni bwata.^y

¹¹Iya ni pamalulagimiu ge bosowaimiu sauga gegewena nuku mumulolu. Inoke gamagalau nihi gewi nihi ba mulolu Yehoba elana wami mulolu o kaiwena, mulolu o nihi aheya ama nimameya.^z ¹²Tuwalali toto ku ginol o, bugul bolo Yehoba wana gamagalau hi kalaan ni paolaolaek. Yaa nige tage wami tuwalali enowana iyai ya o, he enowana etega al heiya te wali pata ateu owa Yehoba elana ni kalamamaligin ateliyyaa. ¹³Wami tuwalali o wami abulilek ni patunahot, inoke gamagalau abwe nihi gewi Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana toto ku wasawasa-an ku henapuan. Ge Yehoba nihi tobalan kaiwena wami atitalam elana wami

^w 9:6 BaPa 11:24-25 ^x 9:9 Same 112:9 ^y 9:10 Ais 55:10 ^z 9:11 2Kol 1:11; 4:15

mulolu ku pek elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal. ¹⁴Ge heliya nihi awanun kaiwemiu ge ami nuwan ni bwata ateliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu ku kalaopopwi. ¹⁵Yehoba ta tobalan wana mulolu kaiwena, mulolu o ana bwata nige bosowaina ta baunan!

Pol I Baaba wana Tuwalali ana Sinalian kaiwena

10 ¹Gamagalau enuna hi baaba kaiweu hi ba, “Sauga Pol i miminaa eliyala i lolovakun ge i babaa hinahinan, yaa ebo ana bwaga i yapu abwe atena i mamatuwa ge wana baaba i gagasisi.” Inoke Keliso wana hanalau ge wana pagan meimeina eliyana nau Pol ya awanun eliyamiu. ^a ²Ya awanun sauga ebo na nowa, nuku matahikagimiu te bahi wami pagan kaiwena ge no baaba ni gagasisi eliyamiu. He ya atena bosowaiu no baaba ni gasisi alomiyau elal, bolo hi ba tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha nanawaa. ^b ³Tunahot ha minaa panayawi, yaa nige tage panayawi ana nuwanuwatu elana ha lohaveyan. ⁴Wama elohaveyan nige i oola panayawi ana elohaveyan, yaa wama elohaveyan ana gasisi i neem Yehoba elana ge bosowaina topihigelgel wali abamina gasigasisena ni apapanak-an. ^c ⁵Nuwatu kakakawel ge baaba hanahanahail ha lekaleka-an, bolo gamagalau i patupal Yehoba ana aatena bahi ni gagan elal. Gamagalau wali nuwatu gegewena ha ahel ge ha yowanil, inoke wali nuwatu elana Keliso wana nuwatu nihi henapuan. ⁶Ge sauga ebo wama baaba gegewena nuku henapuan, he ama iyaka ha lovivina haba te gamagalau bolo wama baaba hi towani naha lahel.

⁷Bugul bolo ku kiteliya matamiwa nuku nuwanuwatu-agil bubun! Ebo gamagal etega iyehe ei i nuwatu iya Keliso wana totuwalali, he ni nuwatu bubun ge ni atena te ama al Keliso wana totuwalali ha ola ya te iya. ⁸Babala gasisi i pem eliyama ge naha tuwalali. Tabam kekeisi ha ba heyagima gasisi o kaiwena, yaa Babala i pem wami abulilek naha tal, nige tage naha kukulekaleka-an, inoke nige naha pupuluwawi-an. ^d ⁹Yaa nige nuwau te nuku nuwatu tage ya palopalovakun no leta eliyalil. ¹⁰He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Pol wana leleli i gasisi ge i pulowan, yaa sauga ebo ta kite matalaa, nige wana gasisi i gagan ge iya tobaaba bwagabwaga ya.” ¹¹Gamagalau bolo o nihi atena te sauga ebo naha nowa, wama ginol ni olaolaek te wama baaba leta elal sauga ama bwaga i yapu eliyamiu.

¹²Alomiyau enuna totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil eliyamiu. Bahi ama naha ba alomeyau ha olaolaek, he alaliya iyaka i bwaya luwagima! Yaa age hi neganega hot. He totoliya ali luvi hi teli ge eliyana hi peluviluvi-agil, avaliyau wali pagan eliyana totoliya wali pagan hi luviluvi-an ge ali awa wawaisi hi giginol. ¹³Yaa ama nige bosowaina ama luvi naha likaan ge totoma naha ba heyagima. Naha babaa ya te tuwalali toto Yehoba i

^a 10:1 1Kol 2:3 ^b 10:2 1Kol 4:21 ^c 10:4 Epe 6:13-17 ^d 10:8 2Kol 13:10

pem eliyama ana luvi elana. He tuwalali o gamwana etegana te komiu Kolinita.^e ¹⁴Binimala nige naha nonowa eliyamiu, he bosowaina te ama topihigelgel nihi ba, “Ali luvi hi likaan ge hi ba haha nabiyen hot.” Yaa nige i oola, kaiwena ama te ha nowa houwa eliyamiu ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁵Wama ba haha ha luviya ya te tuwalali toto ha ginol elana, nige gamagalau gegetogal wali tuwalali elana i oola. Ge atema i matuwa te wami abulilek iyoho ya i gagasisi nawa, inoke abwe nuku labema ge wama tuwalali ni siun ge ni bwabwata nawa. ¹⁶Nuwama Wasa Waiwaisana naha papaatena-an labi bolo hi minek Kolinita labena yalasa. He nige bosowaima naha nok panuwa bolo avalau hi tuwalali-an haba elal, ge naha ba heyagima gamagal getoga wana tuwalali enowana elana. ¹⁷Yaa i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba toto i ba, “Henala ebo nuwana ni ba haha, he Babala te ni teli heyen.”^f ¹⁸He nige tage bolo totoliya hi awa wawaisi-agil alaliya i gan Yehoba matanaa, yaa bolo iya i awa wawaisi-agil te alaliya i gan matanaa.^g

Pol I Baaba Apostolowau Kakakawel Baliya

11 ¹Nuwau binimala nuku palahikan ga, bwagana no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosegasiga wali baaba. He no ginol nuku palahikan ga! ²Nau nuwau hot komiu ge ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, i ola te Yehoba nunuwana hot komiu. He i ola ya papakawakawalolu-agimiu Keliso maisena ya elana, inoke nuwau na ahemiu nuku nok iya elana, ni ola gamaina waiwaisana hot ya een pwatanik tau i aalolonan elana.^h ³He mwata wana siba eliyana Ive i kakawe. Inoke i ola al ya hinahinan-agimiu te bahi Seitani nuwamiu ni gogove ge nige al alona wami pagan sasapona Keliso nuku nunuwana-an bubun.ⁱ ⁴Ya hinahinan-agimiu, kaiwena ya kite te sauga gamagalau gegetogal hi nowa, he wali ginol ku palahikan ya. Heliya Yeisu gegetogana hi papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige i oola toto ama ha papaatena-an. Ge yayaluwa getoga ku ahem wali papaatena elana, nige i oola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto valila ku aheya eliyama. Ge wasa waiwaisana gegetogana ku ahe, nige i oola Wasa Waiwaisana toto ku aheya eliyama.^j ⁵He ya atena apostolowau bolo alaliya bwabwatana ei nige nihi wawaisi lakeyau.^k ⁶Tabam nau nige toba sibasiba i oola, yaa no atena i bwata. He sauga gegewena ge wama ginol gegewena elal wama aatena o iyaka ha pankitemiu bubun ge ku kite haba.^l

⁷Sauga valila Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu, nige ya aawa molamola, yaa ya teli lowagau inoke komiu na teli heyagimi. He ga i ola, ku nuwatu i nak o?^m ⁸O labe ya ahem ekelesiya

^e 10:13 Loma 12:3 ^f 10:17 1Kol 1:31 ^g 10:18 1Kol 4:4 ^h 11:2 Epe 5:26-27

ⁱ 11:3 Aba 3:4,13 ^j 11:4 Gal 1:8-9 ^k 11:5 1Kol 15:10; 2Kol 12:11 ^l 11:6 1Kol 2:1,13

^m 11:7 1Kol 9:18

enuna al elal, inoke i ola te wali mani ya kakaome ge ya tuwalali kaiwemiu.ⁿ ⁹Valila sauga toto nau iyoho eliyamiu, ebo bugul etega ya kalaan, nige pulowan etega ya teteli komiu etega elana. He talilau bolo hi neem Masidoniya, heliya bugul bolo nuwau hi paolaolaek ge hi pwatanim. Inoke nige sauga etega o pulowan etega ya teteli eliyamiu, ge sauga toto i nenem matalaa nige na giginol ola. ¹⁰Keliso iya tobaaba tunahot, inoke nau al ya ba tunahot te labi Akaiya gegewena elana nige gamagal etega ni kakausau no ba haha o eliyana. ¹¹Hauna kaiwena ya ginol ola o? Age kaiwena nige ya nunuwana-agimi? Nigeya! Yehoba i atena te ya nunuwana-agimi.

¹² Nige sauga etega mulolu ya aahe eliyamiu. Inoke nuwatu o na mimi awaawaginol ya, kaiwena nuwau gamagalau bolo ei wali ba hanahanaha na kaus, hi ba tage heliya ge ama ha olaolaek. ¹³He gamagalau olol o heliya apostolowau kakakawel, wali tuwalali elana hi lokalokakawi, ge ali awa hi giginol i oola heliya Keliso wana apostolowau. ¹⁴Nige abantu ahi i oola to, kaiwena Seitani totona ana awa i giginol i oola iya mwananal ana anelose. ¹⁵Inoke bahi nuwala ta aahe te ebo awana toabinan ali awa nihi ginol ni ola heliya pagan sasapona ana totuwalali. Ana abapwamowasi elana wali tuwalali molana nihi ahe ni ola wali ginol.

Pol Pulowan bolo I Pwawal I Liwanan

¹⁶Iyaka ya ba haba te nasi no baaba nuku hago ni ola tosegasiga wali baaba. He bahi nuku aahe ni oola te tage nau tosegasiga. Yaa ebo iyaka ku nuwatu ola, he o nuwatu nuku ahe ni ola tosegasiga, inoke nau al kekeisi na ba hanahanaha ga. ¹⁷Yaa ba hanahanaha bolo ya babaunan ya nige i oola Babala wana nuwatu, he i ola tosegasiga wali baaba. ¹⁸Yaa gamagalau hi gewi tei totoliya hi ba heyagil i ola panayawi gamagaliliyau wali ba haha, inoke nau ge na ba hanaha al. ¹⁹Komiu tonuwaspot hot, yaka tosegasiga wali ginol ku papalahikan ge ku yayaliyaya-an! ²⁰He bwagana ebo gamagalau enuna nihi logugui pwatpwat-agimi, wali waisi kaiwena nihi patuwalali-agimi, nihi kakawemiu, totoliya nihi teli heyagil matamiwa ge nihi taganepalimi, he wali ginol o ku papalahikan inoke nihi mimi awaawaginol ya. ²¹Komiu ku awa pwepeyata-agima. He alou no puluwawi ya pata soli te wama pweyata kaiwena nige ami hehegan ha aapapanak-an i oola to!

Yaa ebo gamagal etega atena i matuwa ge ni ba haha, he nau al ge bosowai ateu ni matuwa ge na ba haha. (He no baaba o i ola tosegasiga wali baaba.)^o ²²Age heliya Hibili gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Isileli gamagaliliyau? He nau al ge. Age heliya Abalahama tubutubunau?

ⁿ 11:8-9 Pilp 4:15-16; 2Kol 12:13 ^o 11:21-22 Pilp 3:5

He nau al ge.²³ Age heliya Keliso wana totuwalali? (He no baaba ya amnana nasi ni ola kokona wali baaba.) He nau ya tuwalali lakel. Nau no logasisi heliya wali gasisi i bwata lake; nau sauga hi gewi hi padibula-agau yaa heliya nigeya; hi nibinibihagau nabiyan yaa heliya nigeya; ge sauga i gewi nabi kelaubwa yaomal na pwapwawa.^p ²⁴Panimala panuna Yudiya hihiu elololina hi ahe hi nibinibihagau pateti naen.^q ²⁵Paeton Loma suki hi ahe hi nibinibihagau, pamaisenai gamagalau hi loipatagau, paeton waga bolo ya heyai hi luna ge hi samwalekaleka, ge sauga etegana lan ge bulin ya anpwapwati hogaa.^r ²⁶Sauga i gewi no nawanawa labi yayapona elana, kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa wewel bwabwatal elal, tokaoma elal, no panuwa gamagaliliyau elal ge gamagalau getogal elal. Kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa panuwa bwabwatanai gamwanaa, ulaa gamwanaa, ge hoga pwatanaa. Ge kelaubwa nak na pwapwawa talin kakakawel elal.^s ²⁷Tuwalali gasigasisel ona ya ginolil ge sauga i gewi nige ya kekenu; sauga enuna ya galebu ge ya walem, ge sauga i gewi nige ya aanan; sauga enuna ya watut ge nige kaliko i gagan tage na galoi. ²⁸Pulowan i gewi iyoho nige na babaunan. Yaa bugul maisena ya, lan maisena ge maisena pulowan etegana i gagan elau, heiya te ya nunuwanuwatu nabi ekelesiya gegewel ali matamatahikan kaiwena. ²⁹Ebo gamagal etega wana abulilek i pweyata, yaka ya pwepwetata. Ebo toekelesiya etega i sogu gegi elana, yaka amnan nanakina hot ya pwapwawa.

³⁰Kaiwena ku ba ge na ba heyagau, inoke no ba haha kaiwena yaka bugul bolo no pweyata i pamasal te ya liliwanan. ³¹He Yehoba i atena te nau nige ya kakakawi. Iya Babala Yesu wana Yabowaine ge Tamana, ge iya alana ta tobatal-an sauga gegewena. ³²Panuwa Damasiko elana, Kin Alitas wana gavana tolohaveyan i telel panuwa ana gana ana nog gegewena hi matahikan, inoke ebo nihi kiteyau, nihi libau ge nihi yowanau.^t ³³Yaa no heliyamwau hi usanau egowa elana, yaka hi pakuki lowagau panuwa ana gana gogohawanina etega elana. Inoke gavana wana logogui ya louwi ge nige i yoyowanau.

Pol ana Pankite ge Pulowan Etega I Masal elana Liwaniliya

12 ¹He na ba haha nok al ga. Bwagana nige ana waisi i gagan, yaa na ba nok inoke o kenonou ge o pankite bolo Babala i pem na liwanan. ²Gamagal etegana ya atena iya Keliso i abulilek-an, he baliman potin iyaka i mowasi ge Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabum mihamihaina hot elana.^u (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa

^p 11:23 Tuw 16:23 ^q 11:24 Log 25:3 ^r 11:25 Tuw 16:22; 14:19 ^s 11:26 Tuw 9:23; 14:5

^t 11:32-33 Tuw 9:23-25 ^u 12:2 Pol totona bana te i ba aliline ge i ba “Gamagal etegana ya atena Yehoba i ahe i ha labulabumwa.”

ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.)³⁻⁴ Ge ya atena Yehoba gamagal o i ahe i ha labulabumwa, yaka baaba i hago te ololana nige gamagalau bosowailiya nihi baunan, ge ana lopwal i gan bahi nihi babaunan. (Nige ya aatena te ebo tuwan hot elana i nok o ebo yayaluwa ya elana. He Yehoba iya te i atena.)⁵ Ginol ololana o i gan gamagal ya elana, bosowaina te na ba haha kaiwena. Yaa nige totou na babaa heyagau, yaa na ba hanahanaha ya te no pweyata kaiweliya.⁶ Yaa binimala ebo alau na ba heyan, he nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi awa sigasiga-agau no baaba o kaiwena, kaiwena hauna gun ebo na baunan ni tunahot. Yaa nige na giginol oola to. Kaiwena nige nuwau gamagalau nihi goluek no ba haha elana ge nihi teli heyagau. Yaa no ginol nihi kite ge no baaba nihi hago, inoke eliyana nuwaliya ni sapu kaiweu ge nihi awa wawaisi-agau.

⁷Pankite bolo Yehoba i pankiteyau abantuwa ahi hot, yaa nige nuwana i oola na nuwanuwatu bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ni pahanaha-agau. Inoke i talam ge pulowan etega i masal elau, pulowan o i ola gau tuwau i howahowa-an. Wana ginol i ola Seitani awana toabina i patuna ge i tagapanapanak-agau, inoke i kausau ge bahi na hanahanaha.^v ⁸Paeton ya awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage pulowan ya ni ahek yoho elau.^w Yaa i baem elau i ba, “No mulolu bugul gegewena i paolaolaek elam. Kaiwena no gasisi i gagasisi hota te bolo hi pweyata elal.” Wana baaba o kaiwena inoke ya yaliyaya nabi te na ba hanahanaha no pweyata kaiweliya, inoke Keliso wana gasisi ni holaviya elau.^x ¹⁰Inoke ebo Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena na pweyata, o ebo gamagalau nihi sinaliagau, ebo nak na pwawa, ebo nihi palomwanagau, o ebo pulowan ona na pwawal, he ya yaliyaya ya. Kaiwena sauga ebo ya pwepweyata, yaka abwe ya gagasisi.

Pol Kolinita I Nunuwana-agil ge I Nuwanuwatu Nabi kaiweliya

¹¹Iyaka ya ba hanahanaha haba, he i ola ya te nau tosegasiga! Yaa komiu te ku palutau ge ya ba ola ona o, kaiwena binimala o awa wawaisi ni neem eliyamiu, yaa nigeya. He gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Iya nige bugul hot i oola.” E i ola to, yaa apostolowau alaliya bwabwatana ei, nigeya ya kekeisi hi wawaisi lakeyau.^x ¹²Sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu, alou no palahikan ya tuwalali inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abantuwa ahi ona Yehoba i ginolil no tuwalali elana. He ginol bolo ya heliya o abaeuna te nau apostolo etega.^y ¹³No ginol eliyamiu i olaolaek te no ginol ekelesiya gegewel al elal. Bugul maisena ya i getoga, heiya te nige sauga etega o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Age ya gegi o? He no ginol nanakina o nuku nuwayoho!^z

¹⁴Sauga ya ya lovivina ge na nowa paetonina eliyamiu. No nowa toto ya elana nige o pulowan na teteli eliyamiu, kaiwena wami gogomwau

^v 12:7 Yobi 2:6 ^w 12:9 Pilp 4:11-13 ^x 12:11 2Kol 11:5 ^y 12:12 Loma 15:19

^z 12:13 2Kol 11:9

nige nuwau i oola, nuwau iyai ya te komiu. He wawayau nige wali tuwalali i oola te nihi lovivina tamaliyau ge hinaliyau ali labe kaiwena, yaa taman ge hinan heiya te nihi lovivina natuliyau ali labe kaiwena. ¹⁵ Ya yaliyaya nabi te no gogomwau na payao mal ge i ola al no gasisi na payao mal komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau ya nunuwana-agimiu nabiyen, he ga i ola ge komiu nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun?

¹⁶ Inoke tunahot nau nige o pulowan ya teteli eliyamiu. Yaa alomiyau enuna hi ba, "Nuwana i sapu lokalokakawi elana, inoke wana siba elana i ahela ge wala gogomwau i oe." ¹⁷ Gamagalau bolo ya patunal hi nowa, tab etegana eliyana ya kakawemiu ge wami gogomwau ya oe? He ku atena nige ya giginol oola to. ¹⁸ Ya ba Taitas elana ge alona talila etega valila hi nowa. Taitas i nowa nige i kakakawemiu ge wami gogomwau i ooe, age? Ku atena te iya ge nau yayaluwa maisena elana ha tuwalaliya ge kamwasa maisena ha patalelu-an.^a

¹⁹ Leta ya ku vasili inoke tabam ku nuwatu tage ha baaba matamiwa ama woliwoli ana ba papasapu kaiwena. He i ola hiwe. Ama ha minaa Keliso elana ge ha baaba Yehoba totona matanaa. Ge no heliyamwau nunuwanil, baaba gegewena bolo ha baunan, ami pagapagasisi kaiwena. ²⁰ He ya hinahinan te sauga ebo na nowa, tab nasi na kitemiu nige ku oola nuwatu toto ya nuwatuan kaiwemiu. Ge komiu tab nuku kiteyau nige ya oola nuwatu toto ku nuwatuan kaiweu. Ya hinahinan tab na pwawamiu ku lolopwaapwanawa, ku lamwalamwa pulowan, ku hugahuga, ku mimien, ku baaba panapanak, ku loloba, ku hanahanaha, ge wami minamina i nak. ²¹ Ge ya hinahinan al te sauga ebo na nowa, tab no Yabowaine ni papuluwawi-agau al matamiwa. Bahi na nowa ge gamagalau nihi gewi na pwawal wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, wali pagan nanakina, wali ganawal, ge wali pagan pulupuluwawena nige ana en hi pepek. Ebo na pwawal pagan ololana o iyoho ya hi awaawaginol, nasi na puluwawi ge ateu ni lomwan nabi.^b

Pol Kolinita I Ba Pagasisel wali Pagan Nihi Hile

13 ¹Nowa toto ya, no nowa paetonina te ya nonowa eliyamiu. He sauga ebo na nowa ge gamagalau bolo hi gegi ali nuwatu ta pasapu, nasi ta ginol ni ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, toto i ba, "Gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi ba, 'E, ha kite,' mulaa abwe woliwoli etegana ta patunahot."^c ² Valila no nowa paeluwana elana iyaka ya ba haba bolo wali gegi toto valila iyoho ya hi awaawaginol elal. Inoke sauga ya o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, na ba elal ge gamagalau gegewel al elal na ba, "Sauga ebo na nowa al, togegi nige wali gegi na nunuwayoho bwabwage, he ali lahi nige ni kakala." ³ Ku ba, "Nu pankitema inoke naha

^a 12:18 2Kol 8:6,16-18 ^b 12:21 2Kol 13:2 ^c 13:1 Mat 18:16; 1Tim 5:19

atena tunahot Keliso i baaba anam elana.” He na nowa yaka gegewena abwe nuku atena! Keliso nige i pwepeyata te ni lahemi, i gasisi te i tuwalaliya gamwamiwa.^d Tunahot pweyata eliyana Keliso hi lokolosan, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi eliyana yaka sauga ya yawalina i gan. He ama ha minaa elana ge ha pweyata, yaa Yehoba wana gasisi elana aloma iya yawalima i gan, ge gasisi o naha patuwalali gamwamiwa.^d

⁵ Nuku labosemiu tab ku nanawaa abulilek ana kamwasa elana. Totomiu wami pagan nuku hile. Ku atena Yeisu Keliso i minaa eliyamiu, age? E i minaa eliyamiu, yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena nuku sogu, he nigeya.^e ⁶(He ateu i matuwa te ebo ama wama ginol nuku hile, nuku pwawama ama Keliso wana totuwalali tutunahotil.) ⁷Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu ge bahi gegi paganina etega nuku giginol. Yaa nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa totuwalali waiwaisal-agima. Bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi kitema tage ama nige totuwalali waiwaisal i oola, he nige ha nuwanuwatu-an. Wama nuwatu hot te komiu pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol. ⁸Nige ha loloyaan te tage gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agima, kaiwena nige bosowaima bugul etega naha ginol ge tage wasa tutunahotina naha pihogelgel-an, ha talamwagima ya te wasa tutunahotina naha labe. ⁹He ebo ama ha pweyata ge komiu ku gasisi, ama ha yaliyaya-an to. Inoke ha awanun Yehoba elana ni labemiu yaka yawalimi ana nawanawa ni waisi hot.

¹⁰O bwaga i yapu eliyamiu ge leta ya ya leleli puna i ola hiwe. Sauga ebo na nowa, bahi togegi na pwapwawal ge no gasisi elana ali lahi na giginol. Babala gasisi i pem wana tuwalali na matahikan, he nuwau gasisi o na patuwalali wami abulilek ana taltal kaiwena, nige ami apapanak kaiwena i oola.^f

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, no nuwatu ana siga inoke na ba, “Eeu, kaiyon!” Nuku gasisi inoke yawalimi ana nawanawa elana ni waisi hot. No ba pagapagasisi leta ya elana nuku hago. Wami nuwatu ni maisena ge nuku mibubun, inoke nunuwana ge mibubun ana Yabowaine ni minaa alomiu sauga gegewena.

¹²Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau. ¹³Toabulilek gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁴Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu, Yehoba wana nunuwana, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana heliheliyam ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

^d 13:4 Pilp 2:7-8 ^e 13:5 1Kol 11:28 ^f 13:10 2Kol 10:8

Galatiya wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Toabulilek houwan heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau ya awawal. Yaka abwe bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi gewi Yeisu hi abulilek-an. He toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba toekelesiya bolo nige Yudiya i oola Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil, mulaa abwe nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot. Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui etegana heiya bolau tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. He ginol ya etotohi etega, i pamasal heliya Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau. (Abatelipuna 17:10-12) Inoke toabulilek Yudiya enuna hi ba tage toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya al ge gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe. Yaa Pol nuwatu ya i towani. Iya i ba wali abulilek Yeisu elana ya te kaiwena ge Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nihi tabwa Kelisitiyani hot.

Galatiya iya polobins etega Loma wali abalogugui gamwanaa. Pol leta ya i patuna toekelesiya elal panuwa enuna labi Galatiya gamwanaa. Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa gamagalau hi gewi wali nuwatu panuwa bolo o heliya Antiyok, Ikoniyam, Listila ge Debi. Pol wana nawanawa houwan elana i na panuwa bolo ya elal, inoke ekelesiya i telipuna-an ge i gan elal (Tuwalali 13:14–14:23). Pol wana nawanawa houwan enaa, abwe i sikal Antiyok toto labi Siliya.

Ana awa i ola Pol iyoho Antiyok labi Siliya, inoke wasa enuna i hago tage gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an toekelesiya labi Galatiya elana. Topankite ya hi ba Pol nige apostolo hot i oola inoke bahi anana nihi hahago. I ola al, hi ba toekelesiya Mosese wana Logugui nihi toulil.

Inoke Pol Galatiya wali leta ya i ginol ge nuwatu bolo topankite hi panpankiti-an i ba pasapu. Nuwatu mowamowasena ge i liwanan i ola hiwe. Sauga Keliso i sokalila, he Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulila inoke pagan waiwaisana te ta giginol avalau elal.

1 ¹Nau Pol, apostolo etega, o hilihili nige i neneem gamagalau elal, o ebo gamagal etega ni patunau ge ya tabwa apostolo. Yaa Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala, toto Yeisu i palutem yaomala, heliya te hi patunau. ²Alowau ge talilau bolo alowau ha mina, leta ya ha

leli ge ha patuna i nowa komiu ekelesiya ona eliyamiu labi Galatiya elana.

³Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimi, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. ⁴Keliso iya totona i talamwan wala gegi kaiwena inoke ni sokalila panayawi toto sauga ya ana pagan nanakina elana, i ginol i ola Yehoba Tamala wana nuwatu.^a ⁵Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Wasa Waiwaisana Iyai Te Maisena, Nige Etega Al

⁶Keliso wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimi ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke nuwau ya ahe te etimwawa ana en ku pek ge nuwamiu i noek wasa waiwaisana gegetogana eliyana. ⁷He nige wasa waiwaisana gegetogana etega i gagan, yaa gamagalau enuna nuwamiu hi pagewagewa ge tage Keliso wasana waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan.^b ⁸Yaa ebo ama apostolo etega, o ebo anelose etega labulabumwa, wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu nige ni oolak toto valila ha wasaan, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana.^c ⁹Iyaka valila ya ba haba, inoke sauga ya na ba al: wasa waiwaisana iyaka ku ahe, inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa gegetogana ni wasaan eliyamiu, he binimala Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an Gehena elana.

¹⁰Ku nuwatu tage ya ba ola o ge gamagalau nihi awa wawaisi-agau? Nigeya, he nuwau te Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agau. O tage gamagalau na ba paluviluvi-agil? Nigeya! Binimala nuwau gamagalau na ba paluviluvi-agil, he nau nige Keliso wana totuwalali i oola.^d

Wasa Waiwaisana Pol I Papaatenaan I Neem Yeisu elana

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku atena te wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an nige i nenem gamagalau wali nuwatu elana.^e ¹²Nige ya aaheya gamagal etega elana, ge nige gamagal etega i papankiteyau, yaa Yeisu Keliso te i pamasalem eliyau.

¹³Yawaliu wasana iyaka ku hago, saugena o nau iyoho ya tapwatapwalolo Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana. Yehoba wana ekelesiya ya papalomwan-an nabiyen, ge ya labose tage na pwamowasi hoti.^f ¹⁴Yudiya bolo no pan ha ya lakel Yudiya wali tapwalolo paganina elana, ge ya logasisi nabi panpankiti toto i noem tubumeyau elal ya touilil.^g ¹⁵Yaa mulaa abwe hi abau Yehoba i hileyau ge na tabwa wana totuwalali. Inoke wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana i yogaagau,^h ¹⁶ge totona wana nuwatu eliyana Natuna i pamasalem eliyau inoke wasana waiwaisana na wasaan

^a 1:4 Gal 2:20 ^b 1:7 Tuw 15:1,24 ^c 1:8 1Kol 16:22 ^d 1:10 1Tes 2:4 ^e 1:11 Mat 16:17

^f 1:13 Tuw 8:3 ^g 1:14 Tuw 22:3 ^h 1:15 Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7

bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. He saugena o, nige ya nonok gamagal etega elana ge tage no mwananal na aheya elana. ¹⁷Nige ya nonok Yelusalema ge gamagalau ya kikitel bolo houwa hi tabwa apostolo mulaa abwe nau, yaa etimwawa ya nok ya na labi Alebiya, yaka mulaa abwe ya sikal Damasiko elana.

¹⁸Baliman eton i mowasi abwe ya nok ya na Yelusalema ge Pita ya kite, inoke wik labui ya alou ha mina.ⁱ ¹⁹Nige apostolo + etega al ya kikite, iyai te Yemesa toto Babala talina. ²⁰(He Yehoba i atena hauna toto ya lelelian eliyamiu i tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.) ²¹Yaka mulaa abwe ya nok labi Siliya ge labi Silisiya elal.^j ²²Saugena o Keliso wana toekelesiya labi Yudiya elana nige maniniu hi kikite. ²³Wasau ya te hi hago avaliyau hi wasaan elal hi ba, “Tau toto valila i papalomwan-agila, sauga ya wasa tutunahotina toto kila ta abulilek-an i papaatena-an, yaa age valila i labose tage wala abulilek o ni pwamowasi.” ²⁴Inoke nau kaiweu toekelesiya bolo o Yehoba hi tobalan.

Tohouwa Yelusalema Pol wana Papaatena Hi Awa Wawaisi-an

2 ¹Baliman potin i mowasi, yaka abwe ya sikal ya na Yelusalema, alou ge Banabas. He Taitas al ya en aloma ha nok.^k ²Yehoba wana pankite eliyau heiya te kaiwena ge ha nok. Alomeyau ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa, ama awawama ya, ha nogogo, inoke wasa waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ya wasaan. Ya wasa i ola o, kaiwena ya nuwatu ya ola, “Bahi tuwalali toto valila ge sauga ya ya awaawaginol ni sosogu ge ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga.” ³(He Taitas, iya alou, bwagana iya Gilik gamagalina, nige hi babaaek elana tage iya gotomwa yoho paganina ni ahe.) ⁴Alowau ha liwaliwan puna kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi kakawi tage heliya wama pan toabulilek. Inoke valila hi ulutuk sumi wama boda gamwanaa tage sokal toto ama ha pwawa Keliso Yesu eliyana nihi kite kaome. He nuwaliya nihi telema Yudiya wali logugui gabulanaa ge logugui o ni paloloyowan-agima.^l ⁵Yaa nige kekeisi etega wali nuwatu ha tatalamwi, kaiwena bahi wasa waiwaisana ana sapu nihi pipil pagegi, yaa ana tunahot komiu al nuku pwawa.

⁶Tohouwa Yelusalema, bolo tage alaliya i bwata, wasa waiwaisana toto nau ya wasaan elal nige hi babaa gegetoga-an. (Eliyau nige ana getoga i gagan, bwagana ebo heliya alaliya i bwata o ebo nigeya. Yehoba matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek ya.) ⁷Tohouwa ya hi kite Yehoba no tuwalali i pem ge wasa waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, i ola te Pita wana tuwalali i pek ge i papaatena-an Yudiya elal.^m ⁸He Yehoba gasisi i pek Pita elana i tabwa apostolo inoke ni

ⁱ 1:18 Tuw 9:26 ^j 1:21 Tuw 9:30 ^k 2:1 Tuw 15:2 ^l 2:4 Gal 1:7; 5:1,13

^m 2:7 Tuw 22:21

tuwalaliya Yudiya elal, ge iya al gasisi i pem elau ya tabwa apostolo ge na tuwalaliya bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal. ⁹Yemesa, Pita ge Diyon, heliya tage alaliya i gan ekelesiya ana tohouwa, hi atena Yehoba o gabom i pem i ola to, yaka nimaliya hi paelu ge alou Banabas hi pemumulolu-agima, ge eliyana hi patunahot te ama wali pan totuwalali. Inoke hi talam ama naha na bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge heliya nihi na Yudiya elal. ¹⁰Hi awanun eliyama ya te wali togulagula naha nuwahikagil, ge nau nuwau hot na ginol ni ola to.”ⁿ

Pol Pita wana Gregi I Baunanik elana

¹¹Sauga etega Pita i nem Antiyok, inoke ya ba lamwalamwani, kaiwena pagan toto i ginol nige i sasapu. ¹²He Pita alonau ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola hi anan toyawa, ana siga Yudiya bolo Yemesa i patunal hi vin Antiyok. Sauga hi vin, bolo nige Yudiya i oola i miluwagil nige al alonau hi heliheliyam, kaiwena boda i lovakunagil bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek bolo nige Yudiya i oola gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe.”^o ¹³Toabulilek Yudiya Antiyok elana Pita wana kakawi hi awapupune. He pagan kakawi o Banabas al ge i ginol.

¹⁴Sauga ya kitel wali ginol nige i oola wasa waiwaisana ana nuwatu, inoke boda mataliyaa ya baek Pita elana ya ba, “Owa Yudiya gamagalina, yaa wam pagan nige i oola Yudiya wali pagan, i ola ya te bolo nige Yudiya i oola wali pagan. He ga i ola ge sauga ya wam ginol eliyana, inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola u papalawakikil tage Yudiya wali pagan nihi ahe, mulaa abwe alomwau nuku heliheliyam?”

Abulilek eliyana te Yehoba Gamagalau I Awa Sapusapu-agil

¹⁵Ama hi abima Yudiya gamagaliliyau, nige ha oola bolo nige Yudiya i oola, heliya ha awa togegi-agil, kaiwena hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. ¹⁶Yaa ha atena nige tage gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapuan, yaa gamagal toto Yeisu Keliso ni abulilek-an te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-an. Inoke ama al ge ha abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana inoke wama abulilek o kaiwena Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, nige logugui ana henapuan kaiwena i oola. Kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana ni sapu Yehoba matanaa.^p ¹⁷Nuwama Keliso eliyana te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima, inoke ana kite i ola ama ha ola bolo hi minek Mosese wana Logugui tolinaa. Inoke ga i ola? Age Keliso kaiwena ha tabwa togegi o? Nigeya hot! Nige gegi i oola, bwagana Mosese wana Logugui nige ha totoulil.

¹⁸Sauga ya Mosese wana Logugui nige al ya memelteli-an. Inoke binimala na sikal al Logugui eliyana ge na tal pasikal, he tunahot nasi

ⁿ 2:10 Tuw 11:29-30 ^o 2:12 Tuw 11:3 ^p 2:16 Tuw 15:10-11; Loma 3:20-28; Gal 3:11

na gegi to,¹⁹ kaiwena iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he i ola iyaka ya aliga elana. Logugui no gegi i pankiteyau nau ya ola toaliga, inoke iyaka ya mowasi logugui elana, he Yehoba kaiwena te yawaliu i gan.²⁰ Sauga Keliso hi lokolos, inoke alou ha yaomal toyawa. Yawal toto sauga ya i minaa eliyau, he Keliso yawalina, nige totou yawaliu i oola. Yehoba Natuna, iya i nunuwana-agau ge yawalina i talamwan kaiweu, ya meltelian, inoke eliyana yawal toto sauga ya ya nanawaa.^q ²¹ Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyau nige ya teteli pahuwala tage nige ana nuwatu i bwabwata. Binimala ebo Moses wana Logugui ta toulil ge toto o eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila, he age Keliso i yaomal bwagabwaga hot ya!

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Abulilek Bana

3 ¹O Galatiya, tosegasiga komiu! Keliso ha pamasal eliyamu, yaka i ola totomiu matamiu elana Yeisu Keliso ku kite hi lokolosan. Inoke henala i pabolamiu ge nuwamiu i noek elana? ²Nuwau ga na nelimiu bugul etega kaiwena: hauna kamwasa eliyana ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ku ahe i minaa eliyamu? Logugui ana henapuan kaiwena, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an? ³Ku sigasiga hot! Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana te yawal vavaluna ku telipuna-an, inoke ga i ola ge tage totomiu wami gasisi eliyana ge yawal vavaluna o ana patalelu-an nuku pwamowasi? ⁴Bugul waiwaisal bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, iyaka ku nuluwan? He tabam te nige ku nunuluwan! ⁵Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i peva ge ginol yawayiwi i ginolil ami boda gamwanaa, puna ga i ola? Kaiwena logugui ku henapuan, o age wasa waiwaisana ku hago ge ku abulilek-an?

⁶Ku nuwatu ga Abalahama kaiwena. Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke Yehoba Abalahama i kite iya tosapu wana abulilek kaiwena.”^r ⁷He inoke nuku atena te bolo hi abulilek heliya te Abalahama tubutubunina hot. ⁸Yehoba i kite pahuwala te bolo nige Yudiya i oola abwe ni awa sapusapu-agil wali abulilek kaiwena. Inoke Buki Bwabwalena eliyana Wasa Waiwaisana etimwawa i pamasal Abalahama elana, i ba, “Owa eliyam gamagalau gegewel panayawiya na muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.” ⁹Abalahama i abulilek inoke Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan. Inoke i ola al to, bolo hi abulilek gegewel Yehoba ni muloluagil ge waisi nihi pwawa.

¹⁰Bolo logugui ana mel hi teli ge tage eliyana nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, gegewel Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil. He i ola, kaiwena nige bosowaila Logugui gegewena ta henapuan, ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Henala ebo Logugui ana buki ana baaba gegewena nige ni hehenapu-an

^q 2:20 Gal 1:4 ^r 3:6 Aba 12:3; Loma 4:3,16

sauga gegewena, he Yehoba gamagal o ni apapanak-an.”^s ¹¹I mwananal te nige bosowaina gamagal etega logugui ni henapuan ge toto o eliyana Yehoba gamagal o ni awa sapusapu-an. Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gamagalau bolo wali abulilek kaiwena ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agil, heliya yawal hot nihi pwawa.”^t ¹²He logugui ana nuwatu nige i nonoek abulilek elana. Logugui nuwana te ta henapuan, i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Gamagalau bolo logugui bolo ya nihi toulil, heliya yawaliliya ni gan.”

¹³Tage Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agila kaiwena nige logugui ana baaba gegewena ta hehenapu-an. Yaa Keliso iyaka i sokalila, kaiwena i milahela ala apanak i ahe. He i ola, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Ebo gamagal etega tuwana nuku pakuki ebwakila, gamagal o ni minaa Yehoba wana lahi elana ge ni apapanak-an.”^u ¹⁴Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke Keliso Yeisu eliyana gamagalau gegewel panayawiya Yehoba iyaka i muloluagil, i ola valila i ba Abalahama elana. I ola al, abulilek eliyana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i bateli iyaka ta ahe.

Logugui ge Yehoba wana Bateli Baliya

¹⁵Taliwau ge nuwau, nunuwau abapapatini etega na aheya gamagalau wala pagan elana. Ebo gamagalau labui bugul etega kaiwena ge nihi bateli ge alaliya nihi sain, enaa nige bosowaina gamagal getoga bateli o ni leke o ebo nuwatu etega al ni teli pwatanaa. ¹⁶Inoke i ola al to bateli toto Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana. Yehoba waisi ana bateli i bateli Abalahama ge tubutubunina kaiweliya. (He Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba nige i babaa ni pek “tubutubunau” elal, ana sapu te gamagalau hi gewi. Yaa i ba ni pek “tubutubunina” elana, ana sapu te gamagal iyai te maisena, gamagalina iya te Keliso.)^v ¹⁷No baaba ana sapu i ola hiwe. Yehoba bateli etega i ginol Abalahama elana ge ginol etega i ginol bateli o ana patunahot kaiwena. Enaa baliman ali gewi 430 abwe Mosese wana Logugui i gan. He nige bosowaina Logugui, iya mulaa abwe i nem, bateli+ o ni leke yoho.^w ¹⁸Binimala ebo logugui ana henapuan kaiwena ge Yehoba waisi ni pem eliyala, he nige bosowaina ta ba tage waisi toto o i neem Yehoba wana bateli elana. Yaa nige i oola. He Yehoba Abalahama i muloluan kaiwena i bateli ni ginol ola.^x

¹⁹Inoke hauna kaiwena Yehoba logugui i pem? Yehoba logugui i pem inoke ni mwananal te gegi bolo ta ginolil, nuwatu toto Yehoba nuwana hi leke. Logugui o ni mina ana siga Abalahama tubutubunina hot, toto kaiwena ge Yehoba i bateli, ni nem. (He Logugui o Yehoba i pek aneloseyau elal, ge heliya hi pek Mosese elana, yaka abwe Mosese

^s 3:10 Log 27:26 ^t 3:11 Gal 2:16 ^u 3:13 Loma 8:3; Log 21:23 ^v 3:16 Aba 12:9

^w 3:17 Tota 12:40 ^x 3:18 Loma 4:14

i pek gamagalau elal. Inoke Moses i talmilila gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala.^y ²⁰Yaa ebo totola bugul etega ta ginol, nige gamagal etega ni taltalmilila kila ge etega al ala luwaluwala. Inoke i ola al to, sauga Yehoba bateli i pem eliyala, totona ya te i pem.)

²¹Tabam etega ni nel, “Age Logugui i pihigelgel Yehoba wana bateli eliyana?” Nigeya hot, yaa tomaha wali tuwalali. Nige tage Yehoba logugui etega i pem ge logugui o yawalila ni pem, inoke nige bosowaina logugui eliyana ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa.^z ²²He Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Gegi paganina gamagalau gegewel panayawiya i yowanil.” Inoke ebo Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an, heiya te Yehoba wana bateli enona ta ahe.

²³Mulaa abwe abulilek ana sauga i vin, kila logugui i yowanila ge ta miloloyowan ana siga abulilek ana kamwasa Yehoba i pamasal.^a ²⁴Inoke logugui iya i ola ala tobahikan, ana siga Keliso i vin inoke ta abulilek eliyana ge Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agila.^b ²⁵Abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka i vin, inoke kila nige al ta miminaa tobahikan o gabulanaa.

Iyaka Ta Tabwa Yehoba Natunau

²⁶⁻²⁷Sauga ku babitaiso, iyaka ku tubwi Keliso elana ge i ola te Keliso ku ahe ge ku galoi. Inoke komiu gegewemiu Yehoba natunau, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ku abulilek-an.^c ²⁸Bolo Yudiya, ge bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Keliso eliyana nige ali getoga i gagan. Keliso eliyana bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil nige ali getoga i gagan; bolau ge yowau nige ali getoga i gagan. Kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana komiu gegewemiu ku ola maisena.^d ²⁹Komiu Keliso wana gamagalau, he komiu Abalahama tubutubunau. Inoke waisi ana bateli toto Yehoba i baunan Abalahama elana, komiu nuku ahe.^e

4 ¹Abapapatini etega na baunan ni ola hiwe. Togogomwau natuna etega, bwagana tamana wana gogomwau abwe ni ahe, ebo iya iyoho ya wana sauga wawaya, iya i ola totuwalali loloyowanina. ²He ana tomatahikan, bolo tamana i telel, wali logugui ni toulil, ana siga wana baliman toto tamana i teli ni pwawa. ³He i ola te kilau. Valila kila ta ola wawayau bolo wali baliman nige ga i pwapwawa, inoke ta ola totuwalali loloyowanil ge logugui ona bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana ta toulilil.^f ⁴Yaa ana sauga hot elana toto Yehoba iyaka i teli, inoke Natuna i patuna i nem, i masalem yova etega elana ge i minaa Yudiya wali Logugui gabulanaa.^g ⁵Yehoba i ginol ola o inoke kilau bolo ta minaa Logugui gabulanaa ni pwamola pasikalila ge ta tabwa iya natunau.

y 3:19 Loma 5:20; Tuw 7:38 z 3:21 Loma 8:2-4 a 3:23 Gal 4:3 b 3:24 Loma 10:4

c 3:26-27 Diyo 1:12; Loma 6:3 d 3:28 Loma 10:12 e 3:29 Loma 4:13 f 4:3 Kols 2:20

g 4:4-5 Diyo 1:14; Loma 1:3

⁶ He komiu Yehoba natunau, inoke Natuna Yayaluwana i patuna i nem atemiwa, Yayaluwa o i yogayoga Yehoba elana i ba, “Nam! Nam!”^h ⁷Inoke nige al nuku oola totuwatali loloyowanil, yaa komiu natunatun. Ge ebo komiu Yehoba natunau, he waisi toto i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya bwaliga nuku ahe.

Pol I Nuwanuwatu Galatiya kaiweliya

⁸ Valila nige Yehoba ku aatena inoke ku tuwalali loloyowan yabowaine kakakawel elal. ⁹Yaa sauga ya Yehoba ku atena, o ebo binimala na ba Yehoba i atenamiu. Inoke ga i ola ge nuku sikalek logugui ona eliyalil ge nuku toulilil, yaa heliya nige wali gasisi ge tage nihi labemiu? Age nuwamiu nuku miloloyowan al eliyalil? ¹⁰He lan tapwalolo ona ali logugui ku toulil, weikena vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil, hagali ona ali logugui ku toulil, ge baliman vavaluna ana logugui ku toulil.ⁱ ¹¹Inoke ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu bahi no tuwalali eliyamiu ni tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ¹²Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun nabi eliyamiu wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan. Kaiwena sauga valila ya miminaa eliyamiu, Yudiya wali logugui paganina nige ya totoulil, komiu wami pagan te ya ahe.

He saugena o ku atupaheyau ge ku ginol bubun eliyau. ¹³Ku atena no kasiyebwa kaiwena te houwan ya nowa wami labiya ge wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an eliyamiu. ¹⁴Yaa bwagana no kasiyebwa o i papulowan-agimiu, nige ku eesaiagau ge ku totowaagau. He ku atupaheyau i ola nau Yehoba wana anelose etega, i ola nau Keliso Yeisu totona. ¹⁵Saugena o ku yaliyaya bubun kaiweu, yaa sauga ya yaliyaya o ga i noek? Ya ba tunahot, valila nige bugul etega nuku kakaise, yaa wami yaliyaya ana bwata kaiwena bosowaimiu bugul gegewena nuku pem. ¹⁶He ga i ola? Age nau ami topihigelgel kaiwena ba tunahot ya baunan eliyamiu?

¹⁷Gamagalau enuna tage wasa waiwaisana nihi pil getogaan. Heliya hi logasisi hot nihi ahemiu, yaa nige ami labe kaiwena i oola. Nuwaliya te nihi teli pwamwaumwau-agimiu eliyama inoke nuku logasisi heliya kaiweliya. ¹⁸Yaa nau ya logasisi bubun ami labe kaiwena. Ge nige tage sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu ya te ya logasisi, yaa sauga gegewena. ¹⁹Natuwau nunuwani, nau ya lolomwan al i ola ab lomwanina, kaiwena nuwau na abimiu nuku ola hot Keliso. ²⁰Nuwau hot te binimala sauga ya na kitemiu inoke alowau komiu ta liwaliwan bubun. Kaiwena ya nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ga na ginol ola ge na labemiu.

Pol I Ba Papatiniek Hega ge Sela elal

²¹ Komiu bolo nuwamiu nuku minaa Logugui gabulanaa, nuwau ga na nelimi, “Tab ku atena Logugui ga i ba ola?” ²²He Logugui ana buki i ba

^h 4:6-7 Loma 8:15-17 ⁱ 4:10 Loma 14:5; Kols 2:16

Abalahama natunau bolau labui, etega yova loloyowanina Hega natuna, ge eluwana yova sokasokalina Sela natuna.^j ²³ Isimel i masalem yova totuwalali loloyowanina elana, wana masal i ola te kila gegewela wala masal. Yaa Aisake i masalem yova sokasokalina elana kaiwena Yehoba i bateli i ola.^k

²⁴ He ba kakanun etega te. Yowau labui ya heliya hi ola bateli+ labui bolo Yehoba alonau ge gamagalau hi babateli. Bateli etega heiya logugui toto Yehoba i pek Mosese elana oya Sainai elana, ge bateli o natunau heliya hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa. He Hega iya i ola bateli toto i neem oya Sainai elana. ²⁵ Inoke Hega i ola oya Sainai labi Alebiya elana. I ola al bosowaina Hega ta papatini-anek panuwa Yelusalema toto sauga ya, iya alonau ge wana gamagalau hi miloloyowan logugui gabulanaa.

²⁶ Yaa Sela i ola bateli vavaluna, ge i ola al bosowaina ta papatini-anek Yelusalema toto natiya, iya nige i mimiloloyowan, ge iya kilau toabulilek hinala.^l ²⁷ He Aiseya i ba Yelusalema vavaluna natunau nihi gewi, nige ni oola Yelusalema houhouwena. I ba i ola hiwe:

Owa u ola yova toto

kobwakobwasina nige sauga etega i aab,
yaa nu yaliyaya.

Owa u ola yova toto nige

sagua etega ab lomwanina i gagan elana,
yaa nu wona ge nu loi.

Kaiwena bwagana lagom i

miluwagiwa, natumwau nihi gewi hot,
yaa yova toto lagona i mimiavaavan elana, natunau nige nihi
gegewi.^m

²⁸ Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te Aisake i masal, i ola al Yehoba wana bateli kaiwena te komiu ku tabwa iya natunau.ⁿ

²⁹ Sauga houhouwena Abalahama natuna toto wana masal i ola gamagalau gegewela wala masal, talina toto Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi eliyana ge i masal, i papalomwani. He i ola al te sauga ya. Bolo hi minaa Logugui gabulanaa komiu bolo ku masalem Yehoba wana bateli eliyana, hi papalomwan-agimiu.^o ³⁰ Yaa waisi toto Yehoba i lovivina-an natunau kaiweliya, heliya nige nihi aahe. He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba, “Yova totuwalali loloyowanina alona ge natuna nu patuna owaowa-agil. Kaiwena yova totuwalali loloyowanina natuna nige tamana wana gogomwau ni aahe, yova sokasokalina natuna ya te ni ahe.”

³¹ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, kila nige yova toto totuwalali loloyowanina natunau i oola, yaa kila yova toto sokasokalina natunau.

^j 4:22 Aba 16:15; 21:2 ^k 4:23 Loma 9:7-9 ^l 4:26 Hib 12:22; Pan 21:2,10

^m 4:27 Ais 54:1 ⁿ 4:28 Loma 9:7 ^o 4:29-30 Aba 21:9-10; Diyo 8:35

Bahi Nuku Mimiloloyowan Al Logugui Gabulanaa

5 ¹Keliso iyaka i sokalila, inoke nige ta mimiloloyowan Logugui gabulanaa. He inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi, bahi nuku tatalamwagimiu bugul etega ni papaloloyowan-agimiu al.

²Ku laegan! Nau Pol ya ba eliyamiu te ebo nuku sikalek Logugui paganina elana ge gotomwa yoho + paganina nuku ahe, he toto Keliso i ginol kaiwela nige ana waisi etega nuku pwapwawa. ³Na ba paeluwana eliyamiu. Ebo nuku talamwagimiu gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he Logugui ana baaba gegewena al nuku toulil. ⁴Ebo Logugui ku toulil tage eliyana Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agimiu, he iyaka ku gotomwa yohimi Keliso elana ge ku minaa Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga tolinaa. ⁵Yaa ama ha abulilek, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana aloma wama atimatuwa ha matamatan Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agima. ⁶Ebo ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, bwagana gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, he nige bugul i oola. Toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te ta abulilek ge abulilek o ni paheniheni-agila avalau ta nunuwana-agil.^p

⁷Valila ku patalelu bubun ga. He henala i paveyaho-agimiu ge nige baaba tutunahotina ku totoulil? ⁸Nuwatu toto sauga ya ku toulil nige i nenem Yabowaine toto i yogaagimiu elana. ⁹Iyaka ku atena te ebo yis+ kekeisi ta teliek pwalawa elana, nasi pwalawa gegewena ni tuk solaan, inoke pwalawa ni pouha. He i ola ya te gamagal maisena wana panpankiti gegejena bosowaina ni kalapanet eliyamiu, inoke wami boda ni apanak.^q ¹⁰Yaa ateu i matuwaagimiu te Yehoba ni labemiu inoke nige nuku oolak nuwatu gegetogana elana. He gamagal toto wami nuwatu i pagewagewa, bwagana henala etega, abwe ana lahi ni pwawa.^r

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, enuna hi ba tage nau ya papaatena te gamagalau gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe mulaa abwe nihi waisi Yehoba matanaa. Yaa nige i oola. Ebo tunahot ya papaatena ola, ga i ola ge Yudiya iyoho hi papalomwan-agau? Binimala na ba ola o, he no papaatena Yeisu wana yaomal kolos elana kaiwena nige nihi huhugaan. ¹²Gamagalau bolo nuwamiu hi pagewagewa, nuwaliya te tuwaliya buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho. Ebo ni ola o, he pwawaliya al ge nihi ahe!

Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Tuwala Yawalina Hi Pemomomol-agil

¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimiu ge i sokalimiu, yaa bahi ami sokal o kaiwena ge nuku ba, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya naha olak tuwan yawalina elana.” Bahi nuku nunuwatu ola, yaa alomiu ge wami nunuwana nuku totuwalali alomiyau kaiweliya.^s ¹⁴He

^p 5:6 1Kol 7:19; Gal 6:15 ^q 5:9 1Kol 5:6 ^r 5:10 Gal 1:7; 2Kol 11:15 ^s 5:13 1Pit 2:16

Logugui gegewena ana nuwatu hi kin pamaisena baaba toto hiwe gamwanaa: "Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agiwā."^t 15 Yaa ebo nuku pihigelgel-agimiū ge nuku loapwaapwanawa, he nuku matahikagimiū eba nuku pwamowasemiu.

16 He na ba na ola hiwe: ku talamwagimiū Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana yawalimiū ni logugui-an, inoke nige nuku oolak bugul bolo tuwamiū i awanuni elal. 17 Kaiwena bugul bolo tuwala i awanuni, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige nuwana i oola. Ge bugul bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuwana, he tuwala nige i yayaliyaya-an. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge tuwala yawalina, sauga gegewena ali toto labui hi pemomomol-agil, inoke waisi toto tage nuku ginol nige ku giginol.^u 18 Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni nulimiū, he nige nuku miminaa logugui gabulanaa ge tage yawalimiū ni logugui-an.

19 Tuwala yawalina wana ginol i mwananal hot: ganawal, neganega pagapaganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena;^v 20 kululu yabowaine kakakawel elal ge kukula ana awaawaginol; pihigelgel, lohalohaveyan, lomwaketa paganina, hugahuga, tomemek, teli waliwali, totomaha²¹ ge matamomoni; loimwim, yaliyaya nanakina, ge ginol ololal o. Valila ya ba inoke sauga ya na ba al: bolo pagan ololana o hi awaawaginol, nige abaliya ni gagan Yehoba wana abaloguguiya.

22 Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena enowana heiya hiwe: nunuwana, yaliyaya, nuwa laumwal, palahikan, atilomwan, pagan waiwaisana, bosowaina gamagalau nihi melteli-agila, 23 hanalau ge totola ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana. He nige logugui etega i gagan ge tage pagan bolo ya ni lopwalil. 24 Yaa bolo hi minaa Keliso eliyana, tuwaliya yawalina alona ge pagan bolo tuwaliya i awanuni iyaka hi lokolosan ge i aliga.^w

25 Yayaluwa Bwabwalena yawal vavaluna iyaka i pem, inoke ta talamwagila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana iya ni logugui-agila. 26 Inoke bahi hanaha paganina ta giginol, bahi ta titini palupalut avalau eliyalil, ge bahi avalau wali bugubugul kaiweliya ta lolomwaketa.^x

Avalau Ta Label ali Pulowan Ta Wali

6 1 Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo wami boda ana gamagal etega gegi etega ni ginol, komiu bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i logugui-agimiū, alomiu wami hanalau ge wami pagan meimeina gamagal o nuku labe ge wana pagan nuku pasapu. Yaa nuku matahikagimiū bahi komiu lawakik nuku pwapwawa ge nuku sosogu.^y 2 Alomiyau nuku label ali pulowan nuku kaval wali. Nuku ginol ola, inoke eliyana Keliso wana logugui nuku paolaolaek.^z

^t 5:14 Loma 13:9 ^u 5:17 Loma 7:15-23 ^v 5:19 1Kol 6:9-10 ^w 5:24 Loma 6:6; Kols 3:5

^x 5:26 Pilp 2:3 ^y 6:1 Mat 18:15 ^z 6:2 Loma 15:1

³Ebo gamagal etega totona i ba heyan tage alana i bwata, yaa age nige alana i bwabwata, he totona i kakawe. ⁴Komiu maisena ge maisena totona wana pagan ni kite hilihili-an ga. Ebo wana ginol ni waisi, he ni yaliyaya. Yaa bahi iya wana ginol ana waisi ni luviluviek alona wana ginol elana, ⁵kaiwena gamagal maisena ge maisena iya ana usan ni loke ge pulowanina ni kalivai.^a

⁶Ebo wam topankite Yehoba wana baaba i panpankiti-an eliyam, inoke wam bugul waiwaisal enuna nu guyauan wam topankite elana.^b

⁷Nuku nuwatu bubun ge nuwamu ni sapu te nige bosowaina etega Yehoba ni kakawe. Hauna toto ta luwan, he enona ta ken ni ola to.^c

⁸Ebo tuwala yawalina elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yaomal. Yaa ebo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana ta luwaluwana, enona ta ken yawal mihomihotina. ⁹Bahi pagan waiwaisana ana awaaawaginol ta eesaian, kaiwena ebo nige ta pwepweyata-an, ana sauga hot elana enona waiwaisana ta pwawa. ¹⁰Inoke hauna sauga ge i bosowaila pagan waiwaisana ta ginol avalau gegewel elal, inoke ta ginol. He pagan waiwaisana ta gagasisi-an wala pan toabulilek elal Keliso ana un elana.

Liwan ana Kaukaus

¹¹Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.^d He nuku kite nimwau mulina ya leli pwabwata. ¹²Gamagalau bolo hi ba palawakikimu tage gotomwa yoho paganina nuku ahe, he hi ginol ola kaiwena nuwaliya avaliyau nihi yaliyaya-agil. Heliya hi lololovakun ge hi nuwatu hi ola, “Bahi palopalomwan ta pwapwawa kaiwena ta abulilek Keliso wana yaomal elana.” ¹³Bwagana bolo gotomwa yoho paganina hi ahe, heliya nige logugui hi totoulil. Yaa nuwaliya tuwamiu buhuna kunisina nihi gotomwa yoho, inoke nihi pahanaha-agil kaiwena bugul ya hi ginol tuwamiu elana. ¹⁴Yaa nau elau, nige bugul etega kaiwena ge na hanaha, yaa wala Babala Yeisu Keliso te na tobalan. Wana yaomal kolos elana heiya te ya yaliyaya-an. Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana i ola te panayawi paganina iyaka i yaomal eliyau ge ya towani. Ge i ola te nau iyaka ya yaomal kolos elana, inoke nige bosowaina panayawi paganina na toulil. ¹⁵Bwagana ebo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo nige ta aahe, nige bugul i oola. He toto ana nuwatu i bwata heiya te kila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna.^e ¹⁶Komiu bolo nuwatu ya ku awa wawaisian, komiu boda Isileli hot Yehoba wana gamagalau. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba atemiu ni palaumwal ge ni atilomwan-agimiu.

^a 6:5 Loma 14:12 ^b 6:6 1Kol 9:11,14 ^c 6:7-8 Loma 8:13 ^d 6:11 Buki ya awalehina gegegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan, yaa gamagal getoga te i leli lowan ana siga 6:10 elana.
^e 6:15 Gal 5:6; 2Kol 5:17

¹⁷Sauga matalaa bahi komiu etegana ni sisinali-agau o ebo o pulowan ni teteli, kaiwena potpot bolo hi minaa tuwawa, o etotohi to, hi pamasal nau Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina.^f

¹⁸Taliwau ge nuwau, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa yayaluwamiu elana. Ibwe. I ola.

^f 6:17 2Kol 4:1

Epeso wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Yeisu wana sikal labulabumwa enaa baliman ana gewi tabam 32 i mowasi, he Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela. Saugena o leta ya i ginol, inoke Titiko i noahe i na i pek toekelesiya Epeso elal (4:21-22).

Panuwa Epeso iya panuwa bwabwatana labi Eisiya elana, ge wali bisnes hi gewi. Pol wana nopain etomina elana, baliman eton i miminaa Epeso elana ge i papaatena elal (Tuwalali 19).

Epeso eliyana gamagalau hi gewi nige Yudiya i oola, yaa enuna heliya Yudiya gamagaliliyau. Leta ya elana i pankitel boda labui o Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi tabwa boda maisena ekelesiya eliyana (2:15-16; 3:6). Pol i liwan nabi hauna Yehoba wana nuwatu ekelesiya kaiwena (3:10) ge hauna Yehoba wana mulolu eliyala. Ba kakanun eton i ginolil ekelesiya kaiwena. Ekelesiya i ola tuwan maisena ge Keliso i ola kaun (1:23; 4:15-16). Ekelesiya i ola limi ge Keliso i ola limi o ana ekahiyen (2:21-22). Ekelesiya i ola yova toalolon ge Keliso i ola lagona tau (5:25-27). I ola al Pol Epeso i ba pagasisel yawaliliya ana nawananawa ga ni ola kaiwena Keliso iyaka i tubwel hi ola tuwan maisena ge kaiwena heliya mwananal natunau.

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Epeso eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek hot Keliso Yeisu elana.^a

²Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiу ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Mulolu Gegewena iyaka I Pem Elala

³Yehoba ta tobalan, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine ge Tamana. Bosowaina hot ta tobalan, kaiwena Keliso eliyana mulolu

^a **1:1** Tuw 18:19-21; 19:1

gegewena i neem labulabumwa iyaka i pem elala yayaluwala ana waisi kaiwena.^b ⁴He i ola hiwe. Mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, iya iyaka i hilela wana gamagalau Keliso eliyana inoke matanaa ta bwabwalena ge nige ala woliwoli ni gagan.^c ⁵Sauga houhouwena i nunuwana-agila, inoke i nuwatu pahuwala te abwe Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali eliyana ni awa natunagila. He iya totona wana yaliyaya ge wana nuwatu te i ginol ola o.^d ⁶Inoke iya ta tobalan wana mulolu kalakalaopopwina kaiwena, mulolu o iyaka i pem bwabwage Natuna nunuwana hot eliyana.

⁷Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata hot, inoke Keliso wana yaomal eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho.^e ⁸Yehoba wana mulolu i ligin nabiyana eliyala alona ge siba gegewena ge aatena waiwaisana. ⁹⁻¹⁰He wana nuwatu misusumena iyaka i pamasal eliyala kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola. Ana sauga hot elana wana nuwatu o bwaliga ni ginol, heiya bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ni palivaso ge Keliso ni kauni.^f

¹¹Ama Keliso eliyana Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i nuwatu ola. (He bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil i ola wana nuwatu.)^g ¹²Inoke ama bolo Keliso ana mel ha teli houwan, Yehoba i ahema wana gamagalau inoke Yehoba alana naha latahin ge naha tobalan. ¹³Komiu al ge, wasa hot, heiya Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana ami pwamwal kaiwena, ku hago, inoke iyaka ku abulilek Keliso elana ge ku tabwa wana gamagalau. Inoke Yehoba ana etotohi iyaka i teli eliyamiu i ola abaeuna, heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu i ola wana bateli. ¹⁴Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka ta ahe haba, inoke ta atena waisi gegewena bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiwela bwaliga abwe ta ahe al. He ta matamatan ana siga Yehoba ni sokalila hoti ge ni ahela avala ta mina. Iya alana ta latahin ge ta tobalan!^h

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso kaiweliya

¹⁵Wami abulilek Babala Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau elal wasana iyaka ya hago, ¹⁶inoke toto o kaiwena nige ya veveyaho ba mulolu Yehoba elana kaiwemiu, ge sauga gegewena ya awaawanun kaiwemiu. ¹⁷Ya awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana Yabowaine, iya Tamala Towasawasa, Yayaluwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke iya ni pasiba-agimiу ge Yehoba ni pamasal eliyamiu, yaka ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu.ⁱ ¹⁸Ya awanun Yehoba wami nuwatu ni pwamwananal, yaka nuku atena te iya i yogaagimiу ge bosowaina alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatan wasawasa bwabwatana toto Yehoba abwe ni pem kila wana gamagalau elala. ¹⁹I ola al nuku atena Yehoba wana gasisi i bwata nabi iyoho i tuwatuwalali kila toabulilek elala. He gasisi maisena o eliyana^j

^b 1:3 Epe 2:6 ^c 1:4 Diyo 15:16 ^d 1:5 Diyo 1:12 ^e 1:7 Epe 2:7; Kols 1:14

^f 1:9-10 Loma 16:25; Kols 1:16,20 ^g 1:11 Loma 8:28-29 ^h 1:14 2Kol 1:22

ⁱ 1:17 Kols 1:9 ^j 1:19 Kols 1:11

²⁰ heiya te Yehoba Keliso i palutem yaomala, ge i teliya nimana labena awonaa labulabumwa.^k ²¹ Inoke tohouwa gegewel, gasisi ona gegewel, aneloseyau gegewel, tologugui gegewel, ge alan gegewena bolo hi gan sauga ya ge nihi gan sauga i nenem, Keliso iya i bwata lakel. ²² Yehoba Keliso i teli bugul gegewena ni logugui-agil nihi minaa aena gabulanaa, ge i teli ekelesiya ana bwalibwaligena ni kauni.^l ²³ He ekelesiya heiya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso ekelesiya i paolaolaek ge ana waisi gegewena i pakalaopopwi.^m

Keliso eliyana Yehoba Yawal Vavaluna I Pem

2 ¹ Valila wami awatautau ge wami gegi kaiwena yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga.ⁿ ² Saugen o ku nanawaa panayawi ana nuwatu gogogouina elana, ge yayaluwa bibikel wali tohouwa Seitani wana kamwasa ku toulil. Iya nige ta kikite, yaa gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aawatauwan i logugui-agil.^o ³ Valila kila gegewela ta miminaa gamagalau bolo o ali boda elana, inoke tuwala yawalina ta toulil ge pagan bolo tuwala ge wala nuwatu nuwana ta awaawaginol. Sauga kila iyoho ta miola o, bosowaina te Yehoba alona wana huga avalau ge gamagalau gegewel ni lahela.^p

⁴⁻⁵ Kila wala awatautau kaiwena yayaluwala iyaka i aliga. Yaa Yehoba atilomwan i kalaopopwi, ge wana nunuwana eliyala i bwata hot, inoke avala Keliso yawal vavaluna i pem. He Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana te mwal ku pwawa.^q ⁶ Kila ta minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana, inoke avala Keliso Yehoba i palutila yaomala, ge i telela avala Keliso ta minaa abamisiyo wawasana elana labulabumwa.^r ⁷ Inoke kila ta tabwa abagagayawa sauga i nenem ana gamagalau kaiweliya ge nihi atena Yehoba wana mulolu i bwata nabi hot, kaiwena Keliso Yeisu eliyana i nunuwana-agila. ⁸ Sauga ku abulilek, Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga heiya te eliyana ge mwal ku pwawa. Nige wami logasisi enona i oola, yaa Yehoba wana pewa bwabwage. ⁹ Nige wami tuwalali molana i oola, he nige bosowaina komiu etegana ni ba hanaha.^s ¹⁰ Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba i ginolila ta tabwa ginol vavaluna, nuwana te pagan waiwaisana ta ginolil, pagan waiwaisana o i lovivina-an nonowe tage eliyana ta nanawaa.^t

Keliso I Tubwela Ta Tabwa Boda Maisena

¹¹ Komiu hi abimihi nige Yudiya gamagaliliyau i oola. He Yudiya hi ba lowagimiu hi ba, “Komiu nige gotomwa yoho + paganina ku aahe i oola ama iyaka ha ahe, he komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, ama ya te Yehoba wana gamagalau.” (Yaa pagan o gamagalau totoliya hi ginol, ge ana nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan ana labi elana.) He nuku nuwahikan

^k 1:20 Same 110:1; 2Kol 13:4; Kols 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 ^l 1:22 Same 8:6 ^m 1:23 Epe 4:10,15;

Loma 12:5; Kols 1:18 ⁿ 2:1-5 Kols 1:21; 2:13 ^o 2:2 Kols 3:7; Tai 3:3 ^p 2:3 Kols 3:6

^q 2:4-5 Loma 6:13 ^r 2:6 Kols 2:12 ^s 2:9 1Kol 1:29-31; 2Tim 1:9 ^t 2:10 Tai 2:14

te valila ga ku miola.¹² Saugena o ami bwaga i yapu Keliso elana. Komiu ku ola bwabwali, nige alamiu i gagan boda Isileli Yehoba wana gamagalau elal, ge bateli+ bolo Yehoba alonau ge Isileli hi ginol, komiu nige kaiwemiu i oola. Wami minamina panayawiya, nige waisi etega i gagan kaiwemiu ge tage alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatian waisi o kaiwena, ge nige Yehoba ana aatena i gagan eliyamu.¹³ Yaa sauga ya Keliso Yeisu eliyana, komiu valila ami bwaga yayapona Keliso saliyana iyaka i ahemiu ge ku mikelaubwa Yehoba elana.¹⁴

¹⁴ Keliso iya atela i palaumwal inoke avalau ge avalau ta mibubun. Valila ama Yudiya ge komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola ta pihogelgel-agila, inoke pihogelgel o i ola gana boda labui i walela. Yaa Keliso iya tuwana eliyana gana o i leke yoho, inoke boda labui i teli pamaisena ta tabwa boda maisena.^w ¹⁵ Yudiya wama Logugui loguguina i gewi, yaa Keliso Logugui o iyaka i pwamowasi. I ginol ola o inoke boda labui i teli pamaisena, yaka boda vavaluna maisena i ginol ge ta mibubun.^x ¹⁶ Keliso wana yaomal kolos eliyana boda labui wala pihogelgel i pwamowasi, i tubwela ta ola tuwan maisena ge i ahela ta sikal Yehoba elana.^y ¹⁷ Inoke i nem ge mibubun wasana i papaatena-an, komiu eliyamu bolo valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, ge ama eliyama bolo ha mikelaubwa Yehoba elana.^z ¹⁸ He iyaka ta mibubun, kaiwena Keliso eliyana kilau boda labui wala sapu i gan ge bosowaila Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana labe eliyana ta nem Tamala elana.

¹⁹ Inoke sauga ya komiu nige al ku oola bwabwali ge tovinvin, yaa alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau komiu towoho, komiu Yehoba ana un gamagaliliyu.^a ²⁰ Komiu al ge limi toto Yehoba i tal ana ginol enuna. Ama apostolowau alomeyau ge palopitau ha ola limi ana wauwau, ge Keliso Yeisu iya limi o ana ekahiyau kona eliyana.^b ²¹ Limi ana ginol gegewena hi tubwi Keliso eliyana inoke limi i bwatabwata ge i tabwa limi bwabwalena Babala elana.^c ²² Komiu ku minaa Keliso eliyana, inoke Yehoba komiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau gegewel i tubwemiu toyawe ku tabwa Yehoba alona ge Yayaluwana wali abamina.^d

Pol I Tuwalali Bolo Nige Yudiya I Oola kaiweliya

3 ¹Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemiu, inoke toto o kaiwena ya awaawanun kaiwemiu. He nau Pol iyahe dela kaiwena Keliso Yeisu wana tuwalali ya ginol komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola kaiwemiu.^e ²Tabam iyaka wasau ku hago te Yehoba o mulolu i pem ge na tuwalali kaiwemiu.^f ³O mulolu toto i pem heiya te wana nuwatu misusumena

^u 2:12 Kols 1:21; Loma 9:4 ^v 2:13 Kols 1:20 ^w 2:14 1Kol 12:13 ^x 2:15 Kols 2:14

^y 2:16 Sak 9:10; Kols 1:20,22 ^z 2:17 Ais 57:19 ^a 2:19 Epe 3:6 ^b 2:20 1Kol 3:11

^c 2:21 1Kol 3:16 ^d 2:22 1Pit 2:5 ^e 3:1 Pilp 1:7,13 ^f 3:2 Kols 1:25

i pankiteyau ge ya atena. (He iyaka kekeisi ya liwanan haba Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena bana.^g ⁴Inoke ebo hauna ya lelelian nuku vasili, he nuku kite tunahot Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena toto i ginola Keliso eliyana, ya atena.) ⁵Sauga houhouwena ana gamagalau Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena nige hi aatena, yaa sauga ya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ama wana apostolowau ge wana palopitau bwabwalel eliyama. ⁶He Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena o i ola hiwe. Komiu bolo nige Yudiya i oola, Wasa Waiwaisana ku abulilek-an inoke ama Yudiya alomeyau komiu Yehoba wana mulolu toto i lovivina-an ta ahe toyawe, alomeyau komiu ta ola tuwan maisena gabomwiliyau, ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba wana bateli ta ahe toyawe.^h

⁷Yehoba o mulolu i pem ya tabwa Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali. Ge wana gasisi i pem eliyau ge eliyana wana tuwalali ya awaaawaginol.ⁱ ⁸Bwagana nau Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel wali tokekeisisi, he Yehoba o mulolu i pem te waisi limwalimwanina toto ta pwawaa Keliso eliyana, wasana waiwaisana na papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola eliyamiu.^j ⁹Yehoba no tuwalali i pem hauna wana nuwatu misusumena ge nuwana ni ginol na pwamwananal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya bugul gegewel ali Toginol, wana nuwatu o i sume sauga houhouwena eliyana. ¹⁰Yehoba nuwana te sauga ya ekelesiya eliyana tohouwa gegewel ge gasisi ona gegewel labulabumwa, iya wana siba yayawewa nihi atena. ¹¹He sauga houhouwena hot Yehoba i nuwatu ni ginol ola o, inoke sauga ya Keliso Yeisu wala Babala wana tuwalali eliyana iyaka i ginol haba. ¹²Ge kila ta minaa Keliso eliyana ge iya ta abulilek-an, inoke nige ta lolovakun te ta nok Yehoba manininaa alola ge wala atimatuwa.^k ¹³Inoke na baewa eliyamiu, bahi nuwamiu ni nanak ge yayaluwamiu ni pwepweyata kaiwena nau lomwan ya pwawa kaiwemiu. Nau no lomwan enona te komiu waisi ku pwawa, inoke nuku yaliyaya-an.

Pol I Awanun Yehoba elana Epeso Keliso wana Nunuwana ana Bwata Nihi Atena

¹⁴Yehoba i ginol ola o kaiwemiu, inoke ya loepwakokuwa Tamala manininaa, ¹⁵iya un gegewel labulabumwa ge panayawiya ali topapamasal. ¹⁶Tamala bugul waiwaisal hi gewi i kalaopopwi nuwana ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke ya awanun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyana yayaluwamiu ni pagasisi, ¹⁷ge wami abulilek kaiwena Keliso ni holaviya atemiwa. Ya awanun ewahilimi ni lau nunuwana paganina eliyana ge yawalimi ni matuwa, ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili

^g 3:3 Epe 1:9-10; Kols 1:26 ^h 3:6 Epe 2:13,16-19 ⁱ 3:7 Kols 1:25 ^j 3:8 1Kol 15:9-10

^k 3:12 Diyo 14:6; Loma 5:2

i kukuhiikan.^l ¹⁸ Ya awanun alomiyau ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel bosowaimiu Keliso wana nunuwana ana manamana, ana yapu, ana miha, ge ana limwan nuku atena. ¹⁹ He Keliso wana nunuwana ana bwata kila gamagalau nige bosowaina ta atena, yaa ya awanun wana nunuwana o nuku atena bubun ge amnana nuku anbose. Inoke Yehoba, iya waisi gegewena i kalaopopwi, ni minaa eliyamiu ge ni pakalaopop-agimiu.

²⁰ Yehoba wana gasisi iyoho i tuwatuwalali eliyala, inoke hauna toto ta awanuni o ebo hauna toto ta nuwatuan, he iya bosowaina ni ginol lake. ²¹ Inoke kilau bolo ta minaa ekelesiya gamwanaa ge Keliso Yeisu eliyana, heyen ge heyen Yehoba ta awa wasawasa-an, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. Iola.

Ta Tubwi Pamaisenaa Ta Ola Tuwan Maisena

4 ¹Nau ya minaa dela kaiwena ya tuwalali Babala kaiwena, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu yawalimiua ana minamina ni ola toto Yehoba wana nuwatua ge i yogaagimiu.^m ²Sauga gegewena nuku hanalau ge wami pagan ni meimeei. Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ginebi wami nunuwana alomiyau wali ginol eliyamiu nuku palahikan.ⁿ ³Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pamibubun-agila, ge mibubun o i tubwela ta tabwa boda maisena. Inoke nuku logasisi ge mipamaisena o paganina bahi ni momowasi.^o ⁴Gegewela ta tubwi ta ola tuwan maisena, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto ta ahe iyai te maisena. I ola al alola wala atimatuwa gegewela waisi maisena ya te kaiwena ta matamatian, toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwela ge i yogaagila. ⁵Wala Babala iyai te maisena, gegewela wala abulilek iyai te maisena, ge ala babitaiso iyai te maisena. ⁶Wala Yabowaine iyai te maisena, iya kila gegewela Tamala. Iya gamagalau gegewel i logugui-agil, iya i tuwalali gegewel eliyalil, ge i minaa gegewel gamwaliyaa.^p

⁷Kila maisena ge maisena Keliso ala mulolu i guyuan elala, i pem i ola iya wana nuwatu.^q ⁸He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Sauga i na i ha natiya aban miyahaina hot elana, he alonau ge bolo iyaka i pakokovel ge i yowanil, ge gamagalau ali mulolu i guyuan elal.”^r ⁹(He baaba toto i ba, “i na i ha” i pankitela te houwan ga i nem i lau paiya hot panayawi elana.^s ¹⁰Toto i nem i lau, gamagalina maisena te i na i ha natiya. Nige tage i na i ha ya te labulabumwa, yaa i hek al ge i miha natiya hot, inoke bugul gegewel ni yabom ge ni pakalaopopwi.) ¹¹Inoke iya gamagalau ali mulolu i guyuan elal i ola hiwe. Enuna ali gabom i pek hi tabwa apostolowau, enuna palopitau, enuna Wasa Waiwaisana ana towasa, ge enuna gamagalau ali tomatahikan ge ali topanpankiti.^t

^l 3:17 Diyo 14:23; Kols 1:23; 2:7 ^m 4:1 Kols 1:10 ⁿ 4:2 Kols 3:12-13 ^o 4:3 Kols 3:14-15

^p 4:6 1Kol 12:6 ^q 4:7 Loma 12:3,6 ^r 4:8 Same 68:18 ^s 4:9 Diyo 3:13

^t 4:11 1Kol 12:28

¹²Gamagalau ali gabom i pek i ola o inoke Yehoba wana gamagalau ni lovivina-agil tuwalali waiwaisal nahi ginolil, yaka ekelesiya, iya Keliso tuwana, ni bwatabwata ge ni gagasisi. ¹³He ana abapwamowasi ta ola boda maisena hot kaiwena Yehoba Natuna ta abulilek-an ge ta atena bubun, ta ola gamagalau matumatuwal, ge wala pagan ni olaolaek te pagan toto Keliso i kalaopopwi.^u

¹⁴He yaka abwe nige al ta oola wawayau, nige al ta oola waga toto bagol i tagapwapwati, ge nige al bosowaina gamagalau sisibal wali panpankiti ni yu pwatpwat-agila ni ola mana. He heliya kakawi ana kamwasa i gewi hi ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau hi pagegel. ¹⁵Yaa kila bahi ta oolak panpankiti o elana, yaa alola wala nunuwana ta baaba tunahot, inoke ta siun ta gasisi ge avala Keliso ta tubwi hot, iya ekelesiya kaununa.^v ¹⁶Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaisena. Gabom maisena ge maisena totona wana tuwalali i awaawaginol, inoke tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun ge i gagasisiek nunuwana paganina eliyana.

Yawalimiу ana Nawanaوا Ni Ola Komiu Mwananal Natunau

¹⁷Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu i ola hiwe. Bahi al wami minamina ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. Heliya wali nuwatu gegewena nige enona i gagan,^w ¹⁸ge ateliya i gogou. Nige wali aatena hot i gagan ge ateliya i gasisi i ola pat, inoke heliya nige alaliya i gagan yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana. ¹⁹Nige al wali ginol hi pupuluwawi-an, yaa hi talamwagil ginol nanakina elana ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi ginoginol pwatanik ya.

²⁰Yaa komiu wami aatena Keliso kaiwena nige i oola to. ²¹He Keliso wasana iyaka ku hago haba, ge baaba tutunahotina toto Yeisu eliyana komiu ana tototoulil iyaka hi pankitemiu. ²²Inoke yawalimiу bebeyaunana toto valila ana pagan elana ku miminaa, nuku aliyoho, kaiwena yawal o amnanina i nunul pagegemiu inoke i apapanak-agimiu.^x ²³Atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni vavaluna,^y ²⁴ge yawalimiу vavaluna nuku galoi, yawal o paganina i ola Yehoba wana pagan, i sapu ge i bwabwalema hot.^z

²⁵Inoke besemiu lokalokakawi! Komiu maisena ge maisena ni baaba tunahot wana pan toabulilek elana, kaiwena kila gegewela tuwan maisena gabomwina ona.^a ²⁶Ebo nuku huga, bahi wami huga ni kakalivaimiu ge gegi nuku giginol. Ge bahi wami huga ana sauga ni yayapu ni nana sabwelu ni lolobek,^b ²⁷ge bahi Seitani wana hawawal etega nuku pepek. ²⁸Gamagal toto i kakaoma bahi ni kakaoma al, yaa

^u 4:13 Kols 1:28 ^v 4:15-16 Kols 1:18; 2:19 ^w 4:17 1Pit 1:14; Loma 1:21

^x 4:22 Loma 8:13; Kols 3:9 ^y 4:23 Loma 12:2 ^z 4:24 Aba 1:26; Kols 3:10

^a 4:25 Kols 3:8-9; Sak 8:16 ^b 4:26 Same 4:4; Yem 1:19-20

nimana ni patuwalali tuwalali waiwaisana ni ginol. Inoke wana bugul ni gewi ni pwawal ge bosowaina togulagula ni label.

²⁹Bahi baaba nanakina nuku babaunan, yaa baaba waiwaisana toto bosowaina gamagalau bolo ali pulowan gaganil ni label ge nihi gasisi te nuku baunan. Inoke gamagalau bolo hi lalaegan, wali waisi nihi pwawaa to wami baaba eliyana.^c ³⁰Bahi Yehoba Yayaluwana Bwabwalena nuwana nuku apanak, iya Yehoba wana euna eliyamiu i pamasal komiu iya wana gamagalau, inoke ku atena bwaliga abwe ni sokalimi hoti.^d ³¹Atielolol amnanina gegewena nuku ahek yoho eliyamiu, alona ge huga. Bahi anamiu ni eelolol alomiyau elal ge bahi nuku babaa panapanak-agil. Bahi pihogelgel paganina ni gagan eliyamiu.^e ³²Yaa wami pagan ni meimeい alomiyau elal ge nuku atilomwan-agil. Alomiyau wali gegi eliyamiu nuku nuwayoho, ni ola Keliso eliyana Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.^f

5 ¹Komiu Yehoba natunau nunuwani, inoke nuku labose nuku ola iya.^g ²Nunuwana paganina eliyana nuku nanawaa, ni ola te Keliso i nunuwana-agila. He iya yawalina i talamwan kila kaiwela i ola powon bwalena waiwaisana toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.^h

³Neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena, ge tomemek paganina, bahi kekeisi etega ni gagan eliyamiu. Pagan bolo ona o komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau bwabwalel nige bosowaimiu i oola. ⁴I ola al, bahi ba sigasiga, bahi ba bwagabwaga hot, bahi neganega talawasena nuku babaunan, kaiwena nige i wawaisa eliyamiu. He ba mulolu Yehoba elana te nuku baunan. ⁵Nuwamiu ni sapu te bolo neganega paganina ge pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol, ge bolo hi tomemek nige abaliya ni gagan Keliso ge Yehoba wali abaloguguuya. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana).ⁱ ⁶Inoke bahi gamagal etega wana ba kakakawi eliyana nuwamiu ni liliwan ahe. He pagan bolo ona o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil.^j ⁷Inoke bahi alomiyau ge gamagalau ololal o nuku lolopapalagito.

⁸Valila ku minaa gogouwa, yaa sauga ya Babala eliyana ku minaa mwananalala. Inoke yawalimi ana nawananawa ni ola komiu mwananal natunau,^k ⁹⁻¹⁰ge nuku loyaan hauna toto Babala i yaliyaya-an nuku atena. Kaiwena mwananal enowana heiya pagan waiwaisana, pagan sasapona ge ba tunahot. ¹¹Bahi nuku nonoek gogou paganina ana ginol elal, kaiwena nige enona i gagan, yaa nuku teli pamasalil mwananalala ge gamagalau nihi atena gegi to. ¹²(He toto gamagalau hi ginol sume nige

^c 4:29 Kols 4:6 ^d 4:30 Ais 63:10; 1Tes 5:19; Epe 1:13-14 ^e 4:31 Kols 3:8

^f 4:32 Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kols 3:12-13 ^g 5:1 Mat 5:48 ^h 5:2 Hib 10:10; Tota 29:18

ⁱ 5:5 1Kol 6:9-10; Kols 3:5 ^j 5:6 Kols 2:4,8; Loma 1:18 ^k 5:8 Epe 2:13; Kols 1:13; 1Pit 2:9; Diyo 12:36

bosowai na gotalisi-an, ana baaba ya puluwawi-an.)¹³ Bugul gegewel bolo ta teli pamasalil mwananalala, yaka gamwaliya hot ta kite bubun,¹
¹⁴kaiwena mwananal te bugul gegewena i teli tagilagil ge ta kite bubun. Heiya te kaiwena wala baaba etega i ba:

Owa tokenu, u lut,
 u lutem yaomala,
 inoke Keliso mwananalina ni yanewa.^m

¹⁵He yawalimi ana nawanawa nuku matahikan bubun. Nuku ola bolo tonuwaspupu, bahi nuku oola bolo nige nuwaliya i sasapu.ⁿ ¹⁶Bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanavenu-an, kaiwena sauga toto ya nak ana awaawigindol iyaka i gasisi. ¹⁷Bahi nuku sigasiga, yaa Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.

¹⁸Bahi wewel gasigasisena nuku im kokona-an, eba ni apapanak-agimi. Yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nuku kalaopopwi.^o ¹⁹Same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa ali baaba nuku baubaunan alomiyau elal. Awamiwa ge atemiwa al ge nuku wona tobol Babala elana,^p ²⁰ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana, sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana bugul gegewena kaiweliya.^q

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

²¹Alomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan Keliso ana awatauwan kaiwena.^r

²²Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan ni ola Babala wana logugui ku henapuan.^s ²³Kaiwena tau iya lagona kaununa i ola te Keliso iya ekelesiya kaununa. He ekelesiya iya Keliso tuwana, ge Keliso iya ekelesiya ana Topwamwal.^t ²⁴Ekelesiya Keliso wana logugui i henapuan, he i ola al to toalolon meluyowau lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan sauga gegewena.

²⁵Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ni ola Keliso ekelesiya i nunuwana-an ge yawalina i talamwan kaiwena.^u ²⁶Yawalina i talamwan nuwana toabulilek ni ul payanayana-agil wewel elana^v ni ola Wasa Waiwaisana ana baaba. Keliso nunwana ekelesiya ni pwabwabwalena,^w ²⁷ge ni pamilil matanaa ni ola ekelesiya toto ana awa waiwaisana hot, nige ana potpot, nige tuwana i lolobabanunu, ge nige nakina etega al, yaa i sapusapu ge nige wana gegi i gagani.^x ²⁸Inoke i ola al, bolau lagoliyau nihi nunuwana-agil ni ola heliya tuwaliya gabomwina ona hi nunuwana-agil.

¹ 5:13 Diyo 3:20-21 ^m 5:14 Ais 26:19; Loma 13:11 ⁿ 5:15-16 Kols 4:5

^o 5:18 Luke 21:34 ^p 5:19 Kols 3:16 ^q 5:20 Kols 3:17 ^r 5:21 1Pit 5:5 ^s 5:22 Kols 3:18; 1Pit 3:1 ^t 5:23 1Kol 11:3; Epe 1:22 ^u 5:25 Kols 3:19; 1Pit 3:7 ^v 5:26 He “wewel elana” ba kakanun etega babitaiso bana. ^w 5:26 Tai 3:5 ^x 5:27 2Kol 11:2; Kols 1:22

Ebo tau lagona ni nunuwana-an, he i ola totona i nunuwana-an to. ²⁹ He nige sauga etega gamagal etega totona tuwana i pipihigelgel-an. Yaa ni paan ge ni matahikan bubun, ni ola Keliso i ginol kila ekelesiya elala, ³⁰ kaiwena kila iya tuwana gabomwina ona. ³¹ Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Heiya kaiwena tau tamana ge hinana ni miluwagil ni na alona ge lagona nihi mipamaisena inoke ali toto labui nihi ola tuwan maisena.”^y ³² Buki ya ana nuwatu i limwan hot. He nau ya liwan pwatanek Keliso alona ge ekelesiya elal.^z ³³ Yaa ana baaba i noewa al komiu eliyamiu. Inoke tau maisena ge maisena lagona ni nunuwana-an ni ola totona i nunuwana-an, ge yova lagona ni awatauwan.

Wawayau Avaliyau Hinaliyau ge Tamaliyau Baliya

6 ¹ Komiu wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. He i sapu te nuku ginol ola o. ^a ² Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Hinam ge tamwam nu awatauwigil.” He logugui ya iya logugui houwan toto alona ge ana bateli,^b ³ ge bateli o i ba, “inoke ni waisi eliyam ge yawalim ana minamina ni yapu panayawiya.”

⁴ Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku papahugahuga-agil, yaa nuku nubwel bubunil, nuku pahenapol ge nuku pankitel Babala kaiwena.^c

Totuwalali Loloyowanil ge wali Tonowakau Baliya

⁵ Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, alona wami awatauwan ge wami lovakun, ge alona wami atitalam, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab ni ola te Keliso awana ku aab.^d ⁶ Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimi ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuku tuwalali ni ola komiu Keliso wana totuwalali loloyowanil ge Yehoba wana nuwatu ku awaawaginol alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena. ⁷ Ginebi ge wami yaliyaya nuku tuwalali, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala elana, nige gamagalau elal i oola. ⁸ Kaiwena ku atena Babala gamagal maisena ge maisena, bwagana iya totuwalali loloyowanina o ebo gamagal sokasokalina, wana tuwalali waiwaisana molana ni pek.^e

⁹ Komiu tonowakau, komiu al ge wami ginol ni waisi wami totuwalali loloyowanil elal. Bahi al nuku papalovakunil, kaiwena ku atena heliya ge komiu wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa, ge iya matanaa gamagalau gegewel hi olaolaek.^f

Yehoba wana Elohaveyan Nuku Galoi ge Nuku Haveyan

¹⁰ No baaba na pwamowasiya hiwe: komiu iyaka ku minek Babala elana, inoke wana gasisi bwabwatana ni pagasisi-agimi. ¹¹ Elohaveyan

^y 5:31 Mat 19:5 ^z 5:32 Pan 19:7 ^a 6:1 Kols 3:20 ^b 6:2-3 Tota 20:12 ^c 6:4 Kols 3:21; Same 78:4; BaPa 22:6 ^d 6:5 Kols 3:22-23; Tai 2:9-10; 1Pit 2:18 ^e 6:8 2Kol 5:10; Kols 3:24-25 ^f 6:9 Kols 4:1; Loma 2:11

bolo Yehoba i pewa eliyamiu gegewena nuku galoi, inoke bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi ge bahi Seitani wana nuwatu ni kakakawemiu.^g

¹²Kila nige tage avalau ge wala pan gamagalau ta lohalohaveyan, yaa avalau yayaluwa bibikel bolo hi miminaa hawawala, avaliyau wali tohouwa ge wali gasisi ona, bolo panayawi gogogouina ya hi logugui-an.^h

¹³He elohaveyan bolo Yehoba i pewa gegewena nuku galoi, inoke sauga nanakina elana bosowaimiu nuku talmilil gagasisi haveyan elana, ge sauga haveyan nuku pwamowasi, komiu iyoho ya ku taltalmilil abamiwa.

¹⁴He nuku talmilil ami galogaloi ni ola hiwe. Baaba tunahot ni ola ami wasikewa nuku gimwan bubun henuwanimiwa, ge pagan sasapona ni ola babagalimiу ana eteli kaus.ⁱ ¹⁵He wami yaliyaya toto tage mibubun Wasana Waiwaisana nuku wasaan, ni ola aemiu aana.^j ¹⁶Sauga gegewena abulilek nuku ahe ni ola wami ligovan, ge eliyana Seitani wana gau tatauina nuku pal ge wana tau nuku pwabolu. ¹⁷Yehoba wana pwamwal nuku ahe ni ola ami pepem gasigasisena,^k ge Yehoba wana baaba nuku ahe ni ola haveyan kilepana toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pewa.^l ¹⁸Ge sauga gegewena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun. He pulowan gegewel kaiweliya wami awanun nuku pek Yehoba elana ge nuku ba ni labemiu. Inoke nuku silawa ge bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya.^m ¹⁹He nau al ge nuku awanun kaiweu. Nuku awanun te sauga ebo na baaba, he Yehoba baaba ni pem inoke ateu ni matuwa ge Wasa Waiwaisana, iya Yehoba wana nuwatu toto i misumi ga, na ba tagilan.ⁿ ²⁰Yehoba i patunau Wasa Waiwaisana o ana towasa, ge toto o kaiwena nau iyahé dela. Inoke nuku awanun ateu ni matuwa Wasa Waiwaisana na wasaan ni ola o logugui.^o

Baaba Mowamowasena

²¹Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge totuwatali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu, inoke nuku atena no minamina ga i ola.^p ²²Toto o kaiwena ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimiu.

²³Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso komiu toabulilek atemiu nihi palaumwal, wami abulilek nihi pagasisi ge nihi labemiu alomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil. ²⁴Ya awanun Yehoba gamagalau gegewel bolo wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana nunuwana i mihot eliyalil, ni muloluagil.

^g 6:11 Loma 13:12; 2Kol 10:4 ^h 6:12 1Pit 5:8-9 ⁱ 6:14 Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1Tes 5:8

^j 6:15 Loma 10:15 ^k 6:17 “Pepem gasigasisena” he helmet bana. ^l 6:17 Hib 4:12

^m 6:18 Luke 18:1; Kols 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ⁿ 6:19 Kols 4:3-4; 2Tes 3:1 ^o 6:20 2Kol 5:20; Pilm 9 ^p 6:21 Tuw 20:4; Kols 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12

Pilipai wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pol wana nopain labuina elana i nok i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya. Pol wana tuwalali ge wana papaatena kaiwena gamagalau enuna hi abulilek inoke ekelesiya i gan Pilipai elana. (Tuwalali 16:11-40 nu kite.) Wana nopain etonina elana toekelesiya Pilipai i kitel al. (Tuwalali 20:6) Abwe i nok Yelusalema, yaka abwe i na Loma wana kot kaiwena. Baliman labui i miminaa dela Loma elana. Inoke ana awa i ola saugena o heiya te Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna ekelesiya Pilipai elal.

Puna bwabwatana ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya nuwana ni ba mulolu toekelesiya Pilipai elal wali mulolu kaiwena, toto hi patuna Pol elana (1:5; 4:10-19). Pol nuwana al ni ba pagasisel nihi hanalau (2:1-11), ge wali pagan ni ola toabulilek wali pagan. Topankite enuna hi ba tage ebo Pilipai Mosese wana Logogui nihi toulil heiya te abwe Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agil, yaa Pol i pamasal elal Keliso ta abulilek-an inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agila (3:1-11). Inoke Pol i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi abulilek tutunahotina elana.

Nuwatu bwabwatana etega leta ya gamwanaa heiya te yaliyaya. Pol totona wana yaliyaya ge wana atimatuwa i pamasal ge i ba Pilipai elal i ba, “Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.”

1 ¹Nau Pol alou ge Timoti, ama Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanil, leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna ekelesiya Pilipai eliyamiu, alomiyau ge wami tohouwa ge ekelesiya ana tolaba. He komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana.^a

2 Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimi, ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

^a **1:1** Tuw 16:12-40

Pol wana Ba Mulolu ge wana Awanun Yehoba elana Pilipai kaiweliya

³Sauga gegewena ebo ya nuwatuagimi, inoke ya ba mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁴ge sauga gegewena ebo ya awanun komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu, he alou ge no yaliyaya ya awaawanun. ⁵No yaliyaya puna, kaiwena i telipunaa lan toto ku abulilek, allowau komiu ta pelabalaba-agila wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ta awaawaginol ana siga lan ebe. ⁶Ge ya atena bubun Yehoba, iya tuwalali waiwaisana i telipuna-an eliyami, ni mimi awaawaginol ana siga ni pwamowasiya lan toto Keliso Yeisu ni sikalim.^b ⁷Nige ana hanahanal etega i gagan te ya nuwatu ola o komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu. Kaiwena bwagana nau iyahe dela, o bwagana valila wasa waiwaisana ana tunahot gamagalau ya pankitel inoke hi abulilek-an gagasisi, allowau komiu gegewemiu ta pelabalaba-agila tuwalali elana, tuwalali toto Yehoba alona wana mulolu i pem elau. Inoke komiu ami nunuwana i bwata hot atewa. ⁸Tunahot Yehoba i atena nuwau hot na kitemiu, kaiwena ya nunuwana-agimi i ola te Keliso Yeisu i nunuwana-agimi.

⁹Ya awaawanun kaiwemiu te nunuwana paganina ni bwatabwata yawalimi elana, ge i ola al Yehoba ana atena ni bwata eliyami ge wami nuwatu ni sapu, ¹⁰inoke bosowaimiu pagan gegewena nuku hile ge toto waiwaisana hot te nuku awaawaginol. Inoke nige ami nak o ebo ami woliwoli etega ni gagan ni na ana siga Keliso ni sikalim,^c ¹¹ge pagan waiwaisana toto i neem Yeisu Keliso eliyana yawalimi ni pakalaopop. Inoke toto o kaiwena gamagalau Yehoba nihi awatauwan ge nihi tobalan.

Pol Nuwana Ni Tagila Dela ge Pilipai Ni Label Ga

¹²Taliwau ge nuwau, nuwau nuku atena pulowan bolo hi masal eliyau, nige tage wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali ni papulowan, yaa i labe. ¹³He Sisa wana tolohaveyan bolo wana abalogugui panuwana ya ana tomatahikan, avaliyau gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana, iyaka hi atena Keliso kaiwena te hi paulutuk-agau dela.^d ¹⁴Etega al, no ulutuk ya talilau hi gewi wali abulilek Babala elana iyaka i pagasisi, inoke ateliya i matuwa, nige hi lolovakun Yehoba wana baaba hi wasawasa-an.

¹⁵Gamagalau enuna hi lamwa pulowanagau ge nuwaliya nihi teli lowagau, inoke Keliso wasana hi papaatena-an, yaa enuna hi yaliyaya kaiweu ge hi papaatena. ¹⁶Heliya hi atena no ulutuk dela enona ni masal gamagalau nihi gewi nihi atena age wasa waiwaisana i tunahot, inoke hi nunuwana-agau ge Keliso hi papaatena-an. ¹⁷Yaa bolo enuna al, nige nuwatu sasapona kaiwena i oola ge hi papaatena. Heliya Keliso wasana hi wasaan, kaiwena nuwaliya alaliya nihi teli heyen ge nihi lakeyau, ge

^b 1:6 1Kol 1:8 ^c 1:10 1Tes 5:23 ^d 1:13 Tuw 28:30

hi nuwatu tage nihi papulowan-agau sauga nau iyahe dela.¹⁸ Yaa eliyau nige bugul i oola to, ya yaliyaya ya. Bwagana wali nuwatu sasapona, o ebo wali nuwatu hanahanalina, he Keliso wasana te hi papaatena-an, inoke toto o kaiwena ya yaliyaya.

I ola al, no yaliyaya ni gangan ya,¹⁹ kaiwena ya atena wami awanun ana lahenā ge Yeisu Keliso Yayaluwana wana labe kaiwena Yehoba abwe ni sokalau na tagil dela.^e ²⁰Nuwau hot ge ya abulilekan te nige kekeisi etega na pupuluwawi, yaa sauga gegewena ge sauga ya al ge alou ge no atimatuwa no ginol gegewel eliyalil Keliso alana na pawasawasa, bwagana ebo na molu o ebo na yaomal.²¹ Nau eliyau, ebo na molu, he Keliso kaiwena to. Ge ebo na yaomal, he iyaka ya waisi hot.^f ²²Yaa ebo nige na yayaomal, bosowaina na tuwalali ge enona ni masal. Inoke nige ya aatena hauna toto nuwau na noek.²³ Nuwatu labui hi momolau. Nuwau hot panayawi na tataluwai ge na nok alou Keliso naha mina. He i waisi hot to.^g ²⁴Yaa komiu ami labe kaiwena bosowaina hot na minaa ga panayawiya. ²⁵Ya atena bubun no tuwalali iyoho i gan, inoke ya atena te na minaa ga panayawiya. Alowau komiu ga ta mina, yaka na labemiu wami abulilek ni gagasisi ge nuku yaliyaya.²⁶ Inoke sauga na nosikal al eliyamiu, nuku yaliyaya nabi kaiweu Keliso Yeisu eliyana.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi Keliso kaiwena

²⁷Bugul bwabwatana etega, yawalimiу ana nawanawa nuku matahikan inoke ni ola te Keliso wasana waiwaisana i pamasal. Inoke bwagana na nowa ge na kitemiu, o ebo o bwaga ni gan ge wasamiu na hago, he na atena wami nuwatu maisena ku talmilil gagasisi, ku logasisi toyawa gamagalau nuku paabulilek-agil wasa waiwaisana elana,^h ²⁸ge ami topihigelgel nige kekeisi etega hi papalovakun-agimiу. Ebo nuku ola o, inoke eliyana ami topihigelgel nihi atena nige wali gasisi i gagan bwaliga nihi nak, ge nihi atena komiu nuku mwal, kaiwena Yehoba i labemiu.²⁹ Nuku talmilil gagasisi, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwan nuku tuwalali Keliso kaiwena. Nige tage i talamwan ya te nuku abulilek elana, yaa i ola al lomwan nuku pwawa iya kaiwena.ⁱ ³⁰Valila ku kiteyau ya lohaveyan, ge sauga ya wasau ku hago nau iyoho ya lohalohaveyan. He lohaveyanina maisena ya te sauga ya komiu al ku lolohaveyanī.

Ta Hanalau Ni Ola Keliso

2 ¹Keliso i pagasisi-agimiу, wana nunuwana i payaliyaya-agimiу, Yayaluwana iyaka ku ahe alomiu ku heliheliyam, ge alomiyau ku atilomwan-agil. ²Inoke ya ba pagasisi-agimiу wami nuwatu ni

^e 1:19 2Kol 1:11 ^f 1:21 Gal 2:20 ^g 1:23 2Kol 5:8 ^h 1:27 Epe 4:1; 1Tes 2:12

ⁱ 1:29 Tuw 16:19-40

maisena, inoke no yaliyaya ni bwata nabi. Nuku penunuwana-agimiui, yayaluwamiu ni maisena, ge wami nuwatu ni olaolaek.³ Bahi tage komiu bugul etega nuku ginol kaiwena totomiu wami nuwatu i noek o ebo nuwamiu nuku hanahanaha, yaa alona ge wami hanalau alomiyau te nuku tobagalil nabiyan, komiu bahiwa.⁴ Bahi tage komiu etega ni tuwalali totona wana waisi kaiwena, yaa alomiyau wali waisi kaiwena te nuku tuwalali.⁵ Nuwatu toto nuku ahe heiya te Keliso Yeisu wana nuwatu. I ola hiwe:

⁶ Iya sauga gegewena i ola ya te Yehoba,
he iya alona Yehoba hi olaolaek,
yaa nige i nuwanuwatu
tage ni mihot abamina o elana.^l

⁷ Yaa abamina wawasana totona i tataluwai,
iya i tabwa gamagal ge i tabwa totuwalali.^m

⁸ I masal i ola gamagal,
yaka totona i teli lowan,
Yehoba wana baaba i
henapuan ana siga i na wana yaomal elana,
i yaomal kolos elana.ⁿ

⁹ Toto o kaiwena Yehoba i
teli heyan abamina miyahaina hot elana,
ge alan toto alan
gegewena i bwata lakel i tun pwatanek elana.^o

¹⁰ Inoke tomilabulabum,
tomipanayawi, ge bolo hi miminaa Tuma
nihi loepwakoku Yeisu
alana ana awatauwani kaiwena,^p

¹¹ ge gegewel nihi ba,
“Tunahot Yeisu Keliso iya Babala.”
Nihi ba ola o, inoke Yehoba
Tamala alana nihi pawasawasa.^q

Mwananalimiui Ni Yana Ni Ola Putum

¹² No heliyawau nunuwani, valila nau iyoho eliyamiu sauga
gegewena anau ku hago, inoke sauga ya al ge, bwagana o bwaga i yapu
eliyamiu, anau nuku hago. Alomiu wami lovakun ge wami ginu Yehoba
elana nuku logasisi wami pagan ni ola pagan toto bosowaina gamagalau
bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamwalil. ¹³ Nuku ginol ni ola o, kaiwena Yehoba te

^j 2:3 Gal 5:26 ^k 2:4 1Kol 10:24 ^l 2:6 Diyo 1:1-2; 17:5 ^m 2:7 2Kol 8:9; Diyo 1:14

ⁿ 2:8 Hib 5:8; 12:2 ^o 2:9 Tuw 2:33; Epe 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4 ^p 2:10 Loma 14:11

^q 2:11 Loma 10:9

i tuwatuwalali atemiwa yaka bosowaimiu pagan toto iya nunuwana nuku hile ge nuku ginol.

¹⁴Sauga gegewena wami tuwalali eliyana bahi nuku hawohawol o ebo nuku babaa apwaapwanawa, ¹⁵⁻¹⁶inoke bahi ami woliwoli o ebo wami nak etega ni gagan, yaa nuku ola Yehoba natunau waiwaisal gamagalau nanakil ge gegegel gamwaliyaa. Wasa toto bosowaina yawal waiwaisana ni pek nuku wasaan elal, inoke mwananalimi ni yana gamwaliyaa ni ola putum hi yana natiya hawawala. Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke lan toto Keliso ni sikalim na yaliyaya, kaiwena nige ya lologasisi ge ya tutuwalali bwagabwaga eliyamuu.^r ¹⁷Komiu wami abulilek i ola powon ku giginol Yehoba elana. Inoke bwagana saliyau nihi ligin ni ola topowon oine hi liligin powon bwasumona pwatanaa,^s he ya yaliyaya, ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya kaiwemiu. ¹⁸I ola al, binimala komiu nuku yaliyaya ge alowau komiu ta yaliyaya toto i masala eliyau kaiwena.^t

Timoti ge Epapilodaitas Baliya

¹⁹Ebo Babala Yeisu wana nuwatu i ola, nuwau sauga kekeisi abwe Timoti na patuna ni nowa eliyamiu, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, wasamiu ni payaliyaya-agau. ²⁰Iya na patunawa ni nowa, kaiwena iya maisena atena i ola ateu, i nuwanuwatu nabi hot ami labe kaiwena. ²¹Alomeyau gegewel nige hi nuwanuwatu Yeisu Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, hi nuwanuwatu ya te totoliya wali tuwalali kaiwena.^u ²²Yaa Timoti wana tuwalali waiwaisana wasana iyaka ku hago ge ku atena, alou ha tuwalali toyawa wasa waiwaisana kaiwena, i ola geman alona ge tamana. ²³Ya nuwatu no kot ga na hago ge hauna gun abwe ni gan elau na atena, yaka etimwawa Timoti na patuna ni nowa. ²⁴Ge ya abulilek Babala no kamwasa ni pwela, inoke sauga kekeisi abwe totou na nowa ge na kitemiu.

²⁵Ya nuwatu bosowaina hot talila Epapilodaitas na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, iya no pan totuwalali ge no pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena, ge iya al wami elopapatuna, kaiwemiu i tuwalali ge i labeyau.^v ²⁶Nuwana hot gegewemiu ni kitemiu al. I ola al, i atena valila wasana ku hago i kasiyebwa, inoke nuwana i nak kaiwemiu bahi nuku nuwanuwatu wana kasiyebwa kaiwena. ²⁷He tunahot valila i kasiyebwa kelaubwa ni yaomal, yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-an inoke i pwamolu. Yaa nige tage iya ya maisena, yaa nau al ge Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena binimala ni yaomal, wana yaomal nuwanakina no nuwanak wana kasiyebwa kaiwena

^r 2:15-16 Dan 12:3; Pilp 1:10; 1Tes 2:19 ^s 2:17 Ebo Yudiya bwasumu etega nihi powonan Yehoba elana, inoke oine enuna al nihi ligin bwasumu pwatanaa wali powon ana etulan. Pol i ba, “Ebo na yaomal, he saliyau ni ola wami abulilek ana etulan.” ^t 2:18 Pilp 3:1; 4:4
^u 2:21 2Tim 4:10 ^v 2:25 Pilp 4:18

ni paetulan. ²⁸Inoke no nuwatu hot te na patuna pasikal eliyamiu, inoke sauga nuku kite nuku yaliyaya ge nau no nuwanak al bahi ni bwabwata. ²⁹Alomiu ge wami yaliyaya Babala alana elana nuku pwamwa pahe. Gamagalau olol o nuku awatauwagil, ³⁰kaiwena iya yawalina i talamwan yoho ge kelaubwa ni aliga Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, nuwana labe toto komiu nige bosowaimiu nuku ginol eliyau iya ni ginol.

Keliso kaiwena Pol Bugul Gegewena I Towani

3 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan hiwe: nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana.

Nige i pupulowan eliyau sauga ya na leleli al eliyamiu bugul enuna kaiweliya ni ola valila ya leleli eliyamiu. Ebo na ginol ola o, inoke ni labemiu bahi nak nuku pwapwawa.

²Nuku matahikagimiu gamagalau bwaibwaikikinil kaiweliya hi ola wanuka, heliya nak ana toginol, ge heliya hi ba tage Yudiya wali pagan ta toulil ge tuwala ta lokakaini-an mulaa abwe ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau. ³Yaa kila Yehoba Yayaluwana wana gasisi elana ta tapwalolo eliyana, toto Keliso Yeisu i ginol kaiwela ta yaliyaya-an, ge nige totola wala waisi o ebo totola wala awaawaginol ana mel ta teteli. Inoke kila te gotomwa yoho+ paganina hot iyaka ta ahe ge ta ola Yehoba wana gamagalau.^w

⁴He binimala nuwau, bosowaiu ya no waisi ge no awaawaginol ali mel na teli. Ebo etega i nuwatu tage wana puna i gan ge bosowaina olol o ali mel ni teli, he nau no puna hi gewi ge bosowaiu hot.^x ⁵Hi abau, yaka lan eitina gotomwa yoho paganina ya ahe. Nau boda Isileli etega, o un Beniyamina, ge tubuwau Hibilu gamagaliliyau hot. Yudiya wali logugui ya toulil bubunil, kaiwena valila nau Palisi wali boda etega.^y ⁶Ya logasisi hot Yehoba wana tuwalali na ginol yaka toekelesiya ya palomwanagil. Ebo gamagalau no pagan nihi hile Mosese wana Logugui ana baaba eliyana, he nau tosapu.^z ⁷Bugul bolo ona o valila ya nuwatuagil tage no abawaisi, he sauga ya ya nuwatuagil heliya no abanak ge Keliso wana kamwasa te ya toulil.^a ⁸He na ba vevehe al. Yeisu Keliso ya atena iya no Babala ge aatena o heiya bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke nuwatu gegewena al ya nuwatuagil hi ola ya te abanak. Keliso kaiwena bugul gegevena al ya towaagil, ge ali nuwatu eliyau hi ola musamusa bwagabwaga, inoke Keliso na ahe ⁹ge alou naha mitoyawa. Sauga ya nige ya nuwanuwatu tage ebo Mosese wana logugui na henapuan inoke Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agau no ginol waiwaisana kaiweliya. Yaa sauga ya Keliso ya abulilek-an inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-agau. Yehoba totona i abubunau

^w 3:3 Loma 2:29 ^x 3:4 2Kol 11:18 ^y 3:5 Luke 1:59; 2Kol 11:22; Tuw 23:6 ^z 3:6 Tuw 8:3

^a 3:7 Mat 13:44,46

ge i awa sapusapu-agau no abulilek kaiwena.^b ¹⁰Nuwau te Keliso na atena. Keliso i lutem yaomala ge i gasisi, inoke nuwau wana gasisi o na ahe ge na atena. Nuwau wana lomwan na lomwani, ana siga ebo na yaomal ni ola iya i yaomal.^c ¹¹Inoke no abulilek i ola al Yehoba abwe ni palutau yaomala.

Ta Patalelu Gagasisi inoke Mola Ta Ahe

¹²Nige tage Keliso ana aatena iyaka ya atena haba ge ya ola gamagal sasapona hot. Yaa nau iyahe ya logalogasisi nuwau Keliso Yeisu wana pagan na ahe, ni ola to iya wana nuwatu ge i aheya.^d ¹³Taliwau ge nuwau, nige ya nunuwatu tage Keliso wana pagan iyaka ya ahe haba. Yaa bugul bolo valila ya ginolil nige kaiweliya ya nuwanuwatu, yaa no gasisi gegewena ya talamwan ge matau ya lihikanek hauna toto iyoho maniniwa kaiweliya. ¹⁴Inoke ya patalelu pasapu ge na vin no abapatalelu ana abapwamowasiya, yaka mola na ahe. Mola o heiya Keliso Yeisu eliyana Yehoba ni yogaagau na ha elana ge na miawaiwaisana.^e

¹⁵Ebo kila wala nuwatu i matuwa, inoke gegewela wala nuwatu ni ola hauna toto ya baunan. Yaa ebo bugul etega kaiwena wami nuwatu ni getoga, he Yehoba abwe ni pwamwananal eliyami.^f ¹⁶Yaa bugul bwabwatana etega, pagan waiwaisana toto iyaka ta ahe ta kukuhikan bubun.

¹⁷Taliwau ge nuwau, wami pagan ni ola nau no pagan, ge wami abagagayawa nuku aheya gamagalau bolo yawaliliya i ola yawal toto valila ku kiteya eliyama.^g ¹⁸Kaiwena gamagalau hi gewi yawaliliya i pamasal heliya Keliso wana yaomal kolos elana wasana hi pihogelgel-an. He valila sauga hi gewi wami wasa ya pewe i ola to, ge sauga ya alou ge no kahin wami wasa ya pepewa al. ¹⁹Bugul bolo tuwaliya i awanuni hi ginol ya, i ola tuwaliya te wali yabowaine. Pagan bolo pulupuluwawena he heliya wali abahanaha, ge hi nuwanuwatu ya te panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya. Wali abapwamowasi, Yehoba abwe ni apanakil Gehena elana.^h ²⁰Yaa kila wala panuwa hot heiya labulabum ge kila iyahe ta matamatana wala Topwamwal ni loem labulabumwa, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso.ⁱ ²¹Iya wana gasisi elana bugul gegewena ni teli gabulanaa ni logogui-agil, inoke gasisi o elana kila tuwala, toto pweyapweyatana ge lomwalomwanina, ni pil ni tabwa tuwan waiwaisana hot ni ola iya tuwana.^j

^b 3:9 Loma 3:21-22 ^c 3:10 Loma 6:3-5; 8:17 ^d 3:12 1Tim 6:12,19 ^e 3:14 1Kol 9:24

^f 3:15 1Kol 2:6 ^g 3:17 1Kol 4:16 ^h 3:19 Loma 16:18 ⁱ 3:20 Epe 2:6,19

^j 3:21 1Kol 15:28; 15:43-53

4 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, ya nunuwana-agimi, nuwau hot na kitemiu, ge komiu no abayaliyaya ge no abahanaha. Inoke nuku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana ni ola to no baaba o.^k

Pagan Enuna Toekelesiya Bosowaina Nihi Ginol Bana

²Yuodiya ge Sintike, ya ba pagasisi-agimi, ami toto labui wami nuwatu ni maisena, kaiwena komiu ku minaa Babala elana. ³Ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana hot owa, ya awanun elam nu na yowau labui ya nu label alona ge alona nihi mibubun. Valila ali toto labui alowau ha logasisi toyawa wasa waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, ge alomeyau al Kelementi ge o tolabe hi gewigewi, heliya alaliya Yehoba iyaka i leli yawal ana buki elana.^l

⁴Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya, kaiwena iyaka ku minaa Babala elana. He na ba al: nuku yaliyaya.

⁵Wami pagan ni meime alomiyau hi gewigewi elal. Sauga kekeisi abwe Babala ni nem.^m ⁶Bahi bugul etega kaiwena nuku nuwanuwatu, yaa sauga gegewena hauna ebo nuku kalaan, wami awanun nuku baunan Yehoba elana alona ge wami ba mulolu.ⁿ ⁷Inoke Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal, toto gamagalau wala siba elana nige bosowaina ana bwata ta atena, atemiu ge wami nuwatu ni gane pipin, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana.^o

⁸Taliwau ge nuwau, no baaba ana etulan i ola hiwe. Bugul bolo waiwaisal hot ge bugul ali tobal gagani—bolo hi tunahot, bolo hi sapu, bolo nige nak etega i miminaa, bolo ta awatauwagil, ta nunuwana-agil ge ta awa wawaisi-agil—ali nuwatu atemiu ni pakalaopop. ⁹Pagan bolo ya pankitemiu ge ku atena, pagan bolo ku hago ya baunan ge ku kite ya ginol, pagan bolo o nuku ginol hikahikani. Inoke nuwa laumwal ana Yabowaine ni minaa eliyamu.^p

Pol I Pata Ateu Owa Pilipai wali Mulolu kaiwena

¹⁰Iyaka nuwatu ku pavavaluna ge ku labeyau al tuwau ana labe ku patunam, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi Babala elana. Ya atena sauga gegewena ku nuwahikagau, yaa valila nige kamwasa waiwaisana i gagan ge o labe nuku patunam. ¹¹Nige tage ya migulagula ge baaba o ya baunan, kaiwena iyaka no pagan i ola hauna gun ebo na pwawa ya yaliyaya-an ya. ¹²Bwagana ebo na migulagula o ebo no gogomwau ni gan, minamina ololana o amnana iyaka ya atena. Bwagana ebo au ni gewi o ebo na galebu, bwagana ebo na kalaopop o ebo enoenovau, bwagana hauna gun ni masal eliyau, he nige ya lamwalamwaniu, ya yaliyaya ya.

^k 4:1 1Tes 2:19-20 ^l 4:3 Luke 10:20 ^m 4:5 Hib 10:25; Yem 5:8-9 ⁿ 4:6 Mat 6:25-34; Kols 4:2 ^o 4:7 Ais 26:3; Diyo 14:27; Kols 3:15 ^p 4:9 Loma 16:20

¹³Keliso i pagasisi-agau inoke wana gasisi eliyana bugul gegewena i bosowaiu ya.^q

¹⁴Yaa komiu ku ginol bubun eliyau kaiwena o pulowan ku wali.

¹⁵Komiu Pilipai iyaka ku atena, no sauga egon wami labi Masidoniya elana saugenä toto wasa waiwaisana ya papaatena-an houwan eliyamiu, nige ekelesiya etega mani ge bugubugul enuna hi pepem o labe kaiwena iyai te komiu.^r ¹⁶He sauga nau iyoho Tesalonaika ge i pulowan eliyau, o labe enuna ku patunam nige tage pamaisenä ya. ¹⁷Bahi nuku nunuwatu tage wami mulolu ya loyaan. Toto ya loyaan heiya te wami pagan toto o ni bwatabwata ya, inoke abwe Yehoba ni pwamolamiu. ¹⁸Bugul gegewena iyaka ya pwawa ge iyaka ya kalaopop. Iyaka i olaolaek eliyau, kaiwena bugul bolo ku patunam Epapilodaitas elana iyaka ya ahe. Heliya hi ola powon bwalena waiwaisana ku pek Yehoba elana, ge Yehoba i yaliyaya nabi powon ololana o ni ahe. ¹⁹No Yabowaine gogomwau waiwaisal i kalaopopwi, inoke hauna gun ebo nuku kalaan, iya abwe ni paolaolaek eliyamiu, kaiwena ku minaa Keliso Yeisu eliyana. ²⁰Wala Yabowaine ge Tamala ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Ba Lokaiyoní

²¹Ya mulolu Yehoba wana gamagalau maisena ge maisena elal, bolo hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Talilau bolo alowau hi mulolu al eliyamiu.

²²Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyamiu, ge bolo hi tuwalaliya Sisa+ wana limiya hi mulolu nabi eliyamiu.

²³Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

^q 4:13 2Kol 12:10 ^r 4:15 2Kol 11:9

Kolose wali Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Panuwa Kolose i minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Nige sauga etega Pol i nana Kolose elana (2:1), yaa i na Eisiya ana taun bwabwatana Epeso elana ge baliman eton i papaatena. Ana awa i ola te saugena o Epapilas i tabwa toabulilek, ge abwe i na panuwa Kolose Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an, yaka abwe ekelesiya i gan labi o elana (1:7; Tuwalali 19:10).

Sauga Pol iyoho Loma i miminaa dela, inoke Epapilas i nok i na i kite ge ekelesiya Kolose wasana i wasana elana (1:7-8). Ekelesiya wasana enuna i waisi, yaa topankite kakakawel hi gan al Kolose elana. Topankite ya hi ba toekelesiya logogui ni gewi nihi toulil wali tapwalolo kaiwena, nihi teli lowagil bwabwage ge tuwaliya nihi papalomwani (2:16, 20-21, 23). Inoke hi ba al tage toabulilek nihi kululu aneloseyau elal (2:18), ge hi ba Yehoba nige i oola Yehoba Natuna, yaa i ola anelose bwabwatana etega. I ola al hi ba tage heliya wali kamwasa eliyana toekelesiya bosowailiya aatena etega nihi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewel al nige bosowailiya.

Inoke leta ya elana Pol Kolose i pankitel Yeisu bugul gegewena i bwata lakel ge iya Yehoba hot (1:15-17), ge iya ekelesiya kaununa (1:18). Ge Pol i pamasal te Keliso eliyana bugul gegewena i olaolaek elal, nige bosowaina ali etulan nihi loyaan getogaan (2:2-3, 9-10). Abwe al Pol i liwaliwan elal yawaliliya ana pagan toto bosowaina nihi ginol kaiwena heliya toabulilek (3:1-4:1).

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Alou ge talila Timoti ²leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa Yehoba wana gamagalau bolo ku minaa Kolose eliyamiu, komiu talimeyau ge numeyau toabulilek hot Keliso elana.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ni muloluagimiу ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pol I Ba Mulolu ge I Awanun Yehoba elana Kolose kaiweliya

³Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, inoke sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana,^a ⁴kaiwena wami abulilek Keliso Yeisu eliyana ge wami nunuwana Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya wasana iyaka ha hago. ⁵Wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana o puna kaiwena alomiu ge wami atimatuwa ku matamatan waisi toto Yehoba i teli hikan kaiwemiu labulabumwa. He waisi o wasana ku hagoem baaba tutunahotina, iya Wasa Waiwaisana, eliyana.^b ⁶Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka i tuk eliyamiu, i ola te i tuk panayawi labena gegewel elal. Iya i debalala ge i enoenon, i ola te i ginol eliyamiu, i telipunaa lan toto Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ku hago ge ana tunahot ku atena. ⁷He wasana ku hagoem Epapilas elana, iya wama pan totuwalali nunuwanina, ge iya Keliso wana totuwalali waiwaisana kaiwemiu.^c ⁸Ge iya te wama wasa i pem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana wami pan toabulilek ku nunuwana-agil.

⁹Inoke i telipunaa lan toto wasamiu ha hago, ha mimi awaawanun kaiwemiu te Yayaluwa Bwabwalena siba ge nuwatu sasapona ni pewa eliyamiu, inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.^d ¹⁰Inoke yawalimiua ana nawanawa ni ola toto Babala nuwana, ge wami ginol gegewel iya ni yaliyaya-an. He yawalimiua ni enon, enona ginol waiwaisal nihi gewi, ge Yehoba ana aatena eliyamiu ni bwatabwata. ¹¹I ola al Yehoba ni pagasisi-agimiui totona wana gasisi bwabwatana eliyana inoke bosowaimiu pulowan gegewena nuku palahikan. Ge alona wami yaliyaya^e ¹²nuku ba mulolu Tamala elana, kaiwena iya i ginol pavavaluna-agimiui ge bosowaimiu alomiyau ge wana gamagalau waisi toto i teli kaiwemiu mwananal ana abaloguguiya nuku ahe.^f ¹³Yehoba iyaka i sokalila nige al gogou i lologugui-agila ge i telela ta minaa Natuna nunuwanina wana abaloguguiya.^g ¹⁴Natuna iya i pwamola pasikalila ge wala gegi i nuwayoho.^h

Keliso Bugul Gegewena I Bwata Lakel

¹⁵Keliso iya Yehoba toto nige ta kikite kakanununa, ge iya bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil i bwata lakel.ⁱ ¹⁶Kaiwena iya eliyana Yehoba bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya i ginolil, bugul bolo ta kitel ge bolo nige bosowaina ta kitel, aneloseyau ge yayaluwa ona al ge, bolo wali logogui ge wali gasisi gagani. He iya eliyana ge iya kaiwena te Yehoba bugul gegewena i ginolil. ¹⁷Mulaa abwe bugul

^a 1:3-4 Epe 1:15,16 ^b 1:5-6 Epe 1:13; 1Pit 1:4 ^c 1:7-8 Kols 4:12; Pilm 23

^d 1:9 Epe 1:16,17 ^e 1:11 Epe 1:19; 3:16 ^f 1:12 Epe 1:11,18 ^g 1:13 Luke 22:53; Epe 2:2

^h 1:14 Epe 1:7 ⁱ 1:15 2Kol 4:4; Diyo 1:18

gegewel hi masal, iya iyoho i gan, ge iya kaiwena bugul gegewel hi mibubun ge hi mimi tuwatuwalali.^j ¹⁸I ola al, iya ekelesiya kaununa ge iya tuwana te ekelesiya. Iya ekelesiya yawalina puna, ge iya lut al i gamauni. Inoke iya i mihiowa bugul gegewel eliyalil.^k ¹⁹Kaiwena Yehoba wana nuwatu te iya yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena i minaa Keliso elana, gegewena i kalaopopwi.^l ²⁰Ge Yehoba i nuwatu i ola Keliso eliyana avala iya maninila ta abubun. Valila bugul gegewena labulabumwa ge panayawiya ginebi ge gamagalau hi mihiwala Yehoba elana. Inoke Keliso i yaomal kolos elana saliyana i lau, ge eliyana Yehoba i pamibubun-agil ge evaliya hi heliheliyam.^m

²¹Valila ami bwaga i yapu Yehoba elana, yaka wami ginol ge wami nuwatu nanakil kaiweliya ku ola iya ana topihigelgel.ⁿ ²²Yaa Keliso tuwana elana i yaomal, inoke eliyana sauga ya Yehoba i pamibubun-agimiui alomiu ku heliheliyam. I ginol ola o inoke ni ahemiu nuku talmilil matanaa nuku bwabwalena, nuku sapusapu ge nige ami woliwoli ni gagani.^o ²³He ni ginol ola ebo komiu wami abulilek nuku pihikan momol ge nuku talmilil gagasisi, nige nuku lamwalamwaniu, yaa alomiu wami atimatuwa nuku matamatatan waisi kaiwena toto Wasa Waiwaisana i wasaan. He Wasa Waiwaisana o komiu iyaka ku hago, ge gamagalau panayawi labena gegewel al iyaka hi hago, ge nau Pol Wasa Waiwaisana o ana totuwalali.

Pol I Logasisi Ekelesiya Kolose kaiweliya

²⁴Nau ya yaliyaya te lomwan ya pwapwawa komiu ami labe kaiwena. Nau nuwau Keliso tuwana heiya ekelesiya, na labe, heiya te kaiwena ge lomwan ya pwapwawa. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa ekelesiya kaiwena, inoke lomwan toto nau tuwau eliyana ya pwapwawa, he i ola Keliso wana lomwan ana etulan ge ni paolaolaek. ²⁵Yehoba o logugui i pem inoke ya tabwa ekelesiya ana totuwalali ge Yehoba wana baaba gegewena na wasaan eliyamiu.^p ²⁶He Yehoba wana baaba o sauga houhouwena i misumi ga heyen ge heyen eliyalil, yaa sauga ya iyaka i pamasal kila wana gamagalau toabulilek elala.^q ²⁷Yehoba i nuwatu ola inoke i pamasal eliyala ge ta atena baaba misusumena o i waisi nabi hot ge bosowaina gamagalau labi gegewena ni label. Baaba misusumena o i ola hiwe: Keliso i miminaa eliyamiu, inoke ku atena bubun bwaliga wana wasawasa nuku ahe. ²⁸Inoke Keliso ha papaatena-an gamagalau gegewel elal. Aloma wama siba gegewena ha ba pagasisel ge ha pankitel, nuwama gegewel nihi tabwa gamagalau matuwal Keliso eliyana ge naha ahel naha

^j 1:17 Diyo 1:1; 8:58 ^k 1:18 Epe 1:22-23; Tuw 26:23; Pan 1:5 ^l 1:19 Kols 2:9

^m 1:20 Epe 1:10; 2:16 ⁿ 1:21 Loma 5:10; Epe 2:12 ^o 1:22 Epe 2:14-16; 5:27

^p 1:25 Epe 3:2,7-8 ^q 1:26 Loma 16:25-26; Epe 3:5,9

en tukagil Yehoba manininaa. ²⁹Inoke toto o kaiwena ginebi ge gasisi bwabwatana toto Keliso i pem ya tuwalali ge ya logalogasisi.^r

2 ¹Nuwau nuku atena te ya logasisi nabi kaiwemiu, alomiyau ge toabulilek bolo hi minaa Leodisiya ge gamagalau gegewel al bolo nige sauga etega maniniu hi kikite. ²No logasisi puna kaiwena nuwau yayaluwamiu ni gasisi, ge wami boda ni maisena kaiwena ku penunuwana-agimiu. I ola al nuwau nuwatu sasapona nuku gogomwau ge Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena puna nuku atena, he puna o heiya te Keliso. ³Iya eliyana siba ge aatena gegewena hi ola gogomwau hi misumi kila kaiwela.^s

⁴Ya ba ola o kaiwena nige nuwau gamagal etega wana liwan luluvema kaiwena ge ni kakawemiu.^t ⁵Bwagana o bwaga i yapu eliyamiu, yayaluwa elana nau iyoho alowau komiu, inoke ya yaliyaya te ya kitemiu ku tuwalali toyawa ge ku abulilek gagasisi Keliso elana.^u

Nuku Matahikagimi Gamagalau Enuna wali Panpankiti ge wali Logugui kaiweliya

⁶Yawalimiu ana nawanawa Keliso Yeisu wala Babala eliyana ni olaolaek te iya wasana toto ku hago ge ku abulilek-an. ⁷Ewahilimiu ni lau bubun iya eliyana ni ola ebwakil ewahilina i lau ge bilibili i kukuhikan, ge iya elana yawalimiu nuku tal ni gasisi. Abulilek toto hi pankitemiu nuku pihikan momol, ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu nabiyan Yehoba elana.^v

⁸Nuku matahikagimi bahi gamagalau nihi papaonamiu wali nuwatu kakakawena elana toto nige enowana i gagan. Wali nuwatu o nige i neneem Keliso elana, yaa i neem tubulyau wali panpankiti elana, ge i neem logugui ona elal bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. ⁹He nuku matahikagimi ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba yawalina ge wana pagan gegewena Keliso i kalaopopwi ge i tabwa gamagal,^w ¹⁰inoke Keliso eliyana komiu yawal waiwaisana ku kalaopopwi. He Keliso yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gagani i bwata lakel.^x

¹¹Keliso eliyana gotomwa yoho+ paganina hot iyaka ku ahe. Gotomwa yoho paganina o nige i oola toto gamagalau hi giginol, yaa toto Keliso iya i ginol, he gegi paganina toto tuwamiu nuwana ana ahek yoho kaiwena.^y ¹²Wami babitaiso eliyana alomiu Keliso ku aliga toyawa ge hi telemiu salaiya, inoke alomiu al ku lut toyawa. Yehoba i palutimi kaiwena ku abulilek te Yehoba alona ge wana gasisi Keliso i palutem yaomala.^z ¹³Valila gegi paganina ku awaawaginol ge komiu iyoho tuwamiu

^r 1:29 Epe 3:7,20; Pilp 4:13 ^s 2:3 1Kol 1:24,30 ^t 2:4 Loma 16:18

^u 2:5 1Kol 5:3 ^v 2:7 Epe 3:17 ^w 2:9 Diyo 1:14,16 ^x 2:10 Epe 1:21-22

^y 2:11 Loma 2:29 ^z 2:12 Loma 6:4

yawalina ku toutoulil, inoke yayaluwamiu iyaka i aliga. Yaa sauga ya alomiu Keliso Yehoba iyaka i palutimiу yawalimiу i gan, ge wala gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.^a ¹⁴ He wala gegi wasana alona ge Mosese wana Logugui ona Keliso iyaka i leke yoho. Wala gegi wasana o i ahe egonan i na i tagahikanek kolos elana.^b ¹⁵ Ge yayaluwa ona bolo wali logugui ge wali gasisi gaganina i pakokovel, ge i papuluwawi-agil boda mataliyaa, he kolos elana i teli lowagil hi minaa gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Inoke bahi gamagal etega ni lologugui-agimiу hauna toto bosowaina nuku an o ebo hauna toto bosowaina nuku im, o ebo tapwalolo ana hagali ona kaiweliya, o ebo weikena vavaluna ana tapwalolo kaiwena, o ebo lan Sabwata kaiweliya.^c ¹⁷ Bugul bolo o heliya valila hi ola toto i nenem kakanununa, yaa sauga ya bugul hot iyaka i vin, iya Keliso.^d ¹⁸ Bahi nuku golugoluwa gamagalau elal bolo hi awa naknakagimiу ge hi ba tage nuku teli lowagimiу bwabwage ge nuku kululuek aneloseyau elal. Heliya pankite bolo hi kitel kaiweliya hi mimi liwaliwan, ge totoliya hi pahanaha-agil kaiwena wali nuwatu i noek panayawi nuwatuita elana. ¹⁹ Heliya nige al hi tutubwieк Keliso elana, iya ekelesiya kaununa. Iya tuwan bwalibwaligena i logugui-an ge i nubwe, inoke gabomwina tomaha ge tomaha hi tubwi pamaisena ge tuwan bwalibwaligena i siusiun i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.^e

²⁰ Alomiu Keliso ku yaomal toyawa, inoke nige al ku miminaa logugui gabulaliyaа bolo ali nuwatu i noek panayawi ya elana. Inoke ga i ola ge ku giginol i oola komiu panayawi ya gamagaliliyau ge logugui ololal ya ku toutoulil, toto i ba:^f ²¹ Bugul han bahi nuku pipihikan! Aanan han bahi nuku aan! Bugul han bahi nimamiu ni nonoek! ²² He logugui o hi baaba bugul kaiweliya, bolo ta patuwalali-agil ge nige ali sauga i yayapu iyaka hi nak. Logugui o ge panpankiti o i neem panayawi gamagaliliyau elal.^g ²³ Gamagalau enuna hi nuwatu tage logugui o ali nuwatu i sapu, kaiwena logugui o hi paatenala tapwalolo ana ginol ona ta ginolil, ta teli lowagila bwabwage ge tuwala ta papalomwani tapwalolo kaiwena. Yaa nige bosowaina nihi labela ge ta logugui-agila bahi ta oolak tuwala amnanina elana.

Toabulilek Yawaliliya ana Pagan

3 ¹ Alomiu Keliso Yehoba i palutimiу yaomala yawalimiу i gan, inoke bugul bolo natiya nuku loyaagil. He Keliso iyoho natiya i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa.^h ² Nuku nuwanuwatu bugul bolo natiya kaiweliya, bahi wami nuwatu ni nonoek panayawi buguliliyau kaiweliya.ⁱ ³ Komiu

^a 2:13 Epe 2:1,4-5 ^b 2:14 Epe 2:14-16; 1Pit 2:24 ^c 2:16 Loma 14:1-12 ^d 2:17 Hib 8:5

^e 2:19 Epe 2:21; 4:16 ^f 2:20-21 Gal 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:3 ^g 2:22 Mat 15:9 ^h 3:1 Mak 12:36; 16:19; Epe 1:20

iyaka ku yaomal yawal bebeyaunana elana, ge sauga ya alomiu Keliso yawalimi i vavaluna i gan Yehoba matanaa.⁴ Keliso iya yawalimi puna, inoke sauga Keliso ni masal al, alomiu nuku masal ge nuku wasawasa.

⁵ Inoke panayawi paganina bolo hi minaa atemiwa nuku paaliga ge nihi mowasi, ololal neganega paganina, pagan pulupuluwawena, hebabala paganina, nak ana awaawaginol ana nuwatu, ge tomemek paganina. (He tomemek paganina i ola te ta kukululuek yabowaine kakakawena elana.)^j ⁶ Pagan bolo o kaiweliya Yehoba wana huga i nenem gamagalau bolo anana nige hi hahago eliyalil. ⁷ Valila komiu pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol ge yawalimi i ola to.

⁸ Yaa sauga ya pagan ololal ya nuku aliyo hil: hugahuga, pihigelgel paganina, avalau ta ba panapanak-agil ge ba sigasiga.^k ⁹ Bahi alomiyau nuku kakawel, kaiwena yawalimi bebeyaunana ginebi ge ana pagan iyaka ku aliyo ho,^l ¹⁰ ge yawalimi vavaluna iyaka ku galoi. Yehoba i ginol pavavaluna-agimiu, ge iyoho i papavavaluna-agimiu ami awa ni ola iya ami Toginol kakanununa, inoke ana aatena ni bwata eliyamiu.^m ¹¹ He toto ya kaiwena nige ana getoga i gagan ebo kila Yudiya o ebo nige Yudiya i oola, ebo kila bolo gotomwa yoho paganina ta ahe o ebo bolo nige ta aahe, ebo kila anan getoga gamagaliliyau, ebo kila boda bolo wali pagan i getoga, ebo kila totuwalali loloyowanil o ebo gamagalau sokasokalil. Yaa Keliso iya bugul gegewena, iya ana nuwatu i bwata, ge iya i miminaa toabulilek gegewela elala.ⁿ

¹² Komiu Yehoba wana hilhili gamagaliliyau, ku bwabwalena ge i nunuwana-agimiu, inoke pagan bolo hiwe nuku galoi: atilomwan, mulolu, hanalau, pagan meimeina ge palahikan.^o ¹³ Bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, yaa ebo komiu etega nige i yayaliyaya alona etega wana pagan kaiwena, he wana gegi ni nuwayoho. He alomiyau wali gegi nuku nuwayoho ni ola te Babala wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.^p ¹⁴ Ge pagan bolo ya gegewel pwataliyaa nunuwana paganina al nuku teli, kaiwena iya pagan waiwaisal gegewel i tubwel bubun ge hi tuwalali toyawa.^q

¹⁵ Keliso mibubun i pewa alomiyau ge alomiyau eliyamiu ge atemiu i laumwal, inoke nuwa laumwal o wami nuwanuwatu ni logugui-an, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu ku tabwa boda maisena ge ku mibubun. Ge sauga gegewena nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana.^r ¹⁶ Keliso wasana ni holavi bubun atemiwa ge nuku gogomwaui. Alona ge wami siba gegewena alomiyau nuku pankitel ge nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu. Atemiwa nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana, inoke same, wona tapwalolo ge wona bolo Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana pewa nuku wonaan.^s

^j 3:5-6 Loma 6:6,11; Epe 4:19; 5:3-6 ^k 3:8 Epe 4:25-29; 5:4 ^l 3:9 Epe 4:22,25

^m 3:10 Epe 4:24 ⁿ 3:11 Gal 3:28 ^o 3:12 1Pit 2:9 ^p 3:13 Epe 4:2,32

^q 3:14 Loma 13:8-10 ^r 3:15 Pilp 4:7; 1Kol 12:27; Epe 4:4 ^s 3:16 Epe 5:19

¹⁷Bugul gegewel bolo ku giginolil o ebo ku baubaunan, he nuku ginol Babala Yeisu alana elana. Ge iya alana eliyana nuku ba mulolu Yehoba Tamala elana.^t

Toabulilek wana Limi ana Heniheni wali Minamina Bana

¹⁸Komiu toalolon meluyowau, lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan, kaiwena Babala wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola to.^u

¹⁹Komiu toalolon melubolau, lagomiyau nuku nunuwana-agil ge wami pagan ni meimeい eliyalil.^v

²⁰Wawayau, hinamiyau ge tamamiyau awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil, kaiwena toto ya Babala i yaliyaya-an.^w

²¹Komiu tamataman, bahi natumiyau nuku babaa lowagil, eba amnaliya nuku apapanak-an ge nihi nuwatu tage nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.^x

²²Komiu totuwalali loloyowanil, wami tonowakau panayawiya awaliya nuku ab bugul gegewena eliyalil. Bahi tage ebo nihi kite hikagimiu ge abwe nuku tuwalali bubun, inoke nihi yaliyaya kaiwemiu. Yaa nuku tuwalali alona wami atitalam ge alona wami awatauwan Babala elana.^y

²³Hauna tuwalali ebo nuku ginol, he alona ge atemiu bwalibwaligena, ni ola te ku tutuwalali Babala kaiwena, nige gamagalau kaiweliya i oola.

²⁴Kaiwena ku atena hauna toto Babala i lovivina-an wana gamagalau kaiweliya abwe ni pewa molamiu. He komiu Keliso wana totuwalali, iya wami Tonowak hot. ²⁵Nak ana toginol maisena ge maisena molana ni ahe wana nak lahen. He Yehoba gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, nige tage enuna ni label ge enuna nigeya.^z

4 ¹Komiu tonowakau, wami totuwalali loloyowanil ali hehegan nuku abubun ge nuku ginol paolaolaek eliyalil, kaiwena ku atena komiu al ge wami Tonowak Bwabwatana iyoho labulabumwa.^a

Nuwatu Enuna Al

²Bahi nuku babakuhu awaawanun, ge awanun elana wami nuwanuwatu bahi ni kekenu, yaa nuku awaawanun alona ge wami nuwa mwananal, ge alona wami ba mulolu Yehoba elana.^b ³Ama al ge nuku awanun kaiwema, yaka Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge Keliso wasana naha papaatena-an, wasa o i misumi ga, yaa sauga ya Yehoba iyaka i pamasal haba. He wasa o kaiwena heiya te hi paulutuk-agau dela.^c ⁴Nuku awanun kaiweu ge bosowaina Keliso wasana na wasaan pwamwananal, ni ola o logugui toto Yehoba i pem.

^t 3:17 1Kol 10:31; Epe 5:20 ^u 3:18 Epe 5:22 ^v 3:19 Epe 5:25 ^w 3:20 Epe 6:1

^x 3:21 Epe 6:4 ^y 3:22 Epe 6:5-8 ^z 3:25 Loma 2:11 ^a 4:1 Epe 6:9 ^b 4:2 Epe 6:18; Pilp 4:6 ^c 4:3 Loma 15:30; Epe 6:19

⁵ Nuwamiu ni sapu ge wami ginol ni waisi bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal, ge bahi wami sauga waiwaisana etega nuku hahanavenu-an.^d

⁶ Sauga gegewena baaba amnana waiwaisana toto bosowaina ni label nuku baubaunan eliyalil, ge nuku atena gamagalau gegewel wali nel eliyamiu ga nuku lahe bubun ola.^e

Ba Lokaiyoni

⁷ Titiko, iya talila nunuwanina ge no pan totuwalali waiwaisana Babala kaiwena, wasau gegewena abwe ni baunan eliyamiu.^f ⁸ Toto o kaiwena te ya papatuna i nonowa eliyamiu, inoke wama minamina wasana nuku atena ge ni paatimatuwa-agimi.^g ⁹ He Onisimo al ge alona ge Titiko ya papatunal hi nonowa eliyamiu. Onisimo iya talila waiwaisana ge nunuwanina, ge ami boda ana gamagal etega. Heliya bugul gegewena bolo hi gan labi ya elana wasana nihi baunan eliyamiu.^h

¹⁰ Alistako, iya alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyamiu, ge i ola al Mak, iya Banabas nubaina. (Ebo iya ni nowa, inoke alona ge wami yaliyaya nuku ahe, ni ola te valila ami baaba ya patunawa ge ya ba ola o.)ⁱ ¹¹ Yeisu, toto alana al hi ba Diyastas, i mulolu eliyamiu. He Yudiya gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, heliya ali toto eton ya te alowau ha tuwalali Yehoba wana abalogugui kaiwena, ge wali labe i bwata eliyau.

¹² Epapilas i mulolu eliyamiu, iya ami boda ana gamagal etega ge Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali loloyowanina. Sauga gegewena i awaawanun logalogasisi kaiwemiu te nuku talmilil gagasisi, wami abulilek ni matuwa, ge Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu nuku atena bubun.^j ¹³ Na ba bubun eliyamiu, iya i tuwalali gagasisi komiu alomiyau ge toekelesiya Leodisiya ge Hilapolis kaiwemiu. ¹⁴ Luke, iya wama doketa nunuwanina, alona ge Dimasa hi mulolu eliyamiu.

¹⁵ No mulolu nuku baunan talilau ge nulau bolo hi minaa Leodisiya elal, i ola al yova Nimpa alonau toekelesiya bolo hi mimigogo wana limiya. ¹⁶ Sauga ebo leta ya nuku vasili haba, he nuku patuna ni na Leodisiya toekelesiya elal inoke heliya al nihi vasili. I ola al leta toto ya patuna Leodisiya nihi pewa ge komiu al nuku vasili.

¹⁷ Nuku baek Akipas elana nuku ba, “Nu nuwahikan te tuwalali toto hi pewa Babala kaiwena nu pwamowasi.”^k

¹⁸ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.^l Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Nuku nuwahikagau nau iyahe ya miminää dela. Yehoba wana mulolu ni mina eliyamiu.^m

^d 4:5 Epe 5:15-16 ^e 4:6 Epe 4:29; 1Pit 3:15 ^f 4:7 Epe 6:21 ^g 4:8 Epe 6:22

^h 4:9 Pilm 10:12 ⁱ 4:10 Tuw 12:12; 15:37-39; Tuw 13:13 ^j 4:12-14 Kols 1:7; 2Tim 4:10-11; Pilm 23:24 ^k 4:17 Pilm 2 ^l 4:18 Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli, yaa puna 18 totona i leli. ^m 4:18 1Kol 16:21

Tesalonaika wali Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika iya polobins Masidoniya ana taun bwabwatana. Pol wana nopaing labuina gamwanaa i na Tesalonaika ge gamagalau enuna hi abulilek (Tuwalali 17:1-4). Yaa Yudiya enuna Pol hi hugaan, yaka panuwa gamwana hi paawaawauli (Tuwalali 17:5-9). Inoke toekelesiya Pol hi palou i na panuwa Beliya, ge abwe i na panuwa Adenis. Sauga Pol iyoho Adenis i nuwanuwatu Tesalonaika kaiweliya inoke Timoti i patuna elal (3:1-2 ge 5). Abwe Pol i nok i na panuwa Kolinita ge Timoti i sikala Tesalonaika i na Pol i pwawaa to Kolinita elana (3:6; Tuwalali 18:5).

Sauga Pol Tesalonaika wasaliya i hagowa Timoti elana, inoke leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal. Toabulilek Tesalonaika heliya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena, inoke Pol nuwana ni ba pagasisi-agil (3:3-5), ge ni ba hikagil yawaliliya ana pagan kaiwena (4:1-12). Tesalonaika enuna nuwaliya i gewagewa bolo iyaka hi yaomal kaiweliya. Hi ba “Sauga Yesu ni sikalim, wana sikalim ana waisi nihi pwawa o ebo nigeya.” Inoke wali nuwa gewagewa o Pol i pasapu (4:13-18), ge i ba pagasisel nihi lovivina-agil Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena (5:1-11).

1 ¹Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

Ha awanun Yehoba ni muloluagimi ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.^a

Pol I Yaliyaya Tesalonaika wali Abulilek kaiwena

²Sauga ebo ha awanun kaiwemiu, sauga gegewena ha ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana komiu gegewemiu kaiwemiu. ³Ha ba mulolu wala

^a **1:1** Tuw 17:1-9

Yabowaine ge Tamala eliyana puna te sauga gegegewena ha nuwahikan ginol waiwaisal ku ginolil kaiwena ku abulilek, ku tuwalali gagasisi kaiwena alomiyau ku nunuwana-agil, ge ku palahikan kaiwena alona wami atimatuwa ku matamatan wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim.^b

⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha atena te Yehoba i nunuwana-agimiу ge i hilemiu komiu iya wana gamagalau. ⁵Ha atena to kaiwena wasa waiwaisana toto valila ha pwataniwa nige baaba awawana i oola, yaa wana gasisi i gan ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i tuwalaliya eliyamiu, inoke abwe ku atena bubun te age i tunahot. Ama ha atena kaiwemiu i ola to, ge i ola al komiu ku atena sauga valila ha miminaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan ga i ola ge ha labemiu.^c ⁶Inoke bwagana hi papalomwanagimiу nabiyani, he alona yaliyaya toto i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana Yehoba wana baaba ku ahe i minaa eliyamiu, inoke wami pagan i ola ama wama pagan ge Babala wana pagan.^d ⁷Inoke komiu ku ola abagagayawa toabulilek gegewel elal bolo hi miminaa labi Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal. ⁸He Babala wasana toto ku palelu nige tage i nok i na ana siga ya te Masidoniya ge Akaiya elal, yaa wami abulilek Yehoba elana wasana iyaka i lelu i na labi gegegewena elal. Inoke nige bosowaina ama naha baaba kaiwena, kaiwena gamagalau iyaka hi hago. ⁹Gamagalau hi wasaan te sauga ha nowa alona wami yaliyaya ku atupahema, inoke gogoginol ali en ku pek ge ku awona pil ku kululu Yabowaine tutunahotina ge yawalina gaganina elana. Hi wasaan te ku tabwa Yehoba wana totuwalali, ¹⁰ge ku matamatan Natuna toto i palutem yaomala ni sikalem labulabumwa. He iya Yeisu, iya i pwamwalila ge Yehoba wana huga toto i nenem nige ta pwapwawa.

Pol ge Alonau wali Tuwalali Tesalonaika elana

2 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, ku atena wama nowa eliyamiu nige i tatabwa bugul bwagabwaga. ²Mulaa abwe ha nowa Tesalonaika, ha miminaa ga Pilipai, ge ku atena te hi palomwanagima ge hi tagapanapanak-agima. Yaa sauga ha nowa, bwagana gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agima, wala Yabowaine i labema alona wama atimatuwa iya wasana waiwaisana ha wasaan eliyamiu.^e ³He sauga ha yogaagimiу nuku abulilek Yeisu elana, panpankiti kakakawena nige ha panpankitian, nige tage nuwatu gegegena kaiwena ha tuwalali, ge nige gamagalau ha kakawel. ⁴Yaa ha baaba i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i hilema ge i mel teliagima Wasa Waiwaisana naha wasaan bubun. Nige tage gamagalau naha payaliyaya-agil, yaa Yehoba toto wama nuwatu i hihile, iya te naha payaliyaya.^f ⁵Komiu ku atena te baaba

^b 1:3 1Kol 13:13; Kols 1:4-6 ^c 1:5 1Kol 2:4-5 ^d 1:6 Tuw 17:5-9 ^e 2:2 Tuw 16:19-24; 17:1-9 ^f 2:4 Gal 1:10

luluvena nige ha babaunan ge tage nuwamu na ha ba ahe, ge Yehoba i atena nige tage wami gogomwau ha matamomoni-an ge ha papaatena eliyamu. ⁶Nige ha nunuwatu tage gamagalau nihi tobegalima, ebo komiu o ebo gamagalau enuna al.

⁷Ama Keliso wana apostolowau, inoke bosowaima ya te na ha ba ge nuku matahikagima, yaa nige ha giginol ola. Sauga ha miminaa eliyamu, wama pagan i meime i ola yova natunau i matahikagil. ⁸Ha nunuwana-agimu nabiyan, inoke ha yaliyaya nige tage Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ya te ha pewa eliyamu, yaa yawalima al ha talaman eliyamu, kaiwena iyaka ku tabwa wama heliyamwau nunuwani. ⁹Talimeyau ge numeyau, ya atena tuwalali gasigasisesa toto ha ginola nimameya ge totoma ha matahikagima ku nuwahikan ya. Sauga ha miminaa gamwamiwa ge Yehoba Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamu, lan ge bulin ha tuwatuwalali inoke bahi ama pulowan na ha teteli eliyamu.^g

¹⁰Komiu ku atena ge Yehoba al i atena, sauga ha minaa gamwamiwa, wama pagan komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamu i waisi ge i sapu, ge nige ama woliwoli i gagan. ¹¹Ku atena wama ginol komiu maisena ge maisena eliyamu i ola taman wana ginol natunau hot eliyalil.^h ¹²Waisi ha pankitemiu, ha ba pagasisi-agimu, ge logugui ha pewa te yawal toto Yehoba i yaliyaya-an elana nuku nanawaa, iya i yogaagimu nuku ulutuk wana abalogugui wawasana gamwanaa.

¹³I ola al, sauga gegewena ha babaa mulolu Yehoba elana puna kaiwena sauga Yehoba wana baaba ku hagowa eliyama, nige ku aahe i oola gamagalau wali baaba, yaa ku ahe i ola Yehoba wana baaba. He tunahot iya Yehoba wana baaba, ge i tuwalaliya komiu bolo ku abulilek eliyamu.ⁱ ¹⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu iyaka ku pwawa i olaolaek ya to Yehoba wana ekelesiya labi Yudiya hi pwawa, heliya hi minaa Keliso Yeisu elana. Komiu palopalomwan ku pwawa wami panuwa gamagaliliyau elal, i ola te toekelesiya o palopalomwan hi pwawa Yudiya elal.^j ¹⁵He heliya Yudiya palopitau hi lolil ge Babala Yeisu al hi lol, ge ama hi takema. Nige hi giginol ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, ge hi pihogelgel gamagalau gegewel elal.^k ¹⁶He hi labose tage nihi kausima bahi na ha papaatena bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal ge mwali nihi pwapwawa. Wali ginol ololana o eliyana inoke sauga gegewena wali gegi hi papaetulan. He Yehoba wana huga iyaka abwe i masal ge ali lahi ni pek.

Pol Timoti I Patuna Tesalonaika elal

¹⁷Talimeyau ge numeyau, valila Yudiya hi takema, yaka ha miluwagimi ge sauga kekeisi ya ala bwaga i gan. Maninimiu nige ha

^g 2:9 Tuw 20:34 ^h 2:11-12 Tuw 20:31 ⁱ 2:13 2Tes 2:13 ^j 2:14 Tuw 17:5

^k 2:15 Tuw 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

kikite, yaa ami nuwan i bwata iyahe eliyama. Nuwama hot naha nowa na ha kitemiu, inoke ha logasisi nabiyan ge naha ginol ola to.¹⁸ Ama nuwama naha sikaliwa ge naha kitemiu, ge nau Pol sauga i gewi ya labose to. Yaa Seitani i causima.¹⁹ Nuwama naha kitemiu, kaiwena komiu wama abaatimatuwa, wama abayaliyaya ge wama abahanaha wala Babala Yeisu Keliso matanaa sauga ebo ni sikalim.¹ ²⁰Tunahot, komiu wama abahanaha ge wama abayaliyaya.

3 ¹Valila, sauga ama iyoho Adenis, he ha nuwanuwatu nabi kaiwemiu ge nige bosowaima al na ha palahikan. Yaka wama nuwatu ha ginol inoke ama toto eluwa ya ha miminaa Adenis,^m ²ge Timoti ha patunawa. Timoti iya talila ge aloma ha tuwalali Yehoba kaiwena ge Keliso Wasana Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an. Iya ha patuna i nowa ni labemiu ge wami abulilek ni ba pagasisi,ⁿ ³inoke komiu bahi etega ni lamwalamwani palopalomwan toto ku pwawa kaiweliya. He komiu ku atena te Yehoba i ba palopalomwan ololana ya nasi ta pwapwawa ya.^o ⁴Suga ama iyoho alomeyau komiu, wami wasa ha pewa pahuwala te kila palopalomwan abwe ta pwawa. Ge ku atena bubun te iyaka i masal i ola to.⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Timoti ya patuna i nowa. Nige bosowai al na palahikan, inoke ya patuna wami abulilek ni kite. Ya hinahinan te topapalawakik Seitani iyaka i palawakikimi ge wama tuwalali ni tabwa bugul bwagabwaga.

Pol Tesalonaika Wasaliya I Hago Inoke I Yaliyaya

⁶Timoti iyahe i sikal eliyama ge wami abulilek ge wami nunuwana wasana waiwaisana iyaka i baunan eliyama. Wama wasa i pem te sauga gegewena alona wami yaliyaya ku nuwahikagima, ge nuwamiu hot nuku kitemia, i ola te ama nuwama hot naha kitemiu.^p ⁷Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, bwagana sauga ya pulowan ge palopalomwan ha pwawa, wami abulilek wasana ha hago inoke atema i matuwaagimi.^q ⁸He ebo komiu ku talmilil gagasisi Babala elana, inoke yayaluwama amnana i waisi ge ha mibubun. ⁹Kaiwemiu wama yaliyaya i bwata nabi wala Yabowaine matanaa. Inoke wama yaliyaya o ana bwata kaiwena, ga naha ola ge naha ba mulolu Yehoba elana?^r ¹⁰Ge ama lan ge bulin ha awaawanun gagasisi Yehoba elana te naha nowa maninimi naha kite ge bugul enuna naha pankitemiu wami abulilek ana etulan.

¹¹Ha awanun wala Yabowaine ge Tamala alona ge wala Babala Yeisu, heliya wama kamwasa nihi abubun ge naha nowa eliyami.^r ¹²Ha awanun wami nunuwana alomiyau elal Babala ni pwabwata, inoke ami boda ge gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyan, ni ola ama ha nunuwana-

¹ 2:19 Pilp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ^m 3:1 Tuw 17:15 ⁿ 3:2 Tuw 16:1-3 ^o 3:3 2Tim 3:12

^p 3:6 Tuw 18:5 ^q 3:7 2Tes 1:4 ^r 3:11 2Tes 2:16

agimiui nabian. ¹³Ha awanun iya ni pagasisi-agimiui, inoke sauga ebo wala Babala Yeisu ni sikalim alonau ge wana gamagalau gegewel, komiu nige ami woliwoli ni gagan ge nuku sapu hot wala Yabowaine ge Tamala matanaa.

Yawal toto Yehoba I Yaliyaya-an

4 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Iyaka ha pankitemiu yawalimiu ana pagan ga ni ola inoke Yehoba ni yaliyaya-agimiui, ge tunahot komiu iyoho pagan bolo o ku awaawaginol. Inoke sauga ya Babala Yeisu alana elana ha ba pagasisi-agimiui ge ha baewa eliyamiu pagan bolo o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ²He logugui bolo ha aheya Babala Yeisu elana ge ha pewa eliyamiu, ku atena ya.

³Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola hiwe: nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiui ge wami pagan ni sapu. He bahi kekeisi etega nuku oolak ganawal paganina elana.⁴ Komiu maisena ge maisena ni atena tuwana ga ni logugui-an ola inoke wana pagan ni sapu ge ana kite ni waisi gamagalau elal.⁵ Bahi tuwana ni pwapwatanek ganawal nuwatuina elana, ni oola gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba hi aatena. ⁶Bahi komiu etega ni giginol panak talina elana o ebo awatautau paganina ni giginol eliyana ge lagona ni gagawanawal-an. Kaiwena gamagalau bolo pagan ololal o hi giginol Babala ni lahel, ni ola te valila wami wasa ha pewa ge ha ba haba eliyamiu. ⁷Ge Yehoba i yogaagila nige tage ganawal paganina ta awaawaginol, yaa ta pwabwabwalena-agila ge wala pagan ni sapu.⁸ Inoke henala ebo panpankiti ya ni awa nanakan, he nige tage gamagal toto i panpankiti i awa nanakan, yaa Yehoba te i awa nanakan, iya Yayaluwana Bwabwalena i pewa eliyamiu."

⁹Nige bosowaina naha leleli eliyamiu ge naha ba, "Talimiyau nuku nunuwana-agil," kaiwena penununuwana paganina Yehoba iyaka i pankitemiu haba.^w ¹⁰Ge tunahot talimiyau gegewel Masidoniya ana labi bwalibwaligena ku nunuwana-agil. Inoke talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiui pagan o ni bwatabwata ya eliyamiu. ¹¹Nuku logasisi alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun, bahi nuku lologugui likalika, ge totomiu nimamiu nuku patuwalali wami minamina kaiwena, ni ola te valila ha baewa eliyamiu.^x ¹²Ebo nuku ginol ola o, inoke bolo nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwagimiu, ge bosowaimiu totomiu nuku matahikagimiu nige bugul etega nuku kakalaan.

Babala wana Sikalim Bana

¹³Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige nuwama nuwamiu ni gewagewa wami pan toabulilek bolo hi yaomal kaiweliya, inoke bahi nuku nunuwananak

^s 4:3 1Tes 5:23; 1Pit 1:16 ^t 4:4-5 1Kol 6:13 ^u 4:7 1Pit 1:15-16 ^v 4:8 Luke 10:16;
2Kol 1:22 ^w 4:9 Diyo 13:34 ^x 4:11 Epe 4:28

ni oola gamagalau gegewel, bolo nige wali atimatuwa i gagan te Yehoba toyaomal abwe ni palutil.¹⁴ Ta abulilek te Yeisu i yaomal ge i lut al, inoke ta abulilek al te bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana ge hi yaomal, Yehoba ni palutil ge avaliya Yeisu nihi sikalim.^y

¹⁵ Babala totona wana panpankiti te sauga ya na ha baunaniwa ni ola hiwe. Kilau bolo yawalila miminana ana siga lan toto Babala ni sikalim, bolo iyaka hi yaomal nige ta papalegel ge ta hohouwa.^z ¹⁶ Yehoba ni ba yoga, aneloseyau wali tobwabwatana anana ni gan, ge Yehoba wana bwagigi ni kahin. Yaka Babala totona ni loem labulabumwa ge bolo hi abulilek Keliso elana ge hi yaomal nihi lut houwa. ¹⁷ Yaka abwe kilau bolo yawalila miminana sauga o, Yehoba ni bugul heyagila avalau heliya ta ha yaluyaluwa, ge avala Babala ta petupatupa-agila hawawala. Inoke avala Babala ta mihot sauga gegewena. ¹⁸ He baaba bolo ya nuku ahe nuku peba pagapagasisi-agimiui.

Nuku Silawa ge Nuku Lovivina Babala wana Sikalim kaiwena

5 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, nige bosowaina na ha leleli eliyamiu ge na ha ba hauna sauga ge hauna lan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, ²kaiwena ku atena bubun te Babala wana lan sikalim ana sauga ni ola tokaoma wana vin bulin gamwana.^a ³Sauga gamagalau nihi ba, “Panuwa iyaka i bakuhu ge ta mibubun,” yaka sauga o nak etega ni gan ge ni apanakil. Atiyou elana ni masal eliyalil, ni ola ab lomwanina i masal yova elana. He nige nihi lolou luwai.^b

⁴Talimeyau ge numeyau, komiu nige ku miminaa gogouwa, ge tage lan o atemiu ni payou ni ola tokaoma. ⁵Komiu gegewemiu lan ge mwananal natunau. Kila nige bulin ge gogou ana labi gamagaliliyau i oola.^c ⁶Inoke kila bahi ta kekenu ni oola gamagalau gegewel, yaa ta silawa ge totola ta kaisela nak elana. ⁷Kaiwena bolo hi kenu, bulina te hi kenu, ge bolo hi im kokona, bulina te hi im kokona. ⁸Yaa kila lan ana labi gamagaliliyau, inoke totola ta kaisela nak elana. Abulilek ge nunuwana paganina ta ahe ta galoil, ni ola tolohaveyan babagalina ana eteli kaus i galoi. I ola al, atimatuwa paganina ge ta matamatatan Yehoba ni pwamwalila, ta ahe ta pom ni ola ala hat gasigasisena.^d ⁹Kaiwena Yehoba nige i hihilela ge wana huga lomwanina amnana ta anbose, yaa i hilela ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana pwamwal ta ahe. ¹⁰Yeisu i yaomal kaiwela, inoke sauga ni sikalim, bwagana yawalila miminana o ebo iyaka ta yaomal, gegewela yawalila ni gan ge avala ta mina.^e ¹¹Inoke alomiyau nuku ba pagasisi-agil ge wali abulilek nuku tal pamatuwa, ni ola te ku giginol.

^y 4:14 Loma 14:9; 1Kol 15:3-4,12 ^z 4:15-16 1Kol 15:51-52 ^a 5:2 Mat 24:42-43; 2Pit 3:10; Pan 3:3 ^b 5:3 Mat 24:39; Luke 21:34-35 ^c 5:5 Loma 13:12 ^d 5:8 Ais 59:17; Epe 6:14,17
^e 5:10 Loma 14:8-9; 1Tes 4:14

Toabulilek ali Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹² Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama naha ba eliyamiu te bolo hi tuwalaliya gamwamiwa nuku awatauwagil. Heliya hi houwaagimiu Babala wana tuwalali eliyana ge hi panpankiti eliyamiu. ¹³ Tuwalali toto hi awaaawaginol ana nuwatu i bwata, inoke nuku hehegan bubun elal ge nuku nunuwana-agil nabiyani. Alomiyau ge alomiyau nuku mibubun.

¹⁴ Talimeyau ge numeyau, ha ba pagasisi-agimiu te bolo hi nonobwagabwaga ge nige hi tutuwalali nuku pahenapol, topulupuluwawi nuku ba pagasisel, bolo hi pweyata nuku label, ge gamagalau gegewel wali lopalapalaviyan nuku palahikan.^f ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimiu ebo gamagal etega ni ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi komiu etega ni giginol lahe elana. Yaa nuku labose sauga gegewena wami pagan ni waisi alomiyau elal ge gamagalau gegewel elal.^g

¹⁶ Sauga gegewena nuku yaliyaya,^h ¹⁷sauga gegewena nuku awaawanun, ¹⁸ ge bwagana hauna gun ebo ni masal eliyamiu, nuku ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Kaiwena komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso Yeisu elana, Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwemiu i ola to.ⁱ

¹⁹ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana tuwalali eliyamiu bahi nuku pwapwabolu.^j ²⁰ Ebo gamagal etega ni palopisai^k eliyamiu, bahi nuku aawa nanakan ge nuku babaa, “Ginol o nige i wawaisi.” ²¹ Ginol ge baaba gegewena nuku hile bubun. Toto ebo ni waisi nuku kukuhikan,^l ²² yaa nak tomaha tomaha nuku towaagil.

²³ Ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine, totona ni pwabwabwalena-agimiu ge wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot. Ya awanun Yehoba bwabwaligemiu, yayaluwamiu, yawalimi ge tuwamiu, ni matahikan, inoke sauga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, nige ami woliwoli etega ni gagan.^m ²⁴ Bosowaina Yehoba, iya i yogaagimiu, ana mel nuku teli ge ni ginol ola kaiwemiu.

²⁵ Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku awanun kaiwema.ⁿ

²⁶ Nimamiu nuku paelu wami pan toabulilek gegewel elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimiu, kaiwena komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau.

²⁷ Babala alana elana ya ba pagasisi-agimiu leta ya nuku vasili toabulilek gegewel elal.

²⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.

^f 5:14 2Tes 3:6,11 ^g 5:15 Loma 12:17; 1Pit 3:9 ^h 5:16 Pilp 4:4 ⁱ 5:18 Epe 5:20

^j 5:19 Epe 4:30 ^k 5:20 Ta palopisai ana sapu heiya te Yehoba totona wana baaba ta baubaunan gamagalau elal. ^l 5:21-22 1Diy 4:1 ^m 5:23 2Tes 3:3 ⁿ 5:25 Kols 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

Tesalonaika wali Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Tesalonaika wali leta houwan Pol i ginol enaa, nige sauga i yayapu inoke wali leta labuina al i ginol. Ana awa i ola bolo leta houwan hi noahe hi sikal Kolinita elana ge Pol wana wasa hi pek toekelesiya Tesalonaika kaiweliya. Inoke Pol leta labuina ya i ginol.

Tesalonaika iyoho ya palopalomwan hi pwapwawa, inoke Pol i ba pagasisel (1:4-10). Etega al, gamagalau enuna hi baek Tesalonaika elal tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, yaka Tesalonaika nuwaliya i gewagewa. Inoke Pol i ba pasapu elal (2:1-12). Mowamowasena, i ba pagasisel nihi talmilil gagasisi ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena (2:13–3:15).

1 ¹Nau Pol alowau Sailasa ge Timoti leta ya ha leli ge ha patuna i nowa ekelesiya Tesalonaika eliyamiu, komiu ku minaa Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyalil.

²Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.^a

Pol I Ba Tobal ge I Awanun Tesalonaika kaiweliya

³Talimeyau ge numeyau, sauga gegegewena kaiwemiu ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana. Bosowaima hot naha ginol ola, kaiwena wami abulilek i siun iyaka i gasisi hot, ge komiu maisena ge maisena wami nunuwana alomiyau elal i bwatabbwata ya. ⁴Inoke ha ba heyagimiu Yehoba wana ekelesiya elal. Wali wasa ha pek te bwagana hi apapanak-agimiu ge palopalomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge wami abulilek i gasisi.^b

^a 1:2 Loma 1:7 ^b 1:4 2Kol 7:4; 1Tes 2:19

⁵Wami palahikan ge wami abulilek i pankitela te bwaliga Yehoba gamagalau wali pagan ni hile paolaolaek. He komiu Yehoba ni awa wawaisi-agimiу ge ni ba nuku ulutuk wana abaloguguiya, kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa abalogugui o kaiwena. ⁶Yehoba iya toyatala sasapona: bolo hi palomwanagimiу lahena lomwan ni pek elal,^c ⁷ge komiu bolo ku lomwan ni paveyaho-agimiу, ge i ola al ama ni paveyaho-agima. Yehoba ni ginol ola o, sauga ebo Babala Yeisu ni masalem labulabumwa alonau ge wana aneloseyau gasigasisel.^d ⁸Ginebi ge ginaha tautauina ni nem, ge bolo Yehoba hi towani ge wala Babala Yeisu Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi ni pek.^e ⁹Ali lahi te apapanak mihomihotina nihi pwawa. Ali bwaga ni gan Babala manininaa ge wana gasisi wawasana mwananalina elana.^f ¹⁰Bugul bolo ya nihi gan lan toto Babala ni sikalim, inoke wana gamagalau bwabwalel, heliya gamagalau gegewel bolo hi abulilek elana, nihi awa wasawasa-an ge nihi awatauwani. He komiu al ge iyoho to boda o gamwanaa, kaiwena wasa toto ha wasaan eliyamu ku abulilek-an.^g

¹¹Bugul bolo o ha nuwatuagil inoke sauga gegewena ha awaawanun kaiwemiu. Ha awanun te Yehoba ni labemiu ge bosowaimiu yawal toto kaiwena ge i yogaagimiу, elana nuku nanawaa. Ha awanun te wana gasisi eliyana ni labemiu, inoke waisi toto nuwamiu nuku ginol ge tuwalali waiwaisana toto i neem wami abulilek elana nuku awaawaginol.^h ¹²Ha awanun ola to, inoke komiu kaiwemiu gamagalau wala Babala Yeisu alana nihi awa wasawasa-an, ge iya ni pawasawasa-agimiу. Toto ya i neem wala Yabowaine ge wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wali mulolu elana.

Logugui ana Tohewa Likalika Bana

2 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, nuwama sauga ya naha baaba wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana sikalim kaiwena ge Yehoba ni bugul heyagila Yeisu elana. ²Ebo baaba etega ku hago tage Babala wana lan sikalim iyaka i mowasi, he bahi etimwawa nuwamiu ni lalabui ge bahi nuku nuwanuwatu nabi. Tabam gamagal etega i ba ola to wana ba palopisai gamwanaa o ebo wana papaatena gamwanaa, o tabam hi ba tage ama ha ba ola leta etega gamwanaa. ³He bwagana ga nihi ba ola, bahi gamagal etega ni kakakawemiu. Babala wana lan ana sauga nigeya ga ni vivin, ana siga gamagalau nihi gewi nihi awatautau Yehoba elana ge logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal, iya ana abapwamowasi ni lau Gehena.ⁱ ⁴Hauna gun ebo gamagalau hi awa yabowaine-agil o ebo hi kululu elal, iya ni pihigelgel-agil, ge totona ni teli heyen tage i bwata lakel. I ola al,

^c 1:6 Loma 12:19 ^d 1:7 1Tes 3:13 ^e 1:8 Ais 66:15 ^f 1:9 Ais 2:10 ^g 1:10 Kols 3:4

^h 1:11 Kols 1:9; 1Tes 1:2-3 ⁱ 2:3 1Tim 4:1; 1Diy 2:18; 4:3

ni na ni misiyowa Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa ge totona ni ba, "Nau Yehoba."^j ⁵Tab ku nuwahikan sauga ya miminaa eliyamiu bugul bolo ya iyaka ya baunan haba eliyamiu?

⁶Ge ku atena te sauga ya logugui ana tohewa likalika o ana tokukuhikan etega iyoho i gan ge bahi ga ni mamasal ana siga wana sauga hot ni pwawa. ⁷Bwagana logugui ana hewa likalika paganina iyoho i tuwatuwalali susumi panayawi eliyana, yaa ana tokukuhikan^k iyoho ya i kukuhikan bahi ga ni mamasal hot. Iya iyoho i kukuhikan ana siga Yehoba ni ahek yoho, ⁸inoke sauga o logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal. Yaa sauga Babala Yeisu ni nem, awana leuleuina eliyana gamagal o ni pakokove, ge wana masal mwananalina namanamalina eliyana ni apapanak-an.^l ⁹Logugui ana tohewa likalika ni masal ge wana gasisi ni aheya Seitani elana. Inoke ginol yawiyawi ge abantuwa ahi tomaha ona ni ginolil ge eliyana gamagalau ni kakawel.^m ¹⁰Pagan nanakina ana kakakawi eliyana gamagalau bolo hi nanawa yaomal kaiwena ni paonal. Heliya nihi yaomal, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina toto tage ni pwamwalil hi towani ge nige hi yayaliyaya-an. ¹¹Toto o kaiwena Yehoba nuwaliya ni pagewagewa hoti ge kakawi nihi abulilek-an. ¹²Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina nige hi aabulilek-an ge pagan nanakina hi yaliyaya-an, Yehoba ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan.

Nuku Talmilil Gagasisi

¹³Talimeyau ge numeyau bolo Babala i nunuwana-agimi, bosowaima hot kaiwemiu sauga gegewena na ha ba mulolu Yehoba elana, kaiwena abatelpuna elana i hilemiu ge pwamwal nuku pwawa. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i teli getogaagimi komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge komiu baaba tutunahotina ku abulilek-an, inoke eliyana Yehoba i pwamwalimiu.ⁿ ¹⁴Ama Wasa Waiwaisana ha papaatena-an eliyamiu, inoke eliyana Yehoba i yogaagimi ge ku nem elana i pwamwalimiu, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana wasawasa eliyana ni pawasawasa-agimi. ¹⁵He talimeyau ge numeyau, nuku talmilil gagasisi ge panpankiti bolo ha pewa eliyamiu, ebo awameya o ebo leta gamwanaa, nuku kukuhikan.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ha awanun wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ge Yehoba Tamala atemiu nihi pamatuwa, ge nihi pagasisi-agimi sauga gegewena tuwalali waiwaisana nuku awawaginol ge baaba waiwaisana nuku baubaunan. Yehoba i nunuwana-agila ge wana mulolu bwagbwaga eliyana atela

^j 2:4 Dan 11:36; Isik 28:2 ^k 2:7 Buki ana totalisi wali nuwatu i gewi logugui ana hewa likalika paganina ana tokukuhikan kaiwena. Yaa hi gewi hi ba tokukuhikan heiya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ge wana tuwalali panayawiya ekelesiya eliyana. ^l 2:8 Ais 11:4; Pan 19:15 ^m 2:9 Pan 13:11-13 ⁿ 2:13 2Tes 1:3; Epe 1:4

i pamatuwa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. I ola al, waisi iyaka i lovivina-an kaiwela, inoke alona wala atimatuwa ta matamatan kaiwena.

Yeisu Ni Pagasisi-agimi ge Ni Libumi

3 ¹Talimeyau ge numeyau, wama baaba ana etulan hiwe. Nuku awanun kaiwema, inoke Babala wasana etimwawa ni lelu ge gamagalau ginebi wali awatauwani nihi ahe, ni ola komiu. ²Ge nuku awanun Yehoba ni pwamwalima gamagalau sisigal ge nanakil elal, kaiwena nige tage gamagalau gegewel hi abulilek. ³Yaa bosowaina Babala ana mel ta teli, inoke iya ni pagasisi-agimi ge ni libumi bahi gamagal nanakina Seitani ni aapanakimi. ⁴Babala eliyana ha atimatuwa-agimi te bugul bolo ha baunan eliyami iyoho ku awaawaginol ge nuku ginol hikahikani.^o

⁵Ha awanun Babala wami nuwatu ni nul pasapu, inoke Yehoba wana nunuwana nuku atena ge nuku palahikan ni ola Keliso wana palahikan.

Tomibwagabwaga Bahi Ni Aanan

⁶Talimeyau ge numeyau, Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyami, wami pan toekelesiya gegewel bolo hi mibwagabwaga ge panpankiti toto ha pankitemiu nige hi totoullil, nuku mihuwala elal.^p ⁷Komiu ku atena binimala nuku ginol ola te hauna ku kite eliyama. Valila ha miminaa eliyami, nige ha mimibwagabwaga.^q ⁸Nige tage ha anan bwagabwaga ya gamagal etega wana limiya ge nige ha pwapwamola. Yaa lan ge bulin ha logasisi ge ha tuwalali inoke bahi ami pulowan etega naha giginol.^r ⁹He bosowaima ya te ama labe kaiwena ge naha baaba eliyami, yaa nige ha oola. Ha tuwalali ge totoma ha matahikagima inoke naha tabwa wami abagagayawa ge nuku toulil.^s ¹⁰Sauga ama iyoho eliyami, logugui ha pewa ha ba ola hiwe: “Henala ebo nige nuwana ni tuwalali, he bahi ni aanan.”

¹¹Wasamiu ha hago te gamagalau enuna gamwamiwa hi mimibwagabwaga ya, nige nuwaliya nihi tuwalali. He wali tuwalali iyai te nihi logologugui likalika avaliyau elal.^t ¹²Babala Yeisu Keliso alana elana ha ba eliyalil ge ha ba pagasisi-agil tuwaliya ni bakuhu ge nihi tuwalali totoliya nihi matahikagil ali labe kaiwena.^u ¹³Yaa komiu talimeyau ge numeyau, bahi waisi ana awaawaginol tuwamiu ni pwepweyata-an.^v

¹⁴Ebo gamagal etega logugui toto ha leli leta ya gamwanaa nige ni hehenapu-an, he alana nuku ahe ge nuku miluwai, yaka ni puluwawi.

¹⁵Yaa bahi nuku hehegan naknak elana ni oola iya ami topihigelgel. Ana

^o 3:4 2Kol 7:16; Gal 5:10 ^p 3:6 Loma 16:17 ^q 3:7 Pilp 3:17 ^r 3:8 1Tes 2:9

^s 3:9 1Kol 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ^t 3:11 1Tim 5:13 ^u 3:12 1Tes 4:11 ^v 3:13 Gal 6:9

nuwatu eliyamiu ni ola iya talimu o ebo numiu ge ginol sasapona ana kamwasa nuku pankite.^w

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹⁶ Ha awanun hauna gun ebo ni gan eliyamiu, nuwa laumwal ana Babala sauga gegewena totona nuwamiu ni palaumwal. Babala ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

¹⁷ Sauga ya totou nimwau elana na leleli.^x Nau Pol ya mulolu eliyamiu. Sauga gegewena ebo leta ya ginol, inoke ya leleli i oola to ge nuku atena tunahot nau leta o ya ginol. He nimwau mulina i oola te.

¹⁸ Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa gegewemiu eliyamiu.

^w 3:15 1Tes 5:14 ^x 3:17 Buki ya awalehina gegewena ana baaba Pol i baunan ya, ge gamagal getoga i leleli ana siga 3:16 elana.

Timoti wana Leta Houwan

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Timoti wana panuwa Listila. Pol wana nopain labuina elana i na i vin panuwa Listila elana inoke Timoti i ahe alona hi nawanawa. (Tuwalali 16:1-3 nu kite.) Inoke Timoti Pol i labe wana nopain labuina ge etonina elal. Sauga Pol i nok i na Loma ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena (Tuwalali 28), he Timoti i nok al Loma ge Pol i labe.

Buki “Tuwalali” nige i wawasaan hauna al mulaa i masal, yaa ta atena Pol wana kot o i waisi inoke tolologugui Pol hi sokal. Enaa Pol nopain esopalena i ginol ge i pain Wasa Waiwaisana i papaatena-an. Wana nawanawa esopalena elana i na Kiliti ge Epeso elal, ge abwe i na panuwa Pilipai labi Masidoniya elana. Mulaa abwe Pol Epeso i eguluwai, houwan Timoti i teli ekelesiya Epeso ni matahikan. Inoke sauga Pol iyoho Pilipai labi Masidoniya, leta ya i ginol ge i patuna i na Epeso Timoti elana.

Leta ya elana Pol i ba Timoti topankite kakakawel ni ba lopwalil. Topankite bolo o nuwatu enuna hi ahem Yudiya wali tapwalolo elana, ge nuwatu enuna hi ahem Gilik wali panpankiti elana. Hi ba lopwali bahi gamagalau nihi aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna nihi aan, kaiwena wali panpankiti i ba tage bugul gegewena bolo bosowaina ta kite ge ta pihikan he nak awawana. Hi ba tage aatena misusumena etega i gan eliyalil, ge tage aatena o eliyana gamagalau pwamwal nihi pwawa.

Eluwana, leta ya elana Pol Timoti wana wasa i pek ekelesiya ana matamatahikan kaiwena, ololana tapwalolo awanun kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali hilihili kaiwena. Etega al, leta ya elana Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi tuwalali toto Yehoba i pek elana ni ginol bubun ge wana pagan ni waisi toekelesiya tomaha ge tomaha elal.

1 ¹Nau Pol, Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo. Yehoba wala Topwamwal i hileyau, i ola al Keliso Yeisu, iya alola wala atimatuwa ta meltelian.

2Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa wam abulilek kaiwena u ola natu hot.^a

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agiwa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.

Topankite Kakakawel Timoti Ni Ba Lopwalil

³Nuwau nu minaa ga Epeso, ni ola valila ya ba pagasisewa, mulaa abwe ya egon ge ya nem Masidoniya. Nu minaa tei, inoke gamagalau bolo panpankiti kakakawena hi panpankiti-an, nu ba lopwalil bahi al nihi panpankiti-an. ⁴Nu ba bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek liwan bwagabwaga ge lihu yayapolpol ona elal, kaiwena apwanawa ya te i masalem bugul bolo ya elal. Yehoba wana nuwatu kila kaiwela nige i lalabe, nuwatu o abulilek eliyana ya te i bosowaina ta atena.^b ⁵Ya ba nu lopwalil kaiwena nuwau avalau ta nunuwana-agil, ge i bosowaina ya te ta nunuwana ebo atela ni yanayana, ebo ta ginol ni ola hauna ta atena i sapu, ge ebo ta abulilek hot. ⁶Yaa gamagalau ya pagan bolo ya ali en hi pek, ge hi talamwagil liwan bwagabwaga elana. ⁷Nuwaliya tage Yehoba wana logugui nihi panpankiti-an, yaa age bugul bolo hi baunan ge alona wali ba gagasasi hi panpankiti-an ali sapu nige hi aatena.

⁸He ta atena Moses wana Logugui abalabe waiwaisana, ebo ta patuwalali ni ola ana nuwatu.^c ⁹Yaa ta nuwahikan te Yehoba logugui i teli nige tosasapol kaiweliya i oola, yaa bolo logugui ana toleke ge bolo toawatautau kaiweliya, bolo Yehoba wana logugui nige hi hahago kaiweliya, ge bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan ge nige hi tatapwalolo kaiweliya. Yehoba logugui i teli bolo tamaliyau ge hinaliyau hi lopaaligal, totaulol, ¹⁰toganawal, bolo avaliyau wali pan bolau hi loneganega, bolo avaliyau hi libil kaomel ge hi paliagil hi tabwa totuwalali loloyowanil, tololakokakawi, ge bolo hi papasila kakawi kaiweliya, ge i ola al bolo hauna pagan hi giginol nige i oola panpankiti sasapona ana kamwasa. ¹¹Panpankiti sasapona i noem Wasa Waiwaisana eliyana, toto Yehoba, iya towasawasa ge iya bosowaina hot ta tobalan, i pem elau na wasaan.

Pol I Ba Mulolu Yehoba wana Atilomwan kaiwena

¹²Ya ba mulolu wala Babala Keliso Yeisu eliyana, toto gasisi i pem tuwalali kaiwena. Ya ba mulolu eliyana kaiwena o mel i teli ge i hileyau na tuwalali iya kaiwena,^d ¹³bwagana valila ya ba sigasiga-an, ya palomwanan ge ya ba panapanak-an. Yaa Yehoba i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena saugena o nigeya ga ya aabulilek inoke nige ya aatena te hauna ya giginol eliyana.^e ¹⁴Wala Babala wana mulolu bwagabwaga i lignem elau, inoke eliyana ya abulilek ge Keliso Yeisu ya nunuwana-an.

^a 1:2 Tuw 16:1-3; Tai 1:4 ^b 1:4 1Tim 4:7; Tai 1:14 ^c 1:8 Loma 7:12,16 ^d 1:12 Tuw 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Kol 15:9-10

¹⁵ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Keliso Yeisu i nem panayawiya togegi ni pwamwalil.” Togegi gegewel gamwaliyaa nau maiseu togegi hot,^f ¹⁶ yaa Keliso Yeisu i atilomwan-agau, kaiwena nuwana wana palahikan nau togegi hot kaiweu ana bwata gamagalau gegewel ni pankitel. Yeisu i palahikan ge i atilomwan-agau, inoke ya tabwa abagagayawa gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya, bolo mulaa abwe nihi abulilek ge yawal mihomihotina nihi pwawa. ¹⁷Kin mihomihotina, iya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya nige ta kikite, ge iya maisena ya Yabowaine tutunahotina, ta awatauwan ge ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi

¹⁸ Timoti, natu, valila palopitau enuna ekelesiya gamwanaa baaba toto Yehoba i baunan kaiwem hi baunaniwa. Inoke sauga ya na ba pagasisewa baaba bolo o nu nuwahikagil yaka nihi labewa ge nu lohaveyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena. ¹⁹Sauga nu lohaveyan, wam abulilek ni gagasisi ge nu ginol ni ola hauna toto u atena i sapu. Yaa avalau enuna bugul toto hi atena i sapu hi towani yaka nige hi giginol, inoke eliyana wali abulilek i pweyata ge hi sogu. ²⁰Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Aleksenda. Heliya iyaka ya pialiyohil hi na Seitani nimanaa ge eliyana lahi nihi pwawa, inoke nihi atena bahi al Yehoba nihi babaa panapanakan.^g

Awanun Bana

2 ¹Houwan ga na ba pagasisi eliyam nu ba toabulilek nihi awanun Yehoba elana gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Nihi awanun te Yehoba gamagalau o ni muloluagil, ge wali awanun elana nihi ba mulolu Yehoba eliyana wana ginol kaiwena. ²Nihi awanun kin ge tologugui gegewel kaiweliya, inoke wali logugui ni sapu, yaka alola ge wala pagan waiwaisana ge henapu ta mibubun wala panuwaa. ³Awanun ololana o i waisi kaiwena Yehoba wala Topwamwal i yaliyaya-an, ⁴iya nuwana gamagalau gegewel wasa tutunahotina nihi atena inoke mwal nihi pwawa. ⁵He Yabowaine iyai te maisena, i ola al gamagal maisena ya te bosowaina gamagalau ni ahela ta nok Yabowaine elana, gamagalina iya Keliso Yeisu, ⁶iya ana sauga hot elana yawalina i talamwan gamagalau gegewel ni pwamola pasikalil. Wana talam o i pankitela bubun age Yehoba nuwana gamagalau gegewel mwal nihi pwawa.^h ⁷Heiya te kaiwena ge Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana na

^e 1:13 Tuw 8:3; 9:1-5 ^f 1:15 Luke 19:10 ^g 1:20 2Tim 4:14-15; 1Kol 5:5

^h 2:6 Loma 3:29-30; Gal 1:4

papaatena-an bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal, ge abulilek tutunahotina na pankitel. He ya ba tunahot, nige ya kakakawi.ⁱ

Yowau ge Bolau ali Logugui Ekelesiya Gamwanaa

⁸Ekelesiya gegewel elal nuwau bolau ginebi ge wali pagan sasapona nimaliya nihi latahin ge nihi awanun, yaa bahi alona wali huga o ebo wali apwaapwanawa.

⁹Nuwau yowau wali galogaloi nihi matahikan bubun, bahi tuwaliya nihi panpankiti-an, ge bahi nihi iisel hanahanaha. Ali isela bahi ni nonoem kokowaliya ana huwahuwal elana, o ebo ali bobot elal bolo gold elana hi ginoliya, o ebo kepu namanamalina elana o ebo kaliko molana bwabwatana elana.^j ¹⁰Yaa ali isela ni noem wali ginol waiwaisana elal, kaiwena heiya te i waisa yowau bolo hi ba heliya totapwalolo.^k ¹¹Yowau wali pagan ni bakuhu ge nihi hanalau, inoke papaatena nihi laeganan ge nihi atena. ¹²Nau nige ya tatalam yowau nihi panpankiti bolau elal o ebo nihi logugui lakel, iyai te nihi mibabakuhu.^l ¹³No logugui i ola to, kaiwena Yehoba Adama i ginol houwan, yaka abwe Ive i ginol.^m ¹⁴I ola al Seitani nige Adama i kakawe, Ive te i kakawe yaka Yehoba wana logugui i leke.ⁿ ¹⁵Lahena Yehoba i ba yowau wali ab ni pulowan, yaa wali ab ana sauga elana Yehoba ni matahikagil ge ni pwamwalil, ebo sauga gegewena nihi melteli Yehoba elana, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ge ebo ginebi wali hanalau wali pagan ni sapu.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge ana Tolaba Baliya

3 ¹Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti: “Henala ebo nuwana ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nuwana tuwalali waiwaisana to.”^o ²He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi gamagalau ana woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, lagona ni maisena, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni matahikan, ni tau papaan, ni topankite waiwaisana,^p ³bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabiyen, bahi ni huhugahuga, yaa wana pagan ni meimeい ge ni laumwal, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁴Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil, inoke natunau anana nihi hago ge nihi awatauwani. ⁵Kaiwena ebo tau wana limi ana heniheni nige ni kakaunil bubunil, ga ni ola ge Yehoba wana toekelesiya ni matahikagil bubunil? ⁶Bahi tage iya toabulilek vavaluna, eba abwe ni hanaha, yaka lahi ni pwawa ni ola valila Yehoba Seitani i lahe wana hanaha kaiwena. ⁷Ekelesiya ana tohouwa wana pagan ni waisi yaka bolo

ⁱ 2:7 Tuw 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Tim 1:11 ^j 2:9 1Pit 3:3-5 ^k 2:10 1Tim 5:10

^l 2:12 1Kol 14:34 ^m 2:13 Aba 2:7,21-22; 1Kol 11:8-9 ⁿ 2:14 2Kol 11:3; Gal 3:1-6

^o 3:1 Tuw 20:28 ^p 3:2 Tai 1:6-9

nige hi aabulilek nihi awatauwan, kaiwena ebo nige ni oola o, abwe ni puluwawi boda mataliyaa ge ni ona Seitani wana vineya elana toto i galaan.^q

⁸Ekelesiya ana tolaba al ali logugui i ola hiwe: wali pagan ni waisi, wali nuwatu maisena ya, bahi wewel gasigasisena nihi iim nabiyen, bahi nihi nunuwa mani, ⁹wasa tutunahotina toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal nihi abulilek-an ge nihi ginol ni ola wasa o wana pamasal elal. ¹⁰Wali pagan ge wali tuwalali nuku kite hilihili-an ga, inoke ebo i waisi, yaka abwe nuku telel nihi tuwalali ekelesiya kaiwena.

¹¹I ola al, lagoliyau wali pagan ni waisi, bahi nihi loloba, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, ge bosowaina sauga gegewena ali mel ta teli.^r

¹²Ekelesiya ana tolaba lagona ni maisena ya, ge natunau ge wana limi ana heniheni ni kaunil bubunil. ¹³He bolo hi tuwalali bubun ali awatauwan i bwata avaliyau elal, ge nige bugul etega i kakausil bosowailiya ginebi ge wali gasisi wali abulilek Keliso Yeisu kaiwena nihi wasaan.

¹⁴Ya nuwatu te etimwawa na nowa ge na kitewa, yaa nuwau wam leta ya na leli. ¹⁵Inoke ebo na esoval, leta ya ni panuwahikagiwa wala tapwalolo ge yawalila ali matamatahikan kaiwena, kilau Yehoba wana boda, kilau Yabowaine yawalina gagana wana ekelesiya, kilau wasa tutunahotina ana tomatahikan. ¹⁶He ta atena wasa tutunahotina, toto Yehoba iyaka i pamasal ge ta abulilek-an, ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Wasa tutunahotina o i ba i ola hiwe:

Iya i masal i ola gamagal,
wana lut al i pamasal iya Babala,
aneloseyau wana wasawasa hi kite,
labi gegewena wasana hi hago,
panayawi gamwanaa hi gewi hi abulilek-an,
iya iyaka i ha iyoho i mina labulabumwa.^s

Timoti Ni Ola Yeisu wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

4 ¹Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iyaka i wasaan haba eliyala tage sauga ana abapwamowasi eliyana gamagalau enuna panpankiti tutunahotina nihi towani, inoke yayaluwa bibikel analiya nihi hago ge wali panpankiti kakakawena nihi toulil. ²Panpankiti o i noem tokakakawi wali panpankiti kakakawena elana, ge nige hi nuwanuwatu wali kakawi o kaiwena. ³Heliya hi ba lopwali bahi ta aalolon ge bahi aanan enuna ta aan. Yaa Yehoba aanan bolo o i ginolil kila toabulilek ge wasa tutunahotina ana toatena ta anan ya, ebo houwan ta ba mulolu eliyana. ⁴Bugul gegewena bolo Yehoba i ginolil waiwaisal

^q 3:7 2Kol 8:21 ^r 3:11 Tai 2:3 ^s 3:16 Diyo 1:14; 2Pit 3:3; 1Diy 2:18

ya, inoke bahi etega ta aawa nanakan, yaa gegewena ta ahe ge ta ba mulolu kaiweliya. ⁵Aanan gegewena hi waisi Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga i ginolil i awa wawaisi-agil, ge kaiwena ta ba mulolu kaiweliya.

⁶Ebo bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an talilau elal, he owa u ola Keliso Yeisu wana totuwalali waiwaisana. I ola al, yayaluwam nu papaan wala abulilek ana baaba ge panpankiti waiwaisana elal, panpankiti o iyaka u henapuan ge u toulil. ⁷Bahi wam nuwatu ni oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga elal, kaiwena liwan o nige i nonoem Yehoba elana ge nige enowana i gagan. Sauga gegewena nu labobosa wam pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu.^u ⁸I ola hiwe: ebo sauga gegewena tuwala ta palabobosa galavenu elana, he ana waisi i gan. Yaa ebo pagan bolo Yehoba nunuwana ta labobosa, he ana waisi i bwata hot, kaiwena i labela wala minamina panayawiya ge i ola al sauga i nenem kaiwena.

⁹Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti; ¹⁰“Alola ge wala atimatuwa Yabowaine yawalina gaganina iyaka ta meltelian, iya bolo ta abulilek iyaka i pwamwalila ge bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil.” Inoke heiya te kaiwena ta logasisi ge ta tuwalali nabinabi Yehoba wana kamwasa eliyana.^v

¹¹Bugul bolo ona o nu ba pagasisi ge nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal. ¹²Owa hevalim ya, yaa bahi gamagalau nihi aawa wawaway-aagiwa. Bahiwa, yaa nu ola wali abagagayawa owa, wam baaba eliyana, wam ginol eliyana, wam nunuwana eliyana, wam abulilek eliyana ge wam pagan sasapona eliyana.^w ¹³Nu talamwagiwa Buki Bwabwalena nu vavasili, nu papaatena-an ge nu panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal ana siga na nowa. ¹⁴He valila palopitau enuna Yehoba wana baaba kaiwem hi baunaniwa, ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya hi teli kokowamwa. Saugena o Yayaoluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagiwa ge am gabom i pewa, inoke gabom o bahi nu papakenu.^x

¹⁵Nu talamwagiwa tuwalali bolo o nu ginolil, inoke wam tuwalali enona gamagalau gegewel nihi kite. ¹⁶Wam ginol ge wam panpankiti nu matahikan, kaiwena ebo sauga gegewena nu ola o, inoke owa alomwau ge bolo hi laeganagiwa mwal nuku pwawa.

Timoti wana Pagan Toekelesiya elal

5 ¹Ebo nu pahepahenapu tonowak etega elana, bahi anam ni eelolol, yaa alom wam awatauwan nu ba pagasisi ni ola iya tamwam. Wam pagan bolau ha mul elal ni ola heliya talimwau. ²Wam pagan evenakau elal ni ola heliya hinamwau. Bahi wam nuwatu ni nanak yowau ha mul elal, yaa wam pagan eliyalil ni ola heliya numwau.

Abuabulau Balya

³Abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau nu label. ⁴Yaa ebo abuabul natunau o ebo tubunau hi gan, wali abulilek enona ni masalem houwan wali

^u 4:7 1Tim 1:4 ^v 4:10 1Tim 2:3-4 ^w 4:12 Tai 2:15 ^x 4:14 2Tim 1:6

matamatahikan eliyana, kaiwena tuwalali ya Yehoba i yaliyaya-an. Abuabul nihi matahikan, inoke wana matahikan eliyalil wali sauga wawaya nihi ginol lahe.⁵ Abuabul toto nige tutunau ge iya maisena ya i minamina, he Yehoba i meltelian, inoke lan ge bulin i mimi awaawanun Yehoba eliyana labe kaiwena.⁶ Yaa ebo abuabul totona i talamwan panayawi ana yaliyaya eliyana, inoke bwagana yawalina i gan, yayaluwana iyaka i aliga.⁷ Inoke abuabulau ge tutuliyau ali logugui o nu baunan elal, inoke bahi etegana ana woliwoli gamagalau nihi pwapwawa.⁸ He henala tutunau nige i mamatahikagil, henala hinana ge tamana nige i mamatahikagil, iya Yehoba wana kamwasa ana en i pek, ge wana pagan nanakina gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek wali pagan nanakina i bwata lake.

⁹ Abuabulau alaliya nu leli lowan, bolo hi batelel ekelesiya ana tuwalali kaiwena ge bosowaina labe nihi pwawa ekelesiya elana. Yaa abuabul etega alana nu leli lowan ya te ebo wana baliman sikisti ge i hek, ebo valila i mibubun lagona elana,¹⁰ ge ebo wana ginol waiwaisal gamagalau hi atena: ginol ololana natunau i matahikagil bubun, i lobwalobwabwali, alona wana hanalau i tuwalali wana pan toabulilek elal, bolo ali pulowan gaganina i label, ge i logasasi wana ginol gegewena ni waisi.

¹¹ Yaa yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe ali nuwa ni alalolon, inoke wali bateli Keliso elana nihi apanak.¹² Yaka gamagalau nihi awa naknakagil ge nihi ba, “Ku kite, valila hi batelel Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena, yaa wali bateli iyaka hi apanak.”¹³ I ola al, bahi alaliya nu aahe, eba abwe nihi mibwagabwaga ge nihi nonawanawa ge nihi haha limi ona elal. Ge bugul etega al, abwe nihi loloba ge nihi logulogugui likalika, ge bugul bolo tage bahi nihi babaunan, yaka nihi baunan.^y ¹⁴ Inoke nuwau yowau bolo nige ga hi liliki ge hi abuabul, nihi alolon al, nihi ab, yaka natuliyau ge wali limi nihi matahikagil, inoke bahi toekelesiya ala topihigelgel ala ba nihi babaa.^z ¹⁵ Ya ba ola o, kaiwena abuabulau enuna Yeisu ana en iyaka hi pek ge Seitani wana kamwasa hi toulil.

¹⁶ Ebo yova toabulilek etega tutuna etega i abuabul, ni matahikan, yaka bahi ekelesiya ana pulowan ni giginol. Inoke ekelesiya abuabulau bolo nige tutuliyau ni matahikagil.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Baliya

¹⁷ Ekelesiya ana tohouwa bolo papaatena ge panpankiti hi logasisi-an, ge tohouwa gegewel bolo hi tuwalali bubun, ali awatauwan ni gan ge ali mulolu nuku pwabwata.¹⁸ Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalema i ba, “Sauga bulumakau nuku patuwalali witi+ ni poti lolowan ge enona ni lobabalem

^y 5:13 2Tes 3:11 ^z 5:14 1Kol 7:9

ana haka elana, bahi awalalagena nuku aam kaus, yaa wana tuwalali molana ni anan.” Ge Buki i ba al, “Totuwatali molana ni gan.”^a ¹⁹Ebo gamagal etega tohouwa etega ana woliwoli ni ginol, bahi anana nu hahago, yaa ebo gamagalau labui o ebo eton nihi patunahot, inoke abwe analiya nu hago.^b ²⁰Tohouwa bolo nihi gegi, nu ba pahenapol toekelesiya mataliyaa, inoke avaliyau nihi lovakun ge bahi nihi giginol ola.^c

²¹Yehoba matanaa, Keliso Yeisu matanaa, ge aneloseyau bwabwalel mataliyaa, ya ba pagasisewa logugui bolo o nu toulil bubun. Nu ginol ni olaolaek gamagalau gegewel elal, bahi tage nu logugui pagasisi enuna elal ge enuna nigeya.

²²Ebo wam nuwatu i ola gamagal etega ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa, bahi nu papatotoya. Wana pagan ga nu hile, mulaa abwe nimwam nu teli kokowanaa ge nu pwabwabwalema Yehoba wana tuwalali kaiwena. Ebo nu patotoya ge tau etega nige tau waiwaisana i oola nu hile, he i ola owa tau o ana tolabe wana gegi elana. Bahi nu oola, yaa wam pagan gegewena ni sapu.

²³He kaiwena sauga hi gewi u kasikasiyebwa, bahi wewel awawana nu iim, yaa oine kekeisi nu im ge tinem ni labe.

²⁴Gamagalau enuna wali gegi ana kite i mweyaha, inoke wali gegi ta atena houwan ga, mulaa abwe kotina i gan. Yaa enuna wali gegi i misumi, inoke mulaa hot abwe ta atena. ²⁵I ola al, ginol waiwaisal ali kite i mweyaha, ge bwagana enuna nihi misumi ga, he heliya al ge abwe ta atena. Inoke bahi nu papatotoya ge etimwawa gamagal etega nu teteli ni tatabwa tohouwa.

Totuwatali wali Tonowakau Nihi Awatauwagil

6 ¹Toabulilek bolo totuwatali loloyowanil wali tonowakau nihi awatauwagil bubunil ge nihi tuwalali gagasisi kaiweliya. Inoke bahi gamagalau tola nihi loloba nihi oola, “Ku kitel, Kelisitiyani wali Yabowaine ge wali panpankiti nige bugul waiwaisana i oola, kaiwena totuwatali wali tonowakau nige hi aawatauwagil.”^d ²Totuwatali loloyowanil bolo wali tonowakau heliya toabulilek, bahi etega ni nunuwatu ge ni babaa, “No tonowak nige na aawatauwanan, kaiwena Yeisu elana ya awa talin eliyana ge alou ha olaolaek ya.” Bahi ni nunuwatu ola, yaa ni tuwalali bubun hot, kaiwena tonowak toto kaiwena i tuwalali ge tonowak o waisi i pwawa, iya toabulilek ge iya al wana heliyam. He nu pankitel ge nu ba pagasisel ni ola to.^e

Mani ana Nunuwana Bana

³Gamagalau enuna panpankiti gegetogana hi panpankiti-an, nige hi oolak wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana baaba sasapol elal, ge pagan

^a 5:18 1Kol 9:9; Mat 10:10 ^b 5:19 2Kol 13:1 ^c 5:20 Epe 5:11 ^d 6:1 Epe 6:5

^e 6:2 Pilm 16

sasapona ana panpankiti nige hi totoulil.^f ⁴Heliya hi hanaha ge nige wali aatena etega i gagan, yaa nuwaliya ya te nihi awabalgig ge nihi ba apwaapwanawa. Ge wali awabalgig enona heiya nihi lamwa pulowan, nihi huga, avaliyau nihi ba panapanak-agil, nihi woliwoli kakakawi,⁵ ge avaliyau nihi pihigelgel-agil. Heliya wali nuwatu nige i sasapu, inoke panpankiti tutunahotina nige hi aatena. Heliya hi nuwatu tage ebo nihi tapwalolo, inoke eliyana nihi gogomwau.^g

⁶Yaa gogomwau hot i ola hiwe. Ebo ta tapwalolo Yehoba elana ge sauga gegewena bugul bolo i gan ta pwawa ta yaliyaya-an ya, he gogomwau hot to.^h ⁷He nimala enoenovana ya te ta masal panayawiya, ge nimala enoenovana ya abwe panayawi ta eguluwai.ⁱ ⁸Inoke ebo aala i gan ge ala kaliko i gan, he besela to. Hauna al abwe ta loyaan? ⁹Yaa bolo hi nuwa gogomwau lawakik hi pwawa inoke hi ona Seitani wana vineya elana. Panayawi buguliliyau ona hi viyeyaagil, inoke ali viyeya o kaiwena abwe yawaliliya nihi apanak ge yawaliliya hot nihi payaomal. ¹⁰Kaiwena mani ana nunuwana nak tomaha ge tomaha puliya to. Avalau enuna hi nuwa mani, yaka abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi, inoke abanuwanak hi gewi hi pwawal.^j

Timoti ana Ba Pagasisi

¹¹Timoti, owa iyaka hi pwabbwabwlena-agija Yehoba elana, inoke pagan bolo o nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi ginol waiwaisana, pagan sasapona, abulilek, nunuwana, palahikan ge pagan meimeina kaiweliya.^k ¹²Abulilek ana lohaveyan nu lohaveyan bubun. Nu logasisi ge yawal mihomihotina nu ahe, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagiwa ge yawal o i bateli eliyam, saugena o wam abulilek wasana u wasaan bubun gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa.^l ¹³Yabowaine toto bugul gegewena yawaliliya puna, ge Keliso Yeisu toto Pontiyas Pilato matanaa wana abulilek wasana i wasaan bubun, mataliyaa ya ba pagasisi eliyam:^m ¹⁴Yehoba wana logugui kaiwem nu paolaolaek bubun ge bahi gamagalau am woliwoli etega nihi pwapwawa, ana siga wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim. ¹⁵Yaa wana sikalim ana sauga Yehoba i logugui-an. Yehoba iya maisena Tologugui ge bosowaina hot ta tobalan, iya kin wali Kin ge babalau wali Babala,ⁿ ¹⁶ iya maisena ya nige yawalina ni momowasi, iya i minaa abamina namanamalina elana nige etega bosowaina ni noha manininaa, iya gamagalau panayawiya nige hi kikite ge nige bosowaina nihi kite. Iya togasisi ta awatauwan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

¹⁷Gamagalau bolo panayawi buguliliyau hi gogomwau, nu ba pagasisel bahi nihi hahanaha ge bahi wali gogomwau ana mel nihi teteli tage

^f 6:3 Gal 1:6-9 ^g 6:5 2Tim 3:8; 4:4; Tai 1:14 ^h 6:6 1Tim 4:8; Pilp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5

ⁱ 6:7 Yobi 1:21 ^j 6:10 Epe 5:5 ^k 6:11 2Tim 2:22 ^l 6:12 1Kol 9:25-26; 2Tim 4:7

^m 6:13 Diyo 18:36-37 ⁿ 6:15 Pan 17:14

abwe ni label, kaiwena nige ta aatena hauna sauga ge gogomwau o nihi mowasi. Yaa nu ba Yehoba ana mel nihi teli, kaiwena iya toguyau hot, bugul gegewena i pem wala eyaliyaliyaya.^o ¹⁸Nu ba pagasisel pagan waiwaisana nihi gogomwaui, wali ginol ni waisi, ge nihi guyau ginebi ge wali atitalam. ¹⁹Ebo nihi ginol ola o, yaka gogomwau bolo nige nihi momowasi hi pwahipwahin kaiweliya sauga mulaa kaiwena, ge abwe yawal toto yawal hot nihi ahe.^p

²⁰Timoti, tuwalali toto Yehoba i pewa nu matahikan bubun. Gamagalau enuna hi kakawi hi ba “Aatena hot i gan eliyama”, yaa liwan bwagabwaga hi baubaunan ge kamwasa tutunahotina hi awa nanakan. Panpankiti ololana o ana en nu pek, ²¹kaiwena avalau enuna aatena ololana o hi toulil inoke abulilek ana kamwasa hi nopalegi.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa eliyamiu.^q

^o **6:17** Luke 12:20 ^p **6:19** Mat 6:20 ^q **6:21** 1Tim 1:6; 2Tim 2:18

Timoti wana Leta Labuina

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Buki “Tuwalali” awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol iyoho Loma i matamatatan wana kot kaiwena. Toto o enaa, tologugui Pol hi sokal, inoke Pol nopolain esopalena i ginol yaka abwe i sikal al Loma. Saugena o Kin Nilo, iya Loma wali kin, Pol i paulutuk-an al dela. Pol iyoho Loma dela inoke Timoti wana leta ya i leli. Timoti iya iyoho Epeso, ekelesiya panuwa o elana i matahikan.

Puna etega ge Pol leta ya i leli heiya te nuwana Timoti ni nok ni kite ge nuwana wana bugul enuna Timoti ni pwatanik eliyana (4:9 ge 13). Puna etega al heiya te Pol i atena sauga kekeisi ni yaomal, inoke Timoti i ba pagasisi Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba ni nuwahikan ge Wasa Waiwaisana ni papaatena-an. Pol Timoti i ba pagasisi bwagana ebo gamagalau nihi palomwanan, ni palahikan ge Yehoba wana tuwalali ni ginol bubun.

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana nuwatu eliyana ya tabwa Keliso Yeisu wana apostolo, inoke yawal toto Yehoba i batelela Keliso Yeisu eliyana na wasaan. ²Leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Timoti eliyam, owa u ola natu nunuwananina.

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Babala nihi mulolu ge nihi atilomwan-agawa, ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.^a

Pol Timoti I Ba Pagasisi Ni Tuwalali Bubun

³Ya ba mulolu Yehoba elana, iya tubuwau wali Yabowaine, ge nau al ge ya kululu tunahot eliyana. Sauga gegewena bulin ge lan ya awaawanun Yehoba elana kaiwem, yaka ya ba mulolu kaiwem.^b ⁴Ya nuwahikan sauga valila ya tataluwagiwa ge u kahin, inoke nuwau hot na kitewa al ge yaliyaya ateu ni kalaopopwi. ⁵Wam abulilek hot ya nuwahikan. He tubum meluyovana Lois iya toabulilek hot ge hinam Yunisi al ge, ge ya

^a 1:2 Tuw 16:11; 1Tim 1:2 ^b 1:3 Tuw 23:1

atena bubun abulilek o i gan al eliyam.^c ⁶ Heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya ya panuwahikagiwa am gabom toto Yehoba i pewa nu patuwalali pagasisi. Gabom o valila Yehoba i pewa sauga toto nimwau ya teli kokowamwa ge ya awanun kaiwem. Am gabom nu patuwalali pagasisi,^d ⁷ kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena toto Yehoba i pem elala, nige yayaluwa pulupuluwawena i oola, yaa i labela ta gasisi, ta nunuwana, ge i labela al wala pagan ta matahikan.^e

⁸ Inoke Babala wasana nu wasawasa-an ya, bahi nu pupuluwawi. I ola al, no ulutuk dela Yeisu kaiwena, bahi kaiwena ge nu pupuluwawi-agau. Yaa nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ni ola nau lomwan ya pwawa, ge Yehoba iya ni pagasisewa. ⁹ Yehoba i pwamwalila ge i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa kaiwena wana nuwatu i ola, ge wana mulolu bwagabwaga kaiwena. Yehoba nige ga panayawi i giginol inoke i nuwatu Keliso Yeisu eliyana wana mulolu ni pem elala,^f ¹⁰ yaa abwe sauga ya wala Topwamwal Keliso Yeisu i nem, inoke mulolu bwagabwaga o i masal mwananala ge ta kite. Ibwe, Yeisu i nem inoke yaomal wana gasisi i pwamowasi, ge i pankitela yawal mihomihotina ta pwawa ebo Wasa Waiwaisana ta hago ge ta abulilek-an.^g ¹¹ Yehoba i hileyau ya tabwa apostolo ge Wasa Waiwaisana o na wasawasa-an ge na panpankiti-an,^h ¹² inoke heiya te kaiwena ge sauga ya lomwan ya pwawa. Yaa nige ateu i bwanabwana, kaiwena Babala toto ana mel ya teli ya atena bubun, ge iya bosowaina tuwalali toto i pem elau ni matahikan ana siga lan mowamowasena.

¹³ Panpankiti sasapona toto ya pankitewa nu pihikan momol yaka nu panpankiti-an gamagalau elal, ge nu minaa abulilek ge nunuwana paganina elal ni ola toto Yeisu Keliso wana kamwasa. ¹⁴ Wasa Waiwaisana toto Yehoba i pewa nu wasaan, iya bugul waiwaisana hot, inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i minaa eliyala wana gasisi elana nu matahikan bubun.ⁱ

¹⁵ Iyaka u atena Pigelas ge Hemogenis, avaliyau toabulilek hi gewi labi Eisiya gamwanaa, hi lou luwagau ge o en hi pem. ¹⁶ Yaa Onesipolas sauga i gewi i payaliyaya-agau, inoke ya awanun iya alonau ge wana boda Babala ni muloluagil. Bwagana ya minaa dela, nige i pupuluwawi-agau, ¹⁷ yaa sauga i vin Loma, yaka i loya nabinabi kaiweu ana siga i pwawau. ¹⁸ Ge u atena bubun valila nau iyahe tei Epeso elana inoke i labeyau bubun. He ya awanun lan mowamowasena elana Babala ni atilomwan-an.

Timoti Ni Palahikan

2 ¹ Inoke owa natu, wam abagasisi nu aheya Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana, mulolu o iyahe elala kaiwena ta minaa Keliso

^c 1:5 Tuw 16:1 ^d 1:6 1Tim 4:14 ^e 1:7 Loma 8:15 ^f 1:9 Epe 2:8-9; Tai 3:5

^g 1:10 Hib 2:14 ^h 1:11 1Tim 2:7 ⁱ 1:14 1Tim 6:20

Yeisu elana. ² Ge panpankiti toto u hago ya panpankiti-an gamagalau hi gewi mataliyaa, panpankiti o nu papanet gamagalau enuna elal, bolo bosowailiya ali mel ta teli ge heliya bosowailiya gamagalau enuna al nihi pankitel.

³ Nu talamwagiwa lomwan nu pwawa ni ola Keliso Yeisu wana tolohaveyan waiwaisana.^j ⁴ Nu nuwahikan te tolohaveyan nuwana wana tohouwa wana nuwatu ni paolaolaek, inoke nige wana sauga ni aapapanak-ana panuwa nuwatuina eliyana. ⁵ Ge nu ola topatapatalelu toto awalaka ana logugui gegewena ni henapuan, kaiwena ebo nigeya, nige bosowaina mola ni ahe.^k ⁶ Ge nu ola toeyowa toto i tuwalali gagasisi. Sauga eyowa enona i gan, iya te ana gabom ni ahe houwan.^l ⁷ No baaba bolo ya nu nuwanuwatu-agil, inoke ali aatena gegewena abwe Babala ni pwela elam.

⁸ Yeisu Keliso nu nuwahikan, iya Kin Deibid tubutubunina, iya i lutem yaomala. He Wasa Waiwaisana toto ya papaatena-an i ba i ola to.^m ⁹ Wasa Waiwaisana ya papaatena-an, heiya te kaiwena lomwan ya pwawa ge hi yowanau i ola nau gamagal nanakina. Yaa Yehoba wana baaba nige bosowaina nihi yowan, iyaka i lelu.ⁿ ¹⁰ Inoke o pulowan gegewena ya palahikan ge ya tuwalali bolo Yehoba i hilel kaiweliya, kaiwena nuwau heliya al ge Keliso Yeisu wana pwamwal nihi pwawa, ge pwamwal o eliyana abwe avaliya Yehoba nihi mihot abawasawasa eliyana. ¹¹ Baaba hiwe i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti:

Sauga Yeisu i yaomal, he avala ta yaomal,
inoke bwaliga abwe avala al ta mina.^o

¹² Ebo ta palahikan,
inoke bwaliga avala ta ola tologugui.
Ebo ta alahan,
inoke iya al bwaliga abwe ni alahagila.^p

¹³ Ebo wala abulilek ni pweyata,
he iya iyoho wana bateli i nuwahikan,
kaiwena nige bosowaina
wana bateli eliyala ni apanak.^q

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Waiwaisana

¹⁴ Bugul bolo o kaiweliya wam gamagalau nu panuwahikagil. Yehoba matanaa nu ba lopwalil bahi baaba tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya nihi aawabalig, kaiwena bolo hi lalaegan nige ni lalabel, yaa wali abulilek ni apanak.^r ¹⁵ Nu logasisi bahi nu pupuluwawi Yehoba matanaa, yaa abwe

^j 2:3 2Tim 1:8 ^k 2:5 2Tim 4:8 ^l 2:6 1Kol 9:7 ^m 2:8 1Kol 15:4; Loma 1:3

ⁿ 2:9 Epe 3:1,13; Pilp 1:12-14 ^o 2:11 2Kol 4:11 ^p 2:12 Mat 10:33 ^q 2:13 Loma 3:3-4;
Tai 1:2 ^r 2:14 1Tim 6:4; Tai 3:9

ni ba, "Owa totuwalali waiwaisana." Yehoba wana baaba tutunahotina nu atena bubun ge bosowaina nu panpankiti-an pasapu gamagalau elal.^s ¹⁶Tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga nu towani, kaiwena ebo gamagalau nihi olak panpankiti o elana, ali bwaga ni teli pahuwala hot Yehoba elana.^t ¹⁷Wali panpankiti i ola yayanai toto i bonbon ya. Gamagalau o gamwaliyaa, bolau labui Haimeniyasi ge Pailitas.^u ¹⁸Heliya wasa tutunahotina ana kamwasa iyaka hi nopalegi, inoke hi ba, "Kila Kelisitiyani yayaluwala alialigana Yehoba iyaka i palut. He lut al iyaka i mowasi to, inoke bwaliga ta yaomal nige ta lulutem yaomala." Hi ba ola o, inoke avalau enuna wali abulilek hi palamwalamwaniu. ¹⁹Yaa wasa tutunahotina toto i neem Yehoba elana nige i lamwalamwaniu, i gasisi i ola ekahiyan gasigasisena, ge ekahiyan o pwatanaa leleli i ba i ola hiwe, "Babala i atena henalau bolo wana gamagalau", ge leleli i ba, "Bolo hi ba tage heliya Babala wana gamagalau, pagan nanakina ana en nihi pek."^v

²⁰Nige tage mwaha bolo gold ge silba elana hi ginoliya awawal ya ta kiteliya towasawasa etega wana limiya. Enuna al iyoho bolo ebwakil ge ulun elana hi ginoliya. Mwaha bolo waiwaisal nihi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya, ge bolo nige waiwaisal i oola nihi patuwalali musamusa ana abateli. ²¹Henala nige yawalina ni papabikiek tokakawi wali panpankiti elana, iya ni ola mwaha waiwaisana toto hi patuwalali bwabwali kaiweliya. Iya i bwabwalena Yehoba elana, Babala i bosowaina ni ahe ge ni patuwalalieku tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha kaiweliya.

²²Pagan nanakil bolo hevalau hi giginol nu tataluwagil, ge nu logasisi wam ginol ni waisi, wam abulilek ni gasisi, gamagalau nu nunuwana-agil, ge alomwau nuku mibubun. Alomwau ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awanun Babala elana ge ateliya nige i bibiki, pagan bolo o kaiweliya nuku logasisi.^w ²³Bahi nu oolak tokakawi wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig elana, kaiwena u atena huga ana abamasal to.^x ²⁴Babala wana totuwalali bahi ni aapwaapwanawa, wana pagan ni waisi alonau gegewel elal, iya ni ola topankite waiwaisana, ge iya topalahikan. ²⁵Sauga ebo gamagalau wana baaba nihi awa nanakan, he wana pagan ni meimeい ge ni ba pasapol. Inoke tabam Yehoba ateliya ni pil yaka wasa tutunahotina nihi atena. ²⁶Inoke wali nuwatu ni sapu ge Seitani wana vineya nihi lou luwai, iya valila i paonal ge i ahel wana nuwatu nihi ginol.

Gamagalau wali Pagan Sauga Mowamowasena elana

3 ¹Nu nuwahikan te sauga mowamowasena elana pulowan nihi gewi abwe nihi masal.^y ²Gamagalau totoliya ya te kaiweliya nihi nuwanuwatu, nihi nuwa mani, nihi ba heyagil, nihi hanaha, nihi awa

^s 2:15 1Tim 4:6 ^t 2:16 1Tim 4:7 ^u 2:17 1Tim 1:20 ^v 2:19 Diyo 10:14; 1Kol 8:3;

Ais 52:11 ^w 2:22 1Tim 6:11 ^x 2:23 1Tim 4:7 ^y 3:1 1Tim 4:1

naknak, hinaliyau ge tamaliyau wali baaba nige nihi hahago, avaliyau wali labe eliyalil nige sauga etega nihi giginol pasikal, ge nige nihi kukululu Yehoba elana. ³Gamagalau nige nunuwana ge atilomwan ni gagan eliyalil, nihi loloba, nige totoliya nihi kakaisel pagan nanakina elana, nihi hugahuga, ge pagan waiwaisana nihi pihigelgel-an.

⁴Gamagalau wali heliyawau nihi wasaagil, nihi ginoginol bwagabwaga ya, hanaha ni kalivail, panayawi ana yaliyaya nihi nunuwana-an, yaa Yehoba nige nihi nunuwana-an. ⁵Ali awa ni ola totapwalolo, yaa Yehoba nihi towani ge wana gasisi nihi alahan. Gamagalau ololal o bahi nu oolak elal.^z

⁶Gamagalau bolo o enuna hi haha gamagalau wali limi ona elal, inoke yowau gegewal enuna hi liwan kakawel. Yowau bolo o wali gegi i bwata hot, wali nuwatu tomaha ge tomaha hi toulil, ⁷ge bwagana panpankiti tomaha ge tomaha hi lalaegan-an, wasa tutunahotina ana aatena nige i gagan elal. ⁸Gamagalau bolo o wasa tutunahotina hi ba gegetoga-an, i ola valila Itipita wali tokukula, Yanisi ge Yamilisi, Moses wana baaba hi ba gegetoga-an. Topankite kakakawel wali nuwatu i gogou hot, ge wali abulilek nige abulilek hot i oola.^a ⁹Bwagana sauga ya gamagalau enuna hi kakawel ge hi ahel, sauga kekeisi nige bosowailiya nihi ginol ola al. Abwe wali kakawi ni masal mwananala ge gamagalau nihi kitel ge nihi awa sigasiga-agil, ni ola to valila Yanisi ge Yamilisi wali kakawi i masal mwananala ge gamagalau gegegewel hi kite.

Buki Bwabwalena ana Baaba eliyana Nu Gasisiya ge Nu Nanawaa

¹⁰Yaa owa bahi nu oola to heliya o. Owa no panpankiti iyaka u atena, i ola al yawaliu ge no tuwalali puna, no abulilek, no palahikan, no nunuwana ge no talmilil gagasisi. ¹¹Iyaka u atena gamagalau hi palomwanagau ge pulowan hi gewi ya pwawal. U atena lomwan toto i gan eliyau panuwa Antiyok, Ikoniyam ge Listila elal. Yaa Babala i pwamwalau nak gegegewel o elal.^b ¹²Gamagalau gegegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso Yesu eliyana ge nuwaliya wali pagan ni waisi ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu, he nasi lomwan nihi pwawa.^c ¹³I ola al, gamagalau nanakil ge tokakakawi wali nak ni mimi bwatabwata ya, gamagalau nihi lokakakawi-agil, ge heliya totoliya yaka nihi kakawel al. ¹⁴Yaa owa, panpankiti tutunahotina iyaka u ahe ge iyaka u abulilek-an, inoke panpankiti o eliyana nu gasisiya ge nu nanawaa, kaiwena wam topankite ama, nau ge alowau enuna al, u atenama. ¹⁵Ge i ola al, u telipunaa wam sauga wawaya elana, Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba iyaka u atena, iya bosowaina ni paatenawa pwamwal kaiwena, pwamwal o

^z 3:5 Mat 7:15,21; Tai 1:16 ^a 3:8 Tota 7:11 ^b 3:11 Tuw 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20

^c 3:12 Mat 16:24; Diyo 15:20; Tuw 14:22

ta pwawa kaiwena Keliso Yeisu ta abulilek-an.¹⁶ Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba gegewena i neem Yehoba wana yana elana, inoke bosowaina ta patuwalali ge ta panpankiti bubuniya, wasa kakakawena ta ba lopwaliya, gegi ta pasapoya, ge eliyana gamagalau pagan sasapona ana kamwasa ta paatenal.^d ¹⁷He Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba eliyana, inoke kilau Yehoba wana totuwalali ta lovivina-agila tuwalali waiwaisal tomaha ge tomaha ta ginolil.

Timoti Tuwalali Gegewena Toto Yehoba I Pek Ni Ginol

4 ¹Yehoba matanaa ge Keliso Yeisu toto abwe tomolu ge toyao mal ni pakotil matanaa, am logugui na baunaniwa. Yeisu i nenem ge wana abalogugui ni pamilil, inoke ya ba pagasisewa i ola hiwe: ²Wasa Waiwaisana nu papaatena-an, bwagana ebo nige nihi yaliyaya-an, o ebo nihi yaliyaya-an. Gegi nu pasapu, wasa kakakawena nu ba lopwali, ge gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, yaa nu panpankiti elal alom ge wam palahikan. ³Kaiwena bwaliga abwe gamagalau panpankiti sasapona nihi towani, ge nuwaliya ni noek panpankiti vavalul ona elal, inoke topankite nihi pwamwa papahel, bolo wali panpankiti elal tanaliya amnana i waisa.^e ⁴Wasa tutunahotina nihi towani nige nuwaliya nihi hago, inoke tanaliya ni noek liwan bwagabwaga ana lalaegan elana. ⁵Yaa owa, sauga gegewena wam pagan nu matahikan, lomwan nu palahikan, nu topapaatena Wasa Waiwaisana kaiwena, ge tuwalali gegewena toto Yehoba i pewa nu ginol paolaolaek.

⁶No egon ana sauga iyaka i kelaubwa ge panayawi na eguluwai. Sauga kekeisi abwe gamagalau nihi lolau ge saliyau ni lau, ni ola Yudiya oine hi liligin abapowona wali mulolu Yehoba elana.^f ⁷Iyaka ya lohaveyan bubun Yehoba kaiwena, no abapatalelu iyaka ya patalelu-an haba, abulilek ana kamwasa iyaka ya toulil bubun.^g ⁸Inoke o hanahana iyoho Yehoba i lovivina-an, hanahana o tosasapol molaliya, ge Babala Yeisu, iya toyatala sasapona, abwe ni pem lan toto ni sikalim. Yaa nige tage maiseu ya te molau ni pem, yaa bolo gegewel hi matamatian nuwaliya hot ni sikalim, heliya al molaliya ni pek.^h

Pol I Ba Timoti Ni Nem Ni Kite

⁹Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem nu kiteyau. ¹⁰Dimasa panayawi ana yaliyaya nuwana i noek inoke i tataluwagau i egon i na Tesalonaika. He Kelesenis iyaka i na labi Galatiya, ge Taitas iyaka i na labi Dalmesiya,ⁱ ¹¹inoke Luke maisena ya te alou. Mak nu ahe alom nuku nem, kaiwena iya bosowaina ni labeyau no tuwalali eliyana. ¹²He Titiko iyaka ya

^d 3:16 Loma 15:4 ^e 4:3 1Tim 4:1 ^f 4:6 Pilp 2:17 ^g 4:7 1Tim 6:12 ^h 4:8 1Kol 9:24-25
ⁱ 4:10-11 2Kol 8:23; Tuw 15:37-39; Kols 4:14

patuna i nowa i na Epeso.¹³ Sauga ebo nu nem, o holahola babalona nu ahe nu pwatanim, valila ya tataluwana Kapasi elana panuwa Tilowasi. Ge no buki bolo bwasumu kunisina elana hi ginoliya, ge i ola al no buki gegewel, nu bugul pwatanim.^j

¹⁴Aleksenda toto aiyan ana totuwalali valila nak bwabwatana i ginol eliyau. Abwe lahena ni pwawa Babala elana.^k ¹⁵Tau ya kaiwena nu matakagiwi, kaiwena alona wana huga wasa toto ta wasawasa-an i awa nanakan.

¹⁶No kot houwan elana nige gamagal etega i lalabeyau, gegewel hi lou luwagau. Ya awanun Yehoba wali gegi o ni nuwayoho. ¹⁷Yaa Yehoba i minaa labewa ge i pagasisi-agau, yaka Wasa Waiwaisana gegewena ya wasaan inoke bolo nige Yudiya i oola gegewel o hi hago. Ge Yehoba i pwamwalau yaomal elana, i ola te ebo gamagal etega ta pwamwalem laiyoni elal. ¹⁸Ge ya atena Babala ni pwamwalau gamagalau wali ginol nanakina gegewena elal, ge ni aheyau na ulutuk wana abalogugui elana labulabumwa. Iya ta awa wasawasa-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Pol I Lokaiyoni

¹⁹No mulolu nu baunan Pilisila alona ge Akuila elal, ge Onesipolas wana boda elal.^l ²⁰He Elastas iyoho i miminaa Kolinita, ge Tolopimas ya eguluwana Mailitas, kaiwena i kasiyebwa.^m ²¹Nu logasisi etimwawa nu nem mulaa abwe tultul ana sauga.

Yubulas i mulolu eliyam, i ola al Pudenisi, Linasi, Kolodiya ge talilau gegewel.

²²Babala ni minaa yayaluwamwa. Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

^j 4:13 Tuw 20:6 ^k 4:14 1Tim 1:20; Same 62:12; Loma 2:6 ^l 4:19 Tuw 18:2; 2Tim 1:16-17
^m 4:20 Tuw 19:22; 20:4; Loma 16:23

Taitas wana Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Taitas iya Pol ana tolabe etega, alona tuwalali hi gewi hi ginolil. Taitas iya nige Yudiya gamagalina i oola.

Tuwalali awalehina 28 i pamasal Pol hi paulutuk-an dela Loma elana ge i matamatan wana kot kaiwena. Enaa Pol hi sokal, ge ta atena nopain esopalena etega i ginol. Ana awa i ola nopain esopalena o gamwanaa, Pol alona Taitas hi na taval Kiliti ge hi papaatena. He Kiliti iya taval bwabwatana etega iyoho Hoga Mediteleiniiy gamwanaa, labi Gilis noleleinnaa.

Sauga Pol Kiliti i eguluwan, he Taitas i eguluwana to ge tuwalali enuna ni ginolil (1:5). Sauga etega al, abwe Pol leta ya i ginol ge i patuna Taitas elana. Pol Taitas i panuwahikan gamagal wana pagan ga ni ola ge bosowaina hilihili ni pwawa ni tabwa ekelesiya ana tohouwa (1:5-9). Ge i panuwahikan al hauna gun ni panpankiti-an toekelesiya elal bolo i matahikagil (awalehina 2 ge 3).

1 ¹Nau Pol, Yehoba wana totuwalali loloyowanina ge Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo. Iya i patunau gamagalau bolo Yehoba i hilel wali abulilek na pagasisi, ge baaba tutunahotina na paatenal yaka pagan toto Yehoba nuwana nihi toulil. ²Inoke wali abulilek ge wali aatena o kaiwena aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatan yawal mihomihotina kaiwena. Mulaa abwe Yehoba panayawi i ginol, iya i bateli yawal o ni pem elala, ge iya nige i kakakawi.^a ³Ge ana sauga hot elana Yehoba gamagalau i telel wana baaba nihi papaatena-an, inoke eliyana yawal o wasana i pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal. He Yehoba, iya wala Topwamwal, nau no tuwalali i pem wana baaba o na papaatena-an ni ola wana logogui eliyau.

⁴Inoke leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna Taitas eliyam. He owa ge nau wala abulilek i maisena, inoke owa u ola natu hot.

^a 1:2 Kols 1:27

Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Keliso Yeisu wala Topwamwal nihi muloluagiwa ge wali nuwa laumwal atem ni pakalaopop.^b

Taitas Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa Ni Hilel

⁵Valila ya eguluwagiwa taval Kiliti elana inoke tuwalali bolo nigeya ga ginolina i gagan nu abubun, ge panuwa maisena ge maisena ekelesiya ana tohouwa nu hilel ni ola valila ya ba eliyam. ⁶He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ana logugui i ola hiwe: wana pagan ni waisi ge bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan, lagona ni maisena, ge natunau heliya nihi abulilek, bahi wasaliya ni nanak tage hi ginoginol bwagabwaga ge hi awaawatautau.^c ⁷Ekelesiya ana tohouwa iya Yehoba wana tuwalali ana tomatahikan, he bahi ana woliwoli etega ni gagan. Bahi ni hanahanaha, bahi etimwawa ni huhuga, bahi wewel gasigasisena ni iim nabian, bahi ni lohalohaveyan, ge bahi ni nunuwa mani. ⁸Yaa ni tau papaan, waisi ni nunuwana-an, totona ni kaise pagan nanakina elana, wana pagan ni waisi ge ni sapu, ge totona ana henapu ni gan. ⁹Baaba tutunahotina toto iyaka hi pankite ni pihikan momol, inoke iya bosowaina panpankiti sasapona eliyana alonau ni ba pagasisel, ge bosowaina bolo panpankiti sasapona hi awa nanakan wali nuwatu gegegena ni ba pasapu.

¹⁰Ekelesiya ana tohouwa ololal o nu hilel ge nu telel, kaiwena toawatautau hi gewi, heliya hi baaba bwagabwaga ya, ge gamagalau hi kakawel. He bolo baliya ya baaba, gamwaliyaa enuna te toekelesiya bolo hi ba, “Toabulilek gegewel gotomwa yoho paganina nihi ahe ge ama Yudiya wama logugui nihi toulil.”^d ¹¹Inoke nu lopwalil bahi nihi panpankiti, kaiwena nuwatu bolo binimala bahi nihi panpankiti-an, heliya hi panpankiti-an, yaka gamagalau enuna avaliyau natuliyau wali abulilek hi apapanak-an. He hi ginol ola o, kaiwena nuwaliya gamagalau nihi kakawel ge wali mani nihi ahe.^e ¹²Valila Kiliti totoliya wali tosiba etega i ba ola hiwe: “Kiliti heliya tolokalokakawi. Hi nak hot, wali pagan i ola bekik. Heliya tomibwagabwaga ge hi honi.” ¹³He baaba o i tunahot. Inoke nu ba gagasisi eliyalil ge nu ba pahenapol, inoke panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an.^f ¹⁴Bahi al wali nuwatu ni nonoek Yudiya wali liwan bwagabwaga elal o ebo gamagalau bolo baaba tutunahotina hi towani wali logugui elal.^g ¹⁵Bolo hi sapu Yehoba matanaa, bugul gegewena i sapu eliyalil bosowaina nihi ahe nihi patuwalali. Yaa bolo hi biki Yehoba matanaa ge nige hi aabulilek, nige bugul etega i sasapu eliyalil, kaiwena wali nuwatu ge ateliya i biki. ¹⁶Hi ba, “Ama Yehoba ha atena,” yaa wali ginol i pamasal te ana en hi pek.

^b 1:4 2Kol 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Tim 4:10; Loma 1:7 ^c 1:6 1Tim 3:2-7; 2Tim 2:24-26

^d 1:10 1Tim 4:7 ^e 1:11 1Pit 5:2; 2Tim 3:5-6 ^f 1:13 2Tim 4:2 ^g 1:14 1Tim 4:7

Heliya hi bwaikikin, logugui nige hi hehenapu-an, ge nige bosowailiya bugul waiwaisana etega nihi ginol.^h

Taitas Panpankiti Sasapona Ni Panpankiti-an

2 ¹Yaa owa nuwatu toto i olak panpankiti sasapona elana heiya te nu baubaunan. ²Tonowakau nu pankitel wali pagan nihi matahikan, wali pagan ni waisi, totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, panpankiti sasapona nihi abulilek-an, avaliyau nihi nunuwana-agil bubun, ge nihi palahikan.

³I ola al evenakau nu pankitel pagan sasapona eliyana nihi nanawaa. Bahi nihi loloba avaliyau kaiweliya, ge bahi wewel gasigasisena ni lologugui-agil. Waisi paganina nihi panpankiti-an,ⁱ ⁴inoke yowau ha vavalul nihi paatenal lagoliyau ge natuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil, ⁵totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana, wali ginol ni sapu, nihi tuwalali bubun wali limiya, wali pagan ni meimei, ge lagoliyau wali logugui nihi henapuan. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau Yehoba wasana waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan.^j

⁶I ola al, bolau ha vavalul nu ba pagasisel totoliya nihi kaisel pagan nanakina elana. ⁷Wam ginol gegewena ni waisi inoke owa nu tabwa wali abagagayawa. Sauga nu panpankiti gamagalau elal, bahi kakawi etega nu babaa ginol, ge bahi nu babaa talatalawasi.^k ⁸Baaba sasapona nu baunan, inoke nige bosowaina gamagalau baaba o nihi awa nanakan. He ebo nu ginol ola o, inoke bolo hi pihogelgel elala nige wali puna ni gagan ge tage nihi baaba kaiwela, yaka nihi puluwawi.^l

⁹Totuwalali loloyowanil nu pankitel sauga gegewena wali tonowakau wali logugui nihi henapuan ge wali nuwatu nihi paolaolaek. Bahi nihi babaa lahilahi elal.^m ¹⁰Bahi wali bugul nihi kakaome, yaa wali ginol ni waisi inoke wali tonowakau nihi atena bosowaina nihi mel teliagil. He ebo nihi ginol ola o, wali ginol gegewena eliyalil inoke gamagalau wala panpankiti Yehoba wala Topwamwal kaiwena nihi awa wawaisi-an.

¹¹He binimala wala pagan ni ola to, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga toto bosowaina gamagalau gegewel ni pwamwalil, iyaka i masal. ¹²Wana mulolu o i paatenala pagan bolo Yehoba nige nuwana ge panayawi paganina ali nuwatu ali en ta pek. Ge i paatenala sauga ya wala minamina panayawi gamwanaa, ta kaisela pagan nanakina elana, wala pagan ni waisi, ge pagan bolo Yehoba nuwana ta awaawaginol.ⁿ ¹³Yawalila ana minamina ni ola to, kaiwena alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatian waisi bwabwatana kaiwena. He ta matamatian wala Yabowaine bwabwatana ge Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso, alona wana

^h 1:16 1Diy 1:6; 2:4 ⁱ 2:3 1Tim 3:11 ^j 2:5 Epe 5:22 ^k 2:7 1Tim 4:12 ^l 2:8 1Pit 2:15

^m 2:9 1Tim 6:1 ⁿ 2:12 1Diy 2:16

wasawasa ni masal.^o Iya yawalina i talamwan kaiwela inoke ni pwamola pasikalilaem nak gegewena elal, ge ni payanayana-agila ta tabwa iya totona wana gamagalau, bolo ta logasisi nuwala ginol waiwaisana ta ginolil.^o

¹⁵ Inoke bugul bolo ya nu panpankiti-an. Gamagalau nu ba pagasisel, ge bolo hi gegi nu ba pasapol. Owa Babala wana totuwalali, he alan o ana gasisi elana nu baaba. Bahi gamagalau nihi babaa lowagiwa.^p

Toabulilek Tuwalali Waiwaisal Nihi Awaawaginol

3 ¹Toabulilek nu panuwahikagil tologugui ge tohouwa wali logugui nihi henapuan, analiya nihi hago, ge nihi lovivina-agil ginol waiwaisana ona nihi ginolil.^q ²Nu baek elal bahi nihi loloba, avaliyau ge avaliyau nihi mibubun ge nihi heliheliyam, ge wali pagan ni meimeい gamagalau gegegewel elal.

³ He kila al ge valila ta sigasiga, logugui nige ta hehenapu-an, ge Seitani i kakawela. Bugul tomaha ge tomaha bolo tuwala nuwana ge i yaliyaya-an hi paloloyowan-agila, ge yawalila ta talamwanek nak ana awaawaginol ge lomwaketa paganina elal. Kila ta pihogelgel avalau elal ge heliya al hi pihogelgel elala.^r ⁴Valila ta ola to, yaa Yehoba wala Topwamwal wana pagan i waisi eliyala ge i nunuwana-agila, ⁵inoke i pwamwalila. He nige wala ginol waiwaisal kaiweliya i oola ge i pwamwalila, yaa wana atilomwan kaiwena. Wala gegi i ul yoho, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana i ginol pavavaluna-agila,^s ⁶inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Topwamwal eliyana Yehoba Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin nabiyan eliyala.^t ⁷I ginol ola o inoke wala atimatuwa ni gan te bwaliga yawal mihomihotina ta ahe, kaiwena Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iyaka i awa sapusapu-agila. ⁸Baaba o i tunahot ge bosowaina ta abulilek-an hoti. Nuwau ali nuwatu nu pagasisi, inoke bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an bahi nihi nunuluwan nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol. He baaba bolo o hi waisi ge bosowaina gamagalau gegegewel nihi label.

⁹Yaa gamagalau wali liwan bwagabwaga ge wali awabalgig nu towani, heliya hi baaba lihu yayapolpol kaiweliya ge hi ba apwaapwanawa Mosese wana logugui kaiwena. He bugul bolo o nige ali waisi i gagan ge nige bosowaina gamagalau nihi label.^u ¹⁰Apwaapwanawa ana topalupalut nu ba lopwali. Ebo iyaka nu lopwali paeluwa ge nige anam ni hahago, nu eguluwan ana en nu pek.^v ¹¹U atena ya te gamagalau ololal o kamwasa sasapona iyaka hi eguluwan ge hi gegi. He wali gegi i pankitel te heliya togegi ge lahi nihi pwawa.

^o 2:14 Gal 1:4; Tota 19:5; Log 4:20; 7:6; Isik 37:23; 1Pit 2:9 ^p 2:15 1Tim 4:12

^q 3:1 Loma 13:1-7; 1Pit 2:13-14 ^r 3:3 1Kol 6:11; Epe 2:2; 5:8 ^s 3:5 2Tim 1:9; Epe 5:26

^t 3:6 Tuw 2:17-18 ^u 3:9 2Tim 2:14,16 ^v 3:10 Mat 18:15-17

Ba Lokaiyoni

¹²Sauga ebo Atemas o ebo Titiko na patuna ni nowa, nu logasisi nu nem eliyau panuwa Nikopolis elana, kaiwena ya nuwatu haba te tultul ana sauga na minaa panuwa o elana.^w ¹³Nu logasisi Sinasi toto logugui ana toatena alona ge Apolosa wali kamwasa nu abubun. Nu label ge bahi bugul etega nihi kakalaan wali nawanawa kaiwena.^x ¹⁴Wala gamagalau nu paatenal nihi talamwagil tuwalali waiwaisal nihi awaawaginol, inoke bosowailiya bolo i kaubwa eliyalil nihi label, yaka wali labe o eliyana wali abulilek enona ni gan.^y

¹⁵Gamagalau bolo alowau ha mina, gegewel hi mulolu eliyam. Wama mulolu al nu baunan toabulilek bolo hi nunuwana-agima elal.

Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

^w 3:12 Epe 6:21-22; Kols 4:7-8 ^x 3:13 Tuw 18:24; 1Kol 3:5-6; 1Kol 16:12 ^y 3:14 Epe 4:28

Pilimon wana Leta

Pol wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Pilimon iya Kolose gamagalina ge iya toabulilek. Wana totuwalihi loloyowanina etega alana Onisimo, yaa Onisimo wana tonowak i lou luwai. Tabam wana tonowak wana mani enuna i kaome al iyaka i lou (puna 18). Sauga i lou, i na panuwa Loma, ge abwe Pol i pwawaa to. Inoke Pol wana liwaliwan eliyana Onisimo i tabwa toabulilek (puna 10).

Pol nuwana Onisimo ni patuna ni sikal Pilimon elana. Yaa Loma wali logugui i ba bosowaina Pilimon ni ba tolohaveyan Onisimo nihi lopaaliga, o ebo ana lahi enuna al ni baunan, kaiwena i lou luwai. Inoke Pol Pilimon wana leta ya i ginol ge i awanun Pilimon alona wana nunuwana Onisimo ni ahe pasikal (puna 16 ge 17).

He ana awa i ola Pol leta toto ya ge Kolose wali leta i ginol sauga maisena elana ge i patuna pamaisena (Kolose 4:9).

¹Nau Pol, he Keliso Yeisu kaiwena ya minaa dela. Alou ge talila Timoti leta ya ha ginol ge ha patuna i nowa Pilimon eliyam, owa wama heliyam nunuwana ge wama pan totuwalihi, ²alomwau ge toekelesiya bolo hi mimigogowa wam limiya. I ola al, ha patuna numa Apiya eliyam, ge Akipas eliyam, owa wama pan tolohaveyan Keliso kaiwena.^a

³Ha awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Babala Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

Pilimon wana Abulilek ge wana Nunuwana

⁴Sauga gegewena no awanun elana ya awaawanun Pilimon kaiwem ge ya babaa mulolu no Yabowaine elana, ⁵kaiwena wasam ya hago te wam abulilek i gasisi Babala Yeisu elana ge wam nunuwana i bwata Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. ⁶Wam abulilek kaiwena iyaka alomwau ge

^a 2 Kols 4:17; 2Tim 2:3

Yehoba wana gamagalau ku heliheliyam, inoke ya awanun Yehoba elana heliheliyam o paganina ni gagasisi eliyam, kaiwena waisi gegewena toto Keliso eliyana i gan elala u atena. ⁷Taliu, Yehoba wana gamagalau u nunuwana-agil ge ateliya u payaliyaya, inoke wam ginol o i payaliyaya-agau ge i pagasisi-agau.^b

Pol I Awanun Pilimon elana Onisimo kaiwena

⁸Bugul etega nuwau te binimala nu ginol, ge bosowaiu Keliso alana elana na ba ge nu ginol, ⁹yaa owa ge nau wala penunuwana kaiwena nasi na awanun ya elam. Nau Pol, iyaka ya tonowak ge Keliso Yesu kaiwena ya minaa dela, ¹⁰ya awanun elam nuwau nu ginol bubun natu Onisimo elana. Sauga nau iyahe ya miminaa dela, i nem elau ya labe ge i tabwa toabulilek, inoke ya awa natuni.^c ¹¹Valila iya nige wam totuwalali waiwaisana i oola, yaa sauga ya iyaka i tabwa owa ge nau wala totuwalali waiwaisana.^d

¹²Iya ateu nunuwanina te ya papatuna pasikal elam e. ¹³He no nuwatu te binimala na kukuhikan, inoke sauga nau iyahe ya minamina dela Wasa Waiwaisana ana tuwalali kaiwena, abam ni ahe ge ni tuwalali o labe kaiwena. ¹⁴Yaa nige ya kukuhikan, kaiwena nige nuwau bugul etega na ginol ebo nige u aatena ge u tatalam. Nige nuwau o labe kaiwena ge na palawakikiwa, yaa binimala totom wam nuwatu ge wam atitalam elana ge nu labeyau. ¹⁵He i eguluwagiwa sauga kakaubwaina ya, tabam puna heiya te ge nu ahe pasikal ni ola talim ge ni mihot elam. ¹⁶He sauga ya iya nige totuwalali loloyowanina ya i oola. Tunahot iya totuwalali loloyowanina, yaa i ola al iya talim nunuwanina Keliso elana. Ana nunuwana i bwata eliyau, yaa nasi ana nunuwana ni bwata hot eliyam, iya wam totuwalali ge iya talim Babala elana.^e

¹⁷Ebo nu atena nau wam pan totuwalali, alom ge wam yaliyaya nu ahe pasikal ni ola te ebo nau u aaheyau. ¹⁸Ebo valila bugul etega i ginol panak elam, o ebo ana vaga i gan elam, he vaga o nu teliya alawa. ¹⁹Sauga ya nau Pol totou nimwau elana ya leleli:^f nau vaga o na pwamola pasikal. (He owa al am vaga i gan elau, yawalim ana pwamwal vagana. Yaa nige nuwau na baaba bugul o kaiwena.) ²⁰Taliu, ya awanun Babala alana elana nu labeyau nu ginol ni ola to. He kila ta minaa Keliso elana, inoke no awanun nu hago ge ateu nu payaliyaya. ²¹Ateu i matuwa te nasi nu ginol ni ola no baaba, inoke ya leli i ola to. He ya atena wam ginol Onisimo elana nasi ni waisi hot ge toto ya awanuni ni waisi lake.

^b 7 2Kol 7:4 ^c 10 Kols 4:9; 1Kol 4:15 ^d 11 Pana Gilik elana alan Onisimo ana sapu i gan, heiya te “tolaba waiwaisana.” ^e 16 1Tim 6:2 ^f 19 Ana awa i ola leta ya ana baaba Pol i baunan ge gamagal getoga i leli lowan. Yaa puna 19 ge i nok Pol totona nimana elana i leleli.

²² Ge bugul etega al: abakenu etega nu lovivina-an kaiweu, kaiwena ya abulilek te wami awanun Yehoba ni hago ge ni pasikalau na nowa eliyamiu.^g

Lokaiyoni

²³ Epapilas, iya iyahe Keliso Yeisu kaiwena alou ha minamina dela, i mulolu eliyam.^h ²⁴I ola al, Mak, Alistako, Dimasa ge Luke, heliya no pan totuwalali, hi mulolu eliyam.ⁱ

²⁵ Babala Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

^g 22 Pilp 1:25; 2:24 ^h 23 Kols 1:7 ⁱ 24 Kols 4:10-12,14; 1Tim 4:10-11

Hibilu wali Leta

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi abulilek Yeisu elana wali leta. Yudiya analiya te pana Hibilu inoke bosowaina al ta ba heliya Hibilu gamagaliliyau. He nige ta aatena henala leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, ge nige ta aatena bubun hapanuwa toabulilek o hi miminaa. Ana awa i ola toleleli leta ya i ginol baliman 60 ge 70 ali hawawala, mulaa abwe Loma Limi Bwabwalena Yelusalema hi pasamwalekaleka.

Toabulilek Yudiya palopalomwan hi pwawa wali abulilek kaiwena ge enuna kelaubwa nihi sikal Yudiya wali tapwalolo eliyana. Inoke toleleli i pankitel Yeisu aneloseyau i bwata lakel iya Yehoba Natuna (awalehina 1), yaa iya i tabwa gamagal kila kaiwela (awalehina 2). I ola al Moses ge Yosuwa i bwata lakel (3:1–4:13). I liwan te Yeisu iya topowon i ola Melkisedek ge wana tuwalali topowon houhouwel wali tuwalali i waisi lake. Yeisu iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil. He bateli houhouwena nige bosowaina gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa, yaa Yeisu totona saliyanra elana i abubunila. (4:14–5:10 ge 7:1–10:18) Inoke nuwatu bolo ya kaiweliya i ba pagasisel bahi nihi sisikalek eliyaa, yaa nihi palahikan aloliya wali atimatuwa nihi matamatian waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya (6:11–12; 10:35–36, 39). I ba wala abulilek ta pihiikan momol kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli (10:23), ge mataala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana ge ta patalelu bubun (12:1–3).

Yeisu Aneloseyau I Bwata Lakel kaiwena Iya Yehoba Natuna

1 ¹ Valila sauga tomaha ge tomaha ge kamwasa tomaha ge tomaha elal, tubulau Yehoba wana baaba hi hagowa palopitau elal, ² yaa sauga ya elana, iya sauga mowamowasena, Yehoba wana baaba ta hagowa Natuna elana. Iya eliyana Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil, ge iya Yehoba i hile abwe bugul gegewena ni minek elana ge ni logugui-an.^a ³ Iya Yehoba wana wasawasa mwananalina ge iya i ola hot Yehoba. Iya wana baaba ana gasisi i gan inoke baaba o eliyana bugul gegewel bolo hi gan i pagasisi-agil ge hi gangan ya. Iya i yaomal

^a 1:2 Diyo 1:3

gamagalau wali gegi ni ul yoho, yaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa
 Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot labena awonaa.^b ⁴Inoke sauga ya iya
 aneloseyau i bwata lakel, i ola te alan miyahaina toto Yehoba i tun
 pwatanek elana aneloseyau alaliya i lake.^c

⁵Iya alana i miha, kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i baek elana i ba:

“Owa natu;
 lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”

Ge iya bana Yehoba i ba:

“Nau na ola Tamana,
 ge iya ni ola Natu.”

Yaa nige sauga etega Yehoba i babaa ola to aneloseyau kaiweliya.^d ⁶I ola
 al, sauga Yehoba Natuna gamaun i patuna i nem panayawiya, inoke i ba,
 “No aneloseyau gegewel nihi kululu elana.”^e

⁷He aneloseyau baliya Yehoba i ba:

“No aneloseyau ya ginolil nihi ola mana,
 heliya no totuwalali nihi ola ginaha memena.”^f

⁸Yaa Natuna bana i ba:

Yabowaine owa, wam
 abalogugui i mihot nige ni momowasi;
 alom ge wam pagan sasapona
 wam gamagalau u logugui pasapol.^g

⁹Pagan sasapona u
 yaliyaya-an ge pagan nanakina u towani,
 inoke ginebi ge wam
 yaliyaya bwabwatana, nau wam Yabowaine
 enonu ya ligin kokowamwa
 ge ya telewa alomwau nu logugui-agil.

¹⁰I ola al Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

Babala, abatelipuna elana owa panayawi u ginol,
 ge labulabum iya nimwam mulina.^h

¹¹Panayawi ge labulabum
 nihi mowasi, yaa owa nu mihot.
 Heliya nihi nak ni ola
 kaliko i beyaunana ge i nak.

¹²Abwe nu ginol ola-agil ni ola holahola hi gagabom,
 abwe nu pil getogaagil ni
 ola gamagalau ali kaliko hi sesensi.
 Yaa owa nige u gegetoga,

^b 1:3 Tuw 2:33-34; Kols 1:20; Hib 8:1 ^c 1:4 Pilp 2:9 ^d 1:5 Tuw 13:33;

2Sam 7:14; 1Liw 17:13 ^e 1:6 Loma 8:29 ^f 1:7 Same 104:4 ^g 1:8 Same 45:6-7

^h 1:10-12 Same 102:25-27

ge yawalim nige ana abamowasi i gagan.

¹³ He Yehoba i baek Natuna elana i ba:

“U misiyowa labeu awowa
ana siga am topihigelgel
na teli lowagil aem gabulanaa.”

Yaa nige sauga etega i babaa ola to anelose etega elana.ⁱ ¹⁴ He aneloseyau henalau? Heliya yayaluwa hi totuwalali Yehoba elana ge i papatunal gamagalau bolo abwe pwamwal hi aahe hi lalabel.^j

Pwamwal Wasana Ta Pihikan Momol Bahi ana En Ta Pepek

2 ¹ He Yehoba Natuna alana i miha hot, inoke wasa toto hi wasaan ge ta hago iya kaiwena ta pihikan momol, kaiwena ebo nigeya, nasi ta yale ge ala bwaga ni gan elana. ² Houhouwena oya Sainai elana aneloseyau Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan Mosese elana. Baaba o ana tunahot i gan, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo hi hewa likaan ge nige hi hehenapu-an ali lahi hi pwawa i olaolaek te wali ginol.^k ³ Yaa sauga ya Yehoba wana pwamwal wasana iyaka i pamasal elala, pwamwal o ana nuwatu i bwata hot. Inoke ebo pwamwal o ana en ta pek, ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai? He Babala totona pwamwal o i wasaan houwan, ge bolo hi hagowa elana ana tunahot hi wasaan elala.^l ⁴ Ge Yehoba wasa o i patunahot, kaiwena gasisi ge ginol yawiyawi tomaha ge tomaha i ginolil, ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gabom i guyauan gamagalau elal i ola wana nuwatu.^m

Yeisu I Tabwa Gamagal Inoke Iya Toematana ge Iya Topowon Bwabwatana

⁵ He Yehoba nige aneloseyau i hihilel ge tage panayawi vavaluna nihi logugui-an, toto abwe ni ginol ge kaiwena ha leleli eliyamiu. ⁶ Yaa Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Same ana toleleli gamagal bala i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Gamagal iya hauna ge kaiwena u nuwanuwatu?

Ga i ola ge gamagal u lalabe?ⁿ

⁷ He iyaka u teli kekeisi i

minaan aneloseyau gabulaliyaa,

iyaka u pawasawasa ge alana u teli heyan,

⁸ ge iyaka u teli bugul gegewel ni logugui-agil. Buki ya i ba Yehoba gamagalau i telel bugul gegewel nihi logugui-agil, ge ana sapu te nige bugul etega i gagan ge tage nige gamagalau nihi lologugui-an. He sauga ya nige ta kikite te gamagalau bugul gegewel hi

ⁱ 1:13 Same 110:1 ^j 1:14 Same 34:7; 91:11 ^k 2:2 Gal 3:19 ^l 2:3 Hib 10:29; 12:25

^m 2:4 Mak 16:20; 1Kol 12:4,11 ⁿ 2:6 Same 8:4-6

logugui-agil. ⁹Yaa Yeisu, iya i tabwa gamagal ge kekeisi i minaa aneloseyau gabulaliyaa, ta kite bugul gegewel i logugui-agil. I tabwa gamagal inoke Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga eliyana iya ni yaomal gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya. Lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal inoke Yehoba iya iyaka i pawasawasa ge alana i teli heyan.^o

¹⁰Yehoba bugul gegewel i ginolil ge bugul gegewel iya kaiwena. Iya nuwana natunau nihi gewi ni ahel ge ni pawasawasaagil, yaka i ba Yeisu ni tabwa gamagal ge lomwan ni pwawa inoke eliyana bosowaina ni tabwa Toematana ge gamagalau ni houwaagil pwamwal nihi pwawa. He i sapu te Yehoba i ginol ola o. ¹¹Yehoba i ba Yeisu i tabwa gamagal, kaiwena iya Topwabwabwalena alonau ge bolo i pwabwabwalena-agil Tamaliya maisena. Inoke nige i pupuluwawi te ni awa talinagil^p ¹²ge ni baek Yehoba elana ni ba:

“Wam pagan na wasaan taliwau elal,
ge na tobalagiwa wali nogogo elana.”^q

¹³He iya i tabwa gamagal, inoke i ba al i ba, “Nau Yehoba ana mel na teli,” ge i ola al i ba, “Nau te alowau ge Yehoba natunau bolo i pem elau.”^r

¹⁴Yehoba natunau bolo o heliya saliya ge bunum, inoke iya al i tabwa saliya ge bunum i ola heliya. I ginol ola o, inoke wana yaomal eliyana Seitani, toto wana gasisi i gan yaomal ana labi elana, i apapanakan,^s ¹⁵ge gamagalau i sokalil, heliya yawaliliya ana sauga yayapona yaomal lovakunina i paloloyowan-agil. ¹⁶He i tunahot te Yeisu nige aneloseyau ali tolaba i oola, yaa iya Abalahama tubutubunau ali tolaba. ¹⁷Inoke heiya te kaiwena ge bugul gegewel elal iya ni ola ya te talinau ge bosowaina ni ola wali topowon bwabwatana. Iya i tabwa topowon bwabwatana toto gamagalau i atilomwan-agil, ge Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek, inoke iya gamagalau wali gegi i yakil yoho. ¹⁸He iya lawakik ge lomwan i pwawa, inoke iya bosowaina gamagalau bolo lawakik hi pwapwawa ni label.

Yeisu Alana Mosese Alana I Bwata Lake

3 ¹Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau ge alowau komiu Yehoba i yogaagila ta nok elana, ku nuwatu ga Yeisu kaiwena. Iya gamagal toto Yehoba i patuna ge iya topowon bwabwatana toto ta abulilek-an ge alana ta wasawasa-an.^t ²Iya Yehoba wana tuwalali i ginol paolaolaek i ola te Mosese Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. ³Ta atena tau

^o 2:9 Pilp 2:8-9 ^p 2:11 Mat 25:40 ^q 2:12 Same 22:22 ^r 2:13 Ais 8:17,18

^s 2:14 1Diy 3:8; Pan 12:10 ^t 3:1-2 Hib 4:14; 7:26; AlGe 12:7

toto limi i ginol ana tobali i gan, limi nige ana tobali i gagan. He i ola al te, bosowaina hot Yeisu ta tobalaan ta ba iya alana Moses alana i bwata lake. ⁴Limi maisena ge maisena ana toginol i gan, ge Yehoba iya bugul gegewena ali toginol. ⁵He Moses iya totuwalali, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge i tuwalali Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni kaiweliya. Wana tuwalali te bugul bolo abwe nihis masala mwananala ni wasaan.^u ⁶Yaa Keliso iya Yehoba Natuna, yaka Yehoba wana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni i kaunil. He kila Yehoba wana limi ana heniheni, ebo alola wala atimatuwa ta abulilek-an ge alola wala yaliyia ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto i lovivina-an kaiwela.

Toabulilek Ta Ulutuk ge Veyaho Ta Pwawa

⁷Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana baaba ta laeganan, i ba i ola hiwe:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,^v

⁸ bahi atemiu ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiyau ateliya i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.

Sauga hi nawanawa uleya, hi awatautau eliyau ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.^w

⁹ Bwagana baliman ana gewi poti no ginol hi kite, yaa hi lopalapalaviyan ge no palahikan kaiweliya hi labose.

¹⁰ Heyan bolo o wali ginol o kaiwena inoke ya hugaagil, ge ya baaba kaiweliya ya ba, “Sauga gegewena ateliya ana bwaga i yapu eliyau, ge no logugui hi towani nige nuwaliya nihis henapuan.”

¹¹ Inoke alou ge no huga bateli gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba,

“Nige nihis uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”^x

¹² Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, nuku matahikagimiu bahi etega gamwamiwa nuwatu nanakina ni miminaa atenaa ge nige ni aabulilek, eba Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ana en ni pek. ¹³Buki ana baaba i ba, “Lan ebe,” inoke sauga ya heiya te wami sauga waiwaisana, he lan maisena ge maisena alomiyau nuku ba pagasisel. Nuku ba pagasisi-agimiu inoke bahi gegi paganina alomiu etega ni kakawé ge atena ni gagasisi. ¹⁴He kila Keliso alonau hot, ebo wala abulilek ni gasisi ni ola abatelinu elana ta abulilek ge ta pihiakan momol ana siga yaomal ana sauga. ¹⁵Buki ana baaba ta nuwahikan toto i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,

^u 3:5 AlGe 12:7 ^v 3:7 Same 95:7-11 ^w 3:8 Tota 17:7; AlGe 20:2-5 ^x 3:11 AlGe 14:21-23

bahi atemiu ni gagasisi ni oola tubumiayu ateliya
i gasisi ge hi pihigelgel eliyau.^y

¹⁶ Henalau Yehoba anana i gan elal, yaa hi pihigelgel eliyana? Age gamagalau gegewel bolo Mosesi i nulil hi tagila Itipita, ine?^z ¹⁷ Henalau Yehoba i hugaagil baliman ana gewi poti? Age gamagalau bolo hi gegi, ine? He wali gegi kaiwena hi alaliga bwagabwaga ya uleya.^a ¹⁸ Henalau ali bateli gasigasisena Yehoba i baunan i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana?” He i baaba bolo nige anana hi hehenapu-an kaiweliya. ¹⁹ Inoke ta kite to, nige bosowailiya nihi ulutuk wana veyaho eliyana kaiwena nige hi aabulilek.

4 ¹ Yehoba wana bateli iyoho i minamina, i ba bosowaina ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa iya eliyana. Inoke ta matahikan te bahi Yehoba komiu etega ni hihile luwan ge nige ni uulutuk. ² Ta matahikagila, kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi wasaan eliyala ta hago, i ola te sauga houhouwena heliya Yehoba wana baaba hi hago, yaa baaba o nige i lalabel, kaiwena hi hago bwabwage ya, nige hi aabulilek-an. ³ Kilau bolo ta abulilek te ta ulutuk ge veyaho ta pwawa. He veyaho bana te Yehoba i ba:

Alou ge no huga bateli
gasigasisena ya baunan kaiweliya ya ba,
“Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”

Heliya nige hi uulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, bwagana veyaho o iyoho i gan i neem sauga toto Yehoba panayawi i ginol ge wana tuwalali i pwamowasi.^b ⁴ He i ola Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa leleli etega i baaba lan sebenina kaiwena, i ba, “Lan sebenina elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.”^c ⁵ Inoke Yehoba wana baaba ta hago palabuina toto i ba, “Nige nihi uulutuk no veyaho eliyana.”^d

⁶ Tunahot gamagalau enuna nihi ulutuk Yehoba wana veyaho eliyana, ge tunahot bolo sauga houhouwena Yehoba wana baaba hi hago nige hi uulutuk, kaiwena nige hi aabulilek. ⁷ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Yehoba lan etega al i teli, heiya te i ba “lan ebe.” He baliman i gewi i mowasi abwe Deibid eliyana Yehoba baaba toto hiwe i baunan, i ola te iyaka ya baunan natiya, i ba:

Lan ebe, ebo nau Yehoba anau ni gan eliyamiu,
bahi atemiu ni gagasisi.^e

⁸ He Yosuwa gamagalau i nulil, yaa nige veyaho hi pwapwawa. Binimala veyaho nihi pwawa, he Yosuwa wana sauga enaa Yehoba nige lan etega al bana ni babaa.^f ⁹ Inoke ta atena te veyaho iyoho ya i gangan Yehoba wana gamagalau kaiweliya i ola te Yehoba wana veyaho lan sebenina elana.

^y 3:15 Hib 3:7-8 ^z 3:16 AlGe 14:1-35 ^a 3:17 1Kol 10:10 ^b 4:3 Same 95:11; Hib 3:11

^c 4:4 Aba 2:2 ^d 4:5 Same 95:11 ^e 4:7 Same 95:7-8 ^f 4:8 Log 31:7; Yos 22:4

¹⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni ulutuk veyaho eliyana toto Yehoba i lovivina-an, he iya iyaka i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana, i ola te abatelipuna elana Yehoba i veyahoem wana tuwalali elana.^g

¹¹Inoke ta logasisi nabi ge ta ulutuk veyaho toto o ta pwawa. Bahi kila etega ni sosogu kaiwena nige Yehoba anana i hehenapu-an i ola bolo houhouwel nige hi hehenapu-an. ¹²He Yehoba wana baaba iya baaba yawalina gaganina ge wana gasisi i gan, i imu hot inoke elohaveyan kilepana matana labui i imu lake. Baaba o i tuk awaa hot, atela ge yayaluwala i howa pwela i ola kilepa imomona wala tubwi ge tutuwala i howa pwela. Iya atela amnana ge ana nuwatu i hihile.^h ¹³Nige bugul etega panayawiya ge labulabumwa i mimisumi Yehoba matanaa. He bugul gegewena i mwapwela ge i mwananal iya eliyana, ge bwaliga ta talmilil matanaa ni payatalala.

Yeisu Iya Wala Topowon Bwabwatana

¹⁴Wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, toto iyaka i na i tuk labulabumwa, iya Yeisu, Yehoba Natuna. Inoke wala abulilek toto ta wasawasa-an ta pihikan momol.ⁱ ¹⁵Wala topowon bwabwatana kila topweyata bosowaina hot ni atilomwan-agila, kaiwena lawakik gegewena i pwawa i ola kila—yaa nige i gegegi. ¹⁶He alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba elana, iya tomumulolu. Inoke ebo ala pulowan i gan, iya ni atilomwan-agila ge alona wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni labela.^j

5 ¹Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena ana hilihili i noem wana pan gamagalau gamwaliyaa, ge Yehoba i teli ni totuwalali iya elana gamagalau kaiweliya. Iya gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik, ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an. ²He iya bosowaina wana pagan ni meimei bolo togewagewa ge tonogegegi elal, kaiwena iya al wana pweyata i gewi. ³Inoke toto ya kaiwena powon ni powonan iya al ge alonau ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena.^k ⁴Bugul etega al, nige bosowaina gamagal etega totona ni teli heyen ge topowon bwabwatana wana abamina ni ahe. Yehoba gamagal o ni yogaan houwan, mulaa abwe ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, ni ola Yehoba Eloni i yogaan.^l

⁵He i ola te Keliso. Iya nige totona i teteli heyen ge tage ni tabwa topowon bwabwatana, yaa Yehoba te i teli heyen abamina o elana. Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elana i ba:

“Owa natu;
lan ebe ya awa natunagiwa.”^m

^g 4:10 Hib 4:4 ^h 4:12 Epe 6:17; Pan 1:16; 19:13-15 ⁱ 4:14 Hib 3:1; 10:23

^j 4:16 Hib 10:19 ^k 5:3 Lib 9:7; 16:6 ^l 5:4 Tota 28:1 ^m 5:5 Same 2:7

6 Inoke Buki Bwabwalena etega al gamwanaa i baek al elana i ba,
“Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te
Melkisedek i topowon.”ⁿ

7 Sauga Yeisu i minaa panayawi, alona wana yoga ge wana kahin i awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana iya bosowaina ni pwamwalem yaomala. He wana awanun o Yehoba i hago, kaiwena i hanalau ge Yehoba ana mel i teli.^o **8** Yaa bwagana i awanun ola o ge bwagana iya Yehoba Natuna, he lomwan i pwawa ge i yaomal, inoke eliyana Yehoba anana ana henapuan ana sapu i atena. **9** Wana henapu o eliyana Yehoba wana nuwatu iya kaiwena i paolaolaek, ge bosowaina hot pwamwal mihomihotina ni pek gamagalau gegewel elal bolo anana hi hago. **10** Ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil kaiwena Yehoba i teli ni topowon bwabwatana ni ola Melkisedek i topowon.

**Bahi Nuku Sisikalek Emiwa, Yaa Nuku Palahikan Alomiu wami
Atimatuwa Nuku Matamatian Yehoba wana Bateli Nuku Ahe**

11 He bugul hi gewi iyoho nuwama naha baunan Yeisu kaiwena, iya topowon bwabwatana i ola Melkisedek, yaa i pulowan te naha pwamwananal eliyamiu kaiwena wami aatena i pulowan. **12** Wami abulilek ana sauga iyaka i yapu, inoke binimala nuku tabwa topankite ge alomiyau nuku pankitel, yaa wami aatena nige ga i bwabwaya, he nuwatu houwan hot Yehoba wana baaba kaiwena gamagal etega ga ni pankitemiu al. Komiu ku ola wawayau memelol, hul ya te elana ku imwimwa, nige ga bosowaimiu aanan gasigasisena nuku an.^p ^q

13 He bolo hul elana hi imwimwa, heliya wawayau memelol ge nige wali aatena i gagan hauna toto i sapu ge hauna toto nigeya. **14** Yaa aanan gasigasisena gamagalau matuwal kaiweliya, heliya totoliya hi paatenal bosowailiya waisi ge nak ali getoga nihi hile.

6 **1-2** Inoke bahi tage panpankiti houwan hot toto Keliso kaiwena ya awawana ta panpankiti-an papasikali. Iyaka hi pankitela gegi paganina toto ana abapwamowasi yaomal ana en ta pek ge ta abulilek Yehoba elana. Ge iyaka hi pankitela babitaiso kaiwena ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa nimaliya nihi teli kokowalaan inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena ni tuwalaliya elala. Ge iyaka hi pankitela Yehoba toyaomal ni palutil ge gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil inoke molaliya mihomihotina ni pek. He bahi wauwau bolo o ta mimi sepasepa-an, yaa ta noewa maninilaan panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agila ta ahe. **3** Ge ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu i ola, nasi ta ginol ola ge panpankiti toto ni pamatuwa-agimiu nahe pankitemiu ge nuku atena.

ⁿ 5:6 Same 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1 ^o 5:7 Mat 26:36-46; Pilp 2:6-8 ^p 5:12 1 Kolinita 3:2 ana epwamwananal payia nu kite. ^q 5:12 1Kol 3:1-3

⁴Ta noewa maninilaa, bahi nuku sisikalek emiwa. He ebo gamagalau Keliso wasana mwananalina i yanel ga, ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyalil amnana hi anbose ga, avaliyau toabulilek gegewel Yayaluwa Bwabwalena hi ahe ga, ⁵Yehoba wana baaba eliyalil ana waisi amnana hi anbose ga, ge gasisi toto Yehoba abwe ni patuwalali sauga mulaa elana hi ahe ga, ⁶ge ebo abwe Keliso nihi towani ana en nihi pek, he nige bosowaina ge ta ahel pasikalil wali gegi o ana en nihi pek. Kaiwena i ola te Yehoba Natuna hi lolokolos-an al, ge hi papapuluwawi-an boda mataliyaa.^r

⁷Gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto sauga gegewena kehe i vinum ge enona i gan bolo hi eyowaan kaiweliya, inoke ta awa wawaisi-an. He gamagalau o Yehoba ni muloluagil. ⁸Yaa gamagalau enuna hi ola bilibili toto enona iyai te pepesala ge mwawin nanakil, inoke ta ba, “Bilibili nanakina” ge ta ton yoho. He gamagalau o Yehoba abwe ni nuwamutagil, wali abapwamowasi ginaha elana.^s

⁹Wama heliyamwau nunuwaniil, bwagana baaba amnana gaganina ololana o ha baunan eliyamiu, yaa atema i matuwaagimiu. Ha atena bubun te komiu ku ginol bubun ya, pagan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba i pwamwalil bosowailiya heiya te ku giginol. ¹⁰Wami tuwalali i waisi ge wami nunuwana Yehoba elana ku pamasal, kaiwena wana gamagalau ku label ge komiu iyoho ku lalalabel. He Yehoba iya tosapu, inoke wami tuwalali o ge wami nunuwana o nige ni nunuluwan, abwe molamii waiwaisana ni pewa.^t ¹¹Inoke nuwama hot te komiu maisena ge maisena tuwalali toto o nuku ginol pagasisi ana siga yawalimiua ana abapwamowasi, yaka wami atimatuwa ni gasisi ge nuku matamatana waisi toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwela. ¹²Nige nuwama nuku pweyata, yaa wami pagan ni ola bolo hi abulilek ge hi palahikan inoke eliyana Yehoba wana bateli kaiweliya hi ahe.

¹³Sauga Yehoba wana bateli i baunan Abalahama eliyana, he nige gamagal etegana iya alana i bwabwata lake ge tage alana ni papasila-an, inoke i ba, “Totou alau ya papasila-an te ¹⁴tunahot na muloluagiwa ge tubutubunim nihi gewi.”^u ¹⁵Yaka Abalahama i palahikan ge i matamatana inoke Yehoba wana bateli enowana i ahe.

¹⁶Ebo kila gamagalau nuwala ta papasila, he gamagal bwabwatana etegana alana ta papasila-an, inoke papasila o i patunahot te hauna ta baunan i tunahot, yaka awabalgig i pwamowasi. ¹⁷He Yehoba nuwana wana bateli ni patunahot, inoke wana bateli i papasila-an. Nuwana ta atena bubun te wana nuwatu nige ni pipil getogaan, kila wana bateli Abalahama elana enowana ana toahe. ¹⁸Inoke wana bateli ge wana papasila hi mina, bugul labui o mihomihotil nige bosowaina pilina ni

^r 6:6 Mat 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Diy 5:16 ^s 6:8 Aba 3:17-18 ^t 6:10 Hib 10:32-34

^u 6:14 Aba 22:16-17

gan ge nige bosowaina Yehoba ni kakawi kaiweliya. Inoke kilau bolo iyaka ta lou tuk Yehoba labenaa, bosowaina bugul labui o ta nuwatuagil ge gasisi ta ahe alola wala atimatuwa ta matamatan waisi kaiwena toto iyoho maninilaa.^v ¹⁹ Waisi o ana atimatuwa i ola yawalila ana anka, inoke i kukuhikagila ta mibubun ge nige nak ni bibinila. He wala anka o ana abakukuhikan heiya Yehoba totona, iya i minaa labulabumwa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana kaliko toto limi tapwalolo hi baba tomwaya enaa.^w ^x ²⁰ Yeisu i houwa maninilaa i tuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot gamwanaa kila kaiwela, kaiwena i tabwa topowon bwabwatana i ola topowon Melkisedek ge ni topowon sauga gegegewena nige ni momowasi.

Topowon Melkisedek Bana

7 ¹Melkisedek iya panuwa Salem wali kin ge iya Yehoba Tomihahaina Hot wana topowon. Sauga Abalahama alonau kin ali gewi esopali hi haveyan ge i pakokovel ge i sisikal wana panuwaa, he Melkisedek i na Abalahama i pwawa kamwasaa ge i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.”^y ²Yaka Abalahama bugul gegegewena bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. He alan Melkisedek ana sapu te “Pagan Sasapona ana Kin,” ge alana etega al “Salem wali Kin” ana sapu te “Mibubun ana Kin.” ³Tamana ge hinana ge ana lihu nige wasana i gagan. Wana masal ge wana yaomal nige wasana al i gagan. Iya i ola Yehoba Natuna ge i topowon sauga gegegewena nige ni momowasi.

⁴Ku kite Melkisedek alana i bwata hot. He kila tubula bwabwatana Abalahama bugubugul bolo i oem haveyan elana i wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena i pek Melkisedek elana. ⁵He un Libai heliya hi tabwa topowon, ge Logogui i ba Isileli gegegewel al wali bugubugul nihi wali paelulutega ge gamwaliyaa wali maisena nihi pek un Libai elal. Bwagana Isileli heliya un Libai taliliyau ge avaliyau ali lihu i noem Abalahama elana, he hi giginol ola to.^z ⁶Yaa Melkisedek, bwagana iya nige Libai ana un gamagalina i oola, he bugubugul ana wali maisena i ahe Abalahama elana ge iya Abalahama, toto ana bateli i noem Yehoba elana, i ba muloluan i ba, “Yehoba ni muloluagiwa.” ⁷Ge ta atena bubun te toba mulolu iya alana i bwata hot, ge toto ba mulolu i ahe i minaa gabulanaa.

⁸Ge bugul etega al, topowon un Libai bolo mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, heliya gamagalau yayaomalil. Yaa Melkisedek, iya mulolu i ahe

^v 6:18 AlGe 23:19 ^w 6:19 Aban Bwabwalena Hot bana Hibilu 9:1-5 nu kite. Yehoba i minaa Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ge i masamasala Mosesel elana (Totagil 25:17-22). He toto ya Yehoba wana abamina labulabumwa ana ba kakanun te. ^x 6:19-20 Lib 16:2-3

^y 7:1 Aba 14:17-20 ^z 7:5 AlGe 18:21

Abalahama elana, nige wasana i gagan tage i yaomal. ⁹Ge bosowaina ta ba ola hiwe. Un Libai heliya mulolu hi ahiahi Isileli elal, yaa sauga Abalahama mulolu i pek Melkisedek elana, he i ola te un Libai al ge hi pek to. ¹⁰He bosowaina ta ba ola o kaiwena sauga Melkisedek Abalahama i pwawa, he Libai iyoho ya tubuna Abalahama saliyana elana nigeya ga i mamasal.

**Yeisu Iya Topowon I Ola Melkisedek, Topowon
Houhouwel I Bwata Lakel**

¹¹Mosese Logugui i pek gamagalau elal ge topowon bolo un Libai heliya te Logugui o tuwalalena hi matahikan. Yaa nige bosowailiya gamagalau nihi abubunil ge nihi sapu, inoke Yehoba i ba topowon getoga etega ga ni masal, iya nige ni oola Eloni, yaa ni topowon ni olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon. ¹²Ge ebo topowon gegetogana ni masal, he logugui gegetogana ni gan al. ¹³He tau toto bana ge Yehoba i ba ni topowon, iya un getoga tauina ge nige sauga etega un o gamagalina i tatabwa topowon ge powon tuwalalena i giginola abapowon elana. ¹⁴Iyaka ta atena te wala Babala i masalem Yuda ana un elana ge Mosese nige i babaa te un o gamagalina etega ni topowon.^a

¹⁵I mwananal bubun te logugui gegetogana iyaka i gan, kaiwena topowon getoga etega iyaka i masal iya i ola Melkisedek. ¹⁶Logugui i ba Libai ana un ya te nihi topowon, he i noek tuwan ana labi elana to. Yaa nige tage Yeisu logugui ololana o ana nuwatu i paolaolaek ge eliyana i tabwa topowon. Iya i tabwa topowon kaiwena wana gasisi i gan ge yawalina i mihot. ¹⁷Kaiwena Yehoba i baek elana i ba, “Sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi owa nu ola topowon i olaolaek te Melkisedek i topowon.”

¹⁸Inoke logugui toto houhouwena Yehoba i leke yoho kaiwena nige wana gasisi i gagan ge tage ni labela. ¹⁹(He Mosese wana Logugui nige bugul etega i aabubun ge i sasapu.) Yaka Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela toto Logugui i waisi lake, ge kamwasa o eliyana alola wala atimatuwa ta nok ta na Yehoba labenaa.^b

²⁰Ge bugul etega al, sauga Yehoba Yeisu i teli ni topowon, he nige i teteli bwabwage ya, yaa alona wana papasila. Sauga topowon houhouwel hi tabwa topowon nige ali papasila i gagan, ²¹yaa sauga Yeisu i tabwa topowon, Yehoba i papasila. He Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Babala iyaka i papasila
ge nige wana nuwatu ni pipil, i ba,
“Sauga gegewena nige ni
momowasi owa nu ola topowon.”^c

^a 7:14 Ais 11:1; Mat 2:6; Pan 5:5 ^b 7:19 Hib 9:9 ^c 7:21 Hib 5:6

²² He Yehoba wana papasila kaiwena te Yeisu i tabwa topowon, inoke ta atena bubun te Yeisu bateli waiwaisana toto bateli houhouwena i waisi lake ana nuwatu i patunahot ge enowana kila ta pwawa.^d

²³ Ge etega al, gamagalau hi gewi te hi tabwa topowon houhouwel, kaiwena maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali ana sauga yaomal i gotomwa yaka abana i miluwai. ²⁴ Yaa Yeisu wana sauga topowon nige ana abapwamowasi ge nige lahena, kaiwena yawalina i mihot. ²⁵ Inoke iya bosowaina sauga ya ge sauga gegewena gamagalau bolo iya alana elana nihi noek ge nihi na Yehoba elana ni pwamwalil, kaiwena yawalina nige i momowasi iyoho i awaawanun kaiweliya.^e

²⁶ Topowon ololana o heiya te bosowaina labe ni ginol eliyala. Iya i bwabwalema, nige ana woliwoli i gagan, i yanayana, nige i oolak togegi wali pagan elana, ge Yehoba iyaka i teli heyan i minaa natiya hot labulabumwa. ²⁷ Iya nige i oola topowon houhouwel, heliya lan maisena ge maisena nihi powopowon, houwan ga totoliya wali gegi kaiwena ge abwe al gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena. Yaa Yeisu nige i giginol ola. Iya totona i talamwan gamagalau wali gegi powonina, ge i ginol pamaisena ya sauga gegewena kaiwena.^f ²⁸ He Moses wana Logugui gamagalau, heliya topweyata, i telel hi tabwa topowon bwabwatil. Yaa Moses Logugui i pek gamagalau elal enaa, Yehoba i papasila ge i ba Natuna ni topowon, iya wana pagan i sapu sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

Yeisu I Minaa Labulabumwa ge Iya Bateli Vavaluna ana Topowon Bwabwatana

8 ¹ He nuwatu bwabwatana toto bana ha baaba i ola hiwe: wala topowon bwabwatana ololana o i gan, iya iyaka i na labulabumwa ge i misiyowa Yehoba Tobwabwatana Hot wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ² Iya i topowon limi bwabwalema labulabumwa, limi o iya Petupatupa Limena tutunahotina toto Yehoba i pamilil, nige gamagalau hi papamilil.

³ Topowon bwabwatana maisena ge maisena wana tuwalali te gamagalau wali mulolu ni pwatanik ge wali gegi powonina ni powopowon-an Yehoba elana. Inoke kila wala topowon bwabwatana al ge bosowaina bugul etega ni powonan.^g ⁴ Binimala ebo iya ni minaa panayawiya, he nige ni totopowon, kaiwena topowon nonowal heliya iyahe powon hi awaawaginol i ola Logugui ana baaba. ⁵ (Heliya hi topowon limi bwabwalema elana toto i minaa panayawiya, iya limi bwabwalema toto labulabumwa kakanununa ya. He i ola, kaiwena sauga Moses nuwana Petupatupa Limena ni pamilil, Yehoba i baek elana

^d 7:22 Hib 8:6; 12:24 ^e 7:25 Loma 8:34 ^f 7:27 Hib 5:3 ^g 8:3 Toto Yeisu i powonan heiya te totona tuwana, i ola 7:27 ana baaba.

i ba, "Nu matahikan te ana taltal ni olaolaek toto ya pankitewa oya pwatanaa.")^h ⁶Yaa Yeisu i minaa labulabumwa ge powon tuwalalena toto iya i awaawaginol heliya wali tuwalali i bwata lake. Wali tuwalali i bwata lake, kaiwena bateli vavaluna toto iya iyaka i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala bateli houhouwena i waisi lake. He waisi toto bateli vavaluna i bateli kaiwela bateli houhouwena ana waisi i lake.ⁱ

⁷Binimala ebo bateli houhouwena nige ana nak etega ni gagan, he nige bateli vavaluna ana nuwatu ni gagan. ⁸Yaa Yehoba gamagalau wali gegi i kite pwawa, inoke i bateli bateli vavaluna kaiwena, i ba i ola hiwe:

Babala i ba, "Sauga i nem
bateli vavaluna na ginol
boda Isileli ge boda Yuda kaiweliya.^j

⁹Bateli toto ya, nige ni oola
toto valila ya ginol tubuliyau kaiweliya,
sauga toto ya aheliya
nimaliyaa ge ya en tagilagil Itipita.
Yaa heliya bateli toto ya
ginol o ana baaba nige hi hehenapu-an,
inke nau Babala ali en ya pek.

¹⁰He bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na ginol boda
Isileli kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.
No logogui na teliya wali
nuwatu elana ge nihi atena,
ge na leliya ateliyaa ge nihi henapuan.
Nau na ola wali Yabowaine,
ge heliya nihi ola no gamagalau.

¹¹Inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wana
heliyam ni pankite Babala kaiwena,
o ebo etega ni baek talina
elana ni ba, 'Binimala owa Babala nu atena,'
kaiwena gamagalau gegewel nihi atenau,
bwagana heliya gamagalau
bwagabwaga ya o ebo alaliya gagani.

¹²Wali ginol nanakina na nuwayoho,
ge wali gegi nige al na nunuwahikan."

¹³He bateli o i awa vavaluna-an, inoke eliyana i pamasal te bateli
toto houwan iyaka i beyaunana. Ge bugul toto iyaka i bebeyaunana ge i
pwaha sauga kekeisi abwe ni mowasi hot.

^h 8:5 Kols 2:17; Hib 9:23; Tota 25:40 ⁱ 8:6 Hib 7:22 ^j 8:8-12 Yel 31:31-34

Bateli Houhouwena ana Limi Bwabwalena ge ana Tuwalali Ona

9 ¹Bateli houhouwena ana logugui ona i gan tapwalolo ana awaawaginol kaiwena, ge ana limi bwabwalena al i gan i minaa panayawiya.^k ²Sauga Petupatupa Limena hi pamilil, kaliko etega hi pakuki limi ana nog, gamwanaa lum houwan alana Aban Bwabwalena. Aban Bwabwalena elana odam ginebi abaliya ge teibol ginebi pwalawa bwabwalena toto hi teliya Yehoba manininaa. ³Kaliko labuina hi pakuki limi ana baba tomwa, gamwanaa lum labuina alana Aban Bwabwalena Hot.^l ⁴Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana bugul bwalena waiwaisana ana abatonton gold hi ginoliya ge Bateli ana Dedewaga. He gold hi papi Bateli ana Dedewaga tuwana gegewena elana, ge gamwanaa bugul eton hi usan: aanan manna ana ulugomwa gold hi ginoliya, Eloni wana suki toto i titin, ge pat mamanana sasapona labui toto bateli houhouwena ana baaba Yehoba i leliya.^m ⁵Dedewaga ana heguna iya gegi ana abayakiyakil. Bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina hi ginolil hi minaa dedewaga pwatanaa opeliya hi anal gegi ana abayakiyakil hi pahabobu, ge Yehoba ni masala to bwasumu labui opeliya gaganina ali luwaluwala. Yaa nige ana sauga i oola te ge tage bugul bolo ya naha liwanan sipopotan.ⁿ

⁶Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul hi ginol i ola to, inoke lan maisena ge maisena topowon hi uluulutuk lum toto houwan ge wali tuwalali hi awaawaginol tapwalolo kaiwena.^o ⁷Yaa topowon bwabwatana maisena ya te i uulutuk lum toto labuina elana. He baliman maisena ni ulutuk pamaisena ya.^p Ge nige bosowaina ni ulutuk bwagabwaga, yaa saliya ni ahe iya wana gegi kaiwena ge gamagalau wali gegi kaiweliya, bolo nige hi nunuwatu-agil hi ginol ya.^q ⁸He lum toto houwan iyoho abanaa inoke nige kamwasa i mwamwapwela ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitela to sauga bateli houhouwena iyoho abanaa nige kamwasa ge gamagalau nihi nok nihi ulutuk Yehoba matanaa. ⁹Lum toto houwan Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana kamwasa i mikaus, he toto ya i ola ba kakanun sauga toto i gangan o kaiwena. Saugena o totapwalolo wali mulolu hi giginol ge bwasumu hi powopowon-an, yaa ginol o nige bosowaina gamagalau ateliya ni abubun ge ni sapu,^r ¹⁰kaiwena ginol o ginebi aanan, imwim ge highig ana logugui ona ali nuwatu i noek ya te tuwan elana. Ginol bolo o ali sauga i gan, i nem ana siga sauga ya ge Yehoba kamwasa vavaluna i pwela.

^k 9:1-2 Tota 26:1-30; 25:23-40 ^l 9:3 Tota 26:31-33 ^m 9:4 Tota 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; AlGe 17:8-11; Log 10:3-5 ⁿ 9:5 Tota 25:18-22 ^o 9:6 AlGe 18:2-6 ^p 9:7 GEGI ANA YAKIYAKIL ANA LAN NU KITE BAABA ONA ALI SAPU ANA ABALOYA ELANA. ^q 9:7 LIB 16:2-34
^r 9:9 HIB 10:1-2

Yeisu wana Limi Bwabwalena ge wana Tuwalali Bana

¹¹ Keliso iyaka i nem iya topowon bwabwatana toto waisi iyaka i pwatanim. Wana limi bwabwalena i waisi hot ge Petupatupa Limena toto houhouwena alana i bwata lake, nige gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tatal, he nige panayawi ya limena i oola. ¹² Pamaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena iya iyaka i ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. He nige tage bulumakau ge goti saliyaliya i ahe ge i ulutuk, yaa totona saliyana i ahe ge eliyana i pwamola pasikalila gegi elana sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹³ Ebo gamagalau nihi biki Yehoba matanaa ni ola wali tapwalolo ana logugui, he topowon goti ge bulumakau melutauil saliyaliya ni ahe o ebo bulumakau meluyovana hi ton olan papakovana alona wewel ni ahe, ge ni seulan gamagalau o tuwaliya. Ni ginol ola o, inoke eliyana gamagalau tuwaliya ni abubun ge bikeliya ni mowasi.^s ¹⁴ Yaa Keliso saliyana bolo o i lakel. Yayaluwa Mihomihotina wana gasisi eliyana Keliso totona i talawan ge i yaomal i ola sipi nige nakina i gagan hi powongan Yehoba elana. Inoke iya saliyana wala ginol bolo lahena yaomal, bikena ni ul yoho, inoke atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana. He ni ginol ola o yaka ta totuwali Yabowaine yawalina gaganina elana.^t

¹⁵ Yeisu saliyana bosowaina atela ni abubun ge ni yanayana, inoke iya iyaka bateli vavaluna etega i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala. Inoke kilau bolo Yehoba iyaka i yogaagila bosowaina waisi mihomihotina toto i bateli kaiwela ta ahe. He bosowaina bateli o ta ahe, kaiwena yaomal iyaka i gan ge yaomal o gamagalau i sokalil wali gegi elal, bolo hi ginolil sauga heliya iyoho hi minaa bateli houhouwena gabulanaa.

¹⁶ Ebo tonowak etega ni bateli wana gogomwau enuna wana geman ni ahe wana yaomal enaa, he nige bosowaina wana geman bateli o gogomwauina ni ahe ana siga tonowak ni yaomal. ¹⁷ Ebo tonowak iyoho yawalina miminana, bateli o i mibwagabwaga ya. He yaomal ni gan ga mulaa abwe bateli ololana o ni tunahot. ¹⁸ Inoke i ola al, bateli houhouwena nige hi papatunahot bwabwage, yaa bwasumu i yaomal yaka saliyana eliyana bateli o hi patunahot. ¹⁹ He hi ginol i ola hiwe. Mosese Logugui ana baaba gegewena i baunanik gamagalau gegewel elal. Yaka bulumakau saliyaliya alona wewel i ahe, i ola al hihiu keketina sipi pupunona hi ginoliya ge mwawin hisopa lana i ahe, inoke i pahunek saliya elana yaka i seulanek Logugui ana buki elana ge gamagalau gegewel elal.^u ²⁰ Inoke i ba, “Saliya ya bateli i patunahot, toto Yehoba i ba nuku henapuan.” ²¹ Ge Mosese i ginol i ola al to inoke saliya i seulanek

^s 9:13 Lib 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; AlGe 19:9,17-19 ^t 9:14 1Pit 1:18-19 ^u 9:19-20 Tota 24:6-8

Petupatupa Limena ge ana bugubugul bolo hi patuwalali-agil tapwalolo kaiwena.^v ²² He Logugui ana nuwatu te ebo hauna bugul nuwaliya nihi abubun tapwalolo kaiwena, he saliya eliyana te nihi abubun ge bikena ni mowasi. Ge ebo saliya nige ni lalau, he Yehoba nige gegi ni aahe yoho.^w

²³⁻²⁴ Petupatupa Limena iya bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa kakanununa ya. Keliso nige i uulutuk limi bwabwalena gamagalau nimaliya elana hi tal toto tutunahotina kakanununa. Iya i ulutuka labulabum hot elana inoke sauga ya i masala Yehoba manininaa kila kaiwela. He bwasumu hi powonan ge saliyaliya eliyana limi bwabwalena toto panayawiya hi abubun ge hi pwabbwabwalena, yaa bugul tutunahotina toto i minaa labulabumwa nuwana powon waiwaisana hot toto bwasumu powonina i lake.^x

²⁵ Ge bugul etega al, Keliso i ulutuk labulabumwa, yaa nige tage totona ni mimi powopowonan, ni ola Yudiya wali topowon bwabwtatana baliman maisena ge maisena bwasumu saliyana (nige totona saliyana i oola) i aahe ge i uulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana. ²⁶ He binimala totona ni mimi powopowon-an, nasi lomwan ni pwawa pagewigewi ni telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol. Yaa nige i oola. Sauga ana abapwamowasi iyaka i kelaubwa iya i masal pamaisenya ya sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke totona wana yaomal eliyana gegi i ahek yoho.^y

²⁷ Ge etega al, gamagal maisena ge maisena ni yaomal pamaisenya ya, he enaa ni kot. ²⁸ Inoke i ola al pamaisenya ya Keliso totona i talamwan ge i yaomal i ola powon inoke gamagalau hi gewi wali gegi i kalivai. Ge abwe ni masal palabuina, nige tage gamagalau wali gegi ana abububun kaiwena, yaa bolo hi matamatian iya kaiwena ni pwamwalil.

Keliso Tuwana I Powonan Pamaisenya ge Sauga Gegewena kaiwena

10 ¹ Mosese wana Logugui iya waisi toto abwe i nenem kakanununa ya, he iya nige waisi toto tutunahotina hot i oola, yaa waisi tutunahotina Logugui enaa abwe i gan. Inoke Logugui nige bosowaina gamagalau bolo hi nem ge hi tapwalolo ni abubunil ge nihi sapu, bwagana baliman maisena ge maisena wali powon ona hi ginol papasikali. ² Binimala ebo Logugui totapwalolo ni pasapol, he powon ana awaaawaginol nihi paveyaho. Nihi paveyaho, kaiwena pamaisenya wali gegi iyaka ni mowasi hot ge nihi yanayana, inoke ateliyaa nige al nihi nunuwatu tage heliya togegi. ³ Yaa baliman maisena ge maisena powon bolo hi giginol o i papanuwahikagil te heliya togegi. ⁴ Kaiwena bulumakau melutauil ge goti saliyaliya nige bosowaina gamagalau wali gegi ni ahek yoho.^z

^v 9:21 Lib 8:15,19 ^w 9:22 Lib 17:11 ^x 9:23 Hib 8:5; 10:1 ^y 9:26 Hib 10:10

^z 10:4 Hib 9:13

⁵ Inoke heiya te kaiwena Keliso kamwasa getoga i pwela. Wana sauga nem panayawiya i baek Yehoba elana i ba:

Bwasumu powopowonina nige nuwam i oola,
yaa tuwau u lovivina-an u
pem ge na patuwalali kaiwem.^a

⁶ Powon hi ton olan ge gegi
powonina nige u yayaliyaya-an.

⁷ Yaka abwe ya ba, “O Yehoba, nau hiwe, ya
nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol,
ni ola to kaiweu hi lelelian
Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa.”

⁸ Leleli toto o gamwanaa, houwan i ba, “Bwasumu powopowonina, powon hi ton olan, ge gegi powonina nige nuwam i oola, nige u yayaliyaya-an.” (He Logugui te i ba powon bolo ona o gamagalau nihi ginolil.) ⁹ Yaka abwe i ba, “Nau hiwe, ya nem ge wam nuwatu na ginol.” Inoke eliyana kamwasa toto houwan iyaka i ahek yoho ge kamwasa labuina iyaka i pamilil. ¹⁰ He Yeisu Keliso i nem ge Yehoba wana nuwatu i ginol, yaka tuwana i powongan pamaisena ge sauga gegewena kaiwena, inoke eliyana i abubunila ge i pwabwabwalena-agila.^b

¹¹ Lan gegewena topowon hi talmil tapwalolo ana tuwalali hi awaawaginol ge powon ona hi powongan papasikali, yaa powon o nige bosowaina gegi ni ahek yoho.^c ¹² Yaa Keliso powon maisena ya i ginol gamagalau wali gegi kaiwena, ge powon o ana gasisi i gan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Yaka abwe i misiyowa Yehoba labena awonaa, ¹³ ge sauga ya iya iyoho i matamatian ana siga ana topihigelgel Yehoba ni teli lowagil aena gabulanaa.^d ¹⁴ He powon maisena ya i ginol, inoke kilau bolo i pwabwabwalena-agila ta tabwa Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i abubunila ge ta sapu Yehoba matanaa sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

¹⁵ Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena al ge i wasa eliyala nuwatu ya kaiwena. He houwan ga i wasa i ola hiwe:

¹⁶ Babala i ba, “Bateli toto sauga mulaa abwe na
ginol kaiweliya ni ola hiwe.

No logugui na teliya ateliyaa ge nihi atena,
ge na leliya wali nuwatu elana ge nihi henapuan.”^e

¹⁷ Yaka i wasa vevehe al i ba, “Wali gegi ge wali ginol nanakina nige al na nunuwahikan.”^f ¹⁸ He Yehoba wala gegi ge wala ginol nanakina iyaka i ahek yoho nige al i nunuwahikan, inoke nige al gegi powonina ginolina ni gagan.

^a 10:5 Same 40:6-8 ^b 10:10 Hib 9:12 ^c 10:11 Tota 29:38 ^d 10:13 Same 110:1

^e 10:16 Yel 31:33; Hib 8:10 ^f 10:17 Yel 31:34

Palahikan ana Ba Pagasisi

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, Yeisu saliyana eliyana bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ulutuk Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana ta na Yehoba manininaa.^g ²⁰Yeisu abaulutuk ana kamwasa vavaluna iyaka i pwela kaiwela, iya yawal ana kamwasa, inoke baba tomwa ana kaliko toto hi pakuki Aban Bwabwalena Hot ana abaulutuk hi kausiya sauga ya i mwapwela. He i mwapwelaa te Yeisu tuwana eliyana ge i yaomal kaiwela.^h ²¹Ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan iya Yehoba wana boda i matahikagil. ²²He kamwasa i mwapwela ge wala topowon bwabwatana i gan, inoke kakawi nuwatuina ta ahek yoho atelaa ge wala abulilek ni matuwa ge ta nok ta na Yehoba elana. Ta nok elana kaiwena atela iyaka i abubun wala gegi bikena i mowasi, ge tuwala iyaka i ul wewel waiwaisana elana.ⁱ ²³Ge iyaka ta abulilek te bwaliga Yehoba waisi ni pem yaka ta wasawasa-an i ola to. He abulilek o ta pihikan momol ge bahi ta nunuwa lalabui, kaiwena bosowaina Yehoba ana mel ta teli ni ginol ni ola wana bateli. ²⁴Ge avalau kaiweliya ta nuwanuwatu inoke ta ba pagasisi-agil nihi nunuwana ge pagan waiwaisana nihi ginol. ²⁵He bahi mimigogo paganina ta papaveyaho ni oola bolo enuna hi giginol, yaa ta peba pagapagasisi-agila. Wala ginol ni olaola ya to, kaiwena Babala wana lan sikalim i kelaubwa.^j

²⁶Ebo wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta atena haba, ge abwe ta nuwatu ta ba, “Gegi paganina na awaawaginol ya,” he nige powon etega al i gagan ge tage wala gegi ni yakil yoho.^k ²⁷Nasi alola ge wala lovakun ta matamatan ya te Yehoba ni payatalala ge ni telela ginaha kalakalasina hot elana, toto Yehoba ana topihigelgel ni tonil.^l ²⁸Ebo gamagal etega Mosese wana Logugui ni awatautau-an, ge topekiti ali toto eluwa o ebo eton wana gegi nihi wasaan, he ana lahi iyai te nihi tagapaaliga, nige nihi aatilomwan-an.^m ²⁹Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yeisu ni teli lowan ni ba, “Iya nige Yehoba Natuna i oola,” ku nuwatu ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo saliya toto bateli vavaluna i patunahot ge wana gegi iyaka i ul yoho, ni awa kekeisisi-an ni ba, “Saliyana nige bugul hot i oola, amwahika te i yaomal,” ana lahi ga ni ola? Ge ebo gamagal o Yayaluwa Bwabwalena Tomumulolu ni ba panapanak-an ni ba, “Nige wana gasisi eliyana i oola ge Yeisu ginol yawiyawi i ginolil,” ana lahi ga ni ola? He iya ana lahi ni bwata hot, gamagal toto Mosese wana Logugui i awatautau-an nige ana lahi i bwabwata.ⁿ ³⁰Ta atena te Yehoba i ba, “Nau abwe na ginol lahe eliyalil, wali nak molana na ginol lahe.” Ge i ba al i ba, “Babala wana

^g 10:19 Hib 4:16 ^h 10:20 Mat 27:51 ⁱ 10:22 Lib 8:30; Isik 36:25; Epe 5:26

^j 10:25 Hib 3:13 ^k 10:26 Hib 6:4-8 ^l 10:27 Ais 26:11 ^m 10:28 Log 17:6; 19:15

ⁿ 10:29 Tota 24:8

gamagalau ni pakotil.”^o 31 He abalovakun hot te ebo Yabowaine yawalina gaganina ni kukuhikagila lahi kaiwena.

32 Ku nuwatu ga sauga valila toto abwe Wasa Waiwaisana mwananalina i yanemiu. Pulowan hi gewi hi anlowagimi ge lomwanina ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge ku talmilil gagasisi. 33 Sauga enuna hi patalmilil-agimi boda mataliyaa yaka hi ba panapanak-agimi ge hi ginol panak eliyamiu. Ge i ola al sauga enuna ku palabi alomiyau eliyalil bolo ali hehegan hi apapanak-an i ola to, ge ku label. 34 Sauga ebo alomiyau enuna hi telel dela, inoke atemiu i lomwanagil ge ali labe ku ginol. Sauga tologugui wami bugubugul hi bugulan bwabwage, he ku yaliyaya ya, kaiwena ku atena te gogomwau hot iyoho eliyamiu, toto mihomihotina.^p

35 Inoke wami atimatuwa toto valila ni gasisi, kaiwena ebo nuku ola, abwe mola bwabwatana nuku ahe. 36 Nuku palahikan ga, inoke hauna toto Yehoba i bateli kaiwemiu nuku ahe, kaiwena wana nuwatu ku ginol.

37 Kaiwena

sauga kekeisi hot te toto i
nenem ni vin, nige ni eesowal.^q

38 Yaa no gamagalau bolo hi
sapu, yawaliliya ni gan kaiwena hi abulilek,
ge ebo etega ni sikalek
enaa, nige na yayaliyaya kaiwena.

39 He kila nige gamagalau bolo hi sikalek eliyaa ge hi yaomal i oola, yaa kila gamagalau bolo ta abulilek ge yawal ta pwawa.

Abulilek Bana

11 ¹Abulilek ana nuwatu i ola hiwe. Ta atena bubun te waisi toto ta matamatan kaiwena nasi ta ahe. Bwagana nige ta kikiteya matalaa, yaa ta atena bubun te iyoho i gan.^r ²He gamagalau bolo houhouwel wali abulilek kaiwena te Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

³ Wala abulilek eliyana ta atena te Yehoba panayawi ge labulabum i ginolil wana baaba eliyana, inoke bugul bolo ta kiteliya matalaa Yehoba i ginolem bugul toto nige ta kikite elana.^s

⁴ Abulilek eliyana te Eibol powon waiwaisana i powongan Yehoba elana, toto Keni wana powon i waisi lake. Wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya-an ge i awa sapusapu-an, kaiwena Yehoba totona te Eibol wana powon i awa wawaisi-an. Bwagana iyaka i yaomal, yaa wana abulilek eliyana i ba pagasisi-agila.^t

⁵ Inok wana abulilek kaiwena, yaka Yehoba i ahe egonan i ha elana ge bahi ni yayaomal. Gamagalau hi loyaan, yaa nige hi pwapwawa, kaiwena

^o 10:30 Log 32:25-36 ^p 10:34 Mat 6:20; 19:29 ^q 10:37-38 Hab 2:3-4 ^r 11:1 2Kol 5:7

^s 11:3 Aba 1:1; Same 33:6; Diyo 1:3 ^t 11:4 Aba 4:3-10

Yehoba i ahe egonan. He mulaa abwe i ahe egonan, i wasa kaiwena i ba, “Ya yaliyaya Inok kaiwena.”^u ⁶He ebo nige wala abulilek i gagan, nige bosowaina Yehoba ni yaliyaya kaiwela. Kaiwena henala ebo nuwana ni nok ni na Yehoba elana, ni abulilek te Yehoba iyoho i gan ge wana pagan i waisi bolo hi loyaan eliyalil.

⁷Yehoba Nowa wana wasa i pek nub kaiwena, ge bwagana nige sauga etega nub i kikite, wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba anana i hago ge waga etega i tal inoke alonau natunau nihi mwal. Nowa wana abulilek eliyana i pwamwananal te tomipanayawi gegewel al saugena o heliya togegi. Ge wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an, i ola to i giginol gamagalau gegewel kaiweliya bolo hi abulilek.^v

⁸Yehoba Abalahama i yogaan i ba ni nok labi toto Yehoba i bateli bwaliga abwe ni ahe wana panuwa. Inoke wana abulilek eliyana Yehoba wana baaba i henapuan ge i nok ya, bwagana nige i aatena te ga i nonoek.^w ⁹Wana abulilek eliyana i mibwabwali bateli panuwana elana, ge i kekenuwa epanapana gamwanaa. He Aisake ge Yakobo hi giginol i ola al to, heliya al ge Yehoba i batel labi o nihi ahe wali panuwa.^x ¹⁰Abalahama i mibwabwali o, kaiwena nuwana hot te ni minaa panuwa toto ana wauwau mihomihotina, toto Yehoba i nuwatuan ge i tal.

¹¹Abalahama wana abulilek kaiwena inoke Yehoba wana gasisi elana natuna i gan, bwagana iya iyaka i liki ge lagona Sela iyaka i kobwas. He iya Yehoba ana mel i teli te ni ginol ni ola wana bateli.^y ¹²Bwagana i pweyata ge i ola te kelaubwa ni aliga, tonowak maisena o saliyana eliyana tubutubunau hi gewi, ali gewi i ola putum hawawala ge i ola gilesa talbwasiya nige bosowaina ta vasilel.^z

¹³Gamagalau bolo o gegewel abulilek eliyana hi nanawaa ana siga hi yaomal. Bugul bolo Yehoba i bateli kaiweliya nige etega hi pwapwawa, yaa hi kite pwatanik ali bwaga i yapu ge hi yaliyaya te bwaliga ni gan. Nige hi pupuluwawi te nihi ba, “Ama tomibwabwali ge tononawanawa ya panayawi elana.”^a ¹⁴He gamagalau bolo hi ba ola o hi pamasal te panuwa etega hi loyaloya heliya wali panuwa. ¹⁵Binimala panuwa toto hi eguluwan kaiwena nihi nuwanuwatu, he yaka nihi sikal. ¹⁶Yaa panuwa waiwaisana hot ana nuwan i bwata hot elal, heiya labulabum panuwana. Inoke Yehoba nige i pupuluwawi te ni ba, “Nau wali Yabowaine,” kaiwena panuwa etega iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Abulilek eliyana Abalahama natuna Aisake i talamwan Yehoba elana ana powon. He valila Yehoba i bateli Abalahama elana tubutubunau nihi gewi, ge i ba, “Tubutubunim bolo ya bateli nihi gan,

^u 11:5 Aba 5:21-24 ^v 11:7 Aba 6:13-22; 7:1 ^w 11:8 Aba 12:1-5 ^x 11:9 Aba 35:12

^y 11:11 Aba 18:11-14; 21:2; Loma 4:19 ^z 11:12 Aba 15:5; 22:17 ^a 11:13 Aba 23:4; ILiw 29:15; Same 39:12; 1Pit 2:11

nihi masalem Aisake elana.” Yaa sauga Yehoba Abalahama wana abulilek i labose ge natuna ni powonan, he natuna maisena o tage i popowonan.^b 19 Abalahama i atena te Yehoba bosowaina Aisake ni palutem yaomala. Ge bosowaina ta ba sauga Yehoba Abalahama i lopwali bahi Aisake yawalina ni aapanak, he i ola te Abalahama natuna i aahe pasikalem yaomala.^c

20 Abulilek eliyana Aisake natunau Yakobo ge Iso ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal.^d

21 Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yakobo wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, he Yosepa natunau bolau eluwa ali ba mulolu sauga i nenem kaiwena i baunanik elal. I ola al, bwagana tuwana i pweyata ge nige bosowaina totona ni lut ni misiyo, he wana suki i ahe ge i gena palalek suki kokowanaa, yaka i tapwalolo Yehoba elana.^e

22 Abulilek eliyana, sauga Yosepa wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa, i ba, “Bwaliga abwe boda Isileli nihi tagila Itipita,” ge ali logugui i pek te sauga o elana iya tutuwana nihi noahe.^f

23 Mosese tamana ge hinana wali abulilek kaiwena inoke sauga Mosese hi ab, yaka waikena eton hi sume limiya. Hi sume kaiwena hi kite iya Yehoba wana nuwatu wawayana ge nige hi lolovakun tage bahi kin wana logugui nihi leleke.^g

24 Abulilek eliyana, sauga Mosese i bwata, nige nuwana i oola gamagalau nihi ba iya kin natuna meluyovana natuna. 25 I nuwatu te alonau Yehoba wana gamagalau lomwan nihi pwawa toyawe, bahi gegi paganina ana yaliyaya, toto ana sauga nige i yayapu, ni yayaliyaya-an. 26 I nuwatu i ba, “I waisi te Mesaiya kaiwena gamagalau nihi papapuluwawi-agau, i nak te Itipita ana gogomwau na gogomwaui.” I nuwatu i ola to, kaiwena matana i lihikanek mola toto bwaliga Yehoba ni pek elana.

27 Wana abulilek eliyana, nige kin wana huga lovakunina kaiwena i oola, Itipita i eguluwan; ge nige i nonosikalek enaa kaiwena Yabowaine toto nige bosowaina ta kite matalaa i kite. 28 Abulilek eliyana Nopalegi Hagalena i ginol ge sipi saliyana i abutek nog kokowanaa ge ana ai labi labui, inoke bahi Yaomal ana Anelose Isileli natuliyau melutauil gamaun ni tatagapaaligal.^h

29 Abulilek eliyana Isileli Hoga Keketina hi kalapanet-an i ola hi nanawaa datuwa; yaa sauga Itipita hi labose nihi ginol ola Isileli hi ginol, inoke hoga i yabomwil ge hi unun.ⁱ

^b 11:17-18 Aba 21:12; 22:1-14 ^c 11:19 Loma 4:17 ^d 11:20 Aba 27:27-29; 27:39-40

^e 11:21 Aba 47:31-48:20 ^f 11:22 Aba 50:24-25; Tota 13:19 ^g 11:23 Tota 1:22; 2:2

^h 11:28 Tota 12:21-30 ⁱ 11:29 Tota 14:21-31

³⁰ Abulilek eliyana Isileli lan ana gewi seben panuwa Yeliko hi nopainan ge ana gana i maguli.^j

³¹ Leyabi, yova gaganawalina, wana abulilek kaiwena nige alonau ge wana pan Yeliko gamagaliliyau bolo nige Yehoba anana hi hahago, hi yayaomal toyawa. Iya nige i yayaomal kaiwena Isileli wali tokenan labui i pwamwa tukagil wana limiya ge i label.^k

³² Hauna liwan al na liwanan? He nige sauga i gagan ge Gidiyon, Balaki, Samison, Yepata, Deibid, Samuwela ge palopitau liwaniliya na liwanan eliyamiu.^l ³³ Wali abulilek kaiwena enuna hi haveyan panuwa ona elal ge wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel, enuna panuwa hi logugui-an bubun, enuna Yehoba wana bateli eliyalil enowana hi pwawa, enuna laiyoni awaliya hi pikaus,^m ³⁴ enuna nige ginaha ana gasisi mulina i gagan tuwaliyaa, enuna ali topihigelgel bolo nuwaliya lohaveyan kilepana elana nihi gopaaligal hi lou luwagil, enuna wali pweyata gamwanaa gasisi hi pwawa, enuna haveyan elana hi gasisi nabi ge labi getoga wali tolohaveyan hi pakokovel ge hi lou sikal.ⁿ ³⁵ He yowau enuna tutuliyau hi ahe pasikalil hi lutem yaomal elana. Yaa gamagalau enuna, ali topihigelgel hi tagapanapanak-agil ge hi yaomal. He bwagana ali topihigelgel hi ba, “Ebo Yehoba ana en nuku pek, inoke naha sokalimi,” yaa hi towa, kaiwena nuwaliya nihi lut al ge yawal waiwaisana hot nihi pwawa.^o ³⁶ Enuna, gamagalau hi talatalawasi-agil ge hiihu elololina hi ahe hi nibihil; enuna, gamagalau sen elana hi yowanil ge hi paulutuk-agil dela.^p ³⁷ Enuna, gamagalau hi loipatil ge hi aliga, enuna hi so tomwal ge enuna lohaveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaligal. Enuna hi nononawanawa ya, sipi ge goti kunisiliya hi galoi ali kaliko, ge hi gulagula, hi papalomwan-agil ge hi hehegan naknak elal.^q ³⁸ Hi lou nawanawa labi kekevana elana ge oya elal, ge hi kekenuwa pat golinaa ge bilibili malelena gamwanaa. He panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hehegan naknak toabulilek o elal, inoke hi pamasalil nige wali waisi i gagan ge tage avaliyau nihi mitoyawa.

³⁹ Gamagalau bolo ya gegewel wali abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i yaliyaya kaiweliya. Yaa bwagana o, waisi toto Yehoba i bateli abwe ni gan Mesaiya eliyana nige hi aahe, ⁴⁰ kaiwena Yehoba i nuwatu waisi hot ni teli hikan kaiwela. Yehoba nige nuwana nihi waisi houwa, yaa nuwana heliya ge kila pamaisena ta waisi toyawa.

Matala Ta Lihikanek Yeisu elana ge Ta Patalelu Bubun

12 ¹ Toabulilek houhouwel o heliya hi ola boda bwabwatana hi mipainagila ge hi gayawaagila, inoke alola wala palahikan

^j 11:30 Yos 6:12-21 ^k 11:31 Yos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Yem 2:25 ^l 11:32 Toas 6:11-8:32;

4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1Sam 16:1-1Kin 2:11; 1Sam 1:1-25:1 ^m 11:33 Dan 6:1-2

ⁿ 11:34 Dan 3:23-27 ^o 11:35 1Kin 17:17-24; 2Kin 4:25-37 ^p 11:36 1Kin 22:26-27; 2Liw 18:25-26; Yel 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 ^q 11:37 2Liw 24:21

abulilek ana patalelu toto iyoho maninila ta patalelu-an. Bugul gegewena toto i kausila ge nige bosowaina ta patalelu bubun, alona ge gegi paganina toto i kukuhikagila, ta ahek yoho.^r ²Ge matala ta lihikanek Yeisu elana, iya wala abulilek puna ge ana topamatuwa. Iya kolos lomwanina i palahikan, ge puluwawena nige i nuwanuwatu-an, kaiwena i atena yaliyaya bwabwatana iyoho manininaa abwe ni pwawa. Inoke sauga ya i misiyowa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana labena awonaa. ³Yeisu, iya gamagalau togegi wali pihigelgel nanakina i palahikan, wana pagan nuku nuwatuan, inoke komiu bahi nuku pwepweyata ge wami patalelu nuku papahanateli-an bwabwage.

⁴Komiu iyoho alomiu gegi paganina ku lohalohaveyan ge gamagalau hi pihigelgel-agimi, yaa nige ga komiu etegana i yayaomal. ⁵He bahi nuku pwepweyata. Age ami ba pagasisi toto hi leleli Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa ku nuluwan? Buki o gamwanaa toleleli i awa natunagimi ge i ba:

Natu, ebo Babala ni pahenapowa, he bahi nu
babaa ola te nige enona i gagan,
ge ebo wam gegi ni baunaniwa, bahi wam
logasisi nu papahanateli-an bwabwage.^s

⁶ Kaiwena Babala gamagalau
bolo i nunuwana-agil i papahenapol,
ge gamagalau bolo i
atupahel nihi ola iya natunau, i lalahel.

⁷Inoke wami lomwan nuku palahikan, kaiwena eliyana Yehoba i papahenapomiu. Yehoba wana ginol eliyamu i ola te komiu iya natunau. Tab wawayeta i gan ge tamana nige ni papahenapu? Nigeya.^t

⁸Yehoba natunau gegewel i pahenapol. Inoke binimala ebo nige ni papahenapomiu, he ana aatena te komiu nige natunau hot i oola, yaa ku ola kamwasa wawayaliyau. ⁹Ge i ola al, tamalau bolo panayawiya hi pahenapola ge ta awatauwagil, inoke binimala al ta minaa yayaluwala Tamana Yehoba wana logogui gabulanaa, yaka yawal ta pwawa.

¹⁰Tamalau hawawal kaukaubwana ya hi pahenapola ni ola hauna gun hi nuwatuan; yaa Yehoba i pahenapola wala waisi kaiwena, nuwana ta bwabwalena ni ola iya i bwabwalena. ¹¹Sauga ebo pahepahenapu ta pwawa, he sauga o elana amnala i naka, nige amnala i yayaliyaya-an. Yaa sauga mulaa abwe enowana ta kite te bolo Yehoba pahepahenapu o eliyana i abubunil, wali pagan i sapu ge mibubun hi pwawa.^u

¹²Inoke bahi nuku pwepweyata. Ebo nimamiu iyaka ku pakom, he nuku tagayoyohi al, ge ebo aemiu iyaka i aliga, he nuku pulipagasisi^v

^r 12:1 1Kol 9:24-25 ^s 12:5-6 Yobi 5:17; BaPa 3:11-12; Pan 3:19 ^t 12:7 Log 8:5

^u 12:11 Yem 3:17-18 ^v 12:12 Ais 35:3

¹³ ge nuku patalelu pasapuek awomiwa. Ebo nuku ginol ola, inoke alomiyau al bolo hi nonohomhom nige nihi nanak hot, yaa wali gasisi nihi pwawa al.^w

Nuku Matahikagimu Bahi Yehoba wana Baaba Nuku Totowani

¹⁴ Nuku logasisi alomiyau gamagalau gegewel nuku mibubun. Ge nuku logasisi pagan sasapona hot nuku awaawaginol. He ebo nige wala pagan i sasapu nige bosowaina Babala ta kite. ¹⁵ Nuku matahikagimu bahi komiu etega Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga ni sosogu luwai. Ge bahi komiu etega atielolol paganina ni kukuhihan atenaa, eba pagan o ni ola mwawin lelelamwina ni siun ge lelamwina ami pulowan ni ginol ge nuku gewi ni apanakimiu. ¹⁶ Nuku matahikagimu bahi komiu etega ganawal paganina ni giginol. Ge bahi komiu etega ni oola Iso ge nige Yehoba ana nuwan ni gagana elana. He Iso iya gamaun, inoke bosowaina tamana wana ba mulolu ge wana gogomwau awalehina bwabwatana ni ahe. Yaa Iso i ba talina pamaisena aanan i ginol i pek i an, ge lahena waisi gegewena o i guyauan yoho talina elana.^x ¹⁷ Ge ku atena te sauga etega al nuwana tamana wana ba mulolu o toto sauga i nenem kaiwena ni ahe, yaa tamana ba mulolu o i kaise. He bwagana Iso i kahin nabi nuwana ba mulolu o ni ahe, yaa nige bosowaina tamana wana nuwatu ni pil.^y

¹⁸ Nuku matahikagimu ola o, kaiwena toto kila ta pwawa nige i oola bolo houhouwel hi pwawa. Boda Isileli hi nem hi vin panayawi oyana Sainai elana, yaka ginaha tatauina, yaluyalu babalona panuwa i pagogou ge milil hi kitel,^z ¹⁹ ge bwagigi anana bwabwatana hi hago. Ge Yehoba anana hi hago, yaka hi lovakun ge hi baek Moses elana hi ba, “Bahi ni baaba al eliyama ge naha hahago.”^a ²⁰ He Yehoba wana logugui toto i ba, “Ebo gamagal o ebo bwasumu etega oya ni poti, nihi loipati ge ni aliga,” gamagalau hi lovakunan yaka hi talmililek laha.^b ²¹ Ge bugul toto hi kite ana awa i lolovakun hot, inoke Moses i ba, “Lovakun kaiwena ya ginu.”^c

²² Yaa kila ta nem ta vin oya Saiyoni elana, Yelusalema toto i minaa labulabumwa, iya Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana panuwa. Yaka aneloseyau ali gewi tauson ge tauson hi pwawal hi migogo ge hi yaliyaliyaya. ²³ Iyaka ta nem ta tubwi ekelesiya elana ta ola Yehoba natunau gamaun, ge alala i leli lowan bukiya labulabumwa. Iyaka ta nem Yehoba elana, iya gamagalau gegewel ali toyatala. Ge ta nem ta tubwi tosasapol houhouwel elal, bolo hi yaomal, he Yehoba iyaka i abubunil haba ge hi waisi. ²⁴ Iyaka ta nem Yeisu elana, iya bateli vavaluna i pamilil gamagalau ge Yehoba ali luwaluwala, ge saliyana i ligin bateli

^w 12:13 BaPa 4:26 ^x 12:16 Aba 25:29-34 ^y 12:17 Aba 27:30-40 ^z 12:18 Tota 19:16-20;

Log 4:11-12 ^a 12:19 Tota 20:18-21; Log 5:22-27 ^b 12:20 Tota 19:12-13

^c 12:21 Log 9:19

vavaluna o i patunahot. He Eibol saliyana i lau bilibiliya i pamasal ana totaulol ana lahi ni gan, yaa Yeisu saliyana i lau i pamasal Yehoba wala gegi i nuwayoho.^d

²⁵Nuku matahikagimi bahi tanamiu nuku kakaus ge Yehoba wana baaba eliyamiu nuku totowani. Sauga houhouwena Yehoba gamagalau Isileli ali logugui gasigasisena i pek panayawi eliyana, ge sauga wana baaba hi towani, nige ali lahi hi lolou luwai. He sauga ya Yehoba ala logugui gasigasisena i pem i noem labulabumwa, inoke ebo ana en ta pek, he ga ta ola ge lahi ta lou luwai?^e ²⁶Sauga o elana i baaba inoke wana baaba panayawi i palamwalamwaniu. Yaa sauga ya iyaka i bateli i ba, “Pamaisena al panayawi alona ge labulabum na tulu.”^f ²⁷He i ba, “Pamaisena al,” inoke eliyana ta atena te bugul bolo bosowaina nihi lamwalamwaniu—he heiya te bugul bolo Yehoba i ginolil ge ta kitel matalaa—nihi mowasi. Inoke toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu ni mihot.

²⁸Kilau abalogugui toto nige bosowaina ni lamwalamwaniu iyaka ta ahe, inoke alona wala ba mulolu ta kululu Yehoba eliyana ni ola toto iya i yaliyaya-an. He ta kululu alona wala awatauwan ge wala lovakun, ²⁹kaiwena wala Yehoba iya i ola ginaha bosowaina bugul gegewena ni ton olan.^g

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

13 ¹Nunuwana paganina nuku ginol hikahikani wami pan toabulilek elal ni ola heliya talimiyau ge numiyau. ²Bahi nuku nunuluwan bwabwali nuku yoga pahel wami limiya. He enuna hi ginol ola to, yaka aneloseyau te hi yoga pahel, yaa nige hi aatena te age heliya aneloseyau.^h ³Alomiyau bolo hi minaa dela nuku nuwahikagil ge labe nuku ginol kaiweliya ni ola te alomiyau ku didibula toyawa. Ge alomiyau bolo lomwan hi pwawa nuku nuwahikagil ni ola te lomwan toto o komiu al ge ku pwawa.

⁴Alolon he bugul bwabwatana hot, inoke gamagalau gegewel nihi awatauwan, ge komiu toalolon wami alolon ni yanayana bahi ganawal paganina ni papabiki-an. He bolo ganawal paganina ona hi awaawaginol Yehoba abwe ni pakotil.ⁱ ⁵Mani ana nunuwana bahi yawalimiу ana nawanawa ni yoyowan, yaa bugul bolo i gan ku pwawa nuku yaliyaya-an ya. Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ba haba elala i ba:

Nige sauga etega na eeguluwagimiu,
nige sauga etega na teteli yohimiu.^j

^d 12:24 Hib 8:6; Aba 4:10 ^e 12:25 Hib 2:1-3; Hib 10:26-29 ^f 12:26 Hag 2:6

^g 12:29 Log 4:24; 9:3 ^h 13:2 Loma 12:13; Aba 18:1-8; 19:1-3 ⁱ 13:4 Epe 5:5

^j 13:5 Log 31:6,8; Yos 1:5

6 Inoke bosowaina alola wala atimatuwa ta ba:

Babala iya o Tolabe,

inoke nige na lolovakun.

Nige ya nuwanuwatu te hauna gun ebo

gamagalau nihi ginol eliyau.^k

7 Bolo valila wami ekelesiya hi houwan nuku nuwahikagil, heliya

Yehoba wana baaba hi wasaan eliyamiu. Yawaliliya ana nawanawane ge
wali abulilek enowana nuku nuwatuan, inoke komiu wami abulilek ni ola
heliya wali abulilek.^l **8** Yeisu Keliso wana pagan i maisena ya, nolu, lan
ebe ge sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.

9 Bahi panpankiti gegetogana tomaha ge tomaha nuwamiu ni gogove.

Bahi tapwalolo ana logugui ona toto i noek aanan ana labi elana ana

mel nuku teteli ge tage yawalimi ni pagasisi, yaa nuku talamwagimiu

Yehoba wana mulolu bwagabwaga te yawalimi ni pagasisi. He bolo hi

golugoluwa aanan ana logugui ona elal, nige yawaliliya ana labe etega

hi pwapwawaa to.^m **10** Ala powon i gan, yaa nige powonⁿ ololana bolo hi

tuwalaliya Petupatupa Limena elana bosowailiya enona nihi an. **11** Sauga

ebu bwasumu etega saliyana topowon bwabwatana ni pwatanik Aban

Bwabwalena Hot elana ge ni seulanek Bateli ana Dedewaga pwatanaa

gamagalau wali gegi ana Yakiyakil kaiwena, he bwasumu o tuwana nige

nihi aan, nihi ahe nihi na wali abaholavi tolinaa ge nihi ton olan.^o **12** He

i ola al te Yeisu i yaomal panuwa ana gana tolinaa inoke totona saliyana

eliyana wana gamagalau ni abubunil nihi sapu Yehoba matanaa.^p **13** Inoke

kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.^q He

gamagalau iya hi papapuluwawi-an inoke ta talamwagila kila al nihi

papapuluwawi-agila.^r **14** Abaholavi ta eguluwan kaiwena kila nige wala

panuwa mihomihotina i gagan te panayawi elana, yaa ta matamatian

panuwa toto i nenem kaiwena.^s

15 Inoke sauga gegewena Yeisu eliyana wala powon ta pek Yehoba
elana, powon o heiya wala tobal, awala eliyana iya alana ta lowasawasa-

^k **13:6** Same 118:6 ^l **13:7** 1Kol 4:16 ^m **13:9** Loma 14:17 ⁿ **13:10** Powon tomaha

tomaha. Mosese wana Logugui i ba powon enuna bwasumona bunumwina bosowaina
nihi an, yaa powon enuna bwasumona bunumwina nige bosowailiya nihi an. Powon
etega bwasumona nige bosowailiya bunumwina nihi an, heiye te toto hi lol ge saliyana
topowon bwabwatana i pwatanik Aban Bwabwalena Hot elana Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana
Lan elana, i ola Libai 16:27 ana pamasal. Toleleli i ba ala powon i gan, kaiwena Yeisu
powonina powon toto hi ginola lan o elana i milahe. (Puna 11 ge 12 ge Hibilu 9:7-14 nu
kite.) Kila abulilek eliyana ta anana to. *Gegi ana Yakiyakil ana Lan nu kite Baaba Ona ali
Sapu ana Abaloya elana.*

^o **13:11** Lib 16:27 ^p **13:12** Diyo 19:17 ^q **13:13** Kelisitiyani
enuna nuwaliya Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana logugui nihi toulil (puna 9 nu kite). Yaa buki
Hibilu ana toleleli i ba nige bosowaina nihi minaa Yudiya wali boda ge wali logugui elana,
inoke i ba kakanun i ba, “Kilau abaholavi ta eguluwan ta na ta tagil tolinaa Yeisu eliyana.”

^r **13:13** Hib 12:2 ^s **13:14** Hib 11:10,16; 12:22

an.^t ¹⁶I ola al, bahi nuku nunuluwan te pagan waiwaisana nuku ginol alomiyau elal ge wami bugubugul nuku peguyau-an elal. He pagan ololal o heliya hi ola powon bolo Yehoba i yaliyaya-an.^u

¹⁷Wami tohouwa wali baaba nuku henapuan ge nuku minaa wali logugui gabulanaa, kaiwena yayaluwamiu ana labi elana hi matahikagimiу ge wali tuwalali o wasana abwe nihi ba pamasal Yehoba elana. Ebo wali baaba nuku henapuan, nasi alona wali yaliyaya nihi tuwalali; yaa ebo nigeya, nasi yayaluwaliya ni pulowan ge nige labe waiwaisana nuku pwapwawa wali tuwalali elana.^v

¹⁸Nuku awaawanun kaiwema. He atema hot eliyana ha atena te wama ginol eliyamiу i sapu, kaiwena nuwama sauga gegewena yawalima ana nawanawa ni waisi.^w ¹⁹Ge ya ba pagasisi hot eliyamiу, nuku awanun Yehoba kamwasa ni pwela ge etimwawa ni pasikalau eliyamiу.

Ekaukaus

²⁰Wala Babala Yeisu saliyana i lau bateli vavaluna toto mihomihotina i patunahot, inoke Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i teli iya Tomatahikan Sipi bwabwatana. Inoke ya awanun Yehoba, iya mibubun ana Yabowaine,^x ²¹pagan waiwaisana gegewena ni palutil eliyamiу yaka wana nuwatu nuku awaawaginol. Ya awanun ni tuwalaliya eliyala inoke Yeisu Keliso eliyana pagan bolo iya i yaliyaya-an nihi gan elala. Iya ta awa wasawasan sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

²²Taliwau ge nuwau, ya awanun eliyamiу no ba pagasisi leta ya elana nuku laeganan bubun ge nuku yaliyaya-an. He leta ana baaba kaukaubwana ya te ya leli eliyamiу e.

²³Nuwau ga wami wasa na pewa ge nuku atena te talila Timoti iyaka hi sokal i tagila dela. Ebo etimwawa ni vin eliyau, inoke ama toto eluwa naha nowa naha kitemiu.

²⁴Wama ba mulolu nuku baunan wami tohouwa gegewel elal ge Yehoba wana gamagalau gegewel elal. Toabulilek bolo hi neem labi Itali hi mulolu eliyamiу.

²⁵Yehoba wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiу. m

^t **13:15** Same 50:14,23 ^u **13:16** Pilp 4:18 ^v **13:17** 1Tes 5:12 ^w **13:18** Tuw 24:16; 2Kol 1:12 ^x **13:20** Yel 32:40; Isik 37:26; 1Pit 2:25

Yemesa wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana toleleli alana Yemesa. He nige Yemesa toto apostolo ali gewi elulutega eluwa avaliya etega i oola. Yemesa toto ya iya Yeisu talina etega ge iya toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa. (Tuwalali 15:13 ge 21:17-18 nu kite.) Nige ta aatena bubun, yaa tabam Yeisu wana yaomal enaa baliman tuwenti o ebo teti i mowasi ga abwe Yemesa leta ya i leli.

Yemesa leta ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau elal. Yudiya gamagaliliyau hi gewi nige hi miminaa Yudiya wali labi elana. Valila tubuliyau Yudiya hi lou luwai haveyan kaiwena, inoke Yudiya hi gewi hi bwatek panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal. I ola al, Sitibeni wana yaomal enaa, toabulilek Yelusalema hi gewi Yelusalema hi eguluwai, kaiwena Yudiya wali tapwalolo ana tohouwa hi palomwanagil (Tuwalali 8:1). Inoke Yudiya gamagaliliyau ololal o te Yemesa leta ya i patuna elal.

1 ¹Nau Yemesa, Yehoba ge Babala Yeisu Keliso wali totuwalali loloowanina, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna eliyamiu, komiu toabulilek Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo ku miwaliwali panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal.

Ya mulolu eliyamiu.^a

Pulowan Ta Pwawa ge Lawakik Baliya

²Taliwau ge nuwau, sauga ebo pulowan tomaha ge tomaha nuku pwawa, nuku yaliyaya-an to,^b ³kaiwena ku atena ebo pulowan nuku pwawa ge wami abulilek labose o ni gasisi luwai, inoke labose o palahikan i tal yawalimi elana.^c ⁴He wami palahikan ni gangan ya, inoke wana tuwalali yawalimi elana wami pagan gegewena ni sapu hot, ge bahi pagan waiwaisana etega nuku kakalaan. ⁵Yaa ebo komiu etega nuwatu sasapona i kalaan, he ni awanuni Yehoba elana inoke ni pek. Yehoba iya toguyau bwagabwaga gamagalau ta gewigewi eliyala, ge wala awanun nige i huhugaan.^d ⁶Sauga gamagal o ni awanun, he alona

^a 1:1 Mat 13:55; Gal 1:19; Tuw 15:23; 1Pit 1:1 ^b 1:2 Loma 5:3-5 ^c 1:3 1Pit 1:7
^d 1:5 BaPa 2:3-6

wana abulilek ni awanun, bahi nuwana ni kukuyan, kaiwena gamagal toto i nuwakuyan iya i ola hoga toto mana i huven pwapwati ge i teuteu. ⁷⁻⁸Gamagal ololana o wana nuwatu i lalabui ge wana ginol i gewi, inoke bahi ni nunuwatu tage Yehoba bugul etega ni pek elana.

⁹Toabulilek toto i gulagula ni yaliyaya-an te alana bwabwatana i gan Yehoba matanaa. ¹⁰Toabulilek toto i gogomwau ni yaliyaya-an te alana Yehoba iyaka i teli lowan. Ni yaliyaya-an to, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe wana gogomwau ni yaomal luwai ni ola te mwawin lanina nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi.^e ¹¹Sabwelu i ha ge i yana lala, kalakalasina kaiwena mwawin i aliga, inoke lanina i sogu yaka wana waisi i mowasi. Inoke i ola al to, sauga togogomwau iyoho wana gogomwau ana tuwalali i awaawaginol, yaka ni yaomal.

¹²Gamagal toto ebo pulowan i pwawa ge i palahikan, he Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan. Ana labose i palahikan luwai, inoke molana yawal mihomihotina ni ahe, yawal o Yehoba i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya.

¹³Ebo komiu etega lawakik ni pwawa, bahi ni babaa tage ana lawakik i neem Yehoba elana. Kaiwena nige etega bosowaina Yehoba ni palawakik tage pagan nanakina ni ginol, ge Yehoba nige gamagal etega i papalawakik. ¹⁴Yaa ala lawakik ana abanem i ola hiwe: bugul etega nunuwala hot yaka nuwatu o i momolila ge i paonala. ¹⁵Inoke ta olak nuwatu o elana yaka enona i masal gegi ta ginol. Inoke gegi o i bwatabwata, yaka enona i masal ta yaomal hot.

¹⁶Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, bahi nuwamiu ni gewagewa. ¹⁷Bugul gegewena waiwaisana ge bugul gegewena bolo nige ali nak i gagan hi loem labulabumwa. Mulolu o hi neem Yehoba elana, iya mwananal bolo hawawala ali Toginol. Iya wana pagan nige i pipil, nige i oola bugul etega kakanununa sauga etega i kaubwa ge sauga etega i yapu. ¹⁸Kila wasa tutunahotina iyaka ta hago inoke Yehoba totona wana nuwatu elana i ginolila ta tabwa natunau. Yehoba abwe bugul gegewena ni ginol pavavaluna, inoke i ginolila kila ginol vavaluna o ta gamauni.^f

Yehoba wana Baaba Ta Laeganan ge Ta Ginol Ola

¹⁹Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwani, nuku nuwahikan te: komiu maisena ge maisena etimwawa nuku talamwagimiu nuku laegan, yaa bahi etimwawa nuku babaa houhouwa. Ge bahi etimwawa nuku huhuga, ²⁰kaiwena gamagalau wala huga pagan sasapona toto Yehoba nuwana nige i papamasal. ²¹Inoke pagan bwaibwaikikinina ge nak bolo hi masamasal nuku towaagil, yaka ginebi ge wami hanalau Yehoba wana

^e 1:10 Ais 40:6-7 ^f 1:18 Diyo 1:13

baaba nuku ahe, baaba o Yehoba iyaka i luwan atemiwa ge bosowaina ni pwamwalimiu.^g

²²Bahi tage Yehoba wana baaba nuku laeganan ya, yaa nuku ginol ola. Ebo nige nuku giginol ola, he totomiu ku kakawemiu to.^h ²³Ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana baaba ni laeganan bwabwage ge nige ni giginol ola, he iya i ola tau toto kakanununa i kitek gelasi elana, ²⁴yaa sauga gelasi i miluwai ge i egon, etimwawa i nuluwan ana awa ga i ola. ²⁵Wasa waiwaisana iya Yehoba wana logugui waiwaisana hot ge gamagalau i sokalil. Inoke ebo gamagal etega wasa waiwaisana ni vasili ge ni nuwanuwatu-an bubun, ge ebo toto i vasili nige ni nunuluwan yaa ni ginol ola ana baaba, he wana ginol gegewena eliyalil Yehoba ni muloluan.ⁱ

²⁶Ebo etega i nuwatu tage iya totapwalolo waiwaisana, yaa memena nige i lologugui-an bubun, he totona i kakawe ge wana tapwalolo bugul bwagabwaga.^j ²⁷Yaa tapwalolo waiwaisana ge nige ana nak i gagan Yehoba Tamala matanaa i ola hiwe: wawayau mwawamwawas aloliyau ge abuabulau ali pulowan ta wali ge ta matahikagil, ge i ola al yawalila ta matahikan bahi panayawi paganina ni papabiki.

Togogomwau ge Togulagula ali Hehegan Bana

2 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, komiu iyaka ku abulilek wala Babala Yeisu Keliso eliyana, iya wasawasa ana Babala, inoke bahi tage bolo alaliya i gan ya te nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya yaka nuku towaagil.^k ²Binimala ebo towasawasa etega ana tovaha gold elana hi ginoliya ni pahe ge ana kaliko waiwaisana ni galoi, alona ge togulagula etega ana kaliko ni mamalabu, nihi ulutuk wami nogogo elana. ³He ebo toto ana kaliko waiwaisana nuku hehegan bubun eliyana ge nuku ba, “U nem u misiyowa hiwe abamina waiwaisana elana e,” ge ebo nuku baek togulagula elana nuku ba, “U talmililewa tei, o ebo u misiyowa hiwe bwalala e, no abamisiyo bebenaa,” ⁴ebo nuku ginol ola o, he komiu iyaka wami boda ku waliwali-an, ge ku ola toyatala toto wana logugui nanakina eliyana gamagalau i pakotil bwabwage.

⁵Taliwau ge nuwau nunuwanil, nuku laegan: Yehoba togulagula panayawiya i hilel abulilek nihi gogomwaui ge nihi ulutuk wana abalogugui elana, toto i bateli bolo hi nunuwana-an kaiweliya.^l ⁶Yaa komiu togulagula ku papuluwawi-agil! He togogomwau hi teli lowagimiu ge pulowan hi pahe pwatamiwa. Heliya hi momolimiu ge hi telemiu kot elana. ⁷Heliya Keliso alana waiwaisana hi awa nanakan, alan o Yehoba iyaka i tun pwatanewa eliyamu kaiwena komiu Keliso wana boda. Yaa age komiu togogomwau ku tobagalil!

^g 1:21 Kols 3:8; 1Pit 2:1 ^h 1:22 Mat 7:26; Loma 2:13 ⁱ 1:25 Loma 8:2; Yem 2:12

^j 1:26 Same 141:3 ^k 2:1 Tuw 10:34; Yem 2:9 ^l 2:5 1Kol 1:26-28

⁸ Yehoba wana abalogugui ana logugui bwabwatana i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, i ba, “Alom nu nunuwana-an ni ola totom u nunuwana-agawa.” Ebo logugui o nuku henapuan, he ku ginol bubun to.^m ⁹ Yaa ebo bolo alaliya i gan nuku yaliyaya-agil ge bolo nige alaliya nuku towaagil, he ku gegi to, ge logugui o i pwawamiu komiu logugui ana toleke.ⁿ ¹⁰ Kaiwena ebo gamagal etega logugui gegewena ni henapuan yaa logugui maisena ni leke, he iya iyaka i gegi i ola gamagal toto logugui gegewena i leke.^o ¹¹ Kaiwena Yabowaine toto i ba, “Bahi ganawal,” iya al i ba, “Bahi taulol.” Inoke ebo nige ta gaganawal yaa ta taulol, he kila iyaka logugui ana toleke.^p

¹² Wasa waiwaisana iya logugui toto i sokalila, ge bwaliga Yehoba wala pagan ni hileya to, ebo ta henapuan o ebo nigeya. Inoke wala baaba ge wala ginol gegewena ta matahikan.^q ¹³ Kaiwena gamagal toto nige alonau i aatilomwan-agil, Yehoba nige ni aatilomwan-an sauga bwaliga ni pakot ge wana pagan ni hile. Yaa gamagal toto alonau i atilomwan-agil, iya wana kot ni waisi.^r

Abulilek alona ge Ginol Waiwaisal Bana

¹⁴ Taliwau ge nuwau, hauna ana waisi ebo gamagal etega ni ba tage Keliso i abulilek-an yaa pagan waiwaisana nige i giginol? Abulilek ololana o nige bosowaina ni pwamwal. ¹⁵ Binimala ebo talila o ebo nula etega nige ana kaliko ge nige aana i gagan.^s ¹⁶ Ebo komiu etega ni baek elana ni ba, “Kaiyon! Yehoba alom! Kaliko nu galoi tuwam ni waiwai, ge nu anan tinem ni kiya,” he hauna ana waisi o, ebo nige tuwana ana labe etega ni pepek? ¹⁷ Inoke i ola al, ebo abulilek awawana ya ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana.

¹⁸ Yaa tabam gamagal etega ni ba, “Gamagalau enuna hi abulilek, ge gamagalau enuna ginol waiwaisal hi ginol.” He anana na lahe na ba, “Ebo u abulilek yaa ginol waiwaisana u kalaan, he abwe ga na atena ola tage wam abulilek i gan? Yaa nau ginol waiwaisal na ginolil inoke eliyana nu atena no abulilek i gan.”^t ¹⁹ Owa iyaka u abulilek tage Yabowaine maisena ya. He i waisi to, yaa nige ga i oolaolaek hot. Bwagana yayaluwa bibikel,+ heliya hi abulilek i ola al to—inoke hi lovakun ge hi ginu.

²⁰ Sigasiga owa, abapapatini enuna na baunaniwa, inoke nuwam ni sapu te ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek bwagabwaga. ²¹ Houhouwena elana tubula Abalahama bugul etega i ginol, inoke kaiwena Yehoba Abalahama i awa sapusapu-an. Natuna

^m 2:8 Mat 19:19; Gal 5:14 ⁿ 2:9 Log 1:17 ^o 2:10 Mat 5:19 ^p 2:11 Tota 20:13-14;

Loma 13:9 ^q 2:12 Gal 6:2; Yem 1:25; 1Pit 2:16 ^r 2:13 Mat 5:7; 18:32-35

^s 2:15 1Diy 3:17 ^t 2:18 Gal 5:6

Aisake i ahe i teli heyen abapowona tage i popowongan Yehoba elana.^u

²² Yaka ta kite te wana abulilek ge wana ginol hi tuwalali toyawa, inoke wana ginol wana abulilek i pabosowan.^v ²³ Yaka i masal i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Abalahama Yehoba i abulilek-an, inoke wana abulilek kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an,” ge i awa heliyamwi.^w

²⁴ Inoke ta kite nige tage abulilek awawana ya kaiwena ge Yehoba gamagal ni awa sapusapu-an, yaa gamagal wana ginol al ge kaiweliya.

²⁵ He i ola al te Leyabi, iya yova gaganawalina, bugul etega i ginol inoke kaiwena Yehoba i awa sapusapu-an. Tokenan bolo Yosuwa i patunal i ahel ge i sumel wana limiya, yaka abwe i palouil kamwasa getoga elana.^x

²⁶ Inoke ta atena te ebo yawal nige i miminek tuwala elana, he tuwala iyaka i aliga. I ola al te, ebo abulilek awawana ge nige alona ginol waiwaisal, he abulilek alialigana to.

Memen wana Tuwalali Bana

3 ¹Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi nuku gegewi nuku totopankite ekelesiya gamwanaa. Iyaka ku atena sauga Yehoba gamagalau gegewela wala pagan ni hile, kila topankite wala pagan ni asimuli-an bubun.

²Gegewela sauga hi gewi ta sogu. Ebo kila nige sauga etega wala baaba ni papasogola, he kila tosapu hot, bosowaina tuwala bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an bubun.

³Sauga hihiu ta teli hosi awaliyya ali yabyab, yaka tuwaliya bwalibwaligena ta logugui-an ge bosowaina ta pil. ⁴Ku nuwatu al ga waga kaiweliya. Heliya bugul bwabwatal hot ge mana gasigasisena iyu pwapwati, yaa yabyab kekeisi toyabyab i alipalo, inoke waga i pabolok o ebo i payawaten ni ola iya wana nuwatu. ⁵I ola al te memela iya tuwala gabomwina wali tokekeisi etega, yaa bosowaina totona ni ba heyen ge ni ba, “Nau bugul bwabwatal ya ginolil.” Ku nuwatu ginaha ana kekeisi ge bosowaina ni tau ebwakil ali pwahin bwabwatana elana ge ni ton olan. ⁶He memela i ola ginaha. Memela tuwala gabomwina etega, yaa nak i kalaopopwi yaka tuwala bwalibwaligena i papabiki-an. Memela ginahana i neem Gehena elana, yaka i topapanet yawalila gegewena i apanak.^y ⁷Bwasumu bolo aeliya gagani, bolo hi youyou, ge bolo hi yawawayawal, avaliyau ge moti hogaa, gamagalau bosowailiya nihi patounuwa-agil, ge iyaka hi ginol ola. ⁸Yaa memela nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni patounuwa. Iya nak ana toginol, nige bosowaina ta lopwali, lelam alialigana i kalaopopwi.^z

⁹Memela elana Babala, iya Tamala, ta tobalan, yaka al memela elana wala pan gamagalau ta ba panapanak-agil, heliya Yehoba i ginolil hi ola

^u 2:21 Aba 22:9-12 ^v 2:22 Hib 11:17-18 ^w 2:23 Aba 15:6; 2Liw 20:7; Ais 41:8

^x 2:25 Yos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31 ^y 3:6 Mat 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 ^z 3:8 Loma 3:13

totona kanukanununa. ¹⁰Tobal ana baaba ge baaba nanakina ana baaba hi tagilem awala maisena elana. Taliwau ge nuwau, binimala bahi ta oola to. ¹¹Nige sauga etega wewel amnana waiwaisana ge wewel amnana nanakina nihi sasani tagilem pat golina maisena elana. ¹²I ola al, taliwau ge nuwau, kapoi nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola wakai, ge kamwakuku nige bosowaina ni enon ge enona ni ola kapoi. Ge nige bosowaina wewel waiwaisana ta wagem hoga elana.

Nuwatu Sasapona Toto I Loem Labulabumwa Bana

¹³Henala gamwamiwa tage wana aatena i bwata ge wana nuwatu i sapu? He yawalina waiwaisana eliyana te gamagalau nihi atena tunahot iya tonuwasapu. Wana ginol ni waisi, alona ge hanalau toto i neem nuwatu sasapona elana. ¹⁴Yaa ebo atemiwa alomiyau ku lamwa pulowanagil ge totomiu wami waisi ku loyaan, he bahi nuku kakakawi baaba tutunahotina elana ge nuku hahanaha tage komiu tonuwasapu. ¹⁵Nuwatu ololana o nige i lololem labulabumwa, yaa i neem panayawi ya elana, wami pagan bebeyaunana elana ge Seitani elana. ¹⁶Kaiwena sauga ebo gamagalau avaliyau hi lamwa pulowanagil o ebo totoliya wali waisi hi loyaan, yaka avaliyau ge avaliyau wali minamina i hanahanal, ge nak tomaha ge tomaha hi awaawaginol.

¹⁷Yaa ebo nuwatu sasapona toto i loem labulabumwa iyaka ta ahe, he houwan wala pagan i sapu, ge i ola al avalau ge avalau ta mibubun, wala pagan i meimei, avalau analiya ta hago, atilomwan ge ginol waiwaisal ta kalaopopwi, nige tage boda enuna ta nunuwana bubun elal ge enuna nigeya, ge nige ta lokalokakawi. ¹⁸He ebo gamagalau avaliyau ge avaliyau hi mibubun, he i ola mibubun hi galauma-an yaka enona i pamasal wali ginol i waisi.^a

Bahi Panayawi Ta Heliheliyamwi

4 ¹Hauna puna ge lohalohaveyan ge ba apwaapwanawa i gan eliyamiu ami boda gamwanaa? Puna i ola hiwe: bugul hi gewi nuwamiu hot nuku ahe wami yaliyaya kaiwena, inoke amnan bolo o heliya iyoho hi logalogasisi tuwamiu gamwanaa.^b ²Bugul etega nuwamiu, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku taulol. Bugul etega ku matamomoni-an, yaa nige bosowaimiu nuku ahe, inoke baena ku ba apwaapwanawa ge ku lohaveyan. Bugul bolo o nige ku aahe kaiwena nige ku aawanun Yehoba elana. ³Ge sauga ku awanun Yehoba elana kaiweliya, nige i pepewa, kaiwena wami nuwatu i nak te ku awanun, nuwamiu bugul nuku ahe ge nuku patuwalali totomiu wami yaliyaya kaiwena.

^a 3:18 Mat 5:9; Hib 12:11 ^b 4:1 Loma 7:23

⁴Togolu gegetoga komiu! Age nige ku aatena te henala ebo panayawi buguliliyau i nunuwana-agil, iya i pihigelgel Yehoba elana? Ebo etega nuwana panayawi ni heliheliyamwi, iya i tabwa Yehoba ana topihigelgel.^c ⁵Ku atena Buki Bwabwalena i ba bubun ya sauga i ba tage yayaluwa toto Yehoba i teli eliyala lomwaketa paganina i kalaopopwi. ⁶Yaa Yehoba wana mulolu wala lomwaketa paganina i gasisi luwai. Heiya te kaiwena ge Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.^d

⁷Inoke nuku minaa Yehoba wana logugui gabulanaa. Wami lohaveyan Seitani elana nuku talmilil gagasisi, inoke ni lou luwagimiu.^e ⁸Nuku minek Yehoba labenaa, inoke iya ni minewa labemiwa. Togegi komiu, nimamii bikena nuku ul yoho. Komiu bolo wami nuwatu i lalabui, nuwatu nanakina nuku ahек yoho atemiwa.^f ⁹Atemiu ni lomwan, nuku nuwanak, nuku kahin. Wami nival nuku pil ni na nuwanak elana, ge wami yaliyaya nuku pil ni na nuwaleyan elana. ¹⁰Nuku hanalau-agimiu Babala matanaa, inoke iya ni teli heyagimiu.^g

Awa Naknak Paganina Bana

¹¹Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiayu nuku aawa naknakagil. Ebo gamagal etega talina ni awa nanakan ge ni ba panapanak-an, yaka Yehoba wana logugui i awa nanakan ge i ba panapanak-an, kaiwena logugui o i ba bahi ni giginol ola. Ebo Yehoba wana logugui u awa nanakan, he nige u hehenapu-an, yaa i ola wana logugui u pakot to. ¹²Yehoba bosowaina gamagalau ni pwamwalil o ebo ni apanakil, inoke iya maisena te bosowaina logugui ni ginol ge bosowaina gamagalau ni pakotil. Inoke henala owa ge alom u awa naknakan?^h

Ba Hanahanaha Bana

¹³Nuku laegan, komiu bolo ku ba, “Bwaligumwa o ebo bolu naha na ga panuwa etega, ge naha minaa ga o baliman maisena, inoke naha lopalipali ge wama mani ni bwata naha pwawa.”ⁱ ¹⁴Ku ba ola o, yaa nige ku aatena bwaligumwa hauna gun ni gan eliyamu. Yawalimiu i ola gogau, sauga kekeisi ya ta kite, nige ana sauga i yayapu yaka i mowasi.^j ¹⁵Binimala nuku ba ola hiwe, “Ebo Babala wana nuwatu i ola, he bwaligumwa naha molu nige naha yayaomal, inoke nuwatu toto ha nuwatuan naha ginol.” ¹⁶Yaa age komiu ku hanahanaha ge totomiu ku ba heyagimiu. Ba hanahanaha ololana o i nak.

^c 4:4 Loma 8:7; 1Diy 2:15 ^d 4:6 BaPa 3:34; 1Pit 5:5 ^e 4:7 Epe 6:12 ^f 4:8 Sak 1:3;

Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16 ^g 4:10 Yobi 5:11; 1Pit 5:6 ^h 4:12 Loma 2:1; 14:4 ⁱ 4:13 Luke 12:18-20

^j 4:14 BaPa 27:1; Same 39:5,11

¹⁷He i ola hiwe. Ebo gamagal etega i atena binimala pagan waiwaisana etega ni ginol, yaa nige i giginol, he iyaka i gegi to.^k

Togogomwau ali Lahi Bana

5 ¹Komiu togogomwau, nuku laegan. Ku kahin loloi, kaiwena pulowan bwabwatal abwe nuku pwawa. ²Wami gogomwau nihi mowasi, ge ami kaliko mwatamwata ge ginapal nihi an.^l ³Wami gold ge silba pwaha ni apapanak-an. Inoke lan yatala elana, pwaha o wami gegi ni pamasal bubun, inoke ni apapanak-agimu ni ola ginaha ge nuku kalas. Sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelaubwa, yaa komiu iyoho ya wami gogomwau ku bugubugul pahipahi. ⁴Totuwalali bolo hi lovetomwa ge hi pahi wami eyowaa nige ku pwapwamolal bubunil. Wali lovehawol i bwata nuku hago. Hi yoga balbalgig, ge analiya Yehoba Tomihahaina iyaka i hago.^m ⁵Wami minamina panayawiya, bugul waiwaisana gegewena ku kalaopopwi, ge ku yaliyaliyaya ya. Ku an tabwatabwa, yaa ami lol ana sauga iyaka i vin.ⁿ ⁶Gamagalau waiwaisal ku nuwamutagil ge ku ba nihi yaomal, yaa heliya nige hi tatagalahi eliyamu.

Pulowan ana Palahikan Bana

⁷Taliwau ge nuwau, nuku palahikan ge nuku matamatan ana siga Babala ni sikalim. Ku atena toeyowa i palahikan, inoke i matamatan sabwelu ge kehe ali sauga ge aanan waiwaisana ni siun wana eyowa enona.^o ⁸Inoke komiu al ge alomiu ge wami palahikan nuku matamatan ge atemiu ni matuwa, kaiwena Babala wana sikalim ana sauga i kelaubwa.^p ⁹Taliwau ge nuwau, bahi alomiyau nuku lolovehawol-agil, kaiwena ebo nuku ginol ola o, Babala ni payatala-agimu. He Toyatala iyaka i nokelakelaubwa, sauga kekeisi abwe ni vin. ¹⁰Taliwau ge nuwau, ku nuwatu ga palopitau kaiweliya, bolo valila Babala alana elana hi papaatena. Heliya pulowan hi gewi hi palahikan, inoke wami abaatena nuku aheya eliyalil. ¹¹Ku atena gamagalau bolo pulowan hi palahikan ta awa wawaisi-agil. Yobi wana palahikan liwanina iyaka ku hago ge ku atena wana palahikan ana abapwamowasi eliyana Yehoba i muloluan, kaiwena Yehoba atilomwan ge nuwaleyan i kalaopopwi.^q

¹²Taliwau ge nuwau, bugul bwabwatanetega i ola hiwe. Bahi sauga etega nuku papasila. Bahi nuku ba, “O sila labulabum,” o ebo nuku ba, “O sila panayawi,” o ebo bugul etega al nuku papasila-an. Iyai ya te nuku ba, “E” o ebo “Nigeya.” Bahi bugul etega nuku papasila-an eba abwe Yehoba ni lahemi.^r

^k 4:17 Luke 12:47 ^l 5:2 Mat 6:19 ^m 5:4 Log 24:14-15 ⁿ 5:5 Luke 16:25

^o 5:7 Log 11:14; Yel 5:24 ^p 5:8 Loma 13:11-12; 1Pit 4:7 ^q 5:11 Tota 34:6; Yobi 1:21-22; 2:10; Same 103:8 ^r 5:12 Mat 5:34-37

Awanun Tokasiyebwa kaiweliya Bana

¹³ Tab etega gamwamiwa ana pulowan i gan? He ni awanun Yehoba elana. Tab etega i yaliyaya? He ni wona tobal. ¹⁴ Tab etega gamwamiwa i kasiyebwa? He ekelesiya ana tohouwa ali baaba ni patuna, inoke nihi nem nihi awanun kaiwena ge Babala alana elana tuwana nihi paenonu.^s ¹⁵ Ebo wali awanun alona ge wali abulilek, inoke Babala tokasiyebwa ni pwamolu ge ni palut. Ebo wana gegi i gan, inoke Babala ni nuwayoho.^t ¹⁶ Inoke wami gegi nuku pamasal alomiyau elal ge nuku awanun alomiyau kaiweliya, inoke molu nuku pwawa. Gamagal toto sasapona wana awanun ana gasisi i gan. ¹⁷ Ilaitiya iya gamagal ololana kila. I awanun gagasisi Yehoba elana tage bahi kehe ni lalau, inoke i ola to baliman eton ge awalehina nige kehe i lalau.^u ¹⁸ Sauga etega al i awanun, yaka kehe i lau ge aanan hi losiun al eyowaa.^v

¹⁹ Taliwau ge nuwau, ebo gamagal etega gamwamiwa ni nohuwala wasa tutunahotina elana ge alomiu etega gamagal o ni en pasikal, he toto alona i en pasikal i ginol bubun to.^w ²⁰ Nuku nuwahikan te: henala ebo togegi etega ni pasikalem wana gegi paganina elana, yaka i pwamwalem yaomal hot elana, ge togegi o wana gegi gegewena Yehoba ni nuwayoho.^x

^s 5:14 Mak 6:13 ^t 5:15 Mak 16:18 ^u 5:17 1Kin 17:1; 18:1 ^v 5:18 1Kin 18:42-45

^w 5:19 Gal 6:1 ^x 5:20 BaPa 10:12; 1Pit 4:8

Leta Houwan Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita toto Yeisu wana apostolo leta ya i leli. Nige i papatuna panuwa maisena ya elana, yaa i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa polobins nimala panuna gamwaliyaa: Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya (1:1). Labi bolo o lan ebe hi miminaa panuwa Teki (Turkey) ana abalogugui gamwanaa.

Yeisu wana yaomal enaa i ola baliman teti paib i mowasi inoke Pita leta ya i leli. Saugena o Loma wali kin alana Nilo (Nero) toabulilek i papalomwan-agil. Inoke leta ya ana nuwatu bwabwatana te Pita i ba nihi palahikan lomwan elana ni ola Yeisu (2:18-25; 3:13-22; 4:12-19). I ola al, i panuwahikagil Yehoba wana mulolu kaiwena (5:12), yaka i ba pagasisel nihi pwabwabwalena-agil wali pagan gegewena ni sapu (1:15), ge ginol waiwaisana nihi awawaginol (2:12; 3:16). Inoke ala ba pagasisi hi gewi ta pwawal leta ya gamwanaa.

1 ¹Nau Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu Yehoba wana hilihili gamagaliliyau eliyamiu, bolo ku mibwabwali panayawiya ge ku miwaliwali labi Pontas, Galatiya, Kapadosiya, Eisiya ge Bitiniya elal. ²Yehoba Tamala totona wana nuwatu eliyana i hilemiu ge Yayaluwana i pwabwabwalena-agimiu, nuwana Yeisu Keliso nuku toulil ge saliyana eliyana wami gegi ni ul yoho.

Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.^a

Ta Yaliyaya Nabi Yehoba wana Pwamwal kaiwena

³Wala Babala Yeisu Keliso Tamana, Yehoba ta tobalan! Wana atilomwan kaiwela i bwata nabi yaka i abila pavavaluna kaiwena Yeisu Keliso i lutem yaomala, inoke ginebi wala atimatuwa ta matamatian bugul mihomihotina kaiwena. ⁴I abila pavavaluna inoke mulolu toto i lovivina-an kaiwela bwaliga ta ahe, iya nige ni mwamwabulum, nige ni nanak, nige ni momowasi, iyoho Yehoba i matahikan labulabumwa kaiwemiu.^b ⁵Ge wami abulilek kaiwena Yehoba wana gasisi i gagana

^a 1:2 Loma 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 ^b 1:4 Kols 1:12

pipinagimiу ana siga pwamwal nuku ahe, pwamwal o iyaka i lovivina-an sauga mowamowasena elana ni ginol.^c

⁶Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya inoke ku yaliyaya nabi, bwagana sauga ya pulowan tomaha ge tomaha hi nem eliyamiу ge sauga kakaubwaina elana hi palomwanagimiу.^d ⁷Pulowan ya hi gan eliyamiу inoke hi pamasal wami abulilek i tunahot. Gold nige i mimihot, yaa ginaha elana hi ton ni wayui yaka mumusana hi ahek yoho. Kamwasa o eliyana gold hi labose inoke gold enona hot hi ahe. He i ola al te, Yehoba wami abulilek, iya gold ana wasawasa i bwata lake, ni labose ge ni patunahot. Inoke sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, ni tobalaгgimiу, ni awa wawaisi-agimiу ge ni awa wasawasa-agimiу.^e ⁸Bwagana nige sauga etega ku kikite, yaa ku nunuwana-an. Bwagana sauga ya nige ku kikite, yaa ku abulilek-an yaka yaliyaya ku kalaopopwi, yaliyaya o i ola labulabum ana yaliyaya ge gamwamiу i pakevakeva, nige bosowaina nuku baaba kaiwena.^f ⁹Ku yaliyaya i ola o kaiwena wami abulilek enona pwamwal ku pwawa Yehoba elana.

¹⁰Pwamwal ya ana sapu kaiwena inoke palopitau hi loya nabi, bolo sauga houhouwena elana hi palopisai ge Yehoba wana mulolu eliyamiу hi wasaan.^g ¹¹Keliso Yayaluwana i miminaа eliyalil ge i pankitel Keliso ni lomwan houwan yaka abwe wana wasawasa ni pwawa. Inoke heliya hi loya nuwaliya nihi atena hauna sauga ni gan ge wana masal ga ni ola.^h ¹²Yehoba i pamasal eliyalil te bugul toto hi palopisai nige totoliya kaiweliya i oola, yaa komiu kaiwemiu. Inoke sauga ya bugul o wasana iyaka ku hago, kaiwena topapaatenra Wasa Waiwaisana iyaka hi papaatena-an eliyamiу Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana, iya Yehoba i patuna i neem labulabumwa. I ola al aneloseyau ge nuwaliya bugul bolo ya ali sapu nihi atena.

Wami Pagan Gegewena Ni Sapu

¹³Inoke bahi wami nuwatu nuku papakenu yaa nuku patuwalali, ge wami pagan nuku matahikan. Sauga Yeisu Keliso ni sikalim, Yehoba wana mulolu elana ni pwamwalimiу, inoke sauga ya ginebi wami atimatuwa hot nuku matamatan pwamwal o kaiwena. ¹⁴Yehoba nuku henapuan, kaiwena natunau komiu. Bahi wami pagan ni oola pagan toto valila ku giginol, sauga komiu iyoho nigeya ga Wasa Waiwaisana ku hahago ge ku aatena.ⁱ ¹⁵Yaa nuku pwabwabwalena-agimiу, wami pagan gegewena ni sapu, ni ola te toto i yogaagimiу i

^c 1:5 Diyo 10:28; 17:11 ^d 1:6 1Pit 5:10; Yem 1:2 ^e 1:7 BaPa 17:3; Sak 13:9; Mal 3:3; Yem 1:3 ^f 1:8 Diyo 20:29; 2Kol 5:7 ^g 1:10 Mat 13:16-17 ^h 1:11 Same 22; Ais 53; Luke 24:26-27 ⁱ 1:14 Loma 12:2; Epe 2:3; 4:17-18

bwabwalena. ¹⁶Kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Nuku pwabwabwalena-agimu kaiwena nau ya bwabwalena.”^j

¹⁷Sauga ebo ku awanun Yehoba elana, ku awa taman elana, ge iya abwe gamagalau gegewel ni pakotil paolaolaek, ni golugoluwa maisena ge maisena wana ginol elana. Inoke yawalimi miminana panayawiya, Yehoba nuku awatauwan ginebi ge wami lovakun.^k ¹⁸Kaiwena ku atena mola bwabwatana eliyana iya i pwamolamiu pasikalem yawal toto nige enona waiwaisana i gagan elana, toto i neem tubumiyau elal. Mola bwabwatana ya nige i oola bugul bolo abwe nihi nak, ololana silba ge gold. ¹⁹Yaa Keliso i yaomal i ola sipi nige ana kasiyebwa, nige nakina etega i gagan, inoke saliyana waiwaisana elana Yehoba i pwamolamiu pasikalem nak elana.^l ²⁰Yehoba i hile mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, yaa sauga ya, sauga mowamowasena, abwe i masal kaiwemiu.^m ²¹Inoke Keliso eliyana wami abulilek i gan Yehoba elana. Yehoba i palutem yaomala ge i pawasawasa, yaka komiu ku abulilek Yehoba elana ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku matamatana hauna ni ginol kaiwemiu.ⁿ

²²Wasa tutunahotina ku henapuan yaka eliyana atemiu ku ul, enowana te ku nunuwana tunahot talimiayu elal. Inoke atemiu bwalibwaligena elana nuku penununuwana-agimu hoti.^o ²³Kaiwena Yehoba yawal vavaluna i pewe ge yawal vavaluna ya nige i neneem pwatum toto abwe ni nak. Yawal vavaluna ya i neem pwatum toto nige sauga etega ni nanak, iya Yehoba wana baaba, baaba yawalina gaganina ge mihomihotina. ²⁴He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba:

Gamagalau gegewel hi ola mwawin,
ge wali waisi i ola mwawin o lanina.

Mwawin i yakiwa, yaka lanina i sogu,^p

²⁵yaa Yehoba wana baaba i mihot.

Baaba ya heiya te Wasa Waiwaisana toto hi papaatena-an eliyamu.

2 ¹Inoke ginol nanakina gegewena, lokalokakawi, lamwa pulowan, loloba ge baaba nanakina gegewena nuku teliek emiwa.^q ²Wawaya melumelu i wawalem hinana hulina kaiwena. Inoke ni ola al to nuku wawalem hul waiwaisana kaiwena toto yayaluwamiu ni paim, inoke eliyana nuku bwatabwata ana abapwamowasi mwal nuku pwawa. ³Nuku ola o kaiwena iyaka ku atena ge amnana ku anbose age Babala i waisi.^r

Komiu Hilihili Gamagaliliyu

⁴Ku nem Babala Yeisu elana, iya pat yawalina gaganina toto gamagalau hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, yaa Yehoba i hile kaiwena

^j 1:16 Lib 11:44-45; Mat 5:48 ^k 1:17 Loma 2:11; Pan 2:23 ^l 1:19 Tuw 20:28; Hib 9:12-14

^m 1:20 Epe 1:4 ⁿ 1:21 Diyo 14:6; Loma 5:1-2 ^o 1:22 Diyo 13:34; Loma 12:10

^p 1:24 Ais 40:6-8 ^q 2:1 Epe 4:22; Yem 1:21 ^r 2:3 Same 34:8

i waisi.⁵ Nuku talamwagimi nuku ola pat yawalina gaganina inoke eliyamiu Yehoba wana Limi, toto Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana abamina, ni ginola. Yaka Limi ya elana Yehoba wana tuwalali bwabwalena nuku ginol, inoke yayaluwamiwa powon waiwaisana nuku ginol Yehoba elana kaiwena ku minaa Yeisu Keliso eliyana.⁶ Nuku nem Babala Yeisu elana kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena elana Yehoba i ba, “Pat waiwaisana ya hile, inoke ya teli Saiyoni+ elana ge i tabwa limi ana ekahiyan kona elana. Inoke henala ni melteli elana nige ni pupuluwawi.”⁷

⁷Pat waiwaisana i waisa te komiu eliyami bolo iyaka ku melteli elana. Yaa gamagalau bolo nige hi aabulilek baliya te Buki Bwabwalena i ba, “Pat toto totaltal hi awa nanakan ge hi towani, Yehoba iyaka i ahe limi ana kokola gasigasisena i ginoliya”⁸ ge “gamagalau aeliya hi tupaan pat ya elana ge hi sogu.” Hi sogu kaiwena Wasa Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an. He Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiweliya i ola to.⁹

⁹Yaa komiu hilihili gamagaliliyau, Yehoba, iya wami kin, wana tuwalali bwabwalena ku awaawaginol, ge komiu boda bwabwalena Yehoba elana. Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, i hilemiu inoke wana waisi nuku lowasawasa-an. Iya i yogaagimi ku tagilem gogouwa ge ku ulutuk mwananalina waiwaisana elana.¹⁰ Valila komiu nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola, yaa sauga ya komiu wana gamagalau; valila Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agimi, yaa sauga ya ku minaa wana atilomwan gamwanaa.^x

Wami Pagan Ni Sapu ge Tologugui Nuku Awatauwagil

¹¹No heliyamwau, komiu ku mibwabwali panayawiya, inoke ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu bahi nuku oolak nuwatu nanakina bolo tuwamiu nuwana elal, kaiwena sauga gegewena hi lohaveyan yayaluwamiu elana.^y ¹²Wami pagan ni sapu bolo nige Yehoba hi aabulilek-an gamwaliyaa, inoke bwagana nihi baaba kaiwemiu tage komiu nak ana toawaginol, wami ginol waiwaisana nihi kite yaka Yehoba nihi tobalan wana lan nem elana.^z

¹³Wala Babala kaiwena inoke tologugui gegewel bolo hi logugui-agila wali logugui nuku henapuan: ebo kin, iya logugui i kauni,^a ¹⁴o ebo tologugui bolo i telel gamagalau nanakil ali lahi nihi pek ge gamagalau waiwaisal nihi tobagalil. ¹⁵Nuku ginol ola o, kaiwena Yehoba nuwana ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol inoke gamagalau sisigal bolo hi awa naknakagimi bwabwage nihi kite yaka nihi mikekei ya.^b ¹⁶Tunahot komiu nige gamagal etega wana totuwalali loloyowanina i oola, yaa bahi

^s 2:5 Epe 2:21-22; Pan 1:6 ^t 2:6 Ais 28:16; Epe 2:20 ^u 2:7 Same 118:22

^v 2:8 Ais 8:14-15 ^w 2:9 Log 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Tai 2:14; Tuw 26:18; Epe 5:8

^x 2:10 Hos 2:23 ^y 2:11 Gal 5:17,24 ^z 2:12 Mat 5:16 ^a 2:13 Tai 3:1 ^b 2:15 1Pit 3:16

nuwatu o kaiwena ge nuku babaa, “Ebo nuwama, i bosowaima ya pagan nanakina naha ginol.” Yawalimi ni ola te komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali lolooyowanina. ¹⁷Gamagalau gegewel nuku awatauwagil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, Yehoba nuku lovakunan, ge kin nuku awatauwan.^c

Ta Palahikan Lomwan elana Ni Ola Yeisu

¹⁸Komiu totuwalali, wami tonowakau wali logugui nuku henapuan ge nuku awatauwagil, nige tage bolo wali pagan i meimeい ge i waisi awawal, yaa bolo wali logugui i gasisi al ge.^d ¹⁹Ami abatobal te ebo hi palomwanagimu bwabwage, yaka Yehoba ku nuwahikan inoke ku palahikan ya. ²⁰Hauna ana waisi ebo nak nuku ginol ge nihi nibihimu, inoke nuku palahikan? Yaa ebo waisi nuku ginol ge nihi palomwanagimu inoke nuku palahikan, he ami abatobal to Yehoba matanaa.^e

²¹Lomwan ololana o ana palahikan kaiwena te Yehoba i yogaagimi. He Keliso lomwan i pwawa kaiwemiu, inoke abapankite i teli eliyami ge aena mulina nuku toulil.^f ²²Iya nige gegi etega i giginol, nige ba kakawi etega i tatagila awanaa.^g ²³Hi ba panapanak-an, yaa nige i babaa lahi. Hi palomwanan, yaa nige i babaa hugahuga elal, yaa gegewena i pek ya Yehoba ni logugui-an, iya Toyatala sasapona.^h ²⁴Iya tuwana elana wala gegi i kalivai ge i ha kolos elana, inoke gegi paganina elana ta mowasi ge pagan sasapona elana ta minaa. Iya hi nibihi ge hi howa, inoke ana gau mulina elana molu ku pwawa.ⁱ ²⁵Valila komiu ku ola sipi bolo hi tatayaomal, yaa sauga ya Tomatahikan Sipi i ahemiu pasikal elana, iya yayaluwamiu ana tomatahikan waiwaisana.^j

Toalolon Meluyowau ge Melubolau Baliya

3 ¹⁻²I ola al, komiu toalolon meluyowau lagomiyau wali logugui nuku henapuan. He lagomiyau melubolau enuna Yehoba wana baaba nige hi hahago, yaa wali logugui nuku henapuan, inoke wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena abwe nuku ahel nihi nem Yehoba nihi abulilek-an. Nige nuku babaa elal, yaa wami henapu ge wami awatauwan nihi kite inoke nihi abulilek.^k ³Bahi nuku nuwanuwatu tuwamiu toto noleleya ana isela kaiwena, ololana kokowamiu nuku huwal sibasiba-an, bobot ali awa waiwaisal nuku pin o ebo kaliko waiwaisal nuku galoil.^l ⁴Yaa ami isela ni neem awaa, yayaluwamiu ni meimeい ge nuku hanalau. Isela toto ya nige ni nanak ge i waisi nabi Yehoba matanaa. ⁵Isela toto ya heiya te

^c 2:17 Loma 12:10 ^d 2:18 Epe 6:5 ^e 2:20 1Pit 3:14,17 ^f 2:21 Mat 16:24;

Diyo 13:15 ^g 2:22 Ais 53:9 ^h 2:23 Ais 53:7; 1Pit 3:9 ⁱ 2:24 Loma 6:11; Ais 53:5-6

^j 2:25 Isik 34:5-6; Mat 9:36; Diyo 10:14; Hib 13:20-21 ^k 3:1-2 Epe 5:22 ^l 3:3 1Tim 2:9

evenakau houhouwel bolo Yehoba hi abulilek-an hi ahe ge hi paisela-agil. Heliya lagoliyau wali logugui hi henapuan, ^mi ola Sela, iya Abalahama anana i hago ge i awa babala-an. Komiu evenakau, pagan waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, yaka Yehoba ana mel nuku teli ge bahi lolovakun, inoke komiu nuku ola Sela natunau.^m

⁷I ola al komiu toalolon melubolau, iyaka ku atena hauna pagan Yehoba nuwana nuku ginol, inoke wami pagan ni ola to lagomiyau elal. Nuku nuwahikan komiu ku gasisi, lagomiyau nige hi gagasisi, ge yawal vavaluna, iya Yehoba wana mulolu, nihi ahe ni ola ya komiu, inoke lagomiyau nuku awatauwagil. Nuku ginol ola o, inoke wami pagan bahi wami awanun Yehoba elana ni kakaus.ⁿ

Toabulilek Nihi Mibubun

⁸Nuwatu bolo ya baunanagil na kin pamaisena ge na ba ola hiwe: wami nuwatu ni maisena, alomiyau nuku atilomwan-agil, wami pan toabulilek nuku nunuwana-agil, wami pagan ni meimei ge nuku hanalau. ⁹Bolo hi ginol panak eliyamiu, bahi pagan nanakina nuku giginol lahe elal; ge bolo hi ba panapanak-agimiu, bahi nuku ba panapanak-agil, yaa nuku awanun Yehoba ni ba muloluagil. Ya ba ola o, kaiwena Yehoba i yogaagimiu pagan ololana o nuku ginol, inoke abwe ni muloluagimiu.

¹⁰He i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba i ba:

Henala ebo nuwana miwaiwaisana ni pwawa
ge yawalina ni yaliyaliyaya,
awana ni matahikan bahi
baaba nanakina ni babaunan,
ge wana baaba ni
matahikan bahi ni lokalokakawi.^o

¹¹Ginol nanakina ana en ni
pek yaka pagan waiwaisana ni ginol,
ni labose nabiyang ga ni
ola inoke alonau ge alonau nihi mibubun.

¹²Kaiwena Babala matana i lihikanek tosasapol elal,
ge wali awanun i hago,
yaa bolo pagan nanakina hi
awaawaginol nige i yaliyaya kaiweliya.

Wala Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Lomwan Ta Pwawa

¹³Ebo ginol waiwaisana nuku awaawaginol, tabam nige gamagal etega ni bwebwegimiu. ¹⁴Yaa bwagana ebo wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he komiu toyaliyaliiyaya. Gamagalau bahi nuku

^m 3:6 Aba 18:12 ⁿ 3:7 Epe 5:25 ^o 3:10 Same 34:12-16

lolovakun-agil o ebo nuku nuwanuwatu kaiweliya,^p ¹⁵ yaa atemiwa Keliso nuku awatauwan ge nuku awa babala-an. Nuku lovivina-agimi, yaka sauga ebo gamagal etega ni nelimi ni ba, “Ga i ola ge ginebi wami atimatuwa ku abulilek?” inoke puna nuku pamasal elal. ¹⁶ Yaa nuku ginol alona wami hanalau ge wami awatauwan. Ge wami pagan ni sapu ni ola pagan toto ku atena Yehoba nuwana, inoke sauga ebo gamagalau nihi ba panapanak-agimi ge komiu Yeisu ana tototoulil wami ginol waiwaisana nihi awa nanakan, wali baaba o kaiwena abwe nihi puluwawi.^q ¹⁷Ebo Yehoba wana nuwatu ni ola yaka wami pagan waiwaisana kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i waisi to. Yaa ebo wami pagan nanakina kaiwena lomwan nuku pwawa, he i nak to.

¹⁸ He Keliso al ge lomwan i pwawa: i yaomal pamaisena ya wala gegi kaiwena. Iya tosapu i yaomal kila togegi kaiwela, inoke ni ahela ta nok Yehoba elana. Tuwana i yaomal, yaa abwe Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i lut al. ¹⁹ Ge Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi elana i nok i na i papaatena yayaluwa elal, bolo hi miminaa dela. ²⁰Heliya valila Yehoba anana nige hi hahago, sauga toto Nowa waga i awaawaginol ge Yehoba gamagalau wali sauga i talamwan wali gegi ana en nihi pek. Gamagalau nige hi gegewi, ali gewi eit ya, hi ulutuk waga o gamwanaa, inoke wewel elana hi otaota ge mwal hi pwawa.^r ²¹ He wewel o i ola ba kakanun etega, inoke sauga ya komiu al ge mwal nuku pwawa sauga ebo wewel elana nuku babitaiso. Babitaiso nige i oola tage tuwala elana biki ta ul yoho, yaa ta atena wala gegi Yehoba iyaka i ul yoho inoke ta batelela iya elana. Sauga ta babitaiso inoke Yehoba i pwamwalila Yeisu Keliso wana lut al kaiwena, ²² iya iyaka i ha labulabumwa ge i minaa Yehoba nimana labena awonaa, yaka aneloseyau ge yayaluwa gegewel bolo wali gasisi gaganil hi minaa wana logugui gabulanaa.

Nuku Talamwagimiu Yehoba wana Nuwatu elana

4 ¹Keliso tuwana elana lomwan i pwawa, inoke wana kamwsa nuku ahe ge nuku lovivina-agimi lomwan al nuku pwawa ni ola iya. Kaiwena ebo etega tuwana elana lomwan ni pwawa Keliso alana kaiwena, iya iyaka nige ni miminek gegi paganina elana.^s ²Inoke yawalina miminana panayawiya nige ni tatalamwanek panayawi paganina elana, yaa ni tatalamwanek Yehoba wana nuwatu elana. ³Valila wami ginol i ola gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an wali ginol. Ho besena to, inoke sauga ya Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku ginol. Valila yawalimi ku payaomalek hebabala ge ganawal paganina elana, ku im kokona, ami boda elana ku loloiwim yaka abwe neganega paganina

^p 3:14 Ais 8:12-13; Mat 5:10; 1Pit 2:20; 4:14 ^q 3:16 1Pit 2:12 ^r 3:20 Aba 6-7

^s 4:1 Loma 6:2,7

ku awaaawaginol, ge ku kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal.^t ⁴Sauga ya bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ateliya i youagimi, kaiwena nige al alomiyau ku totoalon ge ku giginol bwagabwaga, inoke hi ba panapanak-agimi. ⁵Yaa abwe ali kot ni gan Yehoba matanaa, kaiwena sauga kekeisi abwe tomolu ge toaliga ni pakotil.^u ⁶He Yeisu wasana waiwaisana hi papaatena-an gamagalau elal bolo iyaka abwe hi aliga, puna kaiwena, bwagana tuwaliya elana lahi hi pwawa toto gamagalau gegewela ta pwawa inoke hi yaomal, he yayaluwaliya elana yawal hot nihi pwawa, yawal toto Yehoba elana.

Ala Gabom Ta Patuwalali

⁷Panayawi ge bugul gegewena kelaubwa nihi mowasi. Inoke wami nuwatu ni sapu ge wami pagan nuku matahikan, inoke bosowaimiu nuku awaawanun Yehoba elana.^v ⁸Bugul maisena ana nuwatu i bwata hot, heiya te nuku penununuwana bubun maisena ge maisena eliyamiu, kaiwena ebo avala ta nunuwana-an, he wana gegi eliyala iyaka ta nuwaehik to.^w ⁹Ginebi wami yaliyaya alomiyau nuku yoga pahel nihi minaa wami limiya, ge bahi nuku baaba kaiweliya.^x ¹⁰Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i muloluagila tomaha ge tomaha ala gabom i pem, inoke nuku ola Yehoba wana mulolu ana tomatahikan waiwaisal ge maisena ge maisena ami gabom nuku patuwalali alomiyau nuku label.^y ¹¹Henala ebo ni papaatena, wana papaatena ni ola Yehoba totona i baaba. Henala ebo ni tabwa totuwalali gamagalau ni label, ni tuwalali alona ge gasisi toto Yehoba i pek elana. Wami ginol ni ola o, inoke gamagalau wami ginol gegewena nihi kite yaka Yeisu Keliso alana elana Yehoba nihi tobalan, iya towasawasa ge iya togasisi sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Ebo Lomwan Ta Pwawa kaiwena Kila Keliso wana Gamagalau

¹²No heliyamwau, sauga ya lomwan ku pwawa yaka wami abulilek i labose. Yaa bahi nuwamiu nuku aahe ge nuku babaa, “I bwe i ola o?” ¹³Yaa nuku yaliyaya-an te Keliso wana lomwan komiu al ge ku lomwani. Inoke sauga alona ge wana wasawasa ni nem, yaka abwe nuku yaliyaya nabiyan hot.^z ¹⁴Ebo Keliso alana kaiwena ge hi ba panapanak-agimi, nuku yaliyaya-an ya, kaiwena i pamasal Yayaluwa toto wana wasawasa gaganina, Yehoba Yayaluwana, i minaa eliyamiu.^a ¹⁵Bahi tagé komiu etegana ni taulol, ebo ni kaoma, ebo logugui ni leke, o ebo ni logugui likalika, ge inoke lahena lomwan ni pwawa. ¹⁶Yaa ebo komiu

^t 4:3 Epe 2:2-3 ^u 4:5 Tuw 10:42 ^v 4:7 Loma 13:11-12 ^w 4:8 1Pit 1:22 ^x 4:9 Hib 13:2
^y 4:10-11 Loma 12:6-8 ^z 4:13 Tuw 5:41; Yem 1:2; 1Pit 1:6-7 ^a 4:14 1Pit 2:20

Kelisitiyani^b ge inoke lomwan nuku pwawa, bahi nuku pupuluwawi, yaa Yehoba nuku tobalan kaiwena alan ya hi tun pwatanewa eliyamiu.

¹⁷He yatala ana sauga telipuna iyaka i vin, yaka Yehoba kila wana boda i lalabosela houwan. Ge ebo Yehoba i tetelipunaa eliyala, inoke sauga ebo bolo Wasana Waiwaisana nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil, nasi ga ni ola eliyalil? Nasi ali lahi ni pulowan hot! ¹⁸I ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba, “Ebo tosapu lomwan ge pulowan enaa abwe pwamwal nihi pwawa, he hauna ni gan togegi elal bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an?”^c ¹⁹Inoke bolo Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwena ge lomwan hi pwawa, waisi paganina nihi ginol hikahikani ge nihi talamwagil ali Toginol nimanaa ni matahikagil, iya sauga gegewena i giginol i ola wana bateli.

Ekelesiya ana Tohouwa ge Toekelesiya ali Ba Pagasisi

5 ¹Komiu ekelesiya ana tohouwa, nuwau ami ba pagasisi na baunan. Nau al ge ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega, nau Keliso wana lomwan ya kite, ge sauga Keliso wana wasawasa Yehoba ni pamasal gamagalau gegewel elal, na minaa wana wasawasa gamwanaa. Ami ba pagasisi i ola hiwe: ²nuku ola sipi ana tomatahikan ge Yehoba wana boda bolo i pewa nuku matahikagil. Bahi tage ami powapowala ya ge nuku mamatahikagil, yaa alomiu wami yaliyaya ni ola Yehoba wana nuwatu. Bahi nuku aawa molamola, yaa nuku talamwagimu hoti nuku tuwalali kaiweliya.^d ³Bolo Yehoba i pewa ami matamatahikan, bahi wami logugui ni eelolol eliyalil, yaa nuku ola wali abagagayawa.^e ⁴Inoke sauga Tomatahikan Sipi wali Tobwabwatana ni nem, yaka wasawasa mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu ni ola ami hanahaha.

⁵I ola al, komiu hevalau wami tohouwa wali logugui nuku henapuan. Gamagalau gegewemiu, ginebi ge wami hanalau nuku totuwalali alomiyau elal, kaiwena Buki Bwabwalena i ba:

Bolo tohanaha Yehoba nige i yayaliyaya kaiweliya,
yaa bolo hi hanalau i muloluagil.^f

⁶Inoke nuku hanalau-agimiу Yehoba nimana gasigasisena gabulanaa, inoke sauga toto iya i lovivina-an abwe ni teli heyagimiу.^g ⁷Wami nuwatu pupulowanina gegewena nuku pek ni kalivai, kaiwena iya ami tonubwinubwi.^h

⁸Nuku silawa ge nuku matahikagimiу bubun, kaiwena ami topihigelgel Seitani iya i ola bwasumu sosokana layoni, i nononawanawa ge i loyaloya nuwana gamagal etega ni tinon.ⁱ ⁹Nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana inoke nuku lohaveyan elana. Nuku nuwahikan

^b 4:16 Alan “Kelisitiyani” ana sapu heiya “gamagalau Kelikelisol.” ^c 4:18 BaPa 11:31

^d 5:2 Diyo 21:15-17; Tuw 20:28 ^e 5:3 2Kol 1:24; Pilp 3:17; Tai 2:7 ^f 5:5 Epe 5:21;

Yem 4:6 ^g 5:6 Mat 23:12; Luke 14:11; Yem 4:10 ^h 5:7 Mat 6:25-30 ⁱ 5:8 1Tes 5:6

te panayawi labena gegewena elal, wami pan toabulilek heliya al ge lomwan hi pwawa i ola ya te komiu ku pwawa.^j

¹⁰ Yehoba, iya mulolu gegewena puna, i hilemiu nuku ulutuk wana wasawasa mihomihotina elana kaiwena ku minaa Keliso elana. Inoke sauga kakaubwaina ya te lomwan nuku pwawa yaka abwe ni abubunimiu nuku gasisi ge nige nuku lamwalamwaniu. ¹¹ Yehoba wana gasisi ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

Baaba Mowamowasena

¹² Sailasa, iya ya atena talila waiwaisana bosowaina ana mel ta teli, i labeyau te wami leta kaukaubwana ya ya leli. Inoke eliyana Yehoba wana mulolu tutunahotina ya wasaan ge ya ba pagasisi eliyamiu nuku talmilil gagasisi mulolu o eliyana.^k

¹³ Talimiayau bolo ekelesiya Babiloni^l elana, heliya al ge Yehoba i hilel, hi mulolu eliyamiu. I ola al Mak, iya i ola natu, i mulolu eliyamiu.^m

¹⁴ Nimamiu nuku paelu alomiyau elal ge nuku pemumulolu-agimi, kaiwena ku nunuwana-agimi to.

Komiu bolo ku minaa Keliso elana, ku gewigewi Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop.

^j 5:9 Epe 6:11-13; Yem 4:7 ^k 5:12 Tuw 15:22,37-40; Tuw 12:2,25; 13:13 ^l 5:13 Babiloni, he tabam Loma bana, i ola wali ba kakanun etega. ^m 5:13 2Tim 4:11

Leta Labuina Pita I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Pita wana yaomal i kelakelaubwa inoke leta labuina ya i leli ge i patuna toabulilek bolo hi miminaa panuwa tomaha ge tomaha elal (1:1 ge 3:1). Topankite kakawel hi gewi pagan nanakina hi awa wawaisi-an ge hi ba kakawi tage Yeisu nige ni sisikalim. Inoke Pita toabulilek i ba pagasisel bahi nihi oolak panpankiti kakakawena o elana.

1 ¹Nau Saimon Pita, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwrali loloyowanina ge wana apostolo, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu eliyami bolo iyaka ku abulilek i ola ama. Yeisu Keliso, iya wala Yabowaine ge wala Topwamwal, wana waisi kaiwena te wala abulilek i gan, abulilek o amnana i waisi komiu ge ama eliyala.

² Ya awanun sauga gegewena Yehoba ni muloluagimi ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop kaiwena Yehoba ge wala Babala Yeisu ali aatena iyaka i gan eliyamu.

Pagan Waiwaisana Nuku Logasisi-agil

³ Yehoba towasawasa ge towaisi hot i yogaagila ta tabwa wana gamagalau, inoke ana aatena i gan eliyala. Aatena o eliyana inoke bugul gegewena bolo nunuwala ge yawal vavaluna paganina eliyana ta nanawaa, Yehoba Togasaki iyaka i pem eliyala. ⁴Yehoba towaisi hot ala mulolu bwabwatana iyaka i pem i ola wana bateli, inoke mulolu o eliyana i bosowaimiu te nak toto i neem panayawi ana nuwatu nanakina eliyana nuku lou luwai, ge wami pagan ni ola Yehoba wana pagan.

⁵Kaiwena Yehoba iyaka i ginol ola kaiwela, inoke nuku logasisi ge wami abulilek nuku paetulan pagan waiwaisana elana, ge pagan waiwaisana nuku paetulan nuwatu sasapona elana. ⁶Nuwatu sasapona nuku paetulan totomiu nuku kaisemiu pagan nanakina elana. Toto ya nuku paetulan palahikan elana, palahikan nuku paetulan inoke Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku touil bubun.^a ⁷Nuku paetulan al inoke nuku heliheliyam talimiyau elal, ge nuku

^a **1:6** Gal 5:22-23

paetulan ana siga ni na gamagalau gegewel nuku nunuwana-agil.⁸ Ebo pagan bolo o nihi minaa eliyamiu ge nihi bwatabwata, inoke wala Babala Yeisu Keliso ana aatena wana gasisi ge enona ni gan yawalimi elana.

⁹ Yaa ebo gamagal etega pagan bolo o nige i aahe, he iya matana i kaubwa, kaiwena i nuluwan te wana gegi bolo valila i ginolil iyaka Yehoba i ul yoho.

¹⁰ Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, Yehoba iyaka i yogaagimi ge i hilemiu, inoke nuku logasisi pagan bolo o kaiweliya yaka eliyana ami yoga o nuku patunahot. Kaiwena ebo pagan bolo o nuku mimi awaawaginol, nige nuku sosogu.¹¹ Ge Yehoba alona wana yaliyaya bwabwatana ni ahemiu nuku ulutuk wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana abalogugui mihomihotina elana.

Bugul Bolo Ha Wasaan I Tunahot inoke Na Panuwahikagimu

¹² Bugul bolo ya kaiweliya sauga gegewena na papanuwahikagimu, bwagana iyaka ku aten ge wami abulilek i gasisi eliyalil.¹³ I waisi te yawaliu miminana bugul bolo ya kaiweliya na papanuwahikagimu ge nuku mimi nuwanuwatu-agil,¹⁴ kaiwena ya atena sauga kekeisi abwe panayawi na eguluwai, ni ola to valila wala Babala Yeisu Keliso i baunan eliyau.^b ¹⁵ Inoke ya logasisi ge kamwasa etega na ginol kaiwemiu, yaka sauga ebo yawaliu ni mowasi, bugul bolo ya nuku nuwahikagil.

¹⁶ Iyaka ha wasaan eliyamiu te wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona ge wana gasisi i nem. Wama baaba o puna nige i miminek liwan bolo gamagalau sisibal hi goliwaliwan-an ya, yaa totoma matama elana wana wasawasa ha kite.^c ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aloma ha miminaa oyya, oya bwabwalena, inoke anan etega ha hago i noem labulabumwa ge Yehoba Tomihahaina i ba, “Toto ya natu nunuwanna hot; ya yaliyaya bubun iya kaiwena.” Inoke sauga o Yehoba Tamala Yeisu i ba tobalan ge i pawasawasa.^d

¹⁹ I ola al palopitau wali wasa Keliso kaiwena i gan eliyala, ge wasa o i tunahot. Palopitau wali baaba nuku hago ge nuku nuwanuwatuwan, kaiwena wali baaba i ola mwananal i yana gogouwa ge kamwasa ni pankitemiu, ana siga lan ni gan ge kubwana ni ha^e mwananalina atemiu ni yane.

²⁰ Bugul bwabwatana etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te palopitau wali leleli Buki Bwabwalena elana nige etega i mamasalem totoliya wali nuwatu elana.²¹ Palopitau wali baaba nige gamagal etega wana nuwatu i oola, yaa Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i nulil inoke Yehoba wana baaba hi baunan.^f

Topankite Kakakawel Baliya

2 ¹ Valila palopitau hi gan, yaa palopitau kakakawel hi gan al gamagalau Isileli gamwaliyaa. He i ola al topankite kakakawel abwe

^b 1:14 2Kol 5:1; Diyo 21:18-19 ^c 1:16 Mat 17:1-5 ^d 1:17-18 Mat 17:5 ^e 1:19 Kubwana he Yeisu bana. Pankite 22:16 nu kite. ^f 1:21 2Tim 3:16; 1Pit 1:11-12

nihi masal gamwamiwa. Heliya panpankiti kakakawena nihi pwatanim ge nihi panpankiti-an, inoke wami abulilek nihi apapanak-an. Babala toto i pwamola pasikalil nihi towani, inoke lahena Yehoba abwe ni apapanak-agil.^g ² Tokelesiya nihi gewi topankite ya wali ganawal paganina nihi toulil, yaka wali ginol paganina o gamagalau tola nihi kite ge kamwasa tutunahotina nihi awa nanakan. ³ Topankite kakakawel heliya hi nuwa gogomwau, inoke liwan enuna nihi goliwaliwan-an ya yaka eliyana mani bwabwatana nihi ahe eliyamu. Ali lahi iyaka beyaunana Yehoba i baunan ge elana abwe ni apapanak-agiliya.

⁴ Tunahot Yehoba abwe ni lahel, kaiwena aneloseyau bolo sauga houhouwena hi gegi Yehoba nige i aatilomwan-agil, yaa i yoho lowagiliek gol toto milaulauina hot elana, inoke i yowanil ge i teleliek gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.^h ⁵ I ola al gamagalau houhouwel Nowa wana sauga elana, heliya togolu gegetoga, Yehoba nige i nunuwanak-agil, yaa nub bwabwatana elana i pwamowasel. Bolo i pwamwalil iyai ya te Nowa, iya topapaatena sasapona, alonau ge gamagalau enuna al ali gewi seben.ⁱ ⁶ I ola al panuwa Sodoma ge Gomola Yehoba i lahel ge i ton olagil, inoke abapankite i ginol bwaliga ga ni ginol ola togolu gegetoga elal.^j ⁷ Yaa Lote iya maisena wana pagan i waisi inoke Yehoba i pwamwal. Lote amnana i nak nabi gamagalau nanakil o wali ganawal paganina kaiwena.^k ⁸ Iya lan gegewena i miminaa gamwaliyaa, yaka wali ginol nanakina i gagayawan ge wali baaba nanakina i haguhagu, inoke atena i lomwan nabi. ⁹ He i ola to, inoke ta atena, sauga ebo tosasapol labose nihi pwawa, Yehoba bosowaina hot ni pwamwalil, ge bosowaina tonanakil ni kukuhikagil nihi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena yaka abwe ni lahel. ¹⁰ Tonanakil gegewel baliya te, yaa bolo hi talamwagil tuwan ana hebabala nanakina elana ge logugui gegewena hi awatautau-an, heliya te ali lahi ni bwata hot.

Topankite kakakawel bolo ya hi hanaha hot, tomilabulabum nige hi awatauwagil, yaa hi ba panapanak-agil.^l ¹¹ Yaa aneloseyau, bwagana topankite ya hi gasisi lakel, nige hi babaa panapanak-agil Yehoba matanaa.^m ¹² Heliya hi ola bwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, inoke bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-agil ya. Gamagalau bwasumu hi libil ge hi apanakil, inoke i ola to Yehoba abwe ni apanakil,ⁿ ¹³ nak bolo hi ginolil ana lahi nihi pwawa. Heliya ali eyaliyaliyaya te lan gamwanaa nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. Sauga alomiyau ku anan toyawa, heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nuwaliya ya te nihi mimi anan ge nihi mimi imwim. ¹⁴ Nuwaliya

^g 2:1 Mat 24:11; Yuda 4 ^h 2:4 Yuda 6 ⁱ 2:5 Aba 6-8; 2Pit 3:6 ^j 2:6 Aba 19:24; Yuda 7
^k 2:7 Aba 19:1-16 ^l 2:10 Yuda 7-8,16 ^m 2:11 Yuda 9 ⁿ 2:12 Yuda 10

hot te avaliyau ge yowau nihi gagaganawal. Sauga gegewena gegi ana awaawaginol ana kamwasa hi loyaan. Bolo nige wali abulilek i gagasisi nuwaliya hi gove inoke hi ahel. Heliya tonuwa gogomwau hot. He Yehoba iyaka i ba haba abwe ni lahel.¹⁵ Heliya kamwasa sasapona hi eguluwai, inoke hi nogegegi ge Belami, Beo natuna, wana kamwasa hi toulil.¹⁶ Belami iya i nuwa mani inoke wana ginol nanakina kaiwena nuwana mani ni ahe,^p ¹⁶ yaa Yehoba i ba lopwali. Bwasumu nige hi baaba, yaa donki etega gamagal analiya i baunan yaka palopita o wana nuwatu sisigana i kaus.^q

¹⁷Nasi nige labe waiwaisana etega ta pwapwawa eliyalil. Heliya hi ola wewel etega iyaka i kekepa, ge hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu payopayou-an. He Yehoba abaliya iyaka i lovivina-an haba nihi miminaa gogou kubwa gamwanaa.^r ¹⁸Heliya hi babaa hanahanaha, yaa wali baaba nige enona. Hi ba bosowaina ya ganawal paganina ta ginol, inoke eliyana gamagalau bolo abwe hi lou egona gogou paganina elana, nuwaliya hi gove ge hi ahel. ¹⁹Hi batelel hi ba, “Ama wama kamwasa nuku toulil inoke nige bugul etega ni kakausimiu, nige bugul etega ni logugui-agimiu.” Yaa age heliya iyaka hi tabwa gegi paganina wana tololoyowan, kaiwena ebo bugul etega gamagal ni logugui-an, he gamagal o iyaka i tabwa bugul o wana tololoyowan. ²⁰Wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso ana aatena eliyana valila panayawi paganina nanakina hi eguluwan, yaa abwe panayawi paganina i yowanil al ge i logugui-agil. Inoke yawaliliya ana minamina valila i nak, yaa sauga ya abwe i nak hot.^s ²¹Binimala bahi kamwasa sasapona nihi aatena, yaa Yehoba wana logugui toto apostolowau hi panpankiti-an hi atena ga, yaka abwe ana en hi pek al, inoke abwe i nak hot elal.^t ²²Heliya wali pagan i olaolaek hot te ba gohalibe bolo ya: “Wanuka ni nosikal ni na mamanuvena ni an” ge “Ebo bobu tuwana ta ul yoho, inoke ni sikal ge ni lopweyapweya al.”^u

Babala I Bateli Abwe Ni Nem Al

3 ¹No heliyamwau nunuwanil, leta labuina te ya leleli ge ya patuna i nowa eliyamiu. Leta ya elal ya ba panuwahikagimiu ge ya ba pagasisi-agimiu nuku nuwatu pasapu. ²Nuwau baaba bolo valila Yehoba wana palopitau hi baunan nuku nuwahikan, ge i ola al logugui bolo wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal i baunan ge wami apostolowau hi pewa eliyamiu nuku nuwahikan.^v

^o 2:15 Namba awalehina 22 i pamasal Mowabi wali kin i bateli mani bwabwatana ni pek Belami elana ebo Belami ni nem ge nuwamut ana palopisai ni baunan Isileli elal inoke tuwaliya ni beyabeya. ^p 2:15 AlGe 22:7; Yuda 11; Pan 2:14 ^q 2:16 AlGe 22:28-35

^r 2:17 Yuda 12:13 ^s 2:20 Mat 12:45 ^t 2:21 Luke 12:47-48 ^u 2:22 BaPa 26:11

^v 3:2 Yuda 17

³Bugul etega nuku atena houwan, heiya te sauga mowamowasena elana totalatalawasi nihi nem. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil, ge nihi talawasi-agimiu^w ⁴nihi ba, “I bateli tage ni nem al, yaa nige ga i nenem. He iya ga? Tubulau iyaka hi yaomal, yaa bugul gegewena ali awa i maisena nige etega i gegetoga, i telipunaa sauga Yehoba panayawi i ginol ana siga lan ebe.”^x

⁵Yaa hi nuluwan te valila houhouwena wewel panayawi i yabom, inoke abwe Yehoba i ba labulabum i gan ge panayawi i masalem wewel gamwanaa.^y ⁶Ge sauga etega al Yehoba i ba nub bwabwatana i ha ge panayawi o i apanak.^z ⁷Inoke i ola al, Yehoba iyaka i ba haba te labulabum ge panayawi bolo sauga ya ta kikitel, iyaka i telel ginaha kaiwena abwe ni tonil. Labulabum ge panayawi i teli hikagil nihi matamatan ana siga lan toto gamagalau bolo Yehoba nige hi aabulilek-an ni pakotil ge ni apanakil.

⁸No heliyamwau nunuwanil, bugul etega bahi nuku nunuluwan: Yehoba matanaa lan maisena i ola baliman tausan, ge baliman tausan i ola ya te lan maisena. Nige ali getoga i gagan elana.^a ⁹Gamagalau enuna hi ba, “Babala i esoval hot, inoke heiya te kaiwena ge wana bateli nige i papaolaolaek.” He nige i oola, yaa i palahikan ge i matamatan-agimiu, nuwana gamagalau gegewel wali gegi ana en nihi pek, nige nuwana etega lahi ni pwawa ge ni yaomal.^b

¹⁰Yaa tunahot Babala wana nem ana lan abwe ni vin, ge wana nem ni ola tokaoma wana vin. Lan o elana butun bwabwatana hot ni gan ge labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite ni mowasi, nige al ni gagan. I ola al sabwelu, waikena ge putum nihi kalas, ge panayawi ginebi ge bugulina gegewel nihi tomwamwaol.^c

¹¹⁻¹²Yehoba bugul gegewena ni apanakil ni ola to, inoke komiu wami pagan ga ni ola? Komiu iyoho alomiu ge wami yaliyaya ku matamatan Babala ni nem Yehoba wana lan elana, inoke wami pagan ni sapu ge Yehoba wana nuwatu nuku toulil bubun. He lan o labulabum toto sauga ya ta kikite, ni kalas ge ni tohaba, ge ginaha wawaina kaiwena sabwelu, waikena ge putum nihi wayui. ¹³Yaa Yehoba wana bateli i gan eliyala, inoke ta matamatan labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna kaiweliya. He bolo tosasapol ya te nihi miminaa o.^d

Pagan Waiwaisana kaiwena Nuku Logasisi ge Nuku Matahikagimiu

¹⁴Inoke no heliyamwau, sauga komiu iyoho ku matamatan bugul bolo ya nihi gan, pagan waiwaisana kaiwena nuku logasisi, inoke nige wami

^w 3:3 1Tim 4:1; Yuda 18 ^x 3:4 Mat 24:48 ^y 3:5 Aba 1:6-9 ^z 3:6 Aba 7:11; 2Pit 2:5

^a 3:8 Same 90:4 ^b 3:9 Hab 2:3; 1Tim 2:4 ^c 3:10 Luke 12:39; 1Tes 5:2; Mat 24:29,35

^d 3:13 Ais 65:17; 66:22; Pan 21:1,27

nak ni gagan Yehoba matanaa ge alomiu nuku mibubun. ¹⁵Nuku nuwatu te Babala alona ge wana palahikan i matamatan kaiwena nuwana mwal nuku pwawa. Talila nunuwanina Pol, Yehoba nuwatu sisibana i pek elana inoke valila wami leta i ginol ge i ba i ola to eliyamu. ^e ¹⁶I ola al wana leta gegewel elal, sauga ebo i baaba Yeisu wana sikalim kaiwena, he i ba i ola to. Leta o gamwaliyaa, baaba enuna iyoho ali aatena i pulowan. Inoke gamagalau bolo nige wali aatena ge wali abulilek nige i gagasisi, baaba o, ge i ola Buki Bwabwalena ana baaba enuna al, hi pil getogaan. Inoke toto o eliyana totoliya ali nak hi awaawaginol ge nihi yaomal.

¹⁷No heliyamwau nunuwanil, iyaka ku atena to, inoke nuku matahikagimu, bahi gamagalau bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi towani nihi nunul pagegemiu ge wami abatalmilil gasigasisena nuku mimiluwai. ^f ¹⁸Bahi nuku oola, yaa nuku bwatabwata ya wala Babala ge wala Topwamwal Yeisu Keliso wana mulolu eliyana, ge ana aatena ni bwatabwata ya eliyamu. He iya towasawasa sauga ya ge sauga gegewena! Ibwe. I ola.

^e 3:15 Loma 2:4 ^f 3:17 Mak 13:33; 1Kol 10:12

Leta Houwan Diyон I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana tolelei heiya Diyон, Sebedi natuna. Iya Yeisu wana apostolo etega ge iya al buki Diyон ana tolelei.

Diyон leta ya i ginol kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna hi gan ekelesiya elana. Heliya hi ba tage panayawi bugulina toto bosowaina ta pihikan heliya nak ana labi, yaa yayaluwa bugulina toto nige bosowaina ta pihikan heliya waisi ana labi. Inoke hi ba Yeisu i getoga, Keliso i getoga. Hi ba Yeisu iya gamagal—he panayawi bugulina to, nak ana labi. Ge hi ba Keliso iya yayaluwa—he yayaluwa bugulina to, waisi ana labi. Hi ba Keliso i neem Yehoba elana ge i tuk i holaviya gamagal Yeisu elana. Yaka hi ba Yeisu nige Yehoba Natuna i oola, nige Keliso o ebo ta ba Mesaiya i oola. Nuwatu gegegena o kaiwena, inoke Diyон leta ya i ginol ge toekelesiya i ba pagasisel panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana hi hago nihi kukuhiikan (ololana 2:24). Ge i ba Yeisu iya Mesaiya, Yehoba Natuna, toto i nem panayawi ge i tabwa gamagal (2:22; 4:2, 14-15; 5:1,6).

Topankite kakakawel enuna hi ba tage Yeisu wana babitaiso elana yayaluwa Keliso i nem i miminaa gamagal Yeisu elana, ge tage yayaluwa Keliso gamagal Yeisu i eguluwai ga mulaa abwe i yaomal. Inoke awalehina 5 puna 6 elana Diyон wali nuwatu i ba pasapu i ba, “Yeisu Keliso iya gamagal hot, i babitaiso ge wana tuwalali i ginol i na ana siga i yaomal. Iya maisena ya ge tuwana hot elana i yaomal wala gegi kaiwena.”

Topankite kakakawel hi ba al hauna ginol ta giginol nige ana nuwatu i nonoek yayaluwala ana pwamwal elana, kaiwena ginol ta ginol iya panayawi bugulina, yaa pwamwal iya yayaluwa bugulina. Yaa Diyон toekelesiya i ba pagasisel bahi gegi paganina nihi giginol (ololana 2:1; 3:7-8), yaa Yehoba wana logugui nihi henapuan (2:3-4).

Etega al, topankite kakakawel hi ba heliya wali aatena misusumena etega i gan ge i teli pagetoga-agil wali pan Kelisityani gegegewel al elal. Yaka heliya hi pihigelgel avaliyau al elal. He nuwatu bwabwatana etega Diyон i leli leta ya gamwanaa, heiya toabulilek taliliyau ge nuliyau nihi nunuwana-agil (ololana 3:14; 4:20-21).

Baaba toto Yawalila I Pem Bana

1 ¹Baaba toto yawalila i pem ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu. Mulaa abwe bugul gegewel hi gan, iya iyoho i gan. He ama anana ha hago, ha kiteya matameya, ha gayawaan ge ha pihikana nimameya.^a ²Gamagal toto yawalila i pem i masal. He toto yawal mihomihotina i gana elana ha kite, inoke ha wasawasa-an ge ha papaatena-an eliyamiu. He valila alona Tamana hi mina, yaa abwe i masal eliyama.^b ³Gamagal toto ha kite ge anana ha hago, iya te ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu ta heliheliyam pamaisena avalau Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso. ⁴Ge leta ya ha leleli eliyamiu, kaiwena nuwama alomeyau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.^c

Ta Nanawaa Mwananalala

⁵Wasa toto ha hagowa Yeisu Keliso elana ge ha wasawasa-an eliyamiu i ola hiwe: Yehoba iya mwananal ge nige gogou etega i gagana elana.^d ⁶Inoke ebo ta ba, “Aloma ha heliheliyam,” ge ta nanawaa gogouwa, he wala baaba ge wala ginol elana kila tokakawi.^e ⁷Yaa ebo ta nanawaa mwananalala ni ola iya iyoho mwananalala, inoke avala iya ta heliheliyam, yaka avalau ge avalau ta heliheliyam ge Natuna Yeisu saliyana wala gegi gegewena i ulul yoho ge ta yanayana.

⁸Ebo ta ba, “Nige no gegi i gagana,” he totola ta kakawela ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana eliyala.^f ⁹Yaa ebo wala gegi ta pamasal Yehoba elana, iya wana pagan i sapu, ge bosowaina ana mel ta teli, inoke wala gegi ni nuwayoho, ge wala pagan nanakina gegewena ni ul yoho ge ta yanayana.

¹⁰Ebo ta ba, “Nige gegi etega ya giginol,” he Yehoba ta awa tokakawi-an to,^g ge wana baaba nige ta aahe i miminaa eliyala.

2 ¹He natuwau, leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau bahi gegi nuku giginol. Yaa sauga ebo kila etega gegi ni ginol, he ala Tolabe etega i gan, iya tosasapona Yeisu Keliso, i baaba Tamala elana kaiwela.^h ²Iya wala gegi powonina. He nige tage i yaomal kila ya wala gegi kaiwena, yaa i yaomal gamagalau panayawiya gegewela wala gegi kaiwena.ⁱ

Logugui ana Henapuan ge Nunuwana Paganina Bana

³Ebo Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan, inoke eliyana wala aatena i gan te iya ta atena. ⁴Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya atena”

^a 1:1 Diyo 1:1 ^b 1:2 Diyo 1:14 ^c 1:4 Diyo 16:24 ^d 1:5 1Tim 6:16; Yem 1:17

^e 1:6 1Diy 2:4 ^f 1:8-9 Same 32:5; BaPa 28:13 ^g 1:10 Yehoba iyaka i ba haba gamagalau gegewel gegi hi giginol, ololana Aiseya 53:6 ge 64:6. ^h 2:1 Hib 9:24 ⁱ 2:2 Diyo 1:29; Kols 1:20; 1Diy 4:10

ge nige wana logugui ni hehenapu-an, he iya tokakawi ge nige baaba tutunahotina i gagana elana.⁵ Yaa ebo gamagal etega Yehoba wana logugui ni henapuan, he wana nunuwana Yehoba elana iyaka i paolaolaek. Ta atena te ta minaa Yehoba elana ni ola hiwe:^j ⁶ebo ta ba tage ta minaa elana, he yawalila ana nawanawa ni ola Yeisu wana nawanawa.

⁷No heliyamwau nunuwani, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu^k nige logugui vavaluna i oola. He iya logugui bebeyaunana toto abatelpuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi baunan eliyamiu. Iya panpankiti toto iyaka hi baunan eliyamiu ge ku hago.^l ⁸Yaa i ola al, logugui toto ya leleli eliyamiu i vavaluna. Ana vavaluna o ana patunahot ta kiteya Keliso elana ge i ola al eliyamiu. He i vavaluna, kaiwena gogou ana sauga i momowasi ge mwananal tutunahotina iyaka i yana.^m

⁹Ebo etega ni ba, “Nau ya minaa mwananal gamwanaa” ge ebo i pihigelgel talina elana, he iya iyoho ya gogou gamwanaa.ⁿ ¹⁰Ebo etega talina i nunuwana-an, iya i minaa mwananal elana, he nige nak i gagana elana ge tage alona ni pagegi.^o ¹¹Yaa ebo etega i pihigelgel talina elana, iya i minaa gogou gamwanaa. I nanawaa gogou gamwanaa ge nige i aatena te ga i nonoek, kaiwena gogou matana i pakai.^p

Bahi Panayawi ge Bugulina Ona Nuku Nunuwana-agil

¹² Natuwau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Keliso alana elana
Yehoba wami gegi iyaka i nuwayoho.

¹³ Tonowakau ge nevenakau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho
i gan abatelpuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.
Hevalau ge gamainau,
baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena tonanakina
Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁴ Wawayau, baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
kaiwena Tamamiu
labulabumwa iyaka ku atena haba.
Tonowakau ge nevenakau,

^j 2:5-6 Diyo 14:21,23 ^k 2:7 Yeisu wana baaba toto Diyon 13:34 elana Diyon i nuwatuan inoke i baaba logugui i vavaluna ge i beyaunana bana. Yeisu i ba, “Logugui vavaluna sauga ya na pewa: nuku penununuwana-agimiu.” He logugui o bana te Diyon i baaba puna 7 ge 8 elal, ge i ola al puna 9 ana siga 11 elal. ^l 2:7 Diyo 13:34; 2Diy 5-6 ^m 2:8 Loma 13:12; Diyo 1:9 ⁿ 2:9 1Diy 4:20 ^o 2:10 Loma 14:13 ^p 2:11 Diyo 12:35

baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
 kaiwena Keliso, iya iyoho
 i gan abatelipuna elana, iyaka ku atena haba.
 Hevalau ge gamainau,
 baaba ya ya leleli eliyamiu,
 kaiwena ku gasisi. Yehoba wana baaba i minaa eliyamiu inoke
 tonanakina Seitani iyaka ku pakokove.

¹⁵Bahi panayawi ge bugulina ona nuku nunuwana-agil. Ebo nuku
 nunuwana-agil, he Tamamiu labulabumwa nige ana nunuwana i gagan
 eliyamiu.^q ¹⁶He panayawi bugulina hi ola hiwe: pagan bolo tuwala
 nuwana, bugul bolo ta kitel ge nuwala i noek, gogomwau ge wasawasa
 ana hanahanaha. Bugul gegewena bolo ona ya nige i neneem Tamala
 elana, yaa i neem panayawiya.^r ¹⁷Panayawi ge bugul gegewel hi minaa
 gamwanaa bolo gamagalau nuwaliya, heliya hi momowasi, yaa gamagal
 toto i ginol i ola Yehoba wana nuwatu ni mihot sauga gegewena nige ni
 momowasi.^s

Nuku Matahikagimu Keliso ana Topihigelgel kaiweliya

¹⁸Natuwau, sauga mowamowasena iyaka i kelakelaubwa. Iyaka ku
 hago te Keliso ana Topihigelgel iya i nenem. He Keliso ana topihigelgel
 hi gewi iyaka hi masal, inoke eliyana ta atena te sauga mowamowasena
 iyaka i kelakelaubwa.^t ¹⁹Valila hi minaa wala boda elana ge abwe
 hi eguluwagila. Yaa heliya nige wala boda gamagaliliyau hot i oola.
 Binimala heliya wala boda gamagaliliyau hot, he heliya iyahe avalau ta
 minamina. Yaa iyaka hi eguluwagila, inoke iyaka ta kitel te gegewel nige
 wala boda gamagaliliyau i oola.^u

²⁰Yaa gamagal bwabwalena Keliso, iya Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin
 komiu eliyamiu, inoke baaba tutunahotina ku atena.^v ²¹Nige tage baaba
 tutunahotina nige ku aatena ge kaiwena leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu. Yaa
 leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina iyaka ku atena, ge
 ku atena ya te kakawi nige i neneem baaba tutunahotina elana.

²²Henala tokakawi? Tokakawi iya te gamagal toto i ba, “Yeisu iya nige
 Mesaiya i oola.” Gamagal toto i ba ola o, he Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna i
 towaagil, inoke iya Keliso ana topihigelgel.^w ²³Gamagalau bolo Natuna hi
 towani, he Tamana nige i gagana elal. Yaa gamagalau bolo wali abulilek
 Natuna elana hi ba pamasal hi ba, “Iya Mesaiya,” he Tamana al i gan elal.^x

²⁴He baaba tutunahotina, toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek hi
 baunan ku hago, ni minaa komiu atemiwa. Ebo ni minaa atemiwa, inoke

^q 2:15 Loma 8:7 ^r 2:16 Loma 13:14 ^s 2:17 Mat 7:21 ^t 2:18 Mat 24:5,24; 2Diy 7

^u 2:19 Tuw 20:30 ^v 2:20 1Kol 2:15 ^w 2:22 1Diy 4:3; 2Diy 7 ^x 2:23 Diyo 5:23;

1Diy 4:15; 5:1

komiu nuku mina Yehoba Natuna Yeisu alona ge Tamana elal. ²⁵Ge Yeisu iya iyaka i bateli elala te yawal mihomihotina ni pem.

²⁶Baaba bolo o ya lelelian eliyamiu ge na baewa eliyamiu bolo nuwaliya nihi pagegemiu kaiweliya. ²⁷Yaa Keliso Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ligin komiu eliyamiu, ge iya iyoho i minaa eliyamiu. Inoke nige bosowaina topankite getoga etega al nuku loyaan ge ni panpankiti eliyamiu. He Yayaluwa Bwabwalena bugul gegewena i panpankiti eliyamiu, ge wana panpankiti eliyamiu i tunahot, nige i kakakawi. Inoke nuku minaa Keliso elana ni ola Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i pankitemiu.^y

Kila Yehoba Natunau Inoke Pagan Sasapona Ta Awaawaginol

²⁸He natuwau, nuku minaa Keliso elana, inoke sauga ebo ni sikalim, atela ni matuwa ge bahi ta pupuluwawi te ta talmilil matanaa. ²⁹He ku atena te Keliso iya tosasapona hot, inoke nuku atena te gamagalau gegewel bolo pagan sasapona hi awaawaginol heliya Yehoba natunau.^z

3 ¹Ku nuwatu ga! Tamala wana nunuwana eliyala ana bwata geb o ge i awa Yehoba natunau-agila. Ge tunahot kila ta ola to. Yaa panayawi gamagaliliyau nige hi aatenala, puna kaiwena Yehoba nige hi aatena.^a

²No heliyamwau nunuwani, sauga ya kila Yehoba natunau, yaa nige ga i papankitela bwaliga ga ta ola. Yaa ta atena te sauga ebo Keliso ni sikalim, nasi ta kite ana awa hot elana, inoke kila ta ola iya.^b ³He gamagalau gegewel bolo ginebi wali atimatuwa hi matamatinan Keliso nihi kite, heliya wali pagan hi matahikan i yanayana, i ola Keliso i yanayana. ⁴Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, heliya Yehoba wana logugui ana tolekaleka. He gegi paganina heiya te Yehoba wana logugui ta leke.

⁵Ku atena te Keliso i masal puna te wala gegi ni leke yoho, ge ku atena nige sauga etega gegi i giginol.^c ⁶Inoke gamagalau gegewel bolo hi minaa Keliso elana nige gegi paganina hi aawaawaginol. Yaa gamagalau bolo gegi paganina hi giginol, nige sauga etega hi kikite ge nige hi aatena.

⁷Natuwau, bahi gamagal etega ni papagegemiu. Henala ebo pagan sasapona i awaawaginol, he iya gamagal sasapona, i ola Keliso iya gamagal sasapona. ⁸Yaa henala ebo gegi paganina i awaawaginol, he iya Seitani natuna, kaiwena abatelin puna elana ge i nem ana siga sauga ya Seitani iyoho i gegegi. He Yehoba Natuna i masal puna te Seitani wana tuwalali ni apanak ge ni pwamowasi.^d

⁹Gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi paganina nihi aawaawaginol, kaiwena yawal toto i neem Yehoba elana i minaa elal. He nige bosowailiya gegi paganina nihi awaawaginol, kaiwena Yehoba

^y 2:27 Diyo 16:13 ^z 2:29 1Diy 3:10 ^a 3:1 Diyo 1:12-13; 16:3 ^b 3:2 2Kol 3:18

^c 3:5 Diyo 1:29; 1Pit 2:22-24; 1Diy 2:2 ^d 3:8 Diyo 8:44

te Tamaliya.^e ¹⁰Inoke Yehoba natunau ge Seitani natunau ali euna i ola hiwe: ebo gamagal etega nige pagan sasapona ni giginol, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola. I ola al, ebo gamagal etega nige talina ni nununuwana-an, he iya nige Yehoba natuna i oola.

Ta Penununuwana-agila Ni Ola Keliso wana Logugui

¹¹He panpankiti toto abatelipuna elana sauga ku abulilek ku hago, i ba ola hiwe: nuku penununuwana-agimi. ^f ¹²Bahi wami pagan ni oola Keni, iya tonanakina Seitani natuna, yaka talina i tagapaaliga. Ge hauna kaiwena talina i tagapaaliga? Kaiwena iya wana ginol hi nak ge talina wana ginol hi sapu.^g ¹³Inoke taliwau ge nuwau, bahi atemiu ni yoyou ebo panayawi gamagaliliyau nihi pihigelgel-agimi.^h

¹⁴Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke ta atena te yaomal ana labi iyaka ta eguluwan ge ta kalapanetim yawal ana labi elana. Yaa ebo gamagal etega talina nige i nunuwana-an, iya iyoho i minaa yaomal elana.ⁱ

¹⁵Kaiwena henala ebo talina i pihigelgel-an iya totaulol, ge ta atena te totaulol nige yawal mihomihotina i gagana elal.^j

¹⁶Keliso yawalina i talamwan kaiwela, inoke wana ginol o eliyana nunuwana ana pagan ta atena. Inoke kila al ge bosowaina yawalila ta talamwan talilau ge nulau kaiweliy. ^k ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega bugul gegewena i olaolaek elana, ge ebo talina i kite bugul enuna i kalaan, yaa nige ni aatilomwan-an ge ni lalabe, he nige Yehoba ana nunuwana i gagana elana.^l ¹⁸Natuwau, bahi tage hohopela ya elana ta nunuwana, yaa ta nunuwana tunahot ginebi ge wala ginol.^m

¹⁹⁻²⁰Ebo talilau ta nunuwana-agil, inoke eliyana ta atena kilau baaba tutunahotina natunau. Inoke bwagana atela elana ta nuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, he atela ta pamatuwa ge ta nuwa laumwal Yehoba matanaa. Kaiwena Yehoba wana atilomwan atela wana nuwatu i bwata lake ge Yehoba atela i atena haba. ²¹Inoke no heliyamwau nunuwani, iyaka ta nuwa laumwal ge nige atela elana ta nunuwatu tage kila nige ta wawaisi, inoke atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana.ⁿ ²²Inoke hauna gun ebo ta awanuni elana, i pem elala, kaiwena wana logugui ta henapuan ge pagan toto i yaliyaya-an ta giginol. ²³He wana logugui i ba ola hiwe: Natuna Yeisu Keliso ta abulilek-an ge ta penununuwana-agila ni ola logugui toto i baunan elala.^o ²⁴Bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan, hi minaa elana ge iya i minaa elal. Ge Yayaluwana iyaka i pem i holaviya elala, inoke eliyana ta atena te iya i minaa elala.^p

^e 3:9 1Diy 5:18 ^f 3:11 Diyo 13:34 ^g 3:12 Aba 4:8 ^h 3:13 Diyo 5:18-19

ⁱ 3:14 Diyo 5:24 ^j 3:15 Pan 21:8 ^k 3:16 Diyo 13:1; Gal 1:4 ^l 3:17 Log 15:7

^m 3:18 Yem 2:15-16 ⁿ 3:21 Hib 4:16 ^o 3:23 Diyo 6:29; 13:34 ^p 3:24 1Diy 4:13

Palopitau wali Baaba Nuku Hile

4 ¹No heliyamwau nunuwanil, palopitau kakakawel hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Inoke gamagalau bolo yayaluwa etega i pabaaba-agil, bahi gegewel nuku aabulilek-agil, yaa yayaluwa ona nuku hilel ga, inoke nuku atena te ebo hi neem Yehoba elana o ebo nigeya.^q ²Yehoba Yayaluwana ana aatena nuku atena ni ola hiwe. Ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ni ba, “Yeisu Keliso i nem i tabwa gamagal,” he Yayaluwa o i neem Yehoba elana.^r ³Yaa ebo yayaluwa etega gamagal ni pabaaba ge nige ni babaa ola o Yeisu kaiwena, he yayaluwa o nige i neneem Yehoba elana, i neem Keliso ana Topihigelgel elana. Iyaka ku hago te iya i nenem, he iyaka i nem haba iyehe i tuwatuwalali panayawiya.^s

⁴He natuwau, komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, ge palopitau kakakawel iyaka ku gasisi luwagil. Kaiwena Yayaluwa toto i minaa eliyamiu i gasisi hot, yayaluwa toto i minaa panayawi gamagaliliyau elal nige i gagasisi.^t ⁵He palopitau kakakawel heliya panayawi ana gamagalau, inoke panayawi ana nuwatu elana te hi baaba ge analiya panayawi gamagaliliyau hi hago.^u ⁶Yaa kilau Yehoba wana gamagalau, inoke wana nuwatu elana te ta baaba ge bolo Yehoba hi atena anala hi hago. Yaa bolo nige Yehoba wana gamagalau i oola anala nige hi hahago. Inoke toto o eliyana bosowaina baaba tutunahotina ana Yayaluwa ge baaba kakakawena ana yayaluwa ali getoga ta atena.

Yehoba Iya Tonunuwana Inoke Kila Ta Nununuwana

⁷No heliyamwau nunuwanil, ta penununuwana-agila, kaiwena nunuwana paganina i neem Yehoba elana. Henala ebo i nunuwana, he iya Yehoba natuna ge Yehoba ana aatena i gan elana. ⁸Henala ebo nige ni nunuwana, iya Yehoba nige i aatena, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. ⁹He Yehoba wana nunuwana eliyala iyaka i pankitela i ola hiwe: Natuna maisena hot i patuna i lau panayawiya inoke iya eliyana kila yawal ta pwawa.^v ¹⁰Nige tage nunuwana hot paganina ta kiteya kila wala nunuwana Yehoba elana, yaa ta kiteya iya i nunuwana-agila ge Natuna i patuna wala gegi powonina.^w ¹¹No heliyamwau nunuwanil, Yehoba i nunuwana-agila nabiyani ola to, inoke bosowaina kila ta penununuwana-agila.

¹²Nige sauga etega gamagal etega Yehoba i kikite, yaa ebo ta penununuwana-agila, Yehoba i minaa elala ge wala nunuwana Yehoba

^q 4:1 Mat 7:15; 1Diy 2:18; 2Diy 7; 1Tes 5:21 ^r 4:2 1Kol 12:3 ^s 4:3 1Diy 2:18

^t 4:4 Mat 12:29; 1Diy 5:4-5 ^u 4:5-6 Diyo 8:47; 15:19 ^v 4:9 Diyo 3:16 ^w 4:10 Loma 5:8-10; 1Diy 2:2

elana iyaka ta paolaolaek.^x ¹³Ta atena te kila ta minaa Yehoba elana ge iya i minaa elala, kaiwena Yayaluwana i pem elala.^y ¹⁴⁻¹⁵I ola al, ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna,” he Yehoba i minaa elana ge iya i minaa Yehoba elana. (He ama ha kite ge wasana ha wasaan te Yehoba Tamala Natuna i patuna panayawi ana Topwamwal.) ¹⁶Ge i ola al, henala ebo i nununuwana, he iya i minaa Yehoba elana ge Yehoba i minaa elana, kaiwena Yehoba iya tonunuwana. He kila ta atena ge iyaka ta abulilek-an te Yehoba i nunuwana-agila.

¹⁷Wala nunuwana Yehoba elana i bwatabwata ge i olaolaek, inoke lan yatala elana kila atela ni matuwa ge nige ta pupuluwawi. He bosowaina atela ni matuwa, kaiwena wala minamina panayawiya wala pagan i ola Keliso wana pagan. ¹⁸Ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge iya i nunuwana-agila, he nige ta lolovakun-an. Ebo kila wala nunuwana i bwata ge i olaolaek, he nunuwana paganina lovakun amnanina i ahek yoho, kaiwena lovakun i masalem te ebo Yehoba wana lahi ta nuwanuwatu an. Yaa gamagal toto i lolovakun, ta atena te wana nunuwana nige ga i bwabwata ge i oolaolaek.

¹⁹Kila Yehoba ge gamagalau ta nunuwana-agil, kaiwena Yehoba i nunuwana-agila houwan. ²⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni ba, “Yehoba ya nunuwana-an” ge talina i pihigelgel-an, he iya tokakawi. Kaiwena ebo talina toto i kiteya matanaa nige i nunuwana-an, he ta atena Yehoba toto nige i kikite nige i nunuwana-an. ²¹Ge logugui ya i pem elala i ba, “Henala ebo Yehoba i nunuwana-an, he talina al ni nunuwana-an.”^z

Ebo Yeisu Ta Abulilekan He Yawal Mihomihotina Ta Ahe

5 ¹Gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Mesaiya, heliya Yehoba natunau. He ebo tamala ta nunuwana-an, nasi talilau ge nulau al ta nunuwana-agil.^a ²Inoke ta atena te sauga ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an ge wana logugui ta henapuan, he iya natunau al ta nunuwana-agil. ³He ebo Yehoba ta nunuwana-an, wana logugui ta henapuan. Yaa wana logugui nige i pupulowan elala,^b ⁴kaiwena kila Yehoba natunau gegewela panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. He ta abulilek Yehoba elana, inoke eliyana te panayawi wana gasisi ta pakokove. ⁵Henalau bosowailiya panayawi wana gasisi nihi pakokove? He iyai ya te gamagalau bolo hi abulilek te Yeisu iya Yehoba Natuna.

⁶Yeisu o iya Yeisu Keliso toto i nem panayawiya, yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal saliyana i lau. Nige tage i nem ya te ge i babitaiso wewel elana, yaa i nem yaka i babitaiso wewel elana ge i yaomal al saliyana i lau.^c I ola al, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i wasa tunahot

^x 4:12 Diyo 1:18 ^y 4:13 2Kol 1:22; 1Diy 3:24 ^z 4:21 Mak 12:29-31 ^a 5:1 1Diy 4:15

^b 5:3 Diyo 14:15,23-24 ^c 5:6 Baaba Houwan nu kite.

Yeis Keliso kaiwena, kaiwena Yayaluwa Bwabwalena iya tobaaba tunahot.^d ⁷Inoke towasa ali gewi eton hi wasa Yeis Keliso kaiwena: ⁸Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, wana babitaiso wewel elana, ge wana yaomal saliyana. Ge towasa bolo eton o wali wasa i olaolaek.^e

⁹Kilau ebo gamagalau bugul etega hi wasaan inoke ta abulilek-an. Yaa Yehoba wana wasa gamagalau wali wasa i bwata lake, inoke binimala ta abulilek-an. He iya iyaka i wasa Natuna kaiwena.^f ¹⁰Henala ebo i abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana, he Yehoba wana wasa iyaka i ahe ge i kukuhikan atenaa. Yaa henala Yehoba nige i aabulilek-an, he iya Yehoba i awa tokakawi-an, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasa Natuna kaiwena nige i aabulilek-an.^g ¹¹He Yehoba wana wasa i ola hiwe: Yehoba yawal mihomihotina iyaka i pem elala, ge yawal ya puna heiya te Natuna. ¹²Henala Yehoba Natuna i ahe, he iya yawal ya i ahe; henala Natuna nige i aahe, he yawal ya nige i aahe.^h

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³Leta ya ya leleli eliyamiu kaiwena nuwau nuku atena te yawal mihomihotina iyaka ku ahe—komiu bolo ku abulilek Yehoba Natuna elana.ⁱ

¹⁴Atela i matuwa nige ta pupuluwawi ta nok Yehoba elana, kaiwena ta atena te ebo iya wana nuwatu elana ta awanun bugul etega kaiwena, inoke wala awanun ni hago.^j ¹⁵He ta atena te sauga ebo ta awanun elana wala awanun i hahago, inoke ta atena al te hauna gun iyaka ta awanuni elana, iya i pem.

¹⁶Ebo komiu etega talina o ebo nuna ni kite gegi i giginol, gegi ololana yayaluwana nige ni papayaomal, he ni awanun Yehoba elana togegi o kaiwena, inoke Yehoba yawal ni pek elana. Bolo gegi hi giginol toto ololana yayaluwaliya nige ni papayaomal, he heliya baliya te ya babaa. Gegi i gan toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal,^k ge nige ya babaa tage nuku awanun Yehoba elana gegi ololal o kaiwena.^l ¹⁷Ginol nanakina gegewena he gegi, yaa gegi enuna i gan toto nige gamagal yayaluwana ni papayaomal.

¹⁸Ta atena te gamagalau bolo hi tabwa Yehoba natunau nige gegi nihi mimi awaawaginoli, kaiwena Yehoba Natuna i matahikagil, inoke tonanakina Seitani nige ni pipihikagil.^m

^d 5:6 Diyo 1:29-34 ^e 5:8 Diyo 15:26 ^f 5:9 Diyo 5:32-37 ^g 5:10 Gal 4:6

^h 5:12 Diyo 3:36 ⁱ 5:13 Diyo 20:31 ^j 5:14 Diyo 14:13; 1Diy 3:21-22 ^k 5:16 Gegi toto bosowaina gamagal yayaluwana ni payaomal, ana sapu heiya ololana ebo ta ba Yeis Keliso i oola, o ebo toto ta atena i tunahot ta awa nanakan ge ta ba gegetoga-an. Gamagal ololana o nige wana abulilek i gagani, yaa gamagal toto i abulilek Yeis Keliso elana, Yehoba bosowaina wana gegi gegewena ni ul yoho nige ni yayaomal.

^l 5:16 Mat 12:31 ^m 5:18 1Diy 3:9

¹⁹Ta atena te kilau Yehoba natunau, yaa panayawi gegewena tonanakina Seitani i logugui-an.

²⁰Ta atena al te Yehoba Natuna i nem panayawi ge aatena i pem elala inoke Yabowaine tutunahotina ta atena. Kila ta minaa Yabowaine tutunahotina elana ge ta minaa Natuna Yeisu Keliso elana. Iya Yabowaine tutunahotina ge iya yawal mihomihotina puna.

²¹Natuwau, bahi nuku kukululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, yaa ali en nuku pek.

Leta Labuina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana tolelei nige alana i lulumen, i ba ya te “Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa.” Yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba tolelei heiya Diyon, Sebedi natuna. I ola al, nige i papamasal henalau elal ge i patuna, i ba ya te “ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.” Tabam yova hot etega alonau ge natunau, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba tabam ekelesiya etega ana ba kakanun te Diyon i ba pwatanek yova elana, ge natunau he toekelesiya baliya. Diyon leta ya i ginol ge i patuna elal, inoke i ba pagasisi-agil nunuwana paganina elana nihi nanawaa ge nihi matahikagil topankite kakakawel kaiweliya.

¹Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Yehoba wana hilihili yovana alomwau ge natumwau eliyamiu.^a Ya nunuwana-agimiu hoti, ge nige maiseu ya i oola, yaa gamagalau gegewel bolo baaba tutunahotina hi atena hi nunuwana-agimiu al. ²Ha nunuwana-agimiu kaiwena baaba tutunahotina i minaa elala ge ni mihot elala sauga gegewena.

³Ya awanun Yehoba Tamala ge Natuna Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagila, nihi atilomwan-agila ge wali nuwa laumwal atela ni pakalaopop, kaiwena baaba tutunahotina ta abulilek-an ge ta nununuwana.

Ta Nunuwana

⁴Ya yaliyaya nabi kaiwena wasa ya hago natumwau enuna baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, i ola Tamala wana logugui elala.^b ⁵Inoke yova nunuwana, ya awanun elam te kila maisena ge maisena ta penununuwana-agila. He logugui toto ya baunan eliyam ya, nige logugui vavaluna i oola, yaa logugui toto abatelipuna elana sauga ta abulilek hi baunan elala ta hago.^c ⁶Ta nunuwana heiya Yehoba wana logugui ta henapuan ge eliyana ta nanawaa. He wana logugui, toto abatelipuna elana hi baunan ku hago, i ola hiwe: nunuwana paganina elana nuku nanawaa.

^a 1 *Baaba Houwan* nu kite. ^b 4 3Diy 3 ^c 5 1Diy 2:7

Panpankiti Tutunahotina Ta Pihikan Momol

⁷Tokakawi hi gewi iyaka hi tagilan hi na panayawi labena gegewena elal. Heliya hi ba Yeisu Keliso i nem panayawi nige i tatabwa gamagal.

Gamagalau olol o heliya tokakawi ge heliya Keliso ana topihigelgel.^d

⁸Nuku matahikagimi gamagalau o kaiweliya, inoke bahi wami tuwalali enona nuku papayaomal, yaa molamiu nuku ahe paolaolaek. ⁹Henala ebo nige ni miminaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, yaa ni eguluwan ni na panpankiti getoga elana, Yehoba nige i gagana elana. Yaa henala ebo ni minaa Keliso wana panpankiti elana, he Yehoba Tamala alona ge Natuna hi gan elana. ¹⁰Ebo gamagal etega ni nowa ge panpankiti ya nige ni pwapwataniwa, bahi nuku babaa mulolu elana o ebo nuku yoyoga pahe wami limiya. ¹¹Ebo komiu etega ni ba mulolu elana, he iya iyaka i tabwa ana tolabe wana tuwalali nanakina elana.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹²No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyamiu, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil. Ya nuwatu te na nowa na kitemiu, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan, inoke ałowau komiu yaliyaya ta kalaopopwi.

¹³Talim, Yehoba wana hilihili yovana,^e natunau hi mulolu eliyam.

^d 7 1Diy 4:1-3 ^e 13 Tabam ekelesiya toto Diyon i miminaa bana.

Leta Etonina Diyon I Leli

Baaba Houwan

Dyon leta ya i leli ge i patuna tau etega alana Gaiyas elana. Diyon Gaiyas i tobalan kaiwena wana pagan te topapaatena nawanawa ni ahel ni matahikagil wana limiya ana siga nihi nok al nihi na panuwa etega al elana. Abwe Diyon Gaiyas i ba pagasisi bahi ni giginol ni oola tau etega alana Diyotilipes. He Diyotilipes iya ekelesiya ana tohouwa etega labi o elana, yaa iya i pihigelgel topapaatena nawanawa elal. Yaka abwe Diyon tau etega al Demitiliyas ana awa wawaisi i baunan Gaiyas elana. Ana awa i ola Demitiliyas iya topapaatena nawanawa etega ge Diyon nuwana ni pamasal Gaiyas elana inoke Gaiyas ni labe. Tabam Demitiliyas leta ya i noahe.

¹ Nau ekelesiya ana tohouwa leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa Gaiyas eliyam, owa no heliyam nunuwanina ya nunuwana-agawa hoti.^a

² No heliyam nunuwanina, ya awanun te nu molu bubun ge bugul gegewena ni waisi eliyam, ni ola yayaluwam elana bugul gegewena i waisi. ³ Ya yaliyaya nabi, kaiwena talilau enuna hi nem no wasa hi pem owa baaba tutunahotina u toulil, hi ba, “Baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana i nanawaa.”^b ⁴ He sauga ebo wasa ya hago natuwau baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa elana hi nanawaa, inoke ya yaliyaya nabi, yaliyaya o no yaliyaya gegewena i bwata lake.

Keliso wana Totuwalali Ta Label

⁵ No heliyam nunuwanina, tuwalali waiwaisana te u awaawaginol, kaiwena talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa u lalabel, bwagana ebo nige u aatenal. ⁶ He heliya wam nunuwana wasana iyaka hi wasaan toekelesiya labi ya elal. Inoke sauga ebo tonawanawa ololal o nuwaliya nihi novevehe al, nuwau nu label wali nawanawa kaiwena, ni ola te Yehoba u lalabe o.^c ⁷ Keliso wana tuwalali kaiwena te hi tagil ge hi nawanawa, ge nige ali labi hi aaheya bolo nige toabulilek i oola elal.^d ⁸ Inoke kila toekelesiya gamagalau ololal o ta label, inoke kila ta ola wali totuwalali baaba tutunahotina ana tuwalali elana.

^a 1 Tuw 19:29; Loma 16:23 ^b 3 2Diy 4 ^c 6 Tai 3:13 ^d 7 1Kol 9:12

Bahi Nu Giginol Ni Oola Diyotilipes, Yaa Demitiliyas Nu Labe

⁹Ekelesiya wali leta etega valila ya ginol, yaa Diyotilipes wama baaba nige i hahago, kaiwena iya nuwana te ni logulogugui ya. ¹⁰Inoke sauga ebo na nowa, wana ginol gegewena na ba pamasal. He iya baaba nanakina i baubaunan ge i loloba kaiwema. Yaa nige tage i loloba ya te kaiwema, yaa talilau bolo topapaatena nawanawa nige i yoyoga pahel. Ge i ola al ebo alonau enuna nuwaliya nihi yoga pahel, he i lolopwalil ge i papatuna owaowa-agil hi tatagil ekelesiya elana.

¹¹No heliyam nunuwanina, bahi pagan nanakina nu aawapupune, yaa pagan waiwaisana nu awapupune. Henala ebo pagan waiwaisana ni awaawaginol, he iya Yehoba natuna. Henala ebo pagan nanakina ni awaawaginol, he iya nige sauga etega Yehoba i kikite ge i aatena.^e

¹²Gamagalau gegewel Demitiliyas hi awa wawaisi-an iya gamagal waiwaisana. He iya baaba tutunahotina ana kamwasa i toulil, inoke toto ya i pamasal al te iya gamagal waiwaisana. I ola al, wana pagan ama ha awa wawaisi-an, ge u atena ama wama wasa i tunahot.

Nuwatu Mowamowasena

¹³No nuwatu hi gewi iyoho bosowaina na pamasal eliyam, yaa nige nuwau pepa ge pen na patuwalali-agil.^f ¹⁴Ya nuwatu te sauga kekeisi abwe na nowa na kitewa, inoke maninila ta pahanalivaso ge ta liwaliwan.

¹⁵Yehoba wana nuwa laumwal ni minaa atemwa.

Wam heliyawau labi ya elana hi mulolu eliyam. Nau no mulolu nu baunan no heliyawau maisena ge maisena elal labi ei elana.

^e 11 1Diy 3:6-10 ^f 13 2Diy 12

Yuda wana Leleli

Baaba Houwan

Leta ya ana tolelei alana Yuda, o ebo ta ba Yudasa. He alan maisena, yaa ana lumelumen i labui. He Yudasa hi gewi Buki Bwabwalena gamwanaa, yaa totalisi hi gewi hi ba leta ya ana tolelei heiya Yudasa toto Yeisu talina etega (Mataiyo 13:55). He iya al Yemesa, toto toekelesiya Yelusalema wali tohouwa, talina (puna 1).

Yuda leta ya i ginol ge i patuna toekelesiya enuna elal, kaiwena topankite kakakawel enuna iyaka hi tuk gamwaliyaa. Inoke Yuda i ba, “Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohaveyan nuku lohaveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan” (puna 3).

¹ Nau Yuda, Yeisu Keliso wana totuwatali loloyowanina ge Yemesa talina etega, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna komiu bolo Yehoba i yogaagimiu eliyamiu. He Yehoba Tamala i nunuwana-agimiu ge Yeisu Keliso i matakikagimiu.^a

² Ya awanun Yehoba sauga gegewena ni atilomwan-agimiu, wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop, ge nuku minaa wana nunuwana kalakalaopopwina gamwanaa.

Topankite Kakakawel wali Gegi ge ali Lahi Bana

³ No heliyamwau nunuwanil, valila no nuwatu hot tage wami leta na ginol ge pwamwal toto gegewela ta pwawa kaiwena na baaba, yaa sauga ya ya nuwatu bosowaina hot bugul etega al kaiwena na baaba. Nuwau na ba pagasisi-agimiu abulilek ana lohaveyan nuku lohaveyani ge bolo panpankiti sasapona hi pihigelgel-an nuku ba pasapol. Abulilek o Yehoba i pek wana gamagalau elal, ge nige bosowaina ta pil getogaan. ⁴ He gamagalau enuna bolo Yehoba nige hi aawatauwan, iyaka hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa. Heliya wala Yehoba wana mulolu wasana ana nuwatu hi pil wali epaepakuna hi ginoliya, inoke hi ba tage bosowaina

^a 1 Mat 13:55

neganega paganina ta awaawaginol ge Yehoba ni mumulolu-agila ya. Heliya Yeisu Keliso, iya maisena ya wala Tonowak ge wala Babala, hi towani. He sauga houhouwena Buki Bwabwalena iyaka i pamasal haba gamagalau ololal o lahi nihi pwawa.^b

⁵Ku atena Babala wana gamagalau i pwamwaliliem Itipita, yaa mulaa abwe bolo nige hi aabulilek i apanakil. He liwanina iyaka ku atena haba, yaa nuwau na panuwahikagimi al ge nuku nuwatuuan.^c ⁶Ge aneloseyau nuku nuwatuagil, bolo abamina toto Yehoba i pek elal nige nuwaliya i oola, inoke hi ginol likalika ge abaliya hi miluwai. He Yehoba i yowanil sen migomihotina elal, ge i teleliya gogou gamwanaa nihi matamatatan wana yatala ana lan bwabwatana kaiwena.^d ⁷Ge i ola to, Sodoma ge Gomola ge panuwa bolo hi minaa gegeliliyaa, hi gagana wal ge hi talamwagil loneganega paganina gegetogana toto nige ana ginol i oola, hi awaawaginol. Ali lahi ginaha i ton olagil, inoke hi ola abaatena te Yehoba abwe gamagalau ni lahel ginaha migomihotina elana.^e

⁸Yaa topankite kakakawel bolo hi ulutuk sumi wami boda gamwanaa, pagan toto maisena o heiya te heliya al hi giginol. Hi golugoluwa ali kenonou elana, yaka tuwaliya hi apapanak-an ge hi papabiki-an gegi paganina elana. Yehoba wana logugui hi awatautau-an, ge aneloseyau hi ba panapanak-agil. ⁹He anelose wali tobwabwatana Maikol alona Seitani hi ba apwaapwanawa hi awabalgig henala ge Mosese tuwana ni ahe. Saugena o Maikol nige nuwana Seitani ni wole panapanak-an, iyai te i ba, “Babala ni lahewa.”^f ¹⁰Yaa topankite kakakawel ya, bugul bolo ali sapu nige hi aatena hi ba panapanak-an ya. He bugul enuna hi atena, yaa amnan ya te eliyana ge hi atena, hi ola bwasumu nige wali nuwatu sasapona i gagan, yaka aatena o yawaliliya i apanak.^g

¹¹Ali nak geb o! Heliya hi olak Keni wana pagan eliyana ge hi nawaa wana kamwasa. Hi nuwa mani inoke hi talamwagil Belami wana gegi eliyana.^h Heliya hi lohaveyan Yehoba elana i ola Kola Mosese wana logugui i towani ge i lohaveyan elana. Inoke Yehoba ni apanakil ni ola Kola alonau ge wana boda i apanakil.ⁱ

¹²Sauga ebo ekelesiya ana heliheliyam enowana ku an,^j heliya wami abapuluwawi hi awaginol, kaiwena nige hi pupuluwawi te hi im nabinabi ge hi an nabinabi. He totoliya kaiweliya ya te hi nuwanuwatu. Heliya hi ola yaluyalu mana i yu yoyohi, nige kehena. Heliya hi ola ebwakil bwagana wali sauga enon, yaa nige hi eenon. Hi ola ebwakil hi pulut yohil ge hi aliga hot.^k ¹³Heliya hi ola bagol bwabwatal ateliya hi peloli,

^b 4 Gal 2:4; 2Pit 2:1 ^c 5 Tota 12:51; AlGe 14:29-30 ^d 6 2Pit 2:4 ^e 7 Aba 19:1-25;

2Pit 2:6,10 ^f 9 Dan 10:13,21; Dan 12:1; 2Pit 2:11; Pan 12:7; Sak 3:2 ^g 10 2Pit 2:12

^h 11 2 Pita 2:15 ana epwamwananal piai nu kite. ⁱ 11 Aba 4:7-8; 1Diy 3:12; 2Pit 2:15; AlGe 16:1-35 ^j 12 1 Kolinita 11:20 ana epwamwananal piai nu kite. ^k 12 2Pit 2:13,17

ge wali ginol pulupuluwawena i ola bagol polona. Hi ola putum hi nogegi ge abaliya hi sogu luwan. He Yehoba abamina gogogouina hot iyaka i lovivina-an kaiweliya, inoke nihi na nihi mihot abamina o elana.

¹⁴Inok, iya Adama tubutubunina heyan sebenina, i ba palopisai gamagalau ololal ya kaiweliya. I ba, “Ku kite! Babala i nem alonau ge wana aneloseyau ali gewi tausan ge tausan,^l ¹⁵inoke togegi gegewel bolo Yehoba hi awatautau-an ni pakotil ge ali lahi ni baunan. Kaiwena alona wali awatautau ginol gegegena hi awaawaginol ge baaba nanakina hi babaunanek elana.” ¹⁶Gamagalau ya avaliyau hi awa naknakagil ge hi lovehawol-agil. Totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina hi toutoulil. Totoliya hi ba heyagil, ge avaliyau nuwaliya hi gove ge nihi ahel wali nuwatu elana nihi noek.

Ba Pagasisi Enuna

¹⁷No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wala Babala Yeisu Keliso wana apostolowau wali baaba toto valila nuku nuwahikan. ¹⁸Hi baewa eliyamiu hi ba, “Sauga mowamowasena elana gamagalau enuna nihi masal ge wami abulilek Yehoba elana nihi talatalawasi-an. Heliya Yehoba nige nihi aawatauwan, yaa totoliya wali nuwatu nanakina nihi toulil.”^m ¹⁹Gamagalau ya wami ekelesiya hi kukuwaliwali-an, ge hi olak panayawi nuwatuina elana, Yayaluwa Bwabwalena nige i miminaa elal.

²⁰No heliyamwau nunuwanil, wami abulilek waiwaisana hot toto i neem Yehoba elana, iya ami wauwau, inoke yawalimi nuku tal pagasisi wauwau o eliyana. Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi eliyana nuku awaawanun.” ²¹Yehoba i nunuwana-agimi, inoke wami pagan nuku matahikan nuku minaa wana nunuwana o gamwanaa. Ge nuku matamatian wala Babala Yeisu Keliso alona wana atilomwan yawa mihomihotina ni pewa eliyamiu. ²²Alomiyau enuna nuwaliya i lalabui ge wali abulilek i pweyata, he nuku atilomwan-agil ge nuku label. ²³Enuna al hi ola hi miminaa ginaha gamwanaa, he nuku oel ge nuku pwamwalil. Enuna al tuwaliya yawalina i logugui-agil, he nuku atilomwan-agil, yaa ginebi wami lovakun nuku matahikagimi bahi wali gegi paganina ni kakalapanet eliyamiu ge ni papabikemu. Wali gegi paganina nuku lovakunan, ni ola Yudiya kaliko toto i minaa toyao mal tuwanaa hi lovakunan eba ni pabikel.^o

Yehoba ana Ba Tobal

²⁴Yehoba iya bosowaina ni matahikagimi nige nuku sosogu, ge bosowaina ni ahemiu ni telemiu iya Towasawasa manininaa nige wami gegi ni gagau ge yaliyaya nuku kalaopopwi. ²⁵Iya maisena ya Yabowaine

^l 14 Aba 5:18,21-24 ^m 18 2Pit 3:3 ⁿ 20 Kols 2:7 ^o 23 Sak 3:2; Pan 3:4

tutunahotina ge iya wala Topwamwal, inoke Yeisu Keliso wala Babala alana elana ta tobalan ta ba iya Towasawasa, Tomihahaina, Togasisi ge Tologugui Hot, iya i ola sauga houhouwena elana, sauga ya elana, ge sauga i nenem nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.^p

^p 25 Loma 16:27; 2Pit 3:18

Yeisu Keliso wana Pankite

Diyon elana

Baaba Houwan

Diyon toto apostolo, Sebedi natuna, iya buki ya i leli ge i patuna ekelesiya ali gewi seben elal bolo hi minaa polobins Eisiya elana. Saugena o Loma wali logugui i gasisi panayawi labena o elana, ge toabulilek hi palomwanagil. Kin etegana Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Sisa Nilo, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 54 i na ana siga baliman 68. Kin etega al ge Kelisitiyani i palomwanagil heiya Domitiyan, iya wana sauga logugui baliman 81 i na ana siga baliman 96. Puna bwabwatana ge Kelisitiyani hi palomwanagil i ola hiwe. Loma hi ba wali kin i ola yabowaine etega inoke gamagalau nihi kululu eliyana. Yaa Kelisitiyani hi towa hi ba, "Keliso iya wama Babala ge iya ya te eliyana naha kululu." Inoke Loma wali tologugui Kelisitiyani hi pihigelgel-agil ge enuna hi lolil (2:10; 2:13; 3:10; 6:9).

Loma Diyon al ge hi padibula taval Patmos elana (1:9). Buki ana toatena hi gewi hi ba kin Domitiyan wana sauga elana te, tabam baliman 95 elana. Diyon iya iyoho Patmos ge ana pankite elana Yeisu bugul enuna i pankite ge ni wasaan.

Diyon Kelisitiyani wali wasa i pek Seitani wana palopalomwan toekelesiya elal ni bwatabwata, yaa heliya nihi talmil gagasisi bwagana ebo yaomal nihi pwawa (12:11). Nuwatu bwabwatana etega heiya nihi palahikan (2:7; 13:10; 14:12).

Diyon i pamasal Keliso ni sikalim inoke ana topihigelgel ni pakokovel. Bolo wali pagan nanakina ali lahi ni pek, yaa toabulilek nihi ulutuk panayawi vavaluna ge labulabum vavaluna ana waisi elana (21:7-8).

1 ¹Buki ya Yeisu Keliso wana pankite liwanina. Yehoba bugul bolo ya i pek eliyana inoke ni pamasal kilau wana totuwalali eliyala hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan. Yaka Keliso wana anelose i patuna i nem nau wana totuwalali Diyon eliyau ge o pankite elana bugul bolo ya i pankiteyau.^a ²Inoke bugul gegewena bolo ya kitel na wasaan al eliyamiu. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu Keliso wana pamasal wasana na wasaan.

^a **1:1** Pan 22:6

³Henala ebo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ni vasili gamagalau elal, Yehoba gamagal o ni muloluan, ge bolo buki ana baaba nihi hago ge nihi henapuan Yehoba ni muloluagil. He nige sauga ni yayapu inoke bugul bolo ya nihi masal.^b

Diyon I Ba Mulolu Ekelesiya Seben elal

⁴Nau Diyон, leta ya ya leli ge ya patuna i nowa ekelesiya seben eliyamiu bolo ku minaa labi Eisiya elana.

Ya awanun Yabowaine toto i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, ni muloluagimiu ge wana nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. I ola al Yayaluwa Bwabwalena, iya i ola yayaluwa seben i miminaa Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa,^c ⁵alona ge Yeisu Keliso nihi muloluagimiu ge wali nuwa laumwal atemiu ni pakalaopop. Yeisu iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona, iya lut al i gamauni, ge iya panayawi ana kin ona wali tobwabwatana.

Yeisu iya i nunuwana-agila, wana yaomal elana i sokalila ge wala gegi i ul yoho,^d ^e ⁶inoke i telela wana abalogugui ana gamagalau, kila ta totuwalali bwabwalena wana Yabowaine ge Tamana kaiwena. Yeisu iya ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta awa togasisi-an sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola.

⁷Ku kite! Iya i nenem yaluyalu pwatanaa,
yaka gamagalau gegewel mataliya ni nok nihi kite,
ge bolo valila hi howa ge i yaomal heliya al nihi kite.
Gamagalau gegewel panayawiya nihi kahin
iya kaiwena. Tunahot! Ibwe. I ola.^f

⁸Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i gan sauga ya, sauga houhouwena, ge sauga i nenem elal, i ba, “Nau Alepa ge Omega,^g nau Abatelipuna ge Abapwamowasi.”^h

Dyon Yeisu I Kite

⁹Nau talimiу Diyон, Yeisu eliyana alowau komiu lomwan ta pwawa toyawe, alowau komiu ala pulowan ta palahikan, ge alowau komiu kila Yeisu wana abalogugui ana gamagalau. Yehoba wana baaba ge Yeisu wana panpankiti tutunahotina ya papaatena-an gamagalau elal, inoke toto o kaiwena hi yowanau ge hi teleyau ya miminaa taval Patmos elana. ¹⁰Wala Babala wana lan elana Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana

^b 1:3 Pan 22:7,10 ^c 1:4 Tota 3:14-15; Pan 3:1; 4:5 ^d 1:5 Kols 1:18; Same 89:27

^e 1:5 1Pit 2:9; Pan 5:10; 20:6 ^f 1:7 Dan 7:13; Sak 12:10; Mat 24:30; Diyo 19:34-37;

¹Tes 4:17 ^g 1:8 Alepa heiya Gilik wali buki matana ana leta houhouwena, ge Omega heiya ana leta mowamowasena. Kila eliyala leta houhouwena heiya A ge leta mowamowasena heiya Z. ^h 1:8 Pan 21:6; 22:13

gasisi i aheyau, inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hagoek ewa i ola bwagigi anana.ⁱ I ba i ola hiwe, “Bugul bolo nasi abwe nu kitel nu leli lowagil buki elana, inoke nu patuna ni nok ekelesiya bolo hi minaa panuwa seben elal ge nihi vasili. Panuwa bolo o heliya Epeso, Simeina, Pegamam, Tayataila, Sadis, Piladelpiya ge Leodisiya.”

¹²Inoke ya tagena sikal nuwau na kite henala ge i baaba eliyau, yaka odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ya kitel. ¹³Gamwaliyaa, awa etega ya kite “i ola gamagal natuna,”ⁱ holahola yayapona i galoi i na ana siga aenaa, ge babagalina ana nuwalabwalabwa gold elana hi ginoliya i pahavala painan.^j ¹⁴Kokowana i wawakeki i ola apwayowa pupunoliya o ebo yaluyalu wakewakekena, ge matana i ola ginaha memena.^k ¹⁵Aena i namanamal i ola kopa hi ton namanamalina ge anana ana hago i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna. ¹⁶Nimana labi awonaa putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil, ge haveyan kilepana imomona matana labui i tagilem awanaa. Maninina i namanamal i ola alalati sabwelona.^l

¹⁷Sauga gamagal o ya kite, inoke ya soguwa aenaa ya ola toyomal etega. Yaka nimana awona i teliya tuwau elana ge i ba, “Bahi lovakun! Nau Abatelipuna ge Abapwamowasi.”^m ¹⁸Nau Gamagal toto Yawalina Gaganina, valila ya yaomal, he iyaka yawaliu i gan ge ya mihot sauga gegewena. Yaomal ge Tuma ali ki ya logugui-an. ¹⁹He bugul bolo nu kitel, bolo hi gan sauga ya ge bolo abwe nihi masal sauga i nenem, wasaliya nu leli lowan. ²⁰Putum seben bolo u kikitel nimwau labeu awowa ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben ali sapu i ola hiwe: putum ali gewi seben heliya aneloseyau bolo ekelesiya ali gewi seben ali tomatahikan, ge odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben heliya ekelesiya bolo ali gewi seben.”

Tokelesiya Epeso wali Wasa

2 ¹Yaka gamagal o i baem eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Epeso, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum seben i pihikagil nimana labena awonaa, ge i nonopapain odam ginebi abaliya gold ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, wana baaba i ola hiwe.ⁿ ²Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami tuwalali gagasisi alona ge wami palahikan. Iyaka ya atena nige kekeisi etega ku yayaliyaya gamagalau nanakil kaiweliya. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama apostolo,’ yaa age nige hi oola. Wali baaba iyaka ku hile

ⁱ 1:13 He i olaolaek Daniyela ana pankite Daniyela 7:13 elana. He Yeisu bana.

^j 1:13 Dan 7:13; 10:5 ^k 1:14 Isik 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Pan 2:18; 19:12; 14:2

^l 1:16 Hib 4:12; Pan 2:12; 19:15 ^m 1:17-18 Ais 44:6; 48:12; Pan 2:8; 22:13 ⁿ 2:1 Pan 1:16

ge ku pwawal age heliya tokakawi.^o ³Iyaka ya atena alau kaiwena lomwan ku pwawa, yaa ku palahikan ge nige ku pwepweyata.

⁴Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamiu, heiya te sauga ya nige ku nunuwana-agau bubun i oola valila. ⁵Nuku nuwatu ga wami nunuwana toto valila, inoke nuku atena wami sogu ana yapu ga i ola. He wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek, ge wami pagan ni ola toto valila. Ebo nige wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pepek, nasi na nowa eliyamiu, yaka wami odam alona ge abana na ahek yoho.^p ⁶Yaa bugul etega ya yaliyaya-an eliyamiu, heiya te boda Nikolaita wali pagan nige nuwamiu i oola, i ola te nau nige nuwau i oola.

⁷Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talmawgil yawal ana ewbakil toto i talmilila Yehoba wana eyowaa enona nihi an.”^q

Tokelesiya Simeina wali Wasa

⁸Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Simeina, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto iya Abatelpuna ge iya al Abapwamowasi, valila i yaomal ga ge iyaka i lut al yawalina i gan, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ⁹Wami lomwan ge wami gulagula iyaka ya atena, yaa Yehoba matanaa komiu ku gogomwau. Iyaka ya atena te Yudiya gamagaliliyau enuna hi ba panapanak-agimi. Heliya hi ba, ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda,’ yaa nige hi oola, age heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo.^r ¹⁰Bahi nuku lolovakun palopalomwan kaiwena, toto abwe ni masal eliyamiu. Wami wasa na pewa, Seitani abwe ni ba inoke komiu enuna nihi libimiu ge nihi telemiu dela, inoke wami abulilek nihi labose. He nasi lomwan bwabwatana nuku pwawa lan ana gewi elulutega, abwe palopalomwan o ni mowasi. Yaa nuku talmilil gagasisi wami abulilek elana, bwagana ebo yaomal nuku pwawa, inoke nau abwe wami palahikan molana na pewa yawal mihomihotina.^s

¹¹Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, heliya nige yaomal labuina ana lomwan kekeisi etega nihi pwapwawa.”^t

Tokelesiya Pegamam wali Wasa

¹²Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Pegamam, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

^o 2:2 1Diy 4:1 ^p 2:5 Pan 3:3 ^q 2:7 Aba 2:9; Pan 22:2,19 ^r 2:9 2Kol 11:14-15; Pan 3:9

^s 2:10 2Tim 4:8; Yem 1:12 ^t 2:11 Pan 20:14; 21:8

Gamagal toto lohaveyan kilepana matana labui imomona i minaa eliyana, wana baaba i ola hiwe.¹³ Ya atena panuwa toto elana ku minaa, panuwa ei Seitani i logugui-an. Yaa komiu iyoho ku mipalalem eliyau. Ge wami abulilek kaiweu nige ku aalahana, bwagana valila no towasa waiwaisana Antipas hi tagapaaligaa panuwa toto elana ku miminaa, panuwa ei Seitani wana abamina i minaa.

¹⁴ Yaa bugul enuna ya awa nanakan eliyamu, heiya te ami boda gamwanaa gamagalau enuna iyoho Belami wana panpankiti hi toutoulil. Belami Mowabi wali kin Belaki i pankite Isileli ni pagegel aanan toto Mowabi hi pakakanunek wali yabowaine elana nihi an, ge avaliyau Mowabi ganawal paganina nihi awaawaginol.^u ¹⁵ He i ola al te ami boda gamwanaa, boda Nikolaita wali panpankiti iyoho gamagalau enuna hi toutoulil. ¹⁶ Pagan bolo o ali en nuku pek. Ebo nige ali en nuku pepek, he sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamu, inoke lohaveyan kilepana toto i tagilem awau elana, eliyana na lohaveyan gamagalau bolo ei elal.^v

¹⁷ Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago. Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, aanan manna enuna, iya sauga ya i misumi, abwe na pek nihi an. Ge i ola al, pat wakewakekena na pek maisena ge maisena elal, pat o tuwanaa alan vavaluna ya leli, alan o nige gamagal etega ni aatena, toto ni ahe ya te ni atena.”^w

Tokelesiya Tayataila wali Wasa

¹⁸ Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Tayataila, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Yehoba Natuna, iya matana i ola ginaha memena ge aena i namanamal i ola kopa namanamalina, wana baaba i ola hiwe.^x

¹⁹ Wami pagan iyaka ya atena, wami nunuwana, wami abulilek, wami tuwalali ge wami palahikan. Ya atena valila wami pagan i waisi, yaa sauga ya iyaka i waisi hot.

²⁰ Yaa bugul etega ya awa nanakan eliyamu, heiya te yova Yesebel,^y iya i ba tage iya Yehoba wana palopita, ku talamwan i minaa eliyamu. No totuwalali i pankitel pagegel, inoke ganawal

^u 2:14 AlGe 22–24; 25:1-2; 31:16; 2Pit 2:15 ^v 2:16 Pan 3:11

^w 2:17 Tota 16:4,14-15,33-34; Diyo 6:48-50; Ais 62:2 ^x 2:18 Pan 1:14-15 ^y 2:20 Isileli wali kin houhouwena etega alana Ehabi, lagona alana Yesebel. Yesebel iya yova nanakina hot ge pagan nanakil hi gewi Isileli i pankitel. (1 Kin 16:31; 18:4 ge 19; 2 Kin 9:22) Tabam yova etega, boda Nikolaita yovana, iyoho Tayataila pagan nanakina i panpankiti-an, inoke alan Yesebel Yeisu i tun pwatanek elana.

paganina hi awaawaginol, ge aanan toto hi pakakanunek yabowaine kakakawel elal hi an.^z ²¹Wana sauga ya pek tage wana ganawal paganina ana en ni pek, yaa nige nuwana i oola. ²²Inoke ana lahi na pek lomwan ni pwawa ge ni kenukuwa wana abakenuwa. I ola al, ebo bolo alonau ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol nige wana pagan ana en nihi pepek, na palomwanagil nabiyen. ²³Natunau al ge na lolil nihi aliga. Yaka toekelesiya gegegewel nihi atena nau gamagalau ateliya ge wali nuwatu ya hihile, inoke abwe maisena ge maisena molamiu na pewa ni ola hauna toto ku ginol.^a

²⁴Yaa komiu Tayataila ku gewi al nige ku oolak panpankiti nanakina o elana, ge panpankiti toto heliya hi ba ‘Seitani wana nuwatu limwalimwanina’ nige ku totoulil. He nige ami pulowan etega al na pepewa, iyai te na ba ola hiwe, ²⁵‘Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun ana siga na sikalim.’^b

²⁶⁻²⁷Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, ge no nuwatu hi awaawaginol i na ana siga sauga mowamowasena elana, he logugui ana gasisi toto valila Nam i pem eliyau na pek al elal, inoke heliya wali gasisi ni gan labi gegegewena gamagaliliyau elal. Wali logugui elal ni gasisi nabi, ge nihi apanakil ni ola gamagal ulun i tagagebagebalan.^c ²⁸I ola al mweluluga putumwina alana kubwana na pek elal.^d ^e ²⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Tokelesiya Sadis wali Wasa

3 ¹Yaka gamagal o i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Sadis, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto putum ali gewi seben i pihikagil ge Yehoba Yayaluwana i minaa eliyana, Yayaluwana o i ola yayaluwa seben, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Wasamiu i ola hiwe, tage komiu ekelesiya yawalina gaganina, yaa ya atena yayaluwamu iyaka i aliga.^f ²Besemiu kenu! Nuku lut ge pagan waiwaisana nuku pagasisi eliyamiu ge bahi ni yayaomal hot, kaiwena iyaka ya pwawamiu wami pagan nige ga i sasapu no Yabowaine matanaa. ³Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka valila ku hago ge ku ahe nuku nuwahikan. Inoke nuku toulil, ge wami pagan nanakina ana en nuku pek. Ebo nuku mimi kenuku ya ge nige nuku lulut, he nasi na nowa eliyamiu. Nige nuku aatena hauna

^z 2:20 1Kin 16:31; 2Kin 9:22 ^a 2:23 Same 7:9; Yel 17:10; Pan 20:12-13 ^b 2:25 Pan 3:11

^c 2:26-27 Same 2:8-9 ^d 2:28 Ana sapu te ta lut al ge lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ta pwawa. ^e 2:28 Pan 22:16 ^f 3:1 Pan 1:4,16

sauga ge na nowa, yaa no vin eliyamiu ni ola tokaoma wali vin.^g

⁴Yaa komiu Sadis gamagaliliyau enuna ami kaliko nige ku papabiki, nige ku aapanak-agimiu gegi paganina elana. Wami pagan i sapu, inoke bwaliga kaliko wakewakekena nuku galoi ge alowau komiu ta notoyawa.^h

⁵Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, kaliko wakewakekena nihi galoi ni ola al to.ⁱ Alaliya nige na leleke yoho yawal ana buki gamwanaa, yaa Nam alonau ge wana aneloseyau mataliyaa na ba pamasalil na ba, ‘Heliya no gamagalau.’^j ⁶Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Tokelesiya Piladelpiya wali Wasa

⁷Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Piladelpiya, ni na anelose elana toto tokelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto i bwabwalena ge i baaba tunahot, wana baaba i ola hiwe. Nau Yelusalema vavaluna ana abaululutuk ana ki ya logugui-an, i ola te sauga houhouwena kin Deibid gamagalau wali ulutuk Yelusalema elana i logugui-an. Ebo nog na ki pwela, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus, ge ebo nog na ki kaus, nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni pwela.^k ⁸Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena te bwagana nige ku gagasisi hot, yaa no panpankiti ku toulil bubun ge alau nige ku aalahan. Inoke nog iyaka ya pwela maninimiwa ge nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni kaus.^l ⁹He Yudiya gamagaliliyau bolo hi ba ‘Ama ya te Yehoba wana boda’ yaa hi kakakawi, heliya nige Yehoba wana boda i oola, heliya Seitani wana totapwalolo, abwe na ahel nihi nem eliyamiu ge na ba nihi loepwakoku aemiu gabulanaa, yaka abwe nihi atena age ya nunuwana-agimiu.^m ¹⁰Valila ya ba nuku palahikan ge no ba pagasisi o iyaka ku toulil, inoke sauga ebo palopalomwan ana sauga ni vin ge tomipanayawi gegewel ni labosel, nau abwe na matahikagimiu.ⁿ ¹¹Sauga kekeisi na nowa eliyamiu. Panpankiti waiwaisana toto iyaka ku ahe nuku matahikan bubun, inoke bahi gamagal etega wami palahikan molana ni aahe yoho eliyamiu.

¹²Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na telel nihi tabwa no Yabowaine wana Limi Bwabwalena ana kokola, inoke

^g 3:3 Mat 24:43-44; Pan 2:5; 16:15; 1Tes 5:2 ^h 3:4 Yuda 23 ⁱ 3:5 Ana sapu te Yehoba ni awa sapusapu-agil ge nige al wali gegi etega ni gagan. ^j 3:5 Tota 32:32-33; Mat 10:32; Luke 10:2; 12:8 ^k 3:7 Ais 22:22 ^l 3:8 1Kol 16:9 ^m 3:9 Pan 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14
ⁿ 3:10 Luke 21:19; 2Tim 2:12

sauga gegewena nihi miminaa to Yehoba manininaa. Alan eton na leliya elal: no Yabowaine alana, wana panuwa alana, ge nau alau vavaluna. He no Yabowaine wana panuwa heiya Yelusalema vavaluna toto abwe ni loem labulabumwa iya eliyana.^o ¹³Ebo tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Tokelesiya Leodisiya wali Wasa

¹⁴Yaka i baem al eliyau i ba, “Leta u leleli ni nok ni na panuwa Leodisiya, ni na anelose elana toto toekelesiya ali tomatahikan, ge nu ba nu ola hiwe:

Gamagal toto alana hi ba ‘Emen,’^p iya Yehoba wana baaba ana towasa sasapona ge tutunahotina, ge iya bugul gegewena Yehoba i ginolil wali abamasal, wana baaba i ola hiwe. ¹⁵Wami pagan iyaka ya atena. Ya atena nige ku tutultul ge nige ku wawaiwai. Nige ku totowaagau, yaa nige tage alona wami yaliyaya ge anau ku hago bubun. Binimala nuku tultul o ebo nuku waiwai.^q ¹⁶Yaa komiu bwawaiwaimiu ya, nige ku tultul ge nige ku waiwai, inoke na koyapuli yohimiu. ¹⁷Ku ba, ‘Ama ha gogomwau ge wama bugul hi gewi, nige bugul etega ha kakalaan.’ Yaa age nige ku aatena te ku miloloyowan ge gamagalau ateliya i lomwanagimiu. Komiu ku gulagula, matamiu i kai ge ku bokaboka.^r ¹⁸Inoke na ba pagasisi eliyamiu, gold hot nuku pwamolaa eliyau, toto hi ton haba ginaha elana ge mumusana i mowasi, yaka eliyana abwe nuku gogomwau. Kaliko yayanana nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku galoi inoke bobokamiu nuku kaus ge ami puluwawi ni mowasi. I ola al, matan ana sawasawal nuku pwamolaa eliyau, yaka nuku holek matamiwa inoke matamiu ni mwananal.^s

¹⁹Bolo ya nunuwana-agil, ya haveyanagil ge ya pahenapol wali pagan nanakina kaiwena. Inoke pagan waiwaisana nuku logasisi-an ge toto nanakina ana en nuku pek.^t ²⁰Ku kite! Nau te ya talmilil nog elana ge ya pitipiti e. Ebo etega anau ni hago ge nog ni pwela eliyau, inoke na ulutuk elana ge alou naha anan toyawa.^u

²¹Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, na talamwagil alowau naha tologugui toyawa ge naha minaa no abamisiyo wawasana elana, ni ola nau valila nak ya gasisi luwai ge sauga ya alou Nam ha mitoyawa wana abamisiyo wawasana elana. ²²Ebo

^o 3:12 Ais 62:2; 65:15; Pan 14:1; 21:2 ^p 3:14 Ta ba “Emen” o ebo ta ba “Ibwe. I ola.” Yeisu iya toba tunahot ge iya Yehoba wana nuwatu kaiwela i patunahot, inoke bosowaina ta ba iya alana “Emen.” ^q 3:15 Loma 12:11 ^r 3:17 1Kol 4:8; Luke 12:21 ^s 3:18 Ais 55:1; Pan 4:4 ^t 3:19 1Kol 11:32; Hib 12:6; Pan 2:5 ^u 3:20 Diyo 14:23

tanamiu i gan, inoke hauna gun Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i baunan ekelesiya seben kaiweliya nuku hago.”

Diyon Yabowaine I Kite wana Abamisiyowa

4 ¹Sauga gamagal o wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke matau ya lihin ge ya kite labulabum ana nog i mwapwela. Yaka anan toto ya hahago houwan i ola bwagigi anana i ba, “U heem hiwe natiya e, ge na pankitewa hauna gun mulaa abwe ni gan.”^v ²Sauga o Yayaluwa wana gasisi i aheyau, inoke abamisiyo wawasana etega ya kite labulabumwa, gamagal etega i misiyowa.^w ³Gamagal o ana awa i namanamal i ola pat diyaspa ge pat keketina alana kaneliyan namanamalina. Yaka liliyal etega ya kite i namanamal i ola pat alaalawana alana emelold, gamagal o wana abamisiyo i howa painan.^x ⁴Abamisiyo wawasana ali gewi tuwenti po al abamisiyo toto o hi mipainan, ge tonowakau bwabwatatal ali gewi tuwenti po kaliko yayanana hi galoi ge ali hanahana gold hi teliya kokowaliyaa hi misiyowa to abamina bolo o elal.^y ⁵Pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i nemnem to abamisiyo bwabwatana elana. Abamisiyo o awonaa odam ali gewi seben hi tautau, odam o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben.^z ⁶Ge bugul etega al iyoho abamisiyo awonaa ana awa i ola hogu matana i kanakana hot i ola gelasi matana.

I ola al bwasumu esopali ya kitel, mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, maniniliyaa ge eliyaa, ge abamisiyo toto gamagal i misiyowa hi mipainan.^a ⁷Bwasumu etegana ana awa i ola laiyoni, eluwana ana awa i ola bulumakau, etonina maninina ana awa i ola gamagal, ge esopalena ana awa i ola magisubu i youyou. ⁸He bwasumu esopali maisena ge maisena opeliya ali gewi sikis, ge mataliya tuwaliya bwalibwaligena i pakalaopop, i ola al opeliya gabulanaa. Lan ge bulin hi wonawona nige hi veveyaho, hi ba,

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i bwabwalena,
i bwabwalena, i bwabwalena,
iya i gan sauga houhouwena,
sauga ya ge sauga i nenem elal.”^b

⁹Sauga ebo bwasumu bolo o awa wasawasa, awatauwani ge ba tobali nihi baunan toto yawalina mihomihotina i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana, ¹⁰inoke tonowakau bwabwatatal ali toto tuwenti po nihi loepwakokuwa manininaa ge nihi tapwalolo elana. Ali hanahana nihi teliya abamisiyo wawasana awonaa toto gamagal i misiyowa, ge nihi wonawona nihi ola,^c

^v 4:1 Pan 1:1,10 ^w 4:2 Ais 6:1 ^x 4:3 Isik 1:28 ^y 4:4 Pan 3:18 ^z 4:5 Isik 1:13; Sak 4:2;

Pan 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 ^a 4:6 Isik 1:5-10,22; 10:14 ^b 4:8 Ais 6:2,3; Isik 1:18; 10:12

^c 4:10 Pan 7:10,15; 19:4

¹¹ “Wama Babala ge wama Yabowaine,
i bosowaina naha awa wasawasa-agawa, naha
awatauwagiwa ge wam gasisi naha tobalan,
kaiwena bugul gegewena u ginolil
inoke wam nuwatu elana hi masal.”

Sipi Natuna I Na Pepa Yayapona I Ahe

5 ¹Inoke pepa yayapona etega ya kite gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. Pepa o ana leleli i gan labi labui, iyaka hi bili haba inoke hi papi kaus paseben.^{d e} ²Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega ya kite i baaba anana i bwata nabi i ba, “Henala alana i gan ge bosowaina epapap ni kukuleke, pepa ni anal ge ni vasili?” ³Yaa nige etega i gagan labulabumwa, panayawiya o ebo Tuma tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁴Inoke ya kahin nabi hot, kaiwena nige bosowaina gamagal etega nihi pwawa tage alana i gan ge bosowaina pepa ni anal ge gamwana ni kite. ⁵Yaka abwe tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahi kahin! U kite, Kin Deibid tubutubunina toto alana bwabwatalana, i neem Yuda ana un elana, iya topihigelgel wali gasisi i lake, ge iya wana gasisi i ola bwasumu laiyoni, inoke iya bosowaina te epapap ali gewi seben ni kukuleke ge pepa ni anal.”^f

⁶Inoke matau ya lipwatanik ge Sipi Natuna etega ya kite, ana awa i ola valila hi tagapaaliga ga, i talmilila abamisiyo wawasana labenaa, ge bwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi mipainan. Sipi Natuna o ana hon seben ge matana ali gewi seben. Matan o Yehoba Yayaluwana, iya i ola yayaluwa seben, Yehoba i patuna i na panayawi labi gegewena elal.^g ⁷Inoke Sipi Natuna i na pepa i ahe gamagal toto i misiyyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana nimana labi awonaa. ⁸Sauga pepa i ahe, inoke bwasumu bolo esopali avaliyau ge tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po hi loepwakokuwa maninincaa. Tonowakau bwabwatal maisena ge maisena wali egalagalavenu hapi i gan, ge mwaha gold elana hi ginoliya hi pihikagil, gamwaliyaa, bugul etega hi ton bwalena waiwaisana i kalaopop. Bwalen o i ola Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun.^h ⁹Yaka wona vavaluna etega hi wonaan Yeisu kaiwena hi ba:

“Owa wam gasisi i gan bosowaim pepa nu ahe

^d **5:1** Sauga houhouwena pepa yayapona hi bili ge pap etega alana wekis hi ahe hi papi kaus, ge tonbugul wana etotohi ni ginol pap o tuwanaa. Nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni pwela, toto alana i gan ya te ni pwela. ^e **5:1** Ais 29:11; Isik 2:9-10

^f **5:5** Aba 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Pan 22:16 ^g **5:6** Sak 4:10; Diyo 1:36; Pan 13:8

^h **5:8** Pan 8:3-4; Same 141:2

ge ana epapap nu kukuleke,
 kaiwena valila hi tagapaaligawa,
 ge saliyam elana gamagalau un tomaha ge tomaha,
 anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha,
 ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha u pwamola pasikalil Yehoba kaiwena.ⁱ

10 Yaka u telel wam

abalogugui ana gamagalau bwabwalel,
 inoke heliya hi totuwalali wala Yabowaine kaiwena,
 ge heliya abwe panayawi nihi logugui-an.”^j

11 Inoke matau ya lipwatanik aneloseyau hi gewi ya kitel, ali gewi tausau ge tausau, miliyon ge miliyon, abamisiyo wawasana, ge bwasumu esopali avaliyau tonowakau bwabwatal hi milil painanagil.^k **12** Yaka hi wona, analiya i bwata ya hago, hi ola,

“Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga, iya bosowaina wana waisi ta wonaan, iya Tobwabwatana, iya Togogomwau, iya Tosiba, iya Togasisi, iya ta awatauwana, ta awa wasawasa-an ge ta tobalan.”

13 Yaka bugul yavaliliya gagani gegewel, labulabumwa, panayawiya, bilibili gamwanaa ge hogaa, bolo o gegewel analiya ya hago hi wona hi ola,

“Gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna, ta tobalagil, ta awatauwagil, ta awa wasawasa-agil ge ta awa togasisi-agil, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”

14 Yaka bwasumu esopali hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola.” Ge tonowakau bwabwatal hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo elal.

Sipi Natuna Pepa ana Epapap I Kukuleke

6 **1** Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite pepa ana epapap ali gewi seben gamwaliyaa, epapap houwan i kukuleke. Yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega i baaba anana i bwata ya hago i ola gulumwawa butuna, i ba, “U nem!”^l **2** Sauga o elana hosi yayanana etega ya kite i notagil, ge toto i heya pwatanaa egipoyo etega i pihikan. Yehoba asiyala ali hanahana i pek elana inoke i tagil ni na ni lohaveyan ge panuwa ni gewi ni pakokovel.^m

3 Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap labuina i kukuleke yaka bwasumu bolo esopali aloliya eluwana anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” **4** Inoke hosi tuwana keketina hot etega i notagil, yaka toto i heya pwatanaa Yehoba gasisi i pek elana iya haveyan ni palut panayawiya, ge gamagalau nihi petautaulol-agil. He Yehoba elohaveyan kilepana bwabwatanet etega i pek tau o elana.

ⁱ **5:9** Same 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 ^j **5:10** Tota 19:6; Ais 61:6; Pan 1:6; 20:6

^k **5:11** Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22 ^l **6:1** Pan 4:6; 5:1 ^m **6:2-5** Sak 1:8; 6:1-6

⁵Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap etonina i kukuleke, yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etonina anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” Sauga o elana hosi bibikena etega ya kite, ge toto i heyaa pwatanaa sikel etega i pihiikan.

⁶Inoke anan gowanina etega ya hago i neem bwasumu bolo esopali gamwaliyaa, ana hago i ola gamagal anana, i baek toto i heyaa hosi pwatanaa elana i ba, “Witi nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem maisena ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana, ge bali nu luvi ana pulowan kiloglem eton ya, molana ni ola lan maisena ana tuwalali molana.” Yaa olibe enonona alona ge oine bahi nu aapapanak-agil.”

⁷Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap esopalena i kukuleke, yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya esopalena anana ya hago i ba, “U nem!” ⁸Sauga o elana hosi etega ya kite tuwana ana awa i mwaleli. Toto i heyaa pwatanaa alana Aliga, ge enaa Tuma^o iyoho alona hi notoyawa. Inoke Yehoba gasisi i pek eliyalil ge bosowaina panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan kwota (1/4) nihi lolil. Gamagalau enuna haveyan elana nihi aliga, enuna galebu bwabwatana kaiwena, enuna kasiyebwa bwabwatana kaiwena, ge enuna bwasumu bekikil nihi talil ge nihi aliga.^p

⁹Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap nimala panunana i kukuleke, yaka bolo gamagalau hi tagapaaligal kaiwena Yehoba wana baaba hi papaatena-an, yayaluwaliya ya kite abapowon punaa. ¹⁰Inoke hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Babala Mihahaina, owa u bwabwalena ge u baaba tunahot, sauga ana yapu ga ni ola yaka abwe panayawi gamagaliliyau nu pakotil ge ali lahi nu pek kaiwena hi lolima?” ¹¹Yaka maisena ge maisena holahola yayapona i wawakeki Yehoba i pek elal, inoke i baek elal i ba, “Nuku matamatan sauga kekeisi al ga, ana siga alomiyau ge talimiyau wami pan totuwalali, bolo abwe gamagalau nihi lolil ni ola komiu, ami gewi ni olaolaek.”^q

¹²Inoke Sipi Natuna ya kite epapap sikisina i kukuleke. Yaka mwaniknik gasigasisena etega i masal. Sabwelu i gogou i ola kaliko matana bibikena hot, waikena matana gegewena i ket i ola saliya,^r ¹³ge putum hi lolbabalem labulabumwa ge hi tala panayawiya, i ola te kalehe enona hi lolbabalem lamwanaa ebo mana gasigasisena ni tulu.^s ¹⁴Labulabum i uluegon i ola ebo mwegan ta bibili, ge oya ge taval gegewel hi lamwalamwaniu inoke abaliya hi miluwai.^t

¹⁵Yaka panayawi ana kin ona, tologugui ona, tolohaveyan wali tobwabwatal, togogomwau, ge bolo alaliya bwabwatal, avaliyau ge

ⁿ **6:6** Witi ge bali Yudiya aliya bwabwatana. Mola bolo ya hi ha hot kaiwena galebu bwabwatana i masal. *Witi ge Bali* nu kitel Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana.

^o **6:8** Tuma heiya toaliga wali abamina, hi matamatan yatala mowamowasena kaiwena.

^p **6:8** Yel 15:1-3; Isik 5:12,17; 14:21 ^q **6:11** Pan 7:9,13; 19:14 ^r **6:12** Mat 24:29; Tuw 2:20; Pan 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 ^s **6:13** Ais 34:4 ^t **6:14** Pan 16:20

gamagalau hi gewigewi, bolo totuwalali loloyowanil ge bolo sokasokalil, hi lou hi na hi bunsumi pat golinaa ge gabulanaa.^u ¹⁶Inoke hi yoga nok oya ge pat elal hi ba, “Nuku maguli ge nuku yabomwima, inoke gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana bahi ni kikitema, ge i ola al Sipi Natuna wana huga bahi ni nenem eliyama.^v ¹⁷Nuku yabomwima kaiwena wali lahi ana lan bwabwatana iyaka i vin, inoke nige bosowaina gamagal etega wali huga ni gasisi luwai.”^w

Gamagalau ali Gewi 144,000 ali Etotohi I Gan

7 ¹Toto o enaa aneloseyau esopali ya kitel hi talmilil panayawi labena esopali elal, ge panayawi ana mana esopali hi pikausil bahi nihi totowa noek panuwaa, ebo hoga pwatanaa, o ebo ebwakil elal.^x ²Yaka anelose etega al ya kite i neem labi nat Yabowaine yawalina gaganina wana logugui ana etotohi i noahe. Inoke i yoga anana i bwata, i yoga nok aneloseyau esopali elal bolo Yehoba gasisi i pek panuwa ge hoga nihi apanakil. ³I ba, “Bahi ga panuwa, hoga ge ebwakil nuku aapanakil, nuku matamatana ga ana siga wala Yabowaine wana etotohi nahe teliya wana totuwalali lamwaliyyaa.”^y ⁴Yaka ya hago bolo ali etotohi i gan lamwaliyyaa ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausen (144,000), hi neem Isileli ali un gegewel elal.^z

⁵ Tuwel tausen (12,000) hi neem un Yuda,

12,000 hi neem un Lubeni,

12,000 hi neem un Gada,

⁶ 12,000 hi neem un Aseli,

12,000 hi neem un Napitalai,

12,000 hi neem un Manasa,

⁷ 12,000 hi neem un Simiyon,

12,000 hi neem un Libai,

12,000 hi neem un Isaka,

⁸ 12,000 hi neem un Sebuloni,

12,000 hi neem un Yosepa,

ge 12,000 hi neem un Beniyamina.

Diyon Boda Bwabwatana I Kitel ali Kaliko I Wawakeki

⁹Toto o enaa matau ya lihin, yaka boda bwabwatana hot nige bosowaina ta vasilel ya kitel, hi neem panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha elal. Inoke hi talmilil gamagal toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana alona ge Sipi Natuna awoliyyaa, holahola yayapona i wawakeki hi galoi, ge wali yaliyaya kaiwena ebwakil lalana hi pihikan

^u 6:15 Ais 2:10,19,21 ^v 6:16 Luke 23:30 ^w 6:17 Yoel 2:11; Mal 3:2 ^x 7:1 Yel 49:36;
Dan 7:2 ^y 7:3 Isik 9:4,6; Pan 9:4 ^z 7:4 Pan 14:1,3

nimaliya. ¹⁰Hi yoga analiya i bwata hi ba, “Pwamwal i neem wama Yabowaine toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana, alona ge Sipi Natuna elal.”^a

¹¹Aneloseyau gegewel abamisiyo wawasana ge tonowakau bwabwatal avaliyau bwasumu esopali hi milil painanagil. Yaka aneloseyau hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu abamisiyo wawasana awonaa maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, inoke hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹²hi ba, “Ibwe. I ola! Wala Yabowaine ta tobalan, ta awa wasawasan, ta ba iya Tosiba, iya Tobwabwatana ge iya Togasisi, ta pata ateu owa eliyana ge ta awatauwan, sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. Ibwe. I ola!”^b

¹³Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal avaliya etega i nel elau i ba, “Gamagalau bolo ya ali holahola yayapona i wawakeki, tab u atena henalau o ge ga hi neem?”

¹⁴Anana ya lahe ya ba, “Tonowak, nige ya aatena, owa te u atena.”

Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Bolo ya hi noem miloloyowan bwabwatanan gamwanaa, toto i masala panayawiya. Sipi Natuna saliyana elana ali holahola iyaka hi ul i wawakeki.”^c

¹⁵Inoke heliya hi miminaa

Yehoba wana abamisiyo wawasana awonaa,
lan ge bulin hi totuwrali
elana wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa;
ge gamagal toto i misiyo abamisiyo wawasana
elana avaliya hi mina ge iya i libuagil.

¹⁶Nige al nihi gagalebu, nige al nihi wawalem, ge
sabwelu kalakalasina nige ni lololil,^e

¹⁷kaiwena Sipi Natuna, iya i miminaa luwaluwala
abamisiyo wawasana labenaa,
i matahikagil i ola te
tomatahikan sipi wana sipi i matahikagil,
i nulil hi na hi im wewel toto i bwanabwana pitpit
ge yawalina gaganina elana.
Ge matanunuliya
gegewena Yehoba iyaka i abut yoho.”^f

Sipi Natuna Epapap Sebenina I Leke

8 ¹Inoke Sipi Natuna epapap sebenina i kukuleke, yaka nige al butun etega i gagan labulabumwa sauga ana yapu i ola auwa awalehina.

Anelose Etega Bugul Bwalena Waiwaisana I Ton

²Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben bolo hi talmilila Yehoba manininaa ya kitel, yaka Yehoba bwagigi ali gewi seben i pek elal.

^a 7:10 Pan 4:10 ^b 7:12 Pan 5:12 ^c 7:14 Ana sapu heiya te hi abulilek Yeisu wana yaomal eliyana inoke Yehoba iyaka i awa sapusapu-agil, nige al wali gegi etega i gagan.

^d 7:14 Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21 ^e 7:16 Ais 49:10 ^f 7:17 Same 23:2; Ais 25:8; Pan 21:4

³ Anelose etega al mwaha etega gold hi ginoliya i noahe, i nem i talmilila abapowon elana. Bugul bwalena waiwaisana hi gewi Yehoba i pek elana i na i ton Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun ana etulan, i tona abapowon gold toto i miminaa abamisiyo wawasana awonaa.^g ⁴ Inoke bugul bwalena waiwaisana kasona, alona ge Yehoba wana gamagalau wali awanun, hi ha, hi neem anelose nimanaa, toto i talmilila Yehoba awonaa. ⁵ Yaka anelose mwaha i ahe, i na abapowona ge kiyal i usan, inoke i ligin lowan panayawiya, yaka gulumwawa butuna, pipinamal ge mwaniknik i gan.^h

Aneloseyau Esopali wali Bwagigi Hi Yu

⁶ Inoke aneloseyau ali gewi seben wali bwagigi ali gewi seben hi lovivina-an ge nihi yu.

⁷ Inoke anelose etega wana bwagigi iyu, yaka sauga o kehe papatina ge ginaha alona saliya hi vikuhi Yehoba i ligin lowan panayawiya. Inoke panayawi awalehina etegana, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) i kalas, yaka ebwakilina alona ge mwawin waiwaisana gegewena hi kalas.ⁱ

⁸⁻⁹ Inoke anelose labuina wana bwagigi iyu, yaka bugul etegana i ola oya bwabwatana iyoho i tautau i soguek hogaa. Inoke hogga awalehina etega, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), i tabwa saliya, motena hi loaliga ge wagana hi nak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Inoke anelose etonina wana bwagigi iyu, yaka putum bwabwatana i tau i ola wita hi ton i soguem labulabumwa, i na i tal wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub hi gewi elal. He putum o alana lelam. Inoke wewel gegewel gamwaliyya awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3), amnaliya i lelelam, ge gamagalau hi gewi wewel lelelamwina hi im yaka abwe hi aliga.^j

¹² Inoke anelose esopalena wana bwagigi iyu, yaka sabwelu, waikena ge putum hi nak, inoke sauga enuna nige hi yayana. Inoke lana sauga i yapu nige sabwelu, ge bulina sauga i yapu waikena ge putum nige mwananaliliya. Inoke lan ge bulin ali sauga awalehina i gogou, awalehina o ana bwata wan ted (1/3).^k

¹³ Inoke matau ya lihin, yaka magisubu i youyouwa hawawal ali luwaluwala ya kite, ge anana i bwata ya hago i ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Nasi gamagalau panayawi nihi nak, sauga toto bwagigi nihi kahin, bwagigi bolo aneloseyau eton al abwe nihi yu.”^l

Anelose Nimala Panunana wana Bwagigi I Yu

9 ¹ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana bwagigi iyu, yaka putum toto valila i soguem labulabumwa ge i tala panayawiya ya kite.

^g 8:3 Pan 5:8; Tota 30:1-3 ^h 8:5 Lib 16:12; Tota 19:16-19; Pan 11:19; 16:18

ⁱ 8:7 Tota 9:23-26; Isik 38:22; Yoel 2:30 ^j 8:10-11 Yel 9:15 ^k 8:12 Isik 32:7; Pan 6:12-13

^l 8:13 Pan 9:12; 11:14

Inoke Yehoba gol toto milaulauina hot^m ana ki i pek putum o elana.ⁿ

²Inoke gol o ana heguna i pwela, yaka kasu i ola ginaha bwabwatana kasona i heyanem gamwanaa. Gol toto milaulauina kasona ana balu kaiwena yaka sabwelu i gogou.^o ³Inoke sagagai^p hi tagilem kasu gamwanaa hi lau panayawiya, ge Yehoba i talamwan elal wali petal amnana ni ola kapilu. ⁴Yehoba i lopwalil bahi mwawin o ebo ebwakil o ebo bugul etega siusiunina nihi aapanak, gamagalau bolo nige Yehoba wana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa ya te nihi apanakil.^q ⁵Yehoba nige i tatalam tage nihi alapaaligal, yaa nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. Wali palopalomwan lomwanina ni ola ebo kapilu ni talila. ⁶He sauga o elana gamagalau o lomwan kaiwena nihi ba, “Naha yaomal ya,” yaa nige bosowailiya; nuwaliya te nihi aliga, yaa aliga ni lou luwagil.^r

⁷Sagagai bolo o ali awa i ola hosi iyaka hi lovivina-agil haveyan kaiwena. Bugul etega ana awa i ola hanahana gold elana hi ginoliya hi teliya kokowaliyaa, ge maniniliya ana awa i ola gamagal maniniliya.^s

⁸Kokowaliya pupunona i ola yowau kokowaliya pupunona, ge niniliya i ola laiyoni niniliya.^t ⁹Babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ana awa i ola babagalin ana eteli kaus bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya, ge opeliya butuna i ola waga momomol hi gewi butuliyi avaliyau wali hosi hi patalelu nok haveyan kaiwena.^u ¹⁰Uliliya i alapepetal i ola kapilu uliliya. Uliliya i gasisi ge eliyana bosowailiya gamagalau nihi papalomwan-agil sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena nimala panuna. ¹¹Wali kin i gan i houwaagil, iya gol toto milaulauina hot ana anelose, alana pana Hibilu hi ba Abadon, ge pana Gilik hi ba Apoliyon, ali sapu heiya “Toapapanak.”

¹²Nak houwan iyaka i mowasi; nak labui al iyoho abwe nihi nem.

Anelose Sikisina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹³Inoke anelose sikisina wana bwagigi iyu, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon gold buhuna esopali elal, toto i miminaa Yehoba awonaa. ¹⁴I baek anelose sikisina wana bwagigi gaganina elana i ba, “Aneloseyau esopali u sokalil bolo hi yowanil ge hi miminaa wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana.” ¹⁵Yaka i na aneloseyau esopali i sokalil, bolo Yehoba i yowanil hi matamatana ana siga sauga hot o, lan o gamwanaa, waikena o ge baliman o. Inoke hi nok hi na panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) nihi lolil ge nihi

^m 9:1 Aneloseyau bolo valila Yehoba wana logugui hi pihogelgel-an, heliya yayaluwa bibikel, hi gewi Yehoba i yowanil hi miminaa gol toto milaulauina hot elana, hi matamatana yatala mowamowasena kaiwena. ⁿ 9:1 Pan 20:1 ^o 9:2-3 Aba 19:28; Yoel 2:2,10; Tota 10:12-15 ^p 9:3 Sagagai bolo ya heliya yayaluwa bibikel, Seitani wana boda. Ta ba “sagagai” o ebo ta ba “koninib”. ^q 9:4 Pan 7:3 ^r 9:6 Yobi 3:21; Yel 8:3 ^s 9:7 Yoel 2:4 ^t 9:8 Yoel 1:6 ^u 9:9 Yoel 2:5

aliga.^v ¹⁶Wali tolohaveyan hi heya hosi pwataliya, ge ali gewi wasana ya hago ana bwata i ola tu handeled miliyon.

¹⁷O pankite elana hosi ge bolo hi heya pwataliya ali awa ya kite i ola hiwe. Gamagalau babagaliliya ana eteli kaus i gan, ali awa hi ket, hi bulu ge hi yelo. Hosi kokowaliya ali awa i ola laiyoni kokowaliya, ge ginaha, kasu ge pat salpa tatauina^w i tagilem awaliyaa. ¹⁸Panayawi gamagaliliyau awalehina ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3) hi aliga nak eton o kaiweliya, bolo hi tagilem hosi awaliyaa. ¹⁹Awaliya ana gasisi i gan gamagalau nihi lolil, ge i ola al uliliya. He uliliya ali awa i ola mwata ge kokowaliya i gan, inoke uliliya eliyana gamagalau hi papalomwan-agil.

²⁰Yaa bwagana nak eton ya hi gan, he gamagalau bolo nak ya nige i lololil nige hi gogoluwa, heliya iyoho ya kakanun bolo nimaliya elana hi goginolil nige ali en hi pepek. Nige hi veveyaho tapwatapwalolo yayaluwa bibikel elal ge kakanun bolo gold, silba, kopa, pat ge ebwakil elana hi ginoliya. Bugul bolo o nige bosowailiya gagayawa, nige bosowailiya haguhagu ge nige bosowailiya nawanawa.^x ²¹I ola al, gamagalau o wali taulol, wali kukula, wali ganawal, ge wali kaoma nige ali en hi pepek.

Anelose Etega Pepa Yayapona Kekeisi I Pihikan

10 ¹Inoke anelose gasigasisena etega al ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa. Yaluyalu i palilipainan tuwanaa i ola holahola yayapona, liliyal kokowana i howa painan, maninina i namanamal i ola sabwelu, ge aena ana awa i ola ginaha i milil i ola kokola. ²Pepa yayapona kekeisi iyaka i mwapwela haba i pihikan nimanaa. Aena toto labi awonaa i pulihikanek hogaa, ge toto labi gegebanaa i pulihikanek datuwa, ³yaka i yoga anana i bwata ana hago i ola laiyoni wana ganlolou. I yoga i mowasi, yaka gulumbawa seben anana hi lahe hi baaba. ⁴Sauga gulumbawa seben hi baaba, inoke nau tage analiya na leleli, yaka anan etega ya hago i neem labulabumwa i ba, “Hauna toto gulumbawa seben hi baunan ni minaa ya nuwamwa, bahi nu leleli lowan buki gamwanaa.”^y

⁵Yaka anelose toto ya kite aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa, nimana toto labi awonaa i latahin ge i huliek labulabumwa,^z ⁶ge i papasila Yehoba alana elana, iya yawalina mihomihotina, iya labulabum ginebi buguliliyau, panayawi ginebi buguliliyau, ge hoga ginebi buguliliyau ali toginol. I papasila ge i ba, “Matamatian ana sauga iyaka i mowasi! ⁷Sauga anelose sebenina wana bwagigi ni yu, Yehoba wana nuwatu misusumena

^v 9:15 Pan 8:7-12 ^w 9:17 Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. ^x 9:20 Pan 16:9,11; Same 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23 ^y 10:4 Dan 12:4,9

^z 10:5 Log 32:40; Dan 12:7

ni ginol pwamowasi, i ola valila i pamasal wana totuwatalali palopitau elal.”^a

⁸Inoke anan toto ya hahago i neem labulabumwa, i baem al eliyau i ba, “U nok, u na pepa yayapona u ahe, i mwapwela haba ge i miminaa anelose toto aena i pulihikanek hogaa ge datuwa nimanaa.”

⁹Inoke ya nok ya na anelose elana ge ya ba pepa yayapona kekeisi ni pem. Yaka i baem elau i ba, “U ahe u an. Gamwamwa amnana ni luvi ni ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga nu tinon ni na tinemwa amnana ni lelelam.”^b

¹⁰Inoke pepa yayapona kekeisi ya ahe ya an. Gamwawa amnana i luvi i ola luvi uleya, yaa sauga ya tinon i na tinewa, amnana i lelelam.

¹¹Inoke Yehoba i baem elau i ba, “Nu palopisai al gamagalau hi gewi baliya, un tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, ge anan tomaha ge tomaha, ge i ola al kin ona baliya.”

Yehoba wana Towasa Labui Wasaliya

11 ¹Inoke anelose etega suki i pem i ola eluviluvi, ge i baem elau i ba, “U nok u na ga Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena ge abapowon ali luvi nu ahe, ge bolo hi tapwatapwalolowa o ali gewi al nu ahe.^c ² Yaa bakubaku ona bolo hi miminaa Limi Bwabwalena ana gana gamwanaa nu luvi luwigil. Bahi ali luvi nu aahe, kaiwena Yehoba i talamwanek bolo nige Yudiya i oola elal nihi ahe. Heliya panuwa bwabwalena, Yelusalema, nihi pulilowan sauga ana yapu ni ola waikena ali gewi poti tu.^d ³Inoke sauga o no towasa labui na telel, kaliko toto bwasumu pupunona hi ginoliya nihi galoi ge nihi palopisai no baaba nihi baubaunan, lan ali gewi wan tausan tu handeled sikisti (1,260).”^e

⁴Towasa labui ya heliya hi ola ewbakil olibe bolo labui^f ge odam labui ginebi abaliya hi talmilila panayawi ana Babala manininaa.^g ⁵Ebo gamagal etega ni labose tage ni apanakil, ginaha ni tagilem awaliyaa ge ali topihigelgel ni tonil. Toto nuwana ni apanakil, he wana yaomal ni ola to.^h ⁶Wali gasisi i gan bosowailiya labulabum nihi kaus bahi kehe ni lalau wali sauga palopisai gamwanaa. Wali gasisi al i gan bosowailiya wewel nihi pil nihi tabwa saliya, ge hauna sauga ebo nuwaliya bosowailiya panayawi nihi palogabola logabola tomaha ge tomaha.ⁱ

⁷Yehoba wana baaba nihi wasaan haba, inoke bwasumu bekikina toto i neem gol toto milaulauina hot elana ni lohaveyan elal, ni pakokovel ge ni tagapaaligal,^j ⁸yaka tuwaliya ni kenuwa awan alana bwabwatana ana

^a 10:7 Emos 3:7 ^b 10:9 Isik 2:8; 3:1-3 ^c 11:1 Isik 40:3; Sak 2:1-2 ^d 11:2 Luke 21:24; Pan 13:5 ^e 11:3 Lan ali gewi 1,260 heiya te waikena ali gewi poti tu. ^f 11:4 Nuwatu i neem Sakalaiya awalehina 4. Yudiya olibe enonona hi ahe wali odam ali wewel, inoke kakanun ya i pankitele towasa labui wali gasisi i neem Yayaluwa Bwabwalena elana.

^g 11:4 Sak 4:3,11-14 ^h 11:5 2Sam 22:9; Same 97:3 ⁱ 11:6 1Kin 17:1; Tota 7:17-20; 1Sam 4:8 ^j 11:7 Dan 7:21; Pan 12:17; 13:7; 17:8

kamwasa gamwanaa. Awan o ana ba kakanun alana hi ba Sodoma o ebo Itipita,^k ge awan o eliyana towasa labui wali Babala gamagalau valila hi lokolosan.^l ⁹Gamagalau tuwan tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge panuwa tomaha ge tomaha nihi nem, inoke lan eton ge awalehina tuwaliya aligana nihi gagayawa-an ge nige nihi tatalam tage tuwaliya nihi yamwi. ¹⁰Panayawi ana tomina nuwaliya ni waisi towasa labui wali yaomal kaiwena. Inoke yaliyaya nihi ginol ge mulolu ona nihi pempewa avaliyau elal, kaiwena palopitau labui valila lahi hi pek panayawi ana tomina elal ge lomwan hi pwawa.

¹¹Lan eton ge awalehina i mowasi, abwe Yehoba yawal i yana papanet elal ge yawaliliya i gan, yaka hi milil. Gamagalau bolo hi kitel hi lovakun nabi.^m ¹²Inoke towasa labui anan bwabwatana etega hi hago i neem labulabumwa, i baek elal i ba, “Ku heem hiwe natiya e.” Inoke yaluyalu etega gamwanaa, hi haha labulabumwa ge ali topihigelgel hi gagayawa-agil.ⁿ

¹³Inoke sauga o elana mwaniknik bwabwatana etega i masal, yaka panuwa o limena awalehina hi maguli, awalehina o ana bwata i ola wan tent (1/10). Gamagalau ali gewi seben tausan (7,000) hi aliga mwaniknik kaiwena, ge bolo hi molu alona wali lovakun bwabwatana labulabum ana Yabowaine wana gasisi hi tobalan.^o

¹⁴Nak labuina iyaka i mowasi, nak etonina iyoho sauga kekeisi ni nem.^p

Anelose Sebenina wana Bwagigi I Yu

¹⁵Inoke anelose sebenina wana bwagigi iyu, yaka tomilabulabum analiya i bwata ya hago hi ba, “Panayawi ana logugui iyaka i minaa Yehoba wala Babala alona ge wana Mesaiya elal, ge Yehoba iya ni tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.”^q

¹⁶Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po, bolo hi miminaa wali abamisiyo wawasana elal Yehoba manininaa, hi loepwakoku ge hi kululu maniniliya i tupa bilibiliya, ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, ¹⁷hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal,
ha ba mulolu eliyam
kaiwena wam gasisi iyaka u ahe
ge u tabwa panayawi ana tologugui.

¹⁸Am topihigelgel hi huga nabi eliyam

^k 11:8 Panuwa o alana hi ba Sodoma kaiwena gegi paganina iyoho i bwata hot gamwanaa, ge hi ba al Itipita kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau iyoho hi papaloloyowan-agil.

^l 11:8 Luke 13:34 ^m 11:11 Isik 37:5,10 ⁿ 11:12 2Kin 2:11 ^o 11:13 Pan 6:12; 16:18

^p 11:14 Pan 9:12 ^q 11:15 Tota 15:18; Same 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14

yaa wam huga ana sauga iyaka i nem.
 Sauga iyaka i vin ge bolo hi aliga nu pakotil,
 ge bolo panayawi hi apanak nu apanakil.
 Sauga iyaka i vin ge wam
 totuwalali palopitau nu pwamolal,
 ge wam gamagalau gegewel bolo hi awatauwagiwa,
 bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge
 bolo alaliya kekeisi, molaliya nu pek.”^r

¹⁹Yaka Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena labulabumwa i mwapwela,
 inoke Bateli ana Dedewaga^s ya kite wana Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa.
 Yaka pipinamal, gulumwawa butuna, mwaniknik ge kehe papatina i
 masal.^t

Mwata Bwabwatana alona ge Yova Baliya

12 ¹Inoke etotohi gegetogana ge bwabwatana etega ya kitek
 labulabum tuwanaa. Yova etega ya kite, ana kaliko i ola sabwelu,
 waikena i minaa aena gabulanaa, ge ana hanahana putum elulutega
 eluwa i minaa kokowanaa. ²I liyan, ge i yowalu wawaya matana
 lomwanina kaiwena.^u

³Inoke etotohi etega al ya kitek labulabum tuwanaa. Mwata
 bwabwatana keketina etega ya kite, kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana
 hon ana gewi elulutega, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena ana hanahana
 i gan.^v ⁴Ulina eliyana putum awalehina, ana bwata i ola wan ted (1/3),
 i hala palolobalem labulabumwa hi lau hi tala panayawiya. Yaka i na i
 talmilil yova toto wana sauga ab awonaa, ge i matamatan sauga natuna
 ni masal inoke ni tinon.^w ⁵Yova i ab natuna melutau, ge wawaya ya alona
 wana gasisi bwalibwaligena labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni logugui-
 agil. Wawaya o aneloseyau hi ahe i ha Yehoba eliyana, iya i miminaa
 wana abamisiyo wawasana elana.^x ⁶Yova i lou i na labi kekevana elana,
 labi o abamina etega iyoho to Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena, inoke nihi
 matahikan lan ali gewi wan tausau tu handeled sikisti (1,260).

⁷Yaka haveyan i masal labulabumwa. Maikol^y alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi
 lohaveyan mwata elana, inoke mwata alonau ge wana aneloseyau hi tagalahi.^z

⁸Yaa mwata nige i gagasisi, inoke Maikol wana boda mwata alonau ge wana
 boda hi takel tagilagil labulabumwa. ⁹Yaka mwata bwabwatana alonau ge
 wana aneloseyau hi alilowagil hi lau panayawiya. Iya mwata houhouwena,

^r 11:18 Same 110:5; Loma 2:5; Pan 20:11-13; Same 115:13 ^s 11:19 Bateli ana Dedewaga
 i ola Yehoba i miminaa wana gamagalau gamwaliyya ana etotohi. *Bateli ana Dedewaga*
 nu kite Baaba Ona ali Sapu ana Abaloya elana. ^t 11:19 Hib 9:4; Pan 8:5; 15:5; 16:21

^u 12:2 Mailk 4:10 ^v 12:3 Dan 7:7 ^w 12:4 Dan 8:10 ^x 12:5 Ais 7:14; 66:7; Same 2:9;
 Pan 19:15 ^y 12:7 Maikol iya aneloseyau wali tohouwa bwabwatana etega, ge iya boda
 Isileli ali tomatahikan, iyoho i pamasal Daniyela 12:1 elana. ^z 12:7 Yuda 9

alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,^a ge iya panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i pagegel.^b ¹⁰Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago labulabumwa i ba:

“Yehoba wana gamagalau iyaka i pwamwalil,
wana gasisi iyaka i ahe ge i tologogui,
ge wana Mesaiyai wana
logugui ana gasisi iyaka i pankitela,
kaiwena talilau ali towoliwoli,
iya lan ge bulin i wolet wala Yabowaine matanaa,
iyaka aneloseyau hi alilowanem labulabumwa.^c

¹¹ Talilau wali gasisi i neem
Sipi Natuna saliyana elana,
heliya wasa waiwaisana hi wasaan gagasisi,
ge yawaliliya hi talamwan yoho,
inoke toto o eliyana ali
topihigelgel Seitani iyaka hi pakokove.

¹² Tomilabulabum ku gewigewi nuku yaliyaya!
Yaa hauna nak geb komiu tomipanayawi ge komiu
bolo ku miminaa hogaa eliyamiu,
kaiwena Seitani iyaka i lowa eliyamiu!
Iya iyaka i huga nabi,
kaiwena i atena wana sauga iyaka i kaubwa.”^d

¹³ Sauga mwata i atena age iyaka hi alipalo panayawiya, inoke i lopetaki nuwana yova ni lib, yova toto i ab natuna melutau. ¹⁴Yaa Yehoba magisubu bwabwatana opena labui i pek yova elana, inoke i you i na abamina toto Yehoba i lovivina-an kaiwena labi kekevana elana, ge ana bwaga ni yapu mwata elana. Inoke hi matahikan sauga ana yapu ni ola baliman eton ge awalehina.^{e f} ¹⁵Mwata wewel i koyapuli-an i tagilem gamwanaa i ola wewel i sasani, inoke tage wewel o yova ni yale yoho. ¹⁶Yaa bilibili yova i labe, bilibili awana i tanal, inoke wewel toto mwata i koyapuli-an i tinon. ¹⁷Yaka mwata i huga nabi yova elana, ge i nok i na haveyan ni ginol yova tubutubunau gegewel al elal, bolo Yehoba wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu wana panpankiti hi toulil.^g

¹⁸ Inoke mwata i na i talmilil talbwasiya.

Bwasumu Etega wana Gasisi I Gan ge Bosowaina Ni Ba Hanaha

13 ¹Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega ya kite i hopitem hogaa. Ana hon ana gewi elulutega ge kokowana ana gewi seben. Ana hon

^a **12:9** “Debol” pana Gilik, ge “Seitani” pana Hibilu, ali sapu te “Towoliwoli” o ebo “Topihigelgel.” ^b **12:9** Aba 3:1,14; Luke 10:18; 22:31; Pan 20:2 ^c **12:10** Yobi 1:11; Sak 3:1 ^d **12:12** Ais 44:23; 49:13 ^e **12:14** Baliman eton ge awalehina, he lan ali gewi 1,260 to, i ola puna 6 ana baaba. ^f **12:14** Dan 7:25; 12:7 ^g **12:17** Pan 11:7

maisena ge maisena ana hanahana i gan, ge kokowana maisena ge maisena alan etega hi leleliya, alan o Yehoba i ba likalika-an.^h ²Bwasumu bekikina toto ya kikite o ana awa i ola bwasumu etega alana lepad,ⁱ aena i ola bwasumu beya^j aena, ge awana i ola laiyoni awana. Yaka mwata wana logugui ana gasisi i talamwan bwasumu bekikina o elana, inoke bwasumu o i tabwa kin ge panayawi i logugui-an i ola iya.^k ³Bwasumu bekikina kokowana etegana popotina i gan, ana awa i ola valila hi gopaaliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya hi ahe ge bwasumu bekikina o hi toulil.^l ⁴Gamagalau hi kululuek mwata elana, kaiwena wana logugui ana gasisi i pek bwasumu bekikina elana. I ola al, hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge hi ba, “Nige etega i oola te bwasumu ya! Nige etega bosowaina ni pakokove!”

⁵Yehoba i talam bwasumu bekikina ni ba hanaha ge Yehoba ni awatautau-an, ge Yehoba i pek elana ni logugui waikena ali gewi poti tu.^m ⁶Awana i pwela ge Yehoba i ba panapanak-an. I ola al Yehoba alana, wana abamina ge tomilabulabum gegewel i ba panapanak-agil. ⁷Yehoba i talam haveyan ni ginol wana gamagalau elal ge ni pakokovel, ge Yehoba i talam gamagalau gegewel ni logugui-agil, un tomaha ge tomaha, panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha ge tuwan tomaha ge tomaha.ⁿ ⁸Gamagalau panayawiya nihi kululu eliyana, yaa bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina elana. He buki o Sipi Natuna toto valila hi tagapaaliga ga wana buki.^o

⁹Ebo tanamiu i gan, he nuku laegan. ¹⁰Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega nihi yowan, he nasi nihi yowan. Ebo Yehoba i talam wana gamagal etega haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol, he nasi haveyan kilepana elana nihi lol. Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau alona ge wali abulilek nihi palahikan.^p

Bwasumu Labuina I Totuwatali Bwasumu Houwan kaiwena

¹¹Inoke bwasumu bekikina etega al ya kite i heem bilibili gamwanaa. Ana hon eluwa i ola sipi natuna ana hon, yaa i baaba i ola mwata wana baaba. ¹²Inoke alona bwasumu bekikina toto houwan hi mitoyawa, ge bwasumu bekikina toto houwan wana logugui ana gasisi gegewena i papanet elana. Inoke panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel i ba palawakikil

^h **13:1** Pan 12:3; 17:3,7-12 ⁱ **13:2** Lepad iya bwasumu sosokana, ana awa i ola pusi, yaa ana bwata i ola bulumakau natuna. ^j **13:2** Beya iya bwasumu sosokana. Beya i bwata ge i gasisi, ge aena i lotut. ^k **13:2** Dan 7:4-6 ^l **13:3** Pan 17:8 ^m **13:5** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Pan 11:2 ⁿ **13:7** Pan 11:7 ^o **13:8** Same 69:28; Pan 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27

^p **13:10** Yel 15:2; 43:11; Pan 14:12

ge nihi kululuek bwasumu bekikina toto houwan elana, iya valila i aliga ga, yaa abwe ana haveyan kilepana mulina i mwau al. ¹³Ginol yawiyawi ge abanuwa ahi ona i ginolil, ge i ola al gamagalau mataliyaa i ba ginaha i loem labulabumwa i lau panayawiya.^q ¹⁴Yehoba i talamwan ginol yawiyawi ona ni ginola bwasumu bekikina houwan manininaa, inoke eliyana panayawi gamagaliliyau gegewel nuwaliya i gove ge i kakawel. Inoke i baek elal i ba, “Bwasumu bekikina toto valila haveyan kilepana elana hi gopaaliga ga, yaa sauga ya yawalina i gan, kakanununa nuku pamilil ana awatauwani kaiwena.” ¹⁵Yehoba i talamwan bwasumu bekikina labuina yawal ni yana papanet bwasumu bekikina toto houwan kakanununa elana, inoke kakanun o bosowaina ni baaba, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo nige hi kukululuek elana bosowaina ni lopaaligal. ¹⁶Gamagalau gegewel, bolo alaliya bwabwatal ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, togogomwau ge togulagula, totuwalali loloyowanil ge gamagalau sokasokalil, bwasumu bekikina labuina i palawakikil ali etotohi ni gan, ni minek nimaliya awoliyyaa o ebo lamwaliyyaa.^r ¹⁷Ebo gamagal etega nige ana etotohi i gagan, nige bosowaina bugul etega ni pwamola o ebo bugul etega ni palian. Etotohi o heiya bwasumu bekikina toto houwan alana o ebo namba toto alana i pamasal.

¹⁸Ebo nuku siba te alan ya nuku pwawa. Ebo etega nuwana i sapu, inoke bwasumu bekikina alana ana namba ni vasili loyaan, kaiwena namba i pamasal tau etega alana. Alana ana namba iya hiwe: 666.^s

Sipi Natuna wana Boda Wona Vavaluna Hi Wonaan

14 ¹Inoke matau ya lipwatanik Sipi Natuna ya kite, i talmilila Oya Saiyonni pwatanaa, alonau ge gamagalau bolo iya alana ge Tamana alana hi leliya lamwaliyyaa, ali gewi wan handeled poti po tausau (144,000). ²Yaka analiya ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ola banata i sani loem hivana butuna, ge gulumwawa butuna bwabwatanan. He analiya ana hago i ola hapi ana tololol hapi hi lol anana.^t ³Heliya hi talmilil awoliya i noek abamisiyo wawasana elana, bwasumu esopali elal, ge tonowakau bwabwatal elal, ge wona vavaluna etega hi ahe hi wonawona. Wona o nige bosowaina gamagal etega al ni atena ge ni wonaan, iyai te gamagalau ali gewi wan handeled

^q 13:13-14 Mat 24:24; 1Kin 18:24-39; Pan 19:20 ^r 13:16-17 Pan 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4

^s 13:18 Valila pana Hibilu ge pana Gilik nige wali namba i gagan, inoke leta maisena ge maisena hi papatuwalali wali namba kaiwena. Leta “a” i ola namba 1, leta “b” i ola namba 2. Ho hi ginol ola to leta gegewel kaiweliya. Inoke ebo gamagal etega alana ta leli pana Hibilu o ebo pana Gilik elana, bosowaina alana ana leta maisena ge maisena ta tuwalali-an ge abwe leta ali namba ta vasili livaso. Buki ana toatena wali talisi i gewi namba 666 kaiwena, yaa hi gewi hi ba tage Diyon i baaba Sisa Nilo kaiwena. Sisa Nilo iya tau etegana bolo alaliya ana namba 666 gamwaliyyaa, ge iya Loma wali kin etega valila toabulilek i apapanak-agil. ^t 14:2 Pan 1:15; 19:6

poti po tausau (144,000) bolo Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa.^u ⁴Heliya nige hi papabikel ganawal paganina elana, yaa hi yanayana. Ebo Sipi Natuna ga ni noek heliya nihi toulil. He Yehoba iyaka i pwamola pasikalil panayawi gamagaliliyau gamwaliyaa, ge heliya hi tabwa boda houwan Yehoba ge Sipi Natuna elal. ⁵Nige ba kakawi etega i tatagilem awaliyaa, ge nige ali woliwoli i gagan.

Aneloseyau Eton Wali Wasa

⁶Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i youyou hawawal ali luwaluwala, wasa waiwaisana mihomihotina i ahe ge ni wasaan gamagalau panayawi panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, un tomaha ge tomaha, anan tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha elal. ⁷Inoke i baaba anana i bwata i ba, “Yehoba nuku lovakunan ge alana nuku tobalan, kaiwena sauga iyaka i vin ge gamagalau ni payatalal. Nuku tapwalolo elana, kaiwena iya labulabum, panayawi, hoga ge wewel tubtub ali toginol.”^w

⁸Inoke anelose labuina i you nem toto i houwa enaa ge i ba, “Babiloni,” panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka. Iya wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil.”^w

⁹Yaka anelose etonina i you nem bolo hi houwa eliyaa ge i yoga anana i bwata i ba, “Bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo ana etotohi ni gan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa,^x ¹⁰Yehoba wana huga amnana nihi anbose. Wana huga o i ola oine gasigasisena hot iyaka i hol ana kom elana ge ni pek nihi im. Heliya lomwan nihi pwawa ginaha toto pat salpa tatauina elana, aneloseyau bwabwalel ge Sipi Natuna mataliyaa.^y ¹¹Yaka ginaha toto i papalomwan-agil kasona ni haha sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi. He bolo hi kululuek bwasumu bekikina elana ge kakanununa elana, o ebo alana ana etotohi i gan elal, bulin ge lan nige nihi veveyaho lomwan.”^z ¹²Inoke toto ya kaiwena Yehoba wana gamagalau, bolo wana logugui hi henapuan ge Yeisu hi abulilek-an, nihi palahikan.^a

¹³Inoke anan etega ya hago i noem labulabumwa i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe: I telipunaa sauga ya ge ni nok maninila, bolo nihi yaomala Babala wana tuwalali elana Yehoba ni muloluagil.”

^u 14:3 Ais 42:10; Pan 5:9; 7:4 ^v 14:8 Sauga houhouwena panuwa Babiloni gogomwau gegewena i kalaopopwi ge gamagalau wali pagan nanakina kaiwena wasana i bwata. Panuwa Babiloni i samwalekaleka baliman ehila iyaka i mowasi te abwe Diyon buki ya i leli. Inoke panuwa etega ana ba kakanun Diyon i ba pwatanek panuwa Babiloni elana. Buki ana totalisi hi gewi hi ba panuwa Loma bana, heliya Diyon wana sauga elana hi pihigelgel toaabulilek elal. Enuna al hi ba panuwa gegewel panayawiya baliya, bolo hi pihigelgel Yehoba elana ge pagan nanakina hi awaawaginol. ^w 14:8 Ais 21:9; Yel 51:7,8; Pan 17:2; 18:2,3 ^x 14:9 Pan 13:12-17 ^y 14:10 Aba 19:24; Same 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Yel 25:15-16; Isik 38:22; Pan 16:19; 20:10; 21:8 ^z 14:11 Ais 34:10 ^a 14:12 Pan 13:10

Yaka Yayaluwa Bwabwalena i ba, “Ibwe, heliya nihiveyahoem wali logasisi elana, kaiwena wali tuwalali molana nige ni kakala, iyoho elal.”

Panayawi ana Sauga Lovetomwa

¹⁴Inoke matau ya lipwatanik yaluyalu wakewakekena etega ya kite, ge toto i misiyowa pwatanaa ana awa i ola gamagal natuna, ana hanahana gold hi ginoliya i minaa lamwanaa, ge kilepa witi ana etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan.^b ¹⁵Yaka anelose etega al i tagilem Yehoba wana Limi Bwabwalena elana, ge i yoga nok toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwatanaa anana i bwata i ba, “Panayawi enona iyaka i matuwa. Wam kilepa u ahe u tomwa, kaiwena lovetomwa ana sauga iyaka i vin.” ¹⁶Yaka toto i misiyowa yaluyalu pwatanaa wana kilepa i patuwalalieks panayawiya, inoke panayawi ana lovetomwa i pwamowasi.

¹⁷Inoke anelose etega al ya kite i tagilem Limi Bwabwalena elana labulabumwa, iya al ge kilepa etomwatomwa, matana imomona, i pihikan. ¹⁸Yaka anelose etega al, iya ginaha ana tomatahikan, i neem abapowona, ge i yoga nok alona toto wana kilepa matana imomona elana, anana i bwata i ba, “Wam kilepa matana imomona u ahe, oine ana haka u gotomwal ge u bugulagiliem panayawi ana oine puna elana, kaiwena enona iyaka i boisi.”^c ¹⁹Inoke anelose wana kilepa i patuwalalieks panayawiya, ge panayawi ana oine enona i gotomwal ge i bugulagil. Yaka i yoho lowagilieks suina ana abapotipoti bwabwatana elana, abapotipoti o iya i ola Yehoba wana huga. ²⁰Yaka oine enona hi poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana panuwa tolinaa, inoke saliya i sani tagilem abapotipoti o elana, ana sani ana yapu i ola tili handeled kilomita, ge ana milau kelaubwa ni ola tu mitas.^d

Aneloseyau Seben Logabola Nihi Pwatanim Panayawiya

15 ¹Inoke etotohi bwabwatana ge ana awa gegetogana, etegana al ya kitek labulabumwa: aneloseyau seben logabola ana gewi seben nihi pwatanim panayawi, logabola o Yehoba wana huga mowamowasena.

²Yaka bugul etega ya kite ana awa i ola hoga matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, alona ge ginaha hi vikuhi. Yaka gamagalau bolo bwasumu bekikina hi pakokove, nige hi kukululuek kakanununa elana ge etotohi toto alana ana namba nige i gagan elal, ya kitel hi talmilila hoga o labenaa. Inoke hapi toto Yehoba i bugul pek elal hi pihikan, ³ge Yehoba wana totuwalali Mosese ana wona ge Sipi Natuna ana wona hi wonaan hi ba:

“Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot,
wam ginol bwabwatal abanuwa ahi.

^b 14:14 Dan 7:13 ^c 14:18 Yoel 3:13 ^d 14:20 Ais 63:3; Pan 19:15

Panuwa gegewel wali Kin owa,
wam pagan i sapu ge i tunahot.^e

⁴ Yehoba, gamagalau gegewel nihi lovakunagiwa,
ge alam nihi lowasawasa-an,
kaiwena owa maisem u bwabwalena.

Panuwa gegewel nihi nem ge nihi tapwalolo eliyam,
kaiwena wam ginol sasapona iyaka hi kite.”^f

⁵ Sauga gamagalau o hi wona haba, yaka matau ya lipwatanik labulabumwa ge Limi Bwabwalena, iya Petupatupa Limena, ya kite i mwawpewla.^g ⁶ Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo logabola ana gewi seben nihi ahe, hi tagilem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa. Kaliko waiwaisana namanamalina hi galoi, ge ali nuwalabwalabwa gold hi pahavala painan babagaliliyaa. ⁷ Yaka bwasumu bolo esopali avaliya etega, mwaha gold ana gewi seben i pek aneloseyau seben elal. Mwaha o gamwaliyaa, Yabowaine yawalina mihomihotina wana huga i kalaopop. ⁸ Inoke Yehoba wana gasisi ge wana wasawasa i ola kasu, Limi Bwabwalena i pakalaopop, he nige gamagal etega bosowaina ni ulutuk gamwanaa, ana siga ebo aneloseyau seben wali logabola seben nihi ginol haba.^h

Logabola Seben Aneloseyau Hi Ligin Lowan Panayawiya

16 ¹ Yaka anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena elana, i baek aneloseyau seben elal i ba, “Ku na Yehoba wana huga toto i minaa mwaha seben gamwaliyaa ku ligin lowan panayawiya.”

² Inoke anelose houwan i na wana mwaha enona i ligin lowan bibiliyi, ge gamagalau bolo bwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana, gegewel bon nanakina ge lomwalomwanina i masal elal.ⁱ

³ Yaka anelose labuina wana mwaha enona i laginek hogaa, inoke hogaa i saliya i ola toaliga saliyana, ge bugul bolo yawaliliya gaganina hi minaa hogaa, gegewel hi aliga haba.^j

⁴ Anelose etonina wana mwaha enona i laginek wewel sanisani ge wewel tubtub elal, inoke hi tabwa saliya. ⁵ Yaka abwe anelose, wewel ali tomatahikan, anana ya hago i ba, “Yabowaine Bwabwalena, owa u gan sauga ya ge sauga houhouwena elal, lahi bolo ya u ginol pasapu. ⁶ Tomipanayawi wam gamagalau ge wam palopitau hi lolil saliyaliya i lau, inoke amwahika owa saliya u pek nihi im.” ⁷ Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abapowon elana i ba, “Ibwe, Yehoba Yabowaine Togasaki Hot, wam lahi i tunahot ge i sapu.”^k

^e 15:3 Tota 15:1; Same 139:14; 145:17 ^f 15:4 Yel 10:6-7; Same 86:9 ^g 15:5 Tota 38:21

^h 15:8 1Kin 8:10-11; 2Liw 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 ⁱ 16:2 Tota 9:10; Pan 13:12-17

^j 16:3-4 Tota 7:17-21 ^k 16:7 Same 19:9; Pan 15:3

⁸ Yaka anelose esopalena wana mwaha enona i liginek sabwelu elana. Inoke Yehoba i talam sabwelu ni waiwai nabi ge kalakalasina gamagalau tuwaliya ni ton. ⁹ Kalakalas gamagalau tuwaliya i ton, ge toto o kaiwena Yehoba alana hi ba panapanak-an, iya logabola bolo o i logugui-agil. He bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepek ge inoke nihi tobalan.^l

¹⁰ Inoke anelose nimala panunana wana mwaha enona i liginek bwasumu bekikina wana abamisiyo wawasana elana, yaka wana abalogugui i gogou. Gamagalau memeliya hi alahikahikanan, lomwan kaiwena,^m ¹¹ inoke Yabowaine labulabumwa alana hi ba panapanak-an, kaiwena hi lomwan ge hi youbonbon. Yaa bwagana o, nige wali gegi ana en hi pepek.

¹² Inoke anelose sikisina wana mwaha enona i liginek wewel bwabwatana Yupeleitis elana. Yaka wewel i kekepa ge kamwasa i gan bosowaina labi nati wali kin ona nihi nem.ⁿ ¹³ Yaka yayaluwa bibikena eton ya kitel ali awa i ola pwagali, hi ulutagilem mwata bwabwatana awanaa, bwasumu bekikina awanaa, ge palopita kakakawena^o awanaa. ¹⁴ Yayaluwa bibikel o heliya ginol yawayiwi nihi awaawaginol, ge nihi na panayawi ana kin ona aloliyau ge wali tolohaveyan nihi bugul papahel. Inoke heliya nihi lovivina avaliya Yehoba nihi lohaveyan Yehoba Togasisi Hot wana lan bwabwatana elana.^{p q}

¹⁵ Babala i ba, “Ku kite! No nem ni ola tokaoma wali nem! Henala ebo ni silawa ge ana kaliko ni lovivina-an nonowe, he nasi waisi ni pwawa, inoke nige ni bokaboka ge ni pupuluwawi gamagalau mataliyaa.”^r

¹⁶ He yayaluwa bibikel kin gegewel hi bugul papahel panuwa alana pana Hibilu hi ba Amagedon^s elana.^t

¹⁷ Yaka anelose sebenina wana mwaha enona i liginek hawawala. Inoke anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem Limi Bwabwalena gamwanaa abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi.” ¹⁸ Yaka i pipinamal ge gulumwawa butuna i gangan, ge mwaniknik gasigasisena i masal. I telipunaa sauga Yehoba gamagalau i telel panayawiya ana siga sauga o, nige sauga etega mwaniknik ololana o i mamasal, yaa mwaniknik toto o i gasisi nabi hot.^u ¹⁹ Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i maleli labena eton, ge labi gegewena ali awan bwabwatal, hi samwalekaleka.

^l **16:9** Pan 9:20-21 **m 16:10** Tota 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 **n 16:12** Ais 11:15 **o 16:13** Palopita kakakawena heiya bwasumu bekikina labuina, iya i ola bwasumu bekikina houwan wana palopita. Pankite 13:11-16 nu kite. **p 16:14** Pankite 19:11, 19-21 nu kite.

^{q 16:14 Pan 19:19 ^{r 16:15 Mat 24:43-44; Pan 3:3 ^{s 16:16} Amagedon ana sapu etega heiya Magido oyana. Magido iya panuwa etega Isileli wali labi elana, ge panuwa o labenaa haveyan bwabwatal hi gewi hi masala, ololana Debola alona ge Sisela (Toasiyala 5:19) ge Itipita wali kin alona ge Yosaiya (1 Kin 23:29-30). Tabam Diyon i ba panuwa hot o bana, o ebo i ba kakanun ya haveyan mowamowasena iya haveyan bwabwatana bana.}}

^{t 16:16 Sak 12:11 ^{u 16:18 Pan 4:5; 8:5}}

He Yehoba Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, i nuwahikan ya, inoke wana kom gamwanaa oine i kalaopop i pek i im, oine o iya wana huga.^v
²⁰Taval gegewel ge oya gegewel hi miyaomal.^w ²¹Kehe kalakalapatina ona ali pulowan i ola pipti (50) kiloglem hi soguem hawawala ge hi tala gamagalau pwataliyaa. Inoke gamagalau Yehoba alana hi ba panapanakan mwasiyal o baena, kaiwena i nak hot.^x

Yova Toganawal I Misiyowa Bwasumu Pwatanaa

17 ¹Inoke aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, aloliya etega i nem i baem eliyau i ba, “U nem ge na pankitewa Yehoba yova toganawal hot ga ni lahe ola, iya i minaa wewel hi gewi pwataliyaa.^y
²Panayawi ana kin ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tomipanayawi wana oine hi im kokona-an, oine o i ola wana ganawal paganina.”^z

³Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na labi kekevana elana. Yaka yova etega ya kiteya to i misiyowa bwasumu bekikina etega tuwana keketina pwatanaa. Bwasumu o kokowana ana gewi seben ge ana hon elulutega. Alan tomaha tomaha hi leli tuwana gegewena elana, alan bolo o Yehoba hi ba likalika-an.^a
⁴Yova o, towasawasa wali galogaloi, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina, i galoi, ge tuwana ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana. Kom gold elana hi ginoliya i pihikan, gamwanaa, wana pagan nanakina ge wana ganawal paganina bwaibwaikinina i kalaopop.^b ⁵Alan etega hi leliya lamwanaa, alan o ana aatena i misumi, i ola hiwe: “Babiloni,^c panuwa alana bwabwatana, toganawal gegewel ge nak gegewena panayawiya hinaliya.” ⁶He ya kite yova o Yehoba wana gamagalau ge Yeisu wasana ana towasa saliyaliya i im kokona-an.

Sauga ya gagayawa-an, yaka nuwau ya ahe hoti.^d ⁷Inoke anelose i nel eliyau i ba, “Ga i ola ge nuwam u ahe? Yova alona ge bwasumu bekikina toto i heya pwatanaa, bwasumu o kokowana seben ge ana hon elulutega, ali aatena misusumena na talisian nu hago.^e ⁸Bwasumu bekikina toto u kite iya sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, ge abwe al ni neem gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena. Gamagalau panayawiya bwasumu bekikina nihi kite inoke nuwaliya nihi ahe ge nihi kululu elana, kaiwena sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, he sauga i nenem ni masal al. Yaa bolo

^v 16:19 Pan 14:10 ^w 16:20 Pan 6:14 ^x 16:21 Tota 9:23-24; Pan 11:19

^y 17:1 Yel 51:12-13 ^z 17:2 Ais 23:17; Yel 51:7; Pan 14:8 ^a 17:3 Pan 13:1 ^b 17:4 Yel 51:7; Pan 18:16 ^c 17:5 Pankite 14:8 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^d 17:6 Pan 18:24; 19:2
^e 17:7 Pan 13:1

alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana mulaa abwe panayawi i ginol, heliya nige nihi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina o elana.^f

⁹Ebo nuku siba ge wami nuwatu ni sapu te bugul bolo hiwe ali sapu nuku atena. He bwasumu bekikina kokowana ana gewi seben, heliya hi ola oya seben toto yova i misiyowa pwatanaa. Ge kowakowa seben o heliya al hi ola kin ali gewi seben, ¹⁰nimala panuna iyaka hi mowasi, he maisena iyoho i logugui, sebeniliya nige ga i nem. Sauga ebo ni nem ge ni talmilil, he wana logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu. ¹¹Bwasumu bekikina toto sauga houhouwena i gan, yaa sauga ya nige i gagan, iya kin bolo ali gewi seben eitiliya to. He i nana ana pwamowasi kaiwena.

¹²Hon ali gewi elulutega bolo u kitel, heliya hi ola bolau ali gewi elulutega, abwe nihi tabwa kin ge avaliya bwasumu bekikina nihi logugui toyawa. Yaa wali logugui ana sauga nige ni yayapu.^g ¹³Kin bolo o wali nuwatu nihi pamaisena, inoke wali gasisi ge wali logugui nihi talamwan bwasumu bekikina elana. ¹⁴Inoke avaliya Sipi Natuna nihi lohaveyan, yaa Sipi Natuna alonau ge ana tototoulil, bolo Yehoba i hilel ge i yogaagil ge hi abulilek gagasisi elana, nihi pakokovel. Kaiwena Sipi Natuna iya babalau wali Babala, ge kinyau wali Kin.”

¹⁵Inoke anelose i baem al eliyau i ba, “Wewel bolo u kitel yova toganawal i misiyowa pwataliyya, heliya hi ola panuwa tomaha ge tomaha, boda tomaha ge tomaha, tuwan tomaha ge tomaha ge anan tomaha ge tomaha. ¹⁶Ge hon bolo u kitel ali gewi elulutega, avaliya ge bwasumu bekikina nihi pihigelgel yova toganawal elana. Inoke nihi apapanak-an ge wana bugubugul nihi ahe egonan, ge bobokana ya nihi tataluwan. Yaka tuwana nihi an haba, ge ginaha elana nihi ton yoho.^h ¹⁷He Yehoba kin ali gewi elulutega wali nuwatu ni logugui-an, inoke nihi ginol ni ola iya wana nuwatu. Wali nuwatu ni maisena, inoke wali logugui nihi talamwan bwasumu bekikina elana, ana siga Yehoba wana baaba ni tabwa tunahot. ¹⁸He yova toto u kite, iya i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana toto panayawi ana kin ona i logugui-agil.”

Yehoba Panuwa Babiloni Ni Pasamwalekaleka

18 ¹Sauga anelose wana baaba i pwamowasi, inoke anelose etegana al ya kite i loem labulabumwa. Logugui gasigasisena i minaa elana, ge wana wasawasa mwananalina panayawi i yane. ²Inoke i yoga anana i bwata hot i ba, “Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, iyaka i samwalekaleka, iyaka i samwalekaleka! Iyaka i tabwa yayaluwa bibikel wali panuwa, ge bwasumu wali pagan nanakil bolo hi youyou wali abamina.ⁱ ³Kaiwena wana ganawal paganina i ola oine gasigasisena gamagalau gegewel hi im ge i apanakil. Panayawi ana kin

^f 17:8 Dan 12:1; Pan 11:7; 13:7 ^g 17:12 Dan 7:7,24 ^h 17:16 Pan 18:8 ⁱ 18:2-3 Pan 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Yel 50:39

ona aloliya ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, ge tolobisnes wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, kaiwena bugubugul ali awa waiwaisal i viyeyaagil.”

⁴Inoke anan etegana al ya hago i loem labulabumwa i ba:

“Komiu no gamagalau, panuwa ei ku tagil luwai!

Bahi wana gegi paganina nuku aahe,
inoke bahi ana lahi etega ni nonowa eliyamiu.^j

⁵Kaiwena wana gegi

pwatana i pate i na i tupa labulabumwa,
ge wana pagan nanakil

Yehoba i nuwahikan ya, abwe ni lahe.^k

⁶Tolohaveyan komiu, wana

ginol gamagalau elal nuku ginol lahe eliyana.

Hauna toto i ginol, molana nuku lahe pwatanaa al.

Iya oine gasigasisena i pek gamagalau hi im,

inoke oine gasigasisena hot

nuku hol ge nuku pek ni im.^l

⁷Totona alana i teli heyan,

ge i miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana,

he lahena nuku

papalomwani nabiyen ge ni kahikahin.

Totona i ba,

‘Nau kuin ya misiyowa

no abamisiyo wawasana elana,

nau nige abuabul i oola,

ge nige sauga etega na

kahikahin ni oola abuabul wali pagan.’^m

⁸Toto o kaiwena, he inoke lan etega gamwanaa

abwe ana logabola nihi masal, ololana

kasiyebwa, kahikahin ge galebu bwabwatana.

Inoke iya ni kalas ginaha eliyana,

kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine,

toto ana lahi i ginol, iya Togasisi Hot.”ⁿ

⁹Panayawi ana kin ona, bolo avaliya hi miminaa abamina waiwaisana elana ge ganawal paganina hi awaawaginol, wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke baena nihi kahin nabi.^o ¹⁰Nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa, yaka nihi talmililek laha hot ge nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana ge panuwa gasigasisena, sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi iyaka i vin.”

^j 18:4 Ais 48:20; Yel 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Kol 6:17 ^k 18:5 Aba 18:20-21; Yel 51:9

^l 18:6 Same 137:8; Yel 50:15,29; 2Tes 1:6 ^m 18:7 Ais 47:7-9 ⁿ 18:8 Pan 17:16

^o 18:9-10 Isik 26:17; 27:30-35

¹¹ Tolobisnes panayawiya heliya al ge Babiloni baena nihi kahin nabi, kaiwena iyaka nige gamagal etega wali gogomwau ni pwapwamola.^p

¹² Wali gogomwau hi paliagil i ola hiwe: gold, silba, pat ali awa waiwaisal ge kepu; kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol, silk ge kaliko matana keketina; abwakil bwalena waiwaisana, bugubugul bolo elepent ana sala elana hi ginoliya, bugubugul bolo abwakil molana bwabwatana elana hi ginoliya, bolo kopa elana hi ginoliya, bolo aiyan elana hi ginoliya ge bolo pat ana awa lelemwana elana hi ginoliya;^q ¹³ sinamon, enonu bwalena waiwaisana, enonu meya ge plenkinsens; oine ge olibe enonona; witi ge pwalawa; bulumakau, sipi, hosi ge waga momomol; ge gamagalau totuwalali loloyowanil. ¹⁴ Tolobisnes nihi baek elana nihi ba, “Wasawasa buguliliyau, bolo u nuwanuwatu kaiweliya tage ni gan eliyam, iyaka hi yaomal haba, ge wam gogomwau ge wam wasawasa gegewena iyaka hi teli luwagiwa, nige bosowaina al nu ahe pasikalil.”

¹⁵ Tolobisnes bolo hi lolopalipali elana ge wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawa, nihi lovakun eba wana lomwan heliya al nihi pwawa. Yaka nihi talmililek laha hot, ge nihi kahin nabi^r ¹⁶ nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, valila kaliko waiwaisana, kaliko matana pepol ge matana keketina u galoi, ge tuwam ana isela gold, pat ali awa namanamalina, ge kepu molaliya bwabwatana.^s ¹⁷ He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa am lahi i vin, inoke wam wasawasa buguliliyau bolo o hi yaomal haba.”

Waga ali toyabyab gegewel, avaliyau ge bolo hi gaiha wagaa, waga ana totuwalali, ge bolo wali mani ana abanem hoga ana tuwalali elana, nihi talmililek laha hot.^t ¹⁸ Wana kalas kasona nihi kite, inoke nihi yoga nabi nihi ba, “Tab sauga etega panuwa etega i ola panuwa alana bwabwatana e?”^u ¹⁹ Yaka papakova nihi yoho heheyen kokowaliyaa ge nihi kahin nabinabi nihi ba, “Eeu nak geb! Eeu nak geb! Babiloni, panuwa alana bwabwatana, tonwaga gegewel wali gogomwau i bwata hi pwawaa wam wasawasa elana. He sauga kaukaubwana hot gamwanaa wam gogomwau gegewena hi yaomal haba!”

²⁰ Komiu tomilabulabum, ku yaliyaya!

Komiu Yehoba wana gamagalau, alomiyau
apostolowau ge palopitau, ku yaliyaya,
kaiwena nak toto Babiloni i ginol eliyamiu, lahena
Yehoba iyaka i ginol pasikal elana.^v

²¹ Yaka anelose gasigasisena etega pat bwabwatana i ola pwalawa ana ewowowol i ahe i alihinek hogaa, ge i ba:

^p 18:11 Isik 27:36 ^q 18:12 Isik 27:12,13,22 ^r 18:15 Isik 27:31,36 ^s 18:16 Pan 17:4

^t 18:17 Ais 23:14; Isik 27:27-29 ^u 18:18 Isik 27:32 ^v 18:20 Ais 44:23; Log 32:43;
Yel 51:48

- Babiloni, panuwa alana
 bwabwatana, abwe nihi alipalowa ni ola to,
 ge nige al gamagalau nihi kikitewa.^w
- ²² Nige al egalagalavenu ololana hapi, igo ge
 bwagigi analiya ni gagan eliyam.
 Bolo wali aatena gaganina tuwalali tomaha ge
 tomaha kaiweliya, nige al nihi miminaa eliyam.
 Pwalawa ana abawowowol butuna nige al
 gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.^x
- ²³ Odam mwananalina nige al ni yayana eliyam,
 ge toalolon melutauina alona ana kawakawalolu,
 analiya nige al gamagalau nihi hahagowa eliyam.
 Am lahi ni ola to, kaiwena valila wam tolobisnes
 alaliya hi pwabwata panayawiya,
 ge wam kukula eliyana
 gamagalau gegewel panayawiya u kakawel.^y
- ²⁴ Yehoba ni lahewa, kaiwena wana palopitau ge wana gamagalau u
 tagapaaligal,
 totapwalolo gegewel
 panayawiya ali taulol ana lahi ni nowa eliyam.^z

Tomilabulabum Yehoba Hi Tobalan

19 ¹Toto o enaa, boda bwabwatana analiya i bwata nabi ya hagoek labulabumwa hi ba, "Yehoba ta tobalan! Pwamwal ge wasawasa ge gasisi i minaa wala Yabowaine eliyana, ²kaiwena wana yatala i tunahot ge i sapu. Yehoba iyaka yova gaganawalina hot i payatala ge ana lahi i pek, kaiwena wana ganawal paganina eliyana panayawi i apapanak-an. Yehoba wana totuwalali i lolil, inoke lahena i ginol pasikal eliyana."^a

³Yaka hi yoga palabuina al hi ba, "Yehoba ta tobalan! Babiloni i kalas ge kasona ni haha sauga gegewena."

⁴Yaka tonowakau bwabwatal ali gewi tuwenti po aloliyu ge bwasumu esopali hi loepwakoku ge hi tapwalolo Yehoba elana, iya i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana. Inoke hi yoga hi ba, "Ibwe. I ola. Yehoba ta tobalan!"

Yehoba wana Totuwalali Gegewel Yehoba Hi Tobalan

⁵Inoke anan etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, "Komiu Yehoba wana totuwalali gegewemiu bolo ku awatauwan, bolo alamiu kekeisi ge alamiu bwabwatana, wala Yehoba nuku tobalan!"

^w 18:21 Yel 51:63-64; Isik 26:21 ^x 18:22 Ais 24:8; Isik 26:13 ^y 18:23 Yel 7:34; 16:9;
 25:10 ^z 18:24 Yel 51:49; Pan 17:6 ^a 19:2 Log 32:43; Pan 6:10

⁶ Yaka boda bwabwatana hot analiya ya hago i ola banata ge gulumwawa butuna, hi ba, “Yehoba ta tobalan! Kaiwena wala Yehoba, iya Yabowaine Togasisi Hot, iya i tologugui.^b ⁷Ta yaliyaya, nuwala ni waisi, ge Yehoba ta awa wasawasaan! Kaiwena Sipi Natuna wana alolon ana sauga iyaka i vin, ge ana kawakawalolu iyaka i lovivina alolon kaiwena.^c ⁸He Yehoba kaliko yayanana ge namanamalina i pek elana i galoi.” (Kaliko yayanana o ana sapu te Yehoba wana gamagalau wali ginol sasapona.)

⁹Inoke anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “U leleli ni ola hiwe, ‘Bolo Yehoba i yogaagil ge hi ulutuk Sipi Natuna wana alolon hagalena elana, Yehoba i muloluagil.’” Inoke i ba vevehe al, “Baaba o heliya wasa tutunahotina i neem Yehoba elana.”^d

¹⁰Sauga i ba ola o, inoke ya loepwakokuwa aenaa tage na tapwalolo elana. Yaa i baem eliyau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge wam pan toabulilek bolo Yeisu wasana hi wasaan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana. Kaiwena puna hot ge palopitau hi palopisai heiya nuwaliya Yeisu wasana nihi wasaan.”^e

Gamagal Etega I Heya Hosi Yayanana Pwatanaa

¹¹Inoke ya kite labulabum i mwawpewa ge hosi yayanana etega i notagil. Toto i heya pwatanaa alana hi ba, “Tosasapona ge Tobaaba Tunahot.” Ebo gamagalau ni payatalal o ebo ni lohaveyan, he alona ge wana ginol sasapona.^f ¹²Matana i ola ginaha memena ge hanahana hi gewi i minaa kokowanaa. Alan etega hi leliya tuwanaa, alan o nige gamagal etega i aatena, iyai te iya maisena.^g ¹³Ana holahola yayapona i pasasaliya ge alana heiya, “Yehoba wana Baaba.”^h ¹⁴Tolohaveyan bolo labulabumwa hi tatauliul enaa, heliya kaliko yayanana ge waiwaisana hi galoi ge hi heya hosi yayanal pwataliyaa. ¹⁵Elohaveyan kilepana matana imomona i tagilem awanaa, inoke eliyana ni lohaveyan ge panuwa gegegewel ni pakokovel, ge alona wana gasisi bwilibwaligena ni logugui-agil. Iya oine enona ni poti lowan suina ana abapotipoti elana, oine suina o i ola Yehoba Togasisi wana huga bwabwatana.ⁱ ¹⁶Ana holahola elana ge nagilina elana alan etega hi leliya to, alan o i ola hiwe, “Kinyau wali kin ge babalau wali Babala.”^j

¹⁷Inoke anelose etega ya kite i talmilila sabwelu gamwanaa, ge i yoga nok bwasumu gegegewel elal bolo hi youyou hawawala, anana i bwaya i ba, “Ku nowanim ge ku migogo Yehoba wana hagali bwabwatana kaiwena.”^k

^b 19:6 Pan 14:2 ^c 19:7-8 Ais 61:10; Pan 21:2 ^d 19:9 Mat 22:2-3 ^e 19:10 Tuw 10:25,26; Pan 22:8-9 ^f 19:11 Pan 1:5; 6:2; Same 96:13; Ais 11:4 ^g 19:12 Dan 10:6; Pan 1:14; 2:17

^h 19:13 Ais 63:1-3; Diyo 1:1,14 ⁱ 19:15 Same 2:9; Pan 1:16; 14:20 ^j 19:16 Pan 17:14

^k 19:17 Isik 39:17-20

¹⁸ Yaka kin, ivan^l ana toematana ge tolohaveyan bunumwiliya nuku an, hosi aloliyu ge bolo hi heya pwataliyaa bunumwiliya nuku an, ge gamagalau gegewel, bolo sokasokalil ge bolo loloyowanil, bolo alaliya kekeisi ge bolo alaliya bwabwatana, bunumwiliya al nuku an.”

¹⁹ Inoke bwasumu bekikina ge panayawi ana kin avaliyau wali tolohaveyan ya kitel hi nogogo, ge hi haveyan toto i heya hosi pwatanaa alonau ge wana tolohaveyan elal. ²⁰ Yaa bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena hi libil ge hi yowanil. He palopita kakakawena valila ginol yawiyawi i awaaawaginol bwasumu bekikina kaiwena, ge eliyana gamagalau i kakawel, bolo bwasumu bekikina ana etotohi i gan elal ge hi kululuek kakanununa elana. Inoke bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena ginebi ge yawaliliya hi yoho lowagiliekinahana ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa^m elana i tautau.ⁿ ²¹ Inoke toto i heya hosi pwatanaa wali tolohaveyan i gopaaligal kilepa eliyana, toto i tagilem awanaa. Yaka bwasumu bolo hi youyou, gegewel hi nem bunumwiliya hi anan ana siga ali luvi hi pwawa.

Seitani Hi Yowan Hikan Baliman Tausan Maisena

20 ¹ Inoke anelose etega ya kite i laulau i neem labulabumwa, gol toto milaulauina hot ana ki i pihikan ge sen bwabwatana i noahe.^o ² Yaka i nok i na mwata bwabwatana i lib, iya mwata houhouwena, alana hi ba Debol o ebo Seitani,^p inoke i yowan hikan sauga ana yapu baliman tausan maisena.^q ³ Yaka i alipaloek gol toto milaulauina hot gamwanaa, inoke i kaus ge epapap i teli ana heguna elana.^r Yaka Seitani ni minaa ga o baliman tausan maisena ge bahi labi gegewena gamagaliliyau ni kakawel. Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, yaka abwe nihi sokal, yaa wana sauga nige ni yayapu.

⁴ Yaka abamisiyo wawasana enuna ya kitel. Gamagalau bolo Yeisu wasana ge Yehoba wana baaba hi papaaatena-an ge abwe hi tagapaaligal, yayaluwaliya al ya kitel. Heliya nige sauga etega hi kukululuek bwasumu bekikina alona ge kakanununa elal, ge nige ana etotohi i gagan lamwaliyaa o ebo nimaliyaa. Yaka yawaliliya i gan ge hi misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana pwataliyaa, kaiwena Yehoba gasisi i pek elal nihi logugui. Inoke aloliya Keliso hi logugui baliman tausan maisena.^s ⁵ He toyaomal wali lut houwan te. Yaa toyaomal gegewel al nige hi lulut to sauga o elana, ana siga baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi abwe

^l **19:18** Ta ba “ivan” o ebo “haveyan ana boda.” ^m **19:20** Salpa ebo ta ton, waiwaina i bwata nabi ge bwalena i nak hot. ⁿ **19:20** Pan 13:12-17; 20:10 ^o **20:1** Pan 9:1

^p **20:2** Pankite 12:9 ana epwamwananal paiya nu kite. ^q **20:2** Aba 3:1; Pan 12:9

^r **20:3** Epapap toto hi teli heguna elana ana sapu te nige bosowaina gamagal bwagabwaga ni na gol o ni pwela. ^s **20:4** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Kol 6:2; Pan 13:17

nihi lut.⁶ Toyaomal bolo hi lut houwan Yehoba ni payaliyaya-agil ge ni muloluagil. Heliya yaomal eluwana wana gasisi nige nihi pwapwawa, yaa nihi totuwalali bwabwalena Yehoba ge Keliso kaiweliya. Inoke heliya aloliya ge Keliso nihi logugui baliman tausan maisena.^t

Seitani Nihi Alipaloek Ginaha ana Opop gamwanaa

⁷Baliman tausan maisena ni mowasi, inoke gol milaulauina hot nihi pwela ge Seitani nihi sokal, ⁸yaka ni tagil ni na panayawi bebena esopali elal gamagalau boda gegewel, heliya Gog ge Magog,^u ni kakawel. Inoke ni bugul papahel haveyan kaiwena, ali gewi ni ola hoga gilesana.^v ⁹Inoke Seitani alonau ge wana tolohaveyan panayawi nihi notomwa nihi na Yehoba wana gamagalau wali abaholavi, panuwa toto i nunuwana-an, nihi mipainan. Yaa ginaha ni loem labulabumwa ge ni ton habal.^w ¹⁰Yaka Seitani, gamagalau o ali tokakawi, nihi alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa, toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He bwasumu bekikina alona ge palopita kakakawena iyaka valila hi yoho lowagiliek to. Heliya avali Seitan bulin ge lan wali lomwan nige ni momowasi.^x

Yatala Mowamowasena

¹¹ Inoke Yabowaine ya kite i misiyowa wana abamisiyo bwabwatana ge wakewakekena pwatanaa. Yaka manininaa, panayawi ge labulabum hi miyaomal, nige al ta kikitel. ¹² Yaka toyao mal ya kitel, bolo valila panayawiya alaliya bwabwatana ge bolo alaliya kekeisi, hi talmilila abamisiyo wawasana awonaa. Inoke aneloseyau buki ona hi lopwelaan, yaka Yehoba toyao mal i payatalal i golugoluwa wali ginol wasana toto buki hi wasaan. Ge buki etega al hi pwela, buki o yawal ana buki.^y ¹³ He gamagalau bolo hi yaomalek hogaa ge bolo hi miminaa Yaomal ge Tuma elana, heliya hi nowanik hi talmil kot kaiwena. Inoke maisena ge maisena Yehoba i payatalal i ola wali ginol.^z ¹⁴ Inoke Yehoba Yaomal ge Tuma i alipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa. Ginaha ana opop o heiya yaomal eluwana. ¹⁵Ebo gamagal etega nige alana hi pwapwawa yawal ana buki gamwanaa, he hi aalipaloek ginaha ana opop gamwanaa.

Yelusalema Vavaluna

21 ¹Inoke labulabum vavaluna ge panayawi vavaluna ya kitel. Labulabum houhouwena ge panayawi houhouwena iyaka hi

^t 20:6 Pan 1:6 ^u 20:8 Isikel awalehina 38 ge 39 i liwanan Gog alonau wana boda Magog heliya nihi lohaveyan Yehoba wana boda elal, inoke Yehoba ni lahel. Diyon gamagalau gegewel panayawiya bolo Seitani hi toulil i ba papatiniek Gog ge Magog elal. ^v 20:8 Isik 38:2,9,15-16 ^w 20:9 2Kin 1:10 ^x 20:10 Same 11:6; Pan 19:20; 21:8 ^y 20:12 Dan 7:9-10; Mat 25:31-46; Tuw 17:31; 2Kol 5:10; Pan 13:8 ^z 20:13 Loma 2:6; 1Pit 1:17; Pan 2:23; 22:12

mowasi, ge hoga nige al i gagan.^a ²Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema vavaluna, ya kite i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana. Iya i ola toalolon meluyovana, toto alolon kalikona i galoi ge iyaka i lovivina alona ana kawakawalolu nihi alolon.^b ³Anan bwabwatana etega ya hago i neem abamisiyo wawasana elana, i ba, “Ku kite! Yehoba wana abamina iyoho gamagalau elal, iya ni minaa gamwaliyaa. Heliya nihi ola iya wana gamagalau, inoke Yehoba totona ni miminää elal, ge iya ni ola wali Yabowaine.^c ⁴Matanunuliya gegewena ni abut yoho. Aliga nige al ni gagan, nige al kahikahin ge nige al lomwan, kaiwena bugul bebeyaunal iyaka hi mowasi.”^d

⁵Toto i misiyowa abamisiyo wawasana elana i ba, “Ku kite! Bugul gegewena ya giginol pavavaluna-agil!” I ba al, “Baaba bolo o u leli lowagil, kaiwena hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an.”^e

⁶Yaka i baem eliyau i ba, “Iyaka i mowasi. Nau Alepa ge Omega,^f nau Abatelipuna ge Abapwamowasi. Bolo hi walem na talamwagil nihi imwimwa wewel bwana pitpit elana, toto yawal ana wewel, wewel o nige molana ni gagan.^g ⁷Bolo hi palahikan kaiweu ge nak hi gasisi luwai, waisi bolo o gegewena na talamwan elal; ge nau na ola wali Yabowaine ge heliya nihi ola natuwau.^h ⁸Bolo hi lovakun ge hi sikalek eliyaa, bolo nige hi aabulilek, bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, totaulol, togaganawal, tokukula, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge tolokakakawi gegewel, bolo ya abaliya ginaha ana opop toto pat salpa elana i tautau. He ginaha o iya yaomal eluwana.”ⁱ

⁹Aneloseyau seben bolo mwaha seben hi ahe, bolo logabola mowamowasel hi kalaopopwi, aloliya etega i nem i baem elau i ba, “U nem ge tokawakawalolu meluyovana, iya Sipi Natuna lagona, na pankitewa.” ¹⁰Inoke Yayaluwa Bwabwalena wana gasisi i aheyau ge anelose i kalivaiyau ya na oya bwabwatana ge miyahaina pwatanaa. Yaka i pankiteyau Panuwa Bwabwalena, Yelusalema, i laulau i loem labulabumwa Yehoba eliyana.^j ¹¹Yehoba wana wasawasa panuwa o i panamanamal, ge namanamalina i bwata i ola pat molana bwabwatana diyaspa, toto matana i kanakana i ola gelasi matana.^k ¹²Panuwa o ana gana i bwata ge i miha, ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa, ge aneloseyau elulutega eluwa heliya nog ali tomatahikan. Isileli ali un elulutega eluwa un bolo o maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya nog maisena ge maisena tuwanaa.^l ¹³He buhuna nati ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton,

^a 21:1 Ais 65:17; 2Pit 3:13 ^b 21:2 Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Pan 3:12

^c 21:3 Lib 26:11,12; Isik 37:27; Sak 2:10; 2Kol 6:16 ^d 21:4 Ais 35:10; 65:19; Pan 7:17

^e 21:5 2Kol 5:17 ^f 21:6 Pankite 1:8 nu kite. ^g 21:6 Ais 55:1; Yel 2:13; Diyo 7:37;

Pan 1:8,17; 22:17 ^h 21:7 2Sam 7:14; Same 89:26-27 ⁱ 21:8 Mat 25:41; Hib 10:38-39;

Pan 20:15; 22:15 ^j 21:10 Isik 40:2 ^k 21:11 Ais 60:1-2,19 ^l 21:12-13 Isik 48:30-35

buhuna pai ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, buhuna nol ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton, ge buhuna mal ana gana ana nog ali gewi eton. ¹⁴Pat gasigasisel elulutega eluwa hi ahe gana gunina abana, ge Sipi Natuna wana apostolowau elulutega eluwa maisena ge maisena alana hi leleliya pat maisena ge maisena o tuwanaa.

¹⁵Anelose toto i baaba eliyau, wana eluviluvi gold elana hi ginoliya i gan ge panuwa alona ge ana gana ge ana nog ali luvi ni ahe.^m ¹⁶Panuwa bebena gegewena hi olaolaek nige hi hanahanal, ge ana yapu i olaolaek ya te ana magaga. Eluviluvi i ahe panuwa i luvi, ana yapu i ola tuwel tausen (12,000) siteidiya,ⁿ ge ana magaga ge ana miha i ola ya te ana yapu. ¹⁷Panuwa ana gana al i luvi, ana balu i ola wan handeled poti po (144) kubit.^o He anelose eluviluvi toto sauga gegewena gamagalau hi papatuwalali heiya te eliyana ge i luviluviya. ¹⁸Pat diyaspa hi ahe ana gana hi ginoliya, ge gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa gamwana hi taliya.^p ¹⁹Pat molaliya bwabwatal tomaha ge tomaha hi ahe hi teliek gana gunina ana isela. Pat houwan toto gana gunina abana heiya pat diyaspa, eluwana heiya pat sapaya, etonina heiya ageit, esopalena pat alaalamana emelold, ²⁰nimala panunana heiya pat onikis, sikisina heiya kaneliyan, sebenina heiya pat kuwot, eitina heiya pat belil, naenina heiya pat topas, elulutegana heiya pat kalsedoni, ilebenina heiya pat tekuwois, ge elulutega eluwana heiya pat keketina ametis. ²¹Panuwa ana nog ali gewi elulutega eluwa heiya kepu, bolo molaliya bwabwatal, ali gewi elulutega eluwa. He nog maisena ge maisena kepu maisena ge maisena elana hi ginoliya. Gold enona hot, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, hi ahe panuwa ana kamwasa hi ginoliya.

²²Nige limi bwabwalena etega ya kikite panuwa gamwanaa, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine Togasisi Hot alona ge Sipi Natuna heliya te panuwa o ana limi bwabwalena. ²³Panuwa nige ana sabwelu ge nige ana waikena i gagan ge tage mwananal nihi pek elana, kaiwena Yehoba wana wasawasa namanamalina i pwamwananal, ge Sipi Natuna iya i ola ana odam.^q ²⁴Gamagalau labi tomaha ge tomaha nihi nanawaa panuwa ana mwananal elana, ge panayawi ana kin ona wali wasawasa buguliliyau nihi bugul pwatanim elana.^r ²⁵Lan bwalibwaligena panuwa ana nog nihi mwapwela. Nige sauga etega nihi kakaus, kaiwena panuwa o nige ana bulin.^s ²⁶Gamagalau labi gegewena wali wasawasa buguliliyau ge wali bugul ali

^m 21:15 Isik 40:3; Pan 11:1 ⁿ 21:16 Siteidiya heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 12,000 siteidiya ana yapu kila ta ba 2,400 kilomita o ebo 1,500 mael. Yaa tabam namba 12,000 ba kakanun etega. Namba 12 i panuwahikagila Yehoba wana hilihili kaiwena, ge namba 1000 i panuwahikagila te panuwa i bwata. ^o 21:17 Kubit heiya bolo houhouwel wali eluviluvi matana etega. He 144 kubit ana yapu kila ta ba 65 mita o ebo 216 pit. Yaa tabam namba 144 ba kakanun etega. Namba 144 heiya 12 taimis 12. ^p 21:18-21 Ais 54:11-12 ^q 21:23 Ais 60:19-20; Pan 22:5 ^r 21:24 Ais 60:3,5
^s 21:25 Ais 60:11

awa waiwaisal nihi bugul pwatanim elana. ²⁷Yaa bugul nanakina ge bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi awaawaginol o ebo hi lokalokakawi, nige etega ni uulutuk panuwa gamwanaa, iyai te gamagalau bolo alaliya Yehoba i leli yawal ana buki elana, buki o Sipi Natuna wana buki.^t

22 ¹Yaka anelose wewel sanisani, yawal ana wewel, i pankiteyau, matana i kanakana i ola gelasi, i sani noem Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana elana,^u ²ge i sani noek panuwa ana kamwasa bwabwatana ana luwaluwala. Wewel bebena labui, yawal ana ebwakil i talmilila, iya waikena maisena ge maisena ni enoenon, inoke baliman maisena gamwanaa ni enon paelulutega eluwa. Ebwakil lamwana labi gegewena gamagaliliyau i pwamolol.^v ³Ge bugul bolo Yehoba i towaagil nige nihi gagan.

Yehoba alona ge Sipi Natuna wali abamisiyo wawasana ni minaa panuwa o gamwanaa, ge Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tapwatapwalolo eliyana. ⁴Maninina nihi kite ge alana ni gan lamwaliyaa.^w ⁵Nige al bulin ni gagan, ge odam mwananalina ge sabwelu mwananalina nige al wali tuwalali ni gagan, kaiwena Yehoba Yabowaine iya wali mwananal. Ge heliya Yehoba wana totuwalali nihi tologugui sauga gegewena nige ni momowasi.^x

Liwan ana Ekaukaus

⁶Yaka anelose i baem eliyau i ba, “Wasa bolo o hi tunahot ge bosowaina gamagalau nihi abulilek-an. Babala, iya Yabowaine toto komiu palopitau yayaluwamiu i papalut ge wana baaba ku baubaunan, nau wana anelose i patunau, inoke na pamasal wana totuwalali eliyamiu ge nuku atena hauna gun abwe sauga kekeisi ni gan.”^y

⁷Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim!”

Bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa nihi henapuan, Yehoba ni muloluagil.^z

⁸Nau Diyon bugul bolo o ya kitel ge baaba o ya hago. He sauga ya kite ge ya hago haba, yaka ya loepwakokuwa anelose toto bugul o i pankiteyau aenaa, ge tage na tapwalolo elana.^a ⁹Yaa i baem elau i ba, “Bahiwa! Nau totuwalali ya, ya ola ya te owa alomwau ge talimwau wam pan palopitau, ge gamagalau gegewel bolo buki ya ana baaba hi henapuan. He nu tapwaloloek te Yehoba elana!”

¹⁰Yaka i baem elau i ba, “Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa bahi nu susume gamagalau elal, kaiwena sauga iyaka i mikelaubwa. ¹¹Ebo etega gegi i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Ebo

^t 21:27 Ais 52:1; Isik 44:9; 1Kol 6:9-10 ^u 22:1 Isik 47:1 ^v 22:2 Aba 2:9; Isik 47:12; Yoel 3:18; Sak 14:8 ^w 22:4 Mat 5:8; Pan 3:12 ^x 22:5 Dan 7:18,27; Pan 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25 ^y 22:6 Pan 1:1 ^z 22:7 Pan 1:3 ^a 22:8 Pan 19:10

etege pagan nanakina i awaawaginol, he ni awaawaginol ya! Yaa ebo etega pagan sasapona i awaawaginol inoke ni mimi awaawaginol, ge ebo etega i bwabwalena Yehoba elana inoke ni miola to.”^b

¹² Babala i ba, “Ku kite! Sauga kekeisi na sikalim. Molamiu na pwatanim, inoke gamagal maisena ge maisena molana na pek, na golugoluwa wana ginol elana.^c ¹³ Nau Alepa ge Omega.^d Nau ya houwa ge ya mulaa. Nau Abatelipuna ge Abapwamowasi.^e

¹⁴ “Bolo ali holahola hi ul i yanayana, Yehoba ni muloluagil. Heliya bosowailiya yawal ana ebwakil enona nihi an, ge bosowailiya nihi ulutuk nog elana nihi na panuwa gamwanaa.^f ¹⁵ Yaa bolo pagan pulupuluwawena hi giginol, tokukula, togaganawal, totaulol, bolo hi kululuek yabowaine kakakawel elal, ge bolo kakawi paganina hi nunuwana-an ge hi awaawaginol, heliya nihi miminaa panuwa tolinaa.

¹⁶ “Nau Yeisu no anelose ya patuna i nowa ge bugul bolo o i wasaan eliyamiu, komiu bolo ku miminaa ekelesiya elal. Nau Deibid wana boda tubutubunina, ge nau mweluluga putumwina kubwana, matana bwabwatana.”^g ^h

¹⁷ Yayaluwa Bwabwalena alona ge Sipi Natuna ana kawakawalolu hi ba, “U nem!”

Komiu gegewemiu bolo wasa ya ku hago nuku ba, “U nem!”

Henala ebo ni walem ge nuwana wewel, he ni nem ge yawal ana wewel ni im bwabwage, nige molana i gagan.ⁱ

Baabaa Mowamowasena

¹⁸ Ya ba pagasisi gamagalau gegewemiu eliyamiu, bolo Yehoba wana baaba palopisai ana buki ya gamwanaa ku hago. Ebo gamagal etega nuwatu gegetogana eliyana buki ya ana baaba ni paetulan, he Yehoba gamagal o ana lahi ni paetulan al logabola bolo buki ya i baunagil eliyalil.^j ¹⁹ Ge ebo gamagal etega baaba enuna ni ahe yoho palopisai ana buki ya elana, he Yehoba waisi bolo buki ya i baunagil ni ahek yoho eliyana, nige ni tatalam yawal ana ebwakil enona ni an ge ni ulutuk panuwa bwabwalena eliyana.

²⁰ Yeisu, iya bugul bolo o wasaliya i wasaan, i ba i ola hiwe: “Tunahot, sauga kekeisi na sikalim.”

Ibwe. I ola! Babala Yeisu, u nem!^k

²¹ Babala Yeisu wana mulolu ni minaa ku gewigewi eliyamiu.

^b **22:11** Dan 12:10 ^c **22:12** Ais 40:10; Yel 17:10; Pan 2:23 ^d **22:13** Pankite 1:8 nu kite.

^e **22:13** Ais 44:6; Pan 1:8,17; 21:6 ^f **22:14** Aba 2:9; 3:22 ^g **22:16** Kubwana, matana bwabwatana, ana nuwatu i noek te Yeisu iya sauga kekeisi abwe lan toto waiwaisana ge mihomihotina ni pwatanim. ^h **22:16** AlGe 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Loma 1:3; Pan 2:28; 5:5

ⁱ **22:17** Ais 55:1; Pan 21:6 ^j **22:18-19** Log 4:2; 12:32 ^k **22:20** Pan 2:16

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture		
1	Mat 1:1–2:12	16	Mat 11:7–30
2	Mat 2:13–3:6	17	Mat 12:1–21
3	Mat 3:7–4:11	18	Mat 12:22–45
4	Mat 4:12–25	19	Mat 12:46–13:23
5	Mat 5:1–26	20	Mat 13:24–46
6	Mat 5:27–48	21	Mat 13:47–14:12
7	Mat 6:1–24	22	Mat 14:13–36
8	Mat 6:25–7:14	23	Mat 15:1–28
9	Mat 7:15–29	24	Mat 15:29–16:12
10	Mat 8:1–17	25	Mat 16:13–17:9
11	Mat 8:18–34	26	Mat 17:10–27
12	Mat 9:1–17	27	Mat 18:1–22
13	Mat 9:18–38	28	Mat 18:23–19:12
14	Mat 10:1–23	29	Mat 19:13–30
15	Mat 10:24–11:6	30	Mat 20:1–28
		31	Mat 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture		
1	Mat 21:23–46	15	Mak 1:1–28
2	Mat 22:1–33	16	Mak 1:29–2:12
3	Mat 22:34–23:12	17	Mak 2:13–3:6
4	Mat 23:13–39	18	Mak 3:7–30
5	Mat 24:1–28	19	Mak 3:31–4:25
6	Mat 24:29–51	20	Mak 4:26–5:20
7	Mat 25:1–30	21	Mak 5:21–43
8	Mat 25:31–26:13	22	Mak 6:1–29
9	Mat 26:14–46	23	Mak 6:30–56
10	Mat 26:47–68	24	Mak 7:1–23
11	Mat 26:69–27:14	25	Mak 7:24–8:10
12	Mat 27:15–31	26	Mak 8:11–9:1
13	Mat 27:32–66	27	Mak 9:2–29
14	Mat 28:1–20	28	Mak 9:30–10:12

March

date	Scripture		
1	Mak 10:13-31	16	Luke 2:1-35
2	Mak 10:32-52	17	Luke 2:36-52
3	Mak 11:1-26	18	Luke 3:1-22
4	Mak 11:27-12:17	19	Luke 3:23-38
5	Mak 12:18-37	20	Luke 4:1-30
6	Mak 12:38-13:13	21	Luke 4:31-5:11
7	Mak 13:14-37	22	Luke 5:12-28
8	Mak 14:1-21	23	Luke 5:29-6:11
9	Mak 14:22-52	24	Luke 6:12-38
10	Mak 14:53-72	25	Luke 6:39-7:10
11	Mak 15:1-47	26	Luke 7:11-35
12	Mak 16:1-20	27	Luke 7:36-8:3
13	Luke 1:1-25	28	Luke 8:4-21
14	Luke 1:26-56	29	Luke 8:22-39
15	Luke 1:57-80	30	Luke 8:40-9:6
		31	Luke 9:7-27

April

date	Scripture		
1	Luke 9:28-50	16	Luke 18:1-17
2	Luke 9:51-10:12	17	Luke 18:18-43
3	Luke 10:13-37	18	Luke 19:1-27
4	Luke 10:38-11:13	19	Luke 19:28-48
5	Luke 11:14-36	20	Luke 20:1-26
6	Luke 11:37-12:7	21	Luke 20:27-47
7	Luke 12:8-34	22	Luke 21:1-28
8	Luke 12:35-59	23	Luke 21:29-22:13
9	Luke 13:1-21	24	Luke 22:14-34
10	Luke 13:22-14:6	25	Luke 22:35-53
11	Luke 14:7-35	26	Luke 22:54-23:12
12	Luke 15:1-32	27	Luke 23:13-43
13	Luke 16:1-18	28	Luke 23:44-24:12
14	Luke 16:19-17:10	29	Luke 24:13-53
15	Luke 17:11-37	30	Diyo 1:1-28

May

date	Scripture		
1	Diyo 1:29-51	2	Diyo 2:1-25
		3	Diyo 3:1-21

4	Diyo 3:22–4:3	18	Diyo 10:1-21
5	Diyo 4:4-42	19	Diyo 10:22-42
6	Diyo 4:43-54	20	Diyo 11:1-53
7	Diyo 5:1-23	21	Diyo 11:54–12:19
8	Diyo 5:24-47	22	Diyo 12:20-50
9	Diyo 6:1-21	23	Diyo 13:1-30
10	Diyo 6:22-40	24	Diyo 13:31–14:14
11	Diyo 6:41-71	25	Diyo 14:15-31
12	Diyo 7:1-29	26	Diyo 15:1-27
13	Diyo 7:30-52	27	Diyo 16:1-33
14	Diyo 7:53–8:20	28	Diyo 17:1-26
15	Diyo 8:21-30	29	Diyo 18:1-24
16	Diyo 8:31-59	30	Diyo 18:25–19:22
17	Diyo 9:1-41	31	Diyo 19:23-42

June

date	Scripture	16	Tuw 10:34-48
1	Diyo 20:1-31	17	Tuw 11:1-30
2	Diyo 21:1-25	18	Tuw 12:1-23
3	Tuw 1:1-26	19	Tuw 12:24–13:12
4	Tuw 2:1-47	20	Tuw 13:13-41
5	Tuw 3:1-26	21	Tuw 13:42–14:7
6	Tuw 4:1-37	22	Tuw 14:8-28
7	Tuw 5:1-42	23	Tuw 15:1-35
8	Tuw 6:1-15	24	Tuw 15:36–16:15
9	Tuw 7:1-29	25	Tuw 16:16-40
10	Tuw 7:30-50	26	Tuw 17:1-34
11	Tuw 7:51–8:13	27	Tuw 18:1-21
12	Tuw 8:14-40	28	Tuw 18:22–19:12
13	Tuw 9:1-25	29	Tuw 19:13-41
14	Tuw 9:26-43	30	Tuw 20:1-38
15	Tuw 10:1-33		

July

date	Scripture	8	Tuw 26:1-32
1	Tuw 21:1-16	9	Tuw 27:1-20
2	Tuw 21:17-36	10	Tuw 27:21-44
3	Tuw 21:37–22:16	11	Tuw 28:1-31
4	Tuw 22:17–23:10	12	Loma 1:1-17
5	Tuw 23:11-35	13	Loma 1:18-32
6	Tuw 24:1-27	14	Loma 2:1-24
7	Tuw 25:1-27	15	Loma 2:25–3:8

16	Loma 3:9-31	24	Loma 8:22-39
17	Loma 4:1-12	25	Loma 9:1-21
18	Loma 4:13-5:5	26	Loma 9:22-10:13
19	Loma 5:6-21	27	Loma 10:14-11:12
20	Loma 6:1-23	28	Loma 11:13-36
21	Loma 7:1-14	29	Loma 12:1-21
22	Loma 7:15-8:6	30	Loma 13:1-14
23	Loma 8:7-21	31	Loma 14:1-23

August

date	Scripture		
1	Loma 15:1-21	16	1Kol 10:14-11:1
2	Loma 15:22-16:7	17	1Kol 11:2-16
3	Loma 16:8-27	18	1Kol 11:17-34
4	1Kol 1:1-17	19	1Kol 12:1-26
5	1Kol 1:18-2:5	20	1Kol 12:27-13:13
6	1Kol 2:6-3:4	21	1Kol 14:1-17
7	1Kol 3:5-23	22	1Kol 14:18-40
8	1Kol 4:1-21	23	1Kol 15:1-28
9	1Kol 5:1-13	24	1Kol 15:29-58
10	1Kol 6:1-20	25	1Kol 16:1-24
11	1Kol 7:1-24	26	2Kol 1:1-11
12	1Kol 7:25-40	27	2Kol 1:12-2:11
13	1Kol 8:1-13	28	2Kol 2:12-17
14	1Kol 9:1-18	29	2Kol 3:1-18
15	1Kol 9:19-10:13	30	2Kol 4:1-12
		31	2Kol 4:13-5:10

September

date	Scripture		
1	2Kol 5:11-21	14	Gal 1:1-24
2	2Kol 6:1-13	15	Gal 2:1-16
3	2Kol 6:14-7:7	16	Gal 2:17-3:9
4	2Kol 7:8-16	17	Gal 3:10-22
5	2Kol 8:1-15	18	Gal 3:23-4:20
6	2Kol 8:16-24	19	Gal 4:21-5:12
7	2Kol 9:1-15	20	Gal 5:13-26
8	2Kol 10:1-18	21	Gal 6:1-18
9	2Kol 11:1-15	22	Epe 1:1-23
10	2Kol 11:16-33	23	Epe 2:1-22
11	2Kol 12:1-10	24	Epe 3:1-21
12	2Kol 12:11-21	25	Epe 4:1-16
13	2Kol 13:1-14	26	Epe 4:17-5:2
		27	Epe 5:3-33

28 Epe 6:1-24
 29 Pilp 1:1-26

30 Pilp 1:27–2:18

October

date	Scripture	16	1Tim 1:1-20
1	Pilp 2:19–3:6	17	1Tim 2:1-15
2	Pilp 3:7–4:1	18	1Tim 3:1-16
3	Pilp 4:2-23	19	1Tim 4:1-16
4	Kols 1:1-20	20	1Tim 5:1-25
5	Kols 1:21–2:7	21	1Tim 6:1-21
6	Kols 2:8-23	22	2Tim 1:1-18
7	Kols 3:1-17	23	2Tim 2:1-21
8	Kols 3:18–4:18	24	2Tim 2:22–3:17
9	1Tes 1:1-2:9	25	2Tim 4:1-22
10	1Tes 2:10–3:13	26	Tai 1:1-16
11	1Tes 4:1-5:3	27	Tai 2:1-14
12	1Tes 5:4-28	28	Tai 2:15–3:15
13	2Tes 1:1-12	29	Pilm 1:1-25
14	2Tes 2:1-17	30	Hib 1:1-14
15	2Tes 3:1-18	31	Hib 2:1-18

November

date	Scripture	16	Hib 13:1-25
1	Hib 3:1-19	17	Yem 1:1-18
2	Hib 4:1-13	18	Yem 1:19–2:17
3	Hib 4:14–5:14	19	Yem 2:18–3:18
4	Hib 6:1-20	20	Yem 4:1-17
5	Hib 7:1-19	21	Yem 5:1-20
6	Hib 7:20-28	22	1Pit 1:1-12
7	Hib 8:1-13	23	1Pit 1:13–2:10
8	Hib 9:1-10	24	1Pit 2:11–3:7
9	Hib 9:11-28	25	1Pit 3:8–4:6
10	Hib 10:1-18	26	1Pit 4:7–5:14
11	Hib 10:19-39	27	2Pit 1:1-21
12	Hib 11:1-16	28	2Pit 2:1-22
13	Hib 11:17-31	29	2Pit 3:1-18
14	Hib 11:32–12:13	30	1Diy 1:1-10
15	Hib 12:14-29		

December

date	Scripture		
1	1Diy 2:1-17	16	Pan 7:1-17
2	1Diy 2:18-3:2	17	Pan 8:1-13
3	1Diy 3:3-24	18	Pan 9:1-21
4	1Diy 4:1-21	19	Pan 10:1-11
5	1Diy 5:1-21	20	Pan 11:1-19
6	2Diy 1:1-13	21	Pan 12:1-18
7	3Diy 1:1-14	22	Pan 13:1-18
8	Yuda 1:1-25	23	Pan 14:1-20
9	Pan 1:1-20	24	Pan 15:1-8
10	Pan 2:1-17	25	Pan 16:1-21
11	Pan 2:18-3:6	26	Pan 17:1-18
12	Pan 3:7-22	27	Pan 18:1-24
13	Pan 4:1-11	28	Pan 19:1-21
14	Pan 5:1-14	29	Pan 20:1-15
15	Pan 6:1-17	30	Pan 21:1-27
		31	Pan 22:1-21